



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

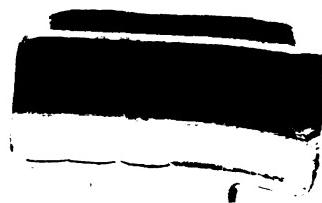
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

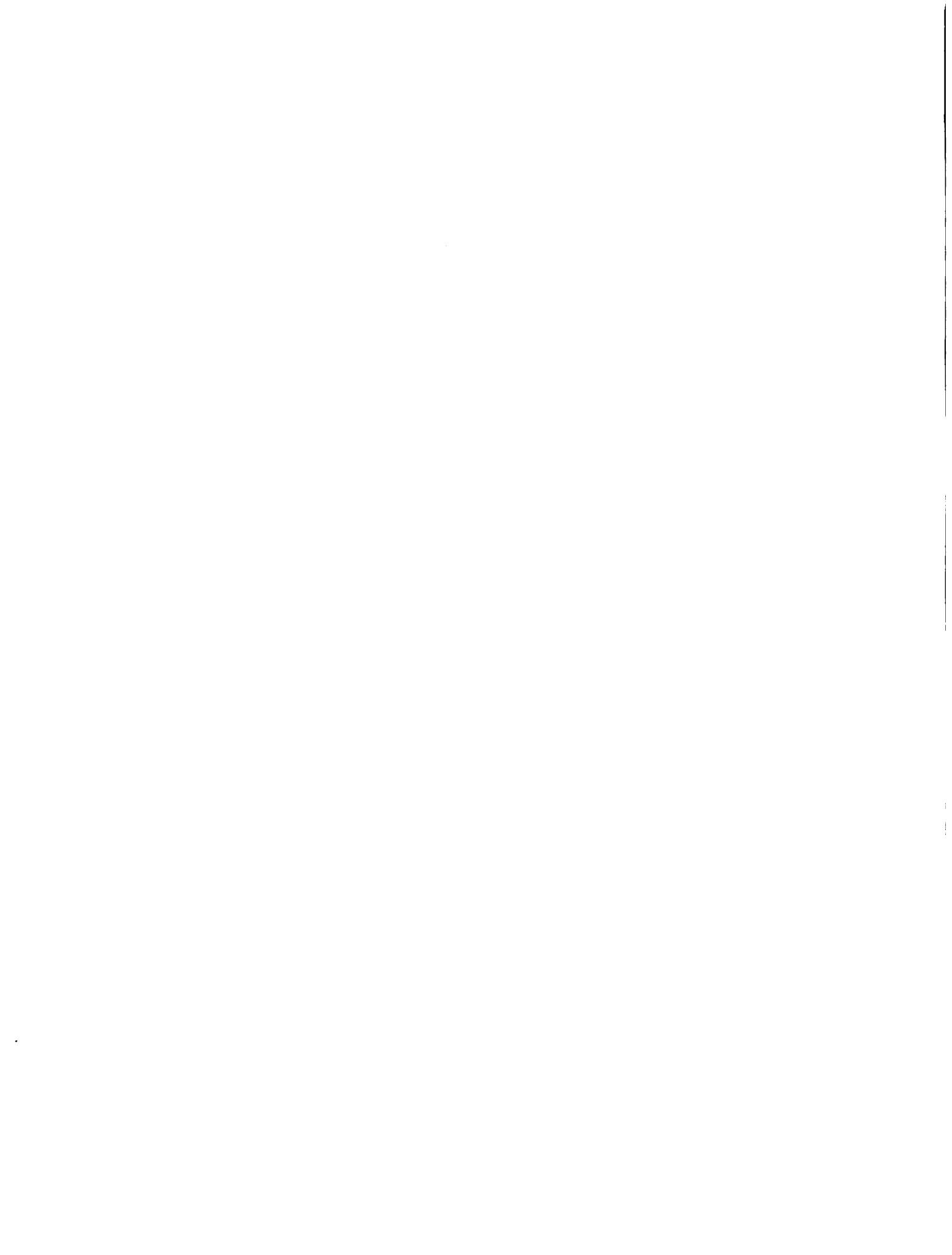


**NON-CIRCULATING**











OS-63

## Part Two

---

Copyright, 1912  
BY  
**ALBERT A. POMEROY**  
Published 1912

---

Printed in the United States

*Available from:*

**HIGGINSON BOOK COMPANY**  
148 Washington Street  
Post Office Box 778  
Salem, Massachusetts 01970  
508/745-7170

This facsimile reprint has been photoreproduced  
on acid-free paper manufactured to Library of Congress  
standards (ANSI Standard C39.47-1984).  
Hardcover bindings are Class A archival quality.

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND ENGRAVING COMPANY  
TOLEDO, OHIO  
viii

## Seventh Generation

*"Pray, who are these that lie so still  
On the hard bosom of the hill?  
Our Ancestors."*

—Anonymous.

- 2404** RHODA POMEROY, (*Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 29, 1784; m. Jan. 1, 1812, Elijah Higgins, Jr.; she d. Feb. 10, 1847.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 4711 CYNTHIA HIGGINS, b. Jan. 15, 1813, at Homer, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1836, Merrick Cole; she d. April 23, 1841.  
 4712 ELECTA HIGGINS, b. Sept. 10, 1815, at Virgil, N. Y.; m. Nov. 17, 1840, Lewis Cole; she d. Aug. 29, 1891.  
 4713 CHARLOTTE HIGGINS, b. Oct. 6, 1817, at Homer, N. Y.; m. Nov. 13, 1835, William Jackson.  
 4714 LYMAN HIGGINS, b. Sept. 30, 1821; m. Jan. 9, 1844, Mary Middlebrook.  
 4715 WILLIAM HIGGINS, b. June 20, 1824; m. May 21, 1846; he d. May 19, 1884.

- 2405** NANCY POMEROY, (*Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 18, 1786, Worthington, Mass.; m. April 2, 1805, Samuel Ring, b. Aug. 29, 1782, Worthington, d. Nov. 19, 1872, Mellenville, N. Y., son of Joseph Ring and wife Penelope Patch; she d. May 20, 1843, Brunswick, N. Y., where both are buried; military service in the war of 1812; carpenter and millright; a man of sterling worth and noble character.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 4716 TRYPHENA RING, m. Walter M. Hutton; both d. and were bu. at Cleveland, Ohio. +  
 4717 RHODA MARIA RING, b. 1814; m. George Pulver (his second wife), s. p.; both d. at Millard, N. J., and bu. there.  
 4718 ALMIRA RING, b. 1816; m. Harvey J. Crowl; lumber business; both d. at Cleveland and bu. there. +  
 4719 GEORGE WASHINGTON RING, b. Feb. 22, 1818; m. (1) Charlotte Hull, who d. Sept. 14, 1847, dau. of Stephen and Rachel Hull; m. (2) Mary Priest; he d. May 15, 1851, at Troy, N. Y., as did his wife, and lie bu. there. +  
 4720 LUTHER RING, b.; d. in infancy.  
 4721 LUTHER POMEROY RING, b. Sept. 27, 1821, Brunswick, N. Y.; killed by a trolley car at Mentor, Ohio, 1901; unm. Farmer.  
 4722 NANCY JANE RING, b. Nov. 1, 1825, Brunswick, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1850, Troy, N. Y., Robert Green, b. May 12, 1820, at Londonderry, Ireland, d. Feb. 7, 1877, at Troy, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 29,

1888, Troy, N. Y. Mr. Green was a manufacturer of fine furniture. He came to this country when a child with his parents who settled at Troy, N. Y. In 1845 he established himself in the furniture business, and although his manufactory was three times destroyed by fire he rallied each time and being a man of positive character he finally attained marked success in the business. In politics he was a free-soiler and an earnest Republican before the organization of that party; he was zealous in religion, and for years had been a trustee of the church up to the time of his death. He was supervisor of his ward, and a member of the board of directors of the Troy City Bank; also, a director in the Citizens Steamboat Line. +

*9th gen. Children of Tryphena and Walter M. Hutton, (4716):*

- 4723 SAMUEL RING HUTTON, d. in infancy.  
4724 MORDECAI YOUNGLOVE HUTTON, m. Maria Crowl.

*Children of Almira and Harvey J. Crowl, (4718):*

- 4725 JEANETTE CROWL, d. young.  
4726 FRANCES CROWL, d. young.  
4727 ORANGE SCOTT CROWL, d. unm.  
4728 GEORGIANNA CROWL, m. George Booth.  
4729 FRANK CROWL, m. Grace .....  
4730 DANA CROWL, d. in infancy.

*Children of George W. and Charlotte Ring, (4719):*

- 4731 ALBERT E. RING, d. Dec. 31, 1843, ae. 15 mos.  
4732 CHARLES E. RING, d. Sept. 20, 1845, ae. 9 days.  
4733 ALFRED E. RING, d. Sept. 20, 1847, ae. 9 days.

*Child of Nancy Jane and Robert Green, (4722):*

- 4734 GEORGIANNA RING GREEN, b. March 28, 1853, Troy, N. Y.; unm.

- 2410** WEALTHA POMEROY, (*Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 10, 1797; m. Ephraim Phinney, who d. soon; she m. (2) Samuel Annabel.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 4735 WEALTHA PHINNEY. 4737 SUSAN ANNABEL.  
4736 EPHRAIM PHINNEY. 4738 WILLIAM ANNABEL.

- 2413** JOHN POMEROY, (*Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 12, 1804, at Worthington, Mass.; m. at Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1825, Arvilla Jackson; m. (2) Sophia Taylor, b. Aug. 20, 1802, at Chester, Mass., d. Jan., 1885, at Amherst, Mass., dau. of John Taylor; he d. July 16, 1870, at Chesterfield, Mass.

*8th gen. Children by 1st wife, b. in Worthington, except Martha:*

- 4739 LUTHER POMEROY, b. Oct. 2, 1826. +  
4740 TRYPHENA POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1827. +  
4741 MARTHA POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1829, at Chester, Mass. +  
4742 JOHN FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. Dec. 18, 1832. +

*Children by 2d wife, b. at Worthington:*

- 4743 CYNTHIA POMEROY, b. Nov. 16, 1834. +

- 4744 CHARLES POMEROY, b. Oct. 22, 1836; m. Dec. 26, 1862, Henrietta .....; went to Missouri.
- 4745 CORDELIA POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1838. +
- 4746 ORANGE SCOTT POMEROY, b. Aug. 8, 1842. +
- 4747 ELLEN SOPHIA POMEROY, b. June 23, 1845. +
- 4748 SALLY POMEROY, b. Sept. 12, 1858.
- 2426** TITUS POMEROY, (*Simeon, Titus, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 5, 1786, at Norwich, Mass.; m. in 1806, Elizabeth Robinson, b. Sept. 28, 1789. Res., South Hadley, Mass.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 4749 MARY POMEROY, b. Aug. 31, 1807.
- 4750 SIMEON POMEROY, b. Dec. 28, 1809.
- 4751 CORNELIUS POMEROY, b. Feb. 14, 1811.
- 4752 ASAHEL POMEROY, b. Aug. 26, 1812.
- 4753 JERUSHA POMEROY, b. Feb. 26, 1814.
- 4754 TITUS POMEROY, JR., b. April 27, 1815.
- 4755 ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Jan. 13, 1817; m. William H. Grinnell (who had previously m. her sister Caroline); she d. July 26, 1865, Blendon, Ohio.
- 4756 CAROLINE POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1818. +
- 4757 EMELINE POMEROY, b. Oct. 3, 1820.
- 4758 JULIA POMEROY, b. July 8, 1824. +
- 4759 ELIZA ANN POMEROY, b. March 19, 1826.
- 4760 JACOB POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1827.
- 4761 GEORGE H. POMEROY, b. March 22, 1832.
- 2460** ARTEMISIA POMEROY, (*Ethan, Ebenezer, Ebeneser, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1775; m. Warren Clark.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 4762 SPENCER CLARK.
- 4763 N. W. CLARK, b. Oct. 14, 1811.
- 4764 CALVIN W. CLARK. 4766 ESTHER SILENCE CLARK.
- 4765 BENJAMIN CLARK.
- 2461** BELINDA POMEROY, (*Ethan, Ebenezer, Ebeneser, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1777; m. Zachariah Cheney.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 4767 EUNICE CHENEY, m. Mr. Conn; m. (2) Mr. Collins. +
- 4768 ROZILLA CHENEY, m. Henry C. McCune. +  
*9th gen. Child of Eunice and Mr. Conn, (4767):*
- 4769 N. WARREN CONN.  
*Child of Rosilla and Henry C. McCune, (4768):*
- 4770 ALEXANDER McCUNE.
- 2486** STEPHEN POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Ebeneser, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 2, 1786, Buckland, Mass.; m. Jan. 18, 1809, Dorothy Carter, b. Sept. 7, 1786, d. Oct. 8, 1839, dau. of Elisha Carter and Relief Joslin of Buckland; m. (2) Rhoda C.

Parker, who d. March 22, 1872; he d. May 2, 1874. Res., Buckland, Mass.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 4771 DR. ENOS POMEROY, b. Feb. 21, 1810. +  
 4772 RELIEF POMEROY, b. March 16, 1811. +  
 4773 JOHN POMEROY, b. March 5, 1813; d. May 24, 1889, Geneseo, Ill.  
 4774 NANCY POMEROY, b. Jan. 16, 1815. +  
 4775 LOUISA POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1817. +  
 4776 DOROTHY POMEROY, b. Feb. 3, 1819; d. Sept. 1, 1838. Teacher at Oberlin, Ohio.  
 4777 LUCY POMEROY, b. March 25, 1821. +  
 4778 ELECTA POMEROY, b. Jan. 22, 1823. +  
 4779 ACHSAH POMEROY, b. April 14, 1825. +  
 4780 JANE POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1827. +  
 4781 STEPHEN CARTER POMEROY, b. March 16, 1829. +
- 2487** PAMELA POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 2, 1787, Buckland, Mass.; m. March 15, 1809, Phineas Bartlett, b. Aug. 8, 1783, Ashfield, Mass., d. Nov., 1855, Conway, Mass., son of Dr. Phineas Bartlett and wife Sarah Simonds; she d. March 31, 1850.

*8th gen. Children, b. at Conway, Mass.:*

- 4782 THEODORE BARTLETT, b. Nov. 27, 1809; m. Fidelia Magee, b. Conway, Mass. +  
 4783 PHINEAS BARTLETT, b. June 21, 1812; d. April 6, 1814.  
 4784 WILLIAM BARTLETT, b. March 12, 1815; m. Aurora Griffith Clark of Conway; he d. Dec. 1, 1860.  
 4785 PAMELA BARTLETT, b. Feb. 19, 1817; m. Joshua K. Rogers of Conway, Mass., who d. Dec. 9, 1876, son of Dr. George Rogers and wife Calista Childs; she d. July 5, 1901. Res., Syracuse, N. Y. +  
 4786 LEVI LYMAN BARTLETT, b. Sept. 20, 1823; d. Nov. 27, 1851.  
 4787 PHINEAS BARTLETT, b. Aug. 28, 1826; m. Dec. 22, 1854, Lydia Ingraham of North Adams; he d. April 10, 1881. Merchant. +  
 4788 SARAH ACHSAH BARTLETT, b. Sept. 2, 1829.

*9th gen. Children of Theodore and Fidelia Bartlett, (4782):*

- |   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| 4789 WILLIAM BARTLETT.                          | 4791 ALLEN BARTLETT.    |
| 4790 MYRTLE BARTLETT.                           |                         |
| 4792 HENRY DAWES BARTLETT, m. Alicia Dickinson. |                         |
| 4793 PHINEAS BARTLETT, m. Elizabeth Gray.       |                         |
| 4794 CHARLES MAGEE BARTLETT.                    | 4796 FRANK S. BARTLETT. |
| 4795 LEVI LYMAN BARTLETT.                       |                         |
| 4797 ANNA FIDELIA BARTLETT, m. Charles Gray.    |                         |

*Children of Pamela and Joshua K. Rogers, (4785):*

- 4798 CALISTA CHILDS ROGERS, b. Oct. 8, 1845, North Adams, Mass.  
 4799 SARAH BARTLETT ROGERS, b. June 14, 1848, North Adams.  
 4800 ELLEN PAMELIA ROGERS, b. April 4, 1850, North Adams.  
 4801 MARY BARTLETT ROGERS, b. Feb. 7, 1858, Syracuse, N. Y.

*Children of Phineas and Lydia Bartlett, (4787):*

- 4802 HERBERT ROGERS BARTLETT, b. June 1, 1858; d. July, 1860.  
 4803 HARRY POMEROY BARTLETT, b. July 4, 1863.  
 4804 WARREN SILAS BARTLETT, b. Sept. 3, 1866.

**2489** ENOS POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 24, 1791, Buckland, Mass.; m. in 1816, at Clintonville, N. Y., Sarah Strong Norton, b. June 29, 1804, dau. of Rev. Asahel Strong Norton (and descendant of Gov. Pitkin of Conn.); he d. May 24, 1870, Palmyra, N. Y. Enos Pomeroy studied law with Gen. Kirkland of Ithaca, N. Y., a distinguished lawyer in the days of Kent, Livingston and Spencer. Having been admitted to the bar, he removed to Rochester, N. Y., in 1816. He practiced there many years until the small village grew into a great city. In 1841 he was appointed Surrogate of Monroe County, and discharged his duties "with signal ability and integrity." He was among the foremost in all good measures to advance the interests of the city, proving himself an able lawyer and sincere Christian. Res., Rochester, N. Y.

*8th gen. Children, b. Rochester, N. Y.:*

- 4805 HENRY POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1824. +  
 4806 JOHN NORTON POMEROY, b. April 12, 1828. +  
 4807 GEORGE WHITFIELD POMEROY, b. Sept. 22, 1832; m. Evelyn Throop Cuyler. Civil engineer; financial agent of the Globe Democrat, St. Louis, Mo. Res., St. Louis, Mo.  
 4808 EDWARD POMEROY, b. April 2, 1836; military service as Captain of a company in the 1st Mich. Vol. Inf.; he is credited with gallant action in battle; killed in battle Aug. 30, 1862, at the second battle of Bull Run, Va., in a charge to capture a masked battery.  
 4809 MARY POMEROY, teacher. Res., Palmyra, N. Y.  
  
**2490** LUCY POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 3, 1793; m. June 17, 1812, Abner Forbes Lachley of Palmyra, N. Y., b. March 19, 1787, d. Sept. 16, 1836, son of James Lachley and wife Charlotte Forbes of Upton, Mass.; she d. Sept. 21, 1829.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 4810 IRA LACHLEY, captain of a whaling ship, and is said to have been lost at sea.  
 4811 FRANKLIN LACHLEY.  
 4812 ELIZABETH LACHLEY, m. Mr. Lilly; manufacturer of nautical instruments; he d. of yellow fever; she went to Switzerland. Res., New Orleans, La. +  
 4813 ROWENA LACHLEY, m. a physician, name unknown.  
 4814 EUNICE LACHLEY, m. Mr. Giles; teacher.  
 4815 CAROLINE LACHLEY, m. A. T. Goldsmith. Farming. Res., near Palmyra, N. Y.

*9th gen. Children of Elizabeth and Mr. Lilly, (4812):*

- 4816 JOHN LILLY. 4817 MARIANNA LILLY.

- 2492 CALVIN POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 27, 1798, Buckland, Mass.; m. (1) in 1820, Rachel Pratt, b. 1800, d. June 10, 1822, dau. of Jesse Pratt of Buckland, Mass.; m. (2) May, 1824, Fanny Brooks, b. 1802, d. Jan. 14, 1863, dau. of Alpheus Brooks and wife Sophia White; he d. Oct. 18, 1865, Duquoin, Ill., while on a visit to a dau., and his remains buried there. Moved from Buckland, Mass., to East Bloomfield, N. Y., in 1834; Deacon in the Congregational Church; trustee of the Academy. Farmer. Res., East Bloomfield, N. Y.

*8th gen. Child by 1st wife:*

- 4818 ENOS PRATT POMEROY, b. May 31, 1822. +

*Children by 2d wife:*

- 4820 RACHEL SMITH POMEROY, b. Feb. 10, 1825. +  
 4821 INFANT, b. and d. soon.  
 4822 EMILY BROOKS POMEROY, b. April 11, 1828. +  
 4823 LUCY EDWARDS POMEROY, b. April 13, 1831. +  
 4824 LUTHER POMEROY, b.; d. in infancy.

- 2493 ELECTA POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 8, 1801, Buckland, Mass.; m. April 26, 1821, Deacon Silas Trowbridge, b. March 14, 1798, d. Nov. 3, 1888, son of Daniel Trowbridge and wife Mary Taylor, of Buckland, Mass.; she d. Jan. 22, 1872. Lived at Buckland, where he had been a deacon twenty-four years.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 4825 LUTHER POMEROY TROWBRIDGE, b. April 6, 1822; m. Rhoda C. Purtington of Colerain, Franklin Co., Mass., who d. before 1897; he d. Jan. 29, 1897. +

- 4826 JAMES TROWBRIDGE, b. May 16, 1824; m. Olive Ann Wilder of Shelburne, Mass.; no issue.

- 4827 RUFUS TROWBRIDGE, b. July 14, 1826; d. May 6, 1848; unm.

- 4828 MARY TROWBRIDGE, b. Sept. 4, 1828; m. Aug. 12, 1849, James Palmer, who d. Dec. 12, 1899, Topeka, Kas. Lived in Deerfield, (South) until 1855, moving thence to Illinois, and in 1864 settled at Topeka, Kas., as pioneers. Mrs. Palmer writes that Topeka needed "some abolitionists and prohibitionists to help clear it of the prevailing evils and help make it a clean town; and it took the constant service of the law-abiding to secure that desirable end, for which I thank God." Mrs. Palmer, who is 83 years of age, lives with her son at Denver, Col., where she is still active in colporteur and city mission work. +

- 4829 LUCY SMITH TROWBRIDGE, b. Jan. 16, 1831; m. in 1882, Col. Roger Hoover Leavitt; he d. 1885.

- 4830 JOHN TROWBRIDGE, b. Jan. 1, 1833; m. Nov. 10, 1861, Ellen Hulbert; s. p.; military service with Co. D, 46th Ill. Vol. Inf., in Civil War; he d. March 2, 1862.

- 4831 ELECTA TROWBRIDGE, b. Dec. 3, 1835, Buckland, Mass.; m. June 6, 1867, Eber Elisha Stratton, b. Sept. 3, 1828, Gill, Mass., d. Jan. 16, 1903, son of Elisha Stratton and wife Calista West. Res., Shelburne Falls, Mass. +  
*9th gen. Child of Luther P. and Rhoda C. Trowbridge, (4825):*
- 4832 LUTHER TROWBRIDGE, b.; d. at the age of 18.  
*Children of Mary and James Palmer, (4828):*
- 4833 ELLA AUGUSTA PALMER, b. Aug. 18, 1856; d. in infancy; bu. South Deerfield, Mass.
- 4834 FRED C. PALMER, b. June 28, 1852. Res., Denver, Colo.
- 4835 MARY ELECTA PALMER, b. March 17, 1856; m. Mr. Hite; she d. Oct. 27, 1888.
- 4836 OLIVE WILDER PALMER, b. April 15, 1858; m. and had three sons. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.
- 4837 TROWBRIDGE PALMER, b. May 9, 1861; m. Rosa Myers. Farmer. Homestead near Topeka, Kas.; had ten children.
- 4838 JAMES TENNEY PALMER, b. Nov. 12, 1863; unm. Farmer. Res., Blackfoot, Idaho.  
*Child of Electa and Eber E. Stratton, (4831):*
- 4839 GEORGE EBER STRATTON, b. June 2, 1873, Buckland, Mass.; civil engineer in United States reclamation service.
- 2495 TRYPHENA POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Dec. 11, 1805, Buckland, Mass.; m. (1) Dr. Burton Baldwin; m. (2) John Bloom of Ithaca, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 16, 1886.  
*8th gen. Children by 1st marriage:*  
 4840 ELLEN BALDWIN, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 4840.1 JULIA BALDWIN, Ithaca, N. Y.  
*Child by 2d marriage:*  
 4841 ELECTA BLOOM, Ithaca, N. Y.
- 2497 HEMAN POMEROY, (*Heman, Heman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 18, 1799, Hanover, N. H.; m. Nov. 2, 1823, Jane Bush; he d. May, 1884, Batavia, N. Y. Res., Batavia.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 4842 LUCY POMEROY. 4844 LOVISA POMEROY.  
 4843 JANE POMEROY. 4845 MARY POMEROY.
- 2501 GEORGE POMEROY, (*Heman, Heman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 29, 1809; m. in 1836, Abba Stoughton Potwin, b. 1815, d. about 1883, dau. of John Stoughton Potwin and wife Sophia Marsh; he d. 1885, Madison, N. J. Res., Madison, N. J.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 4846 GEORGE POTWIN POMEROY, b. June 9, 1837. +  
 4847 EDWARD POMEROY; d. March 2, 1887; unm.

- 4848 JULIA POMEROY; m. (1) William F. Morrison of the United States Navy; m. (2) Dec., 1893, George Baldwin Newell, lawyer, of New York City; m. (3) Feb. 6, 1911, George Draper of Boston; s. p. Res., Paris, France.
- 4849 JOSEPHINE POMEROY, (twin with Julia); unm. Res., Baywater, London, Eng.
- 2502 LUCY POMEROY, (*Heman, Heman, Ebenezer, Ebeneser, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 8, 1812; m. Sept. 25, 1830, Luther Clapp of Easthampton, Mass., who d. Feb. 18, 1888, Asheville, N. C., son of Thaddeus Clapp and wife Achsah Parsons; she d. June 13, 1886, Gloversville, N. Y. Res., Gloversville, N. Y.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 4850 HELEN POMEROY CLAPP, b. July 12, 1831; d. Feb. 4, 1832.
- 4851 HELEN ELIZA CLAPP, b. Nov. 9, 1832; d. Oct. 18, 1843.
- 4852 VIRGINIA CLAPP, b. Sept. 25, 1834; d. Feb. 13, 1863.
- 4853 LUCY POMEROY CLAPP, b. June 2, 1836; m. D. C. Durfee of Gloversville, N. Y.
- 4854 EMMA LOUISE CLAPP, b. Jan. 19, 1838; m. Francis Clapp of South Deerfield, Mass.
- 4855 LUTHER HART CLAPP, b. Dec. 24, 1839. Res., Pennington Gap, Va.
- 4856 EGBERT IRVING CLAPP, b. June 15, 1842. City Clerk, Northampton, Mass.
- 4857 WYLIS WARNER CLAPP, b. July 8, 1844. Res. Northampton, Mass.
- 4858 AUGUSTUS MERRILL CLAPP; d. March 9, 1863.
- 4859 ELIZABETH HART CLAPP, b. Sept. 8, 1848, Easthampton, Mass.; m. May 27, 1879, Rev. George Mason Dallas Slocum, Ph.D., b. Jan. 24, 1845, son of David Slocum; gr. Union College, A.B., 1872; principal of Argyle Academy, Washington County, N. Y., 1873; gr. New Brunswick Theological Seminary, N. J., B.D., 1878; called, March 15, 1879, to pastorate of Reformed Dutch Church of Knox and East Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.
- 4860 JOSEPH LYMAN CLAPP, b.; d. Feb., 1882, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 4861 LEILA JEFFRIES CLAPP, m. L. J. Pollock. Res., Cohoes, N. Y.
- 4862 THADDEUS CLAPP, d. in infancy.
- 2509 HON. THOMAS M. POMEROY, (*Roswell, Heman, Ebenezer, Ebeneser, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1812, Windsor, Vt.; m. (1) 1834, Elizabeth C. Batchelder, who d. March 28, 1848, dau. of Rev. William Batchelder of Haverhill, Mass.; m. (2) Sept., 1848, L. Sophia Bowditch; m. (3) 1879, at Missoula, Mont., Mrs. Ann B. Nichols, from whom he got a divorce in 1880; he d. intestate Oct. 9, 1882, Deer Lodge, Mont. His name appears in the Boston Directory, 1839-40; he was chief clerk in the postoffice at Boston while his uncle, Nathaniel Green, was postmaster, and it was at this time that he m. Miss Bowditch, whose father kept a hotel at Chelsea, about where the Naval Hospital now is. He was Lieutenant in the New England Guards. He went to Montana in 1866, and as he was an able attorney, he was chosen to many judicial positions in western cities, Portland, Lewiston, Florence, Walla-

Walla and Elk City. He purchased a ranch in Montana on a portion of which the business district of the city of Missoula is now built. As he died without making a will, this property, valued at \$17,000, reverted to the state and all efforts to recover any part of it for his son, William Batchelder Pomeroy, have failed. It was understood that the father had died in the Sandwich Islands in 1852, until attorneys began the search for heirs. One might assume with propriety that if there had been a Pomeroy Family History in existence at the time this property escheated to the state a different sequel might be presented. Hon. Thomas M. Pomeroy was the Most Worshipful Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of the jurisdiction of Montana at the time of his death. In his address at the end of his term of office he apparently possessed an intimation of his approaching death, and added: "Something within seems to admonish me that my work is ended; that I shall never meet you again in Grand Lodge assembled. So feeling, I now invoke upon this Grand Lodge and every brother here assembled, the choicest and richest of heaven's blessings."

"After having installed the new officers elect, Past-Grand Master Thomas M. Pomeroy was taken violently ill with an attack of pneumonia, (on the evening of the same day) and after four days' sickness, died, so swiftly realizing his own presentiment and prediction that he should never meet his brethren again in an earthly lodge."—*Grand Lodge Proceedings*.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 4863 SUSAN JANE POMEROY, b.; d. in infancy.
- 4864 WILLIAM BATCHELDER POMEROY, b. Aug. 10, 1845, Boston, Mass. +
- 2546 HARRIET MARY POMEROY, (*John, Adino, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1819; m. Sept. 15, 1840, William Gove Weston, b. Nov. 2, 1811, son of Jonathan Weston and Chloe Gove. He was a teacher in early life, his last school being at Tarrytown, N. Y.; later he was bookkeeper in a bank in that city.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 4865 MARY BARROW WESTON, b. Aug. 17, 1841; m. Frederick M. Robinson; druggist in New York City.
- 4866 HELEN ELIZABETH WESTON, b. Dec. 15, 1844; m. Mr. Starkey.
- 4867 SARA NEWTON WESTON, b. Aug. 12, 1847; d. unm.
- 2558 SOPHIA POMEROY, (*Chester, Shammah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1794, Newfane, Vt.; m. March 31, 1820, Solomon Lathrop, b. May 11, 1790, d. 1862, son of Seth Lathrop and wife Anna Abbot; gr. Yale College, 1811; she d. Nov. 15, 1853. He was a lawyer at West Springfield until 1836, when he removed to Michigan.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 4868 SOPHIA POMEROY LATHROP, b. Jan. 6, 1821; d. March 2, 1821.

- 4869 GEORGE ABBOT LATHROP, M.D., b. March 18, 1822; West Springfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 2, 1858, Carry E. Derby, b. Dec. 18, 1828, d. June 11, 1869, dau. of John and Rebecca Derby; he m. (2) Mrs. Helen L. Derby, dau. of Norman Little and wife Jane Lyon. Physician at Saginaw, Mich.
- 4870 HENRY KIRK LATHROP, M.D., b. Feb. 24, 1824; m. Dec., 1845, Elizabeth Abbot. Res., Royal Oak, Mich.
- 4871 SOPHIA LATHROP, b. and d. 1826.
- 4872 FRANCES MARIA LATHROP, b. Sept. 2, 1827; d. unm.
- 4873 SOLOMON LATHROP, b. Dec. 20, 1829; m. Jan. 26, 1852, Cornelia S. Guild. Jeweler at Grass Valley, Cal. +
- 4874 CATHERINE SOPHIA LATHROP, b. Feb. 23, 1832; unm. Res., Royal Oak, Mich.
- 4875 JOSEPH LATHROP, b. June 10, 1834; m. Sept. 9, 1863, Ada M. Pulling. Dentist at Detroit, Mich. +
- 4876 MARY LATHROP, b. May 25, 1837, Armada, Mich.; m. Jan. 1, 1856, George Andrews, (her cousin), lawyer of Knoxville, Tenn., b. Dec. 28, 1826, son of Elisha D. Andrews and wife Elizabeth Lathrop. +  
*9th gen. Children of Solomon and Cornelia S. Lathrop, (4873):*
- 4877 FRANK LATHROP. 4878 HOWARD LATHROP.  
*Child of Joseph and Ada M. Lathrop, (4875):*
- 4879 CARRIE MARIA LATHROP, b. about 1867.  
*Child of Mary and George Andrews, (4876):*
- 4880 CARRIE ELIZABETH ANDREWS, b. Nov. 8, 1857.
- 2559 CHESTER WRIGHT POMEROY, (*Chester, Shammah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1796, Newfane, Vt.; m. March 16, 1832, Frances Townsley of Templeton, Mass.; removed to St. Louis, Mo.  
*8th gen. Child:*
- 4881 CHESTER WRIGHT POMEROY, b. 1833. +
- 2581 WILLIAM POMEROY, (*William, Shammah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 13, 1807, Northfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 6, 1830, Elizabeth Callender, who d. May 11, 1836; he d. April 13, 1836.  
*8th gen. Child:*
- 4882 ELIZABETH CALLENDER POMEROY, b. Oct. 27, 1833. +
- 2640 JOHN MOORE POMEROY, (*Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 6, 1800, Warwick, Mass.; m. (1) Alvira Cook, and moved to Newfane, Vt., where she d. Oct. 11, 1829; he m. (2) 1830, Clarissa Gale, b. Sept. 11, 1802, Berry, Vt., d. Feb. 15, 1885, dau. of John Gale and wife Eunice Bancroft. He owned one of those rock-bound Vermont farms which are almost impossible to work, and in 1839 he started for Ohio with a fine team of gray horses, a new canvas-covered wagon, and \$2,000 in gold, clothing, feather bed and bedding. Some nights he stopped

at farm houses and other nights the family slept in and under the wagon. He would prepare a warm breakfast and supper, but at noon he would have bread and milk for the children, and a cup of tea for his wife and himself. At Buffalo the family took a boat for Cleveland, going thence by wagon to Sullivan, where he had a sister whose husband kept a hotel. A log house sheltered the family until Mr. Pomeroy bought a farm at Pittsfield, Ohio, and put up a plank house. On May 6, 1839, with his wife and six children he settled on his Pittsfield farm, and the family prospered. In addition to his occupation as farmer, he taught singing school, both in Vermont and Ohio. He d. Dec. 6, 1873.

*8th gen. Children by 1st marriage:*

- 4883 FANNY OLIVE POMEROY, b. Sept. 7, 1827. +  
 4884 LYDIA ALVIRA POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1828, Newfane, Vt.; m. 1847, Charles Wack; d. Eaton Rapids, Mich.; s. p.

*Children by 2d marriage:*

- 4885 WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, b. about 1830; d. in infancy at Newfane, Vt.  
 4886 CAROLINE POMEROY, b. Oct. 31, 1832, Newfane, Vt.; unm.; retired teacher.  
 4887 HARRIET POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1834. +  
 4888 HENRY POMEROY, b. April 15, 1836. +  
 4889 NANCY POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1838. +  
 4890 CELIA POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1841. +  
 4891 DELIA POMEROY, b. March 22, 1842; d. 1843, Pittsfield, Ohio.  
 4892 CLARA GALE POMEROY, b. April 30, 1844. +  
 4893 LUTHERA POMEROY, b.; d. in infancy, Pittsfield, Ohio.  
 4894 JOHN GALE POMEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1852, Pittsfield, Ohio; unm. Res., Pittsfield.

- 2641 NANCY POMEROY, (*Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 28, 1803, Newfane, Vt.; m. Jan. 2, 1825, James Gambell, who d. March 11, 1880; she d. Feb. 26, 1877. Lived at Onondaga Hollow, N. Y.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 4895 ALVIRA ELIZABETH GAMBELL, b. Dec. 1, 1826; m. Feb. 6, 1853, Oliver Bailey. +  
 4896 WRIGHT CARLOS GAMBELL, b. April 18, 1830.  
 4897 CARLOS WRIGHT GAMBELL, b. Nov. 15, 1834.

*9th gen. Children of Alvira E. and Oliver Bailey, (4895):*

- 4898 CHARLES HENRY BAILEY, b. May 30, 1854.  
 4899 STELLA POMEROY BAILEY, b. Aug. 3, 1857.  
 4900 SOLOMON BAILEY, b. May 17, 1860.  
 4901 GEORGE ASHLEY BAILEY, b. Nov. 25, 1862.  
 4902 ELBERT BAILEY, b. Nov. 6, 1867.

- 2642 JERUSHA POMEROY, (*Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 2, 1808, Newfane, Vt.; m. Dexter Holbrook, b. Aug. 1, 1801, d. ....; she d. July 24, 1881, Elyria, Ohio.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 4903 DEL HOLBROOK.  
 4904 ELIZA HOLBROOK, m. Mr. Perry.  
 4905 DAUGHTER HOLBROOK, m. Mr. Johnson. +  
*9th gen. Children of Mr. Johnson and wife, (4905):*  
 4906 EDWIN T. JOHNSON.  
 4907 STELLA POMEROY JOHNSON, m. James Goodwillie.

- 2643** WRIGHT POMEROY, (*Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*). b. May 16, 1810, Newfane, Vt.; m. Sept., 1832, Mary A. Elliott, b. 1812, d. April 22, 1896, dau. of Hon. James Elliott and Lucy Dow; he d. May 21, 1884.

*8th gen. Child:*

- 4908 STELLA POMEROY, b. March 25, 1833; d. March 13, 1869.

- 2644** ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 7, 1815, Newfane, Vt.; m. May 3, 1836, Franklin H. Wheeler, b. April 3, 1807, Lincoln, Neb., son of Leonard Wheeler and wife Mira Ann Wellington; she d. July 31, 1881.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 4909 EUNICE WHEELER, b. April 7, 1837; d. March 11, 1838.  
 4910 ASHLEY POMEROY WHEELER, b. Dec. 20, 1841; d. Sept. 3, 1849.  
 4911 MARY ELIZABETH WHEELER, b. Jan. 4, 1845; m. Oct. 28, 1869, James Dalton, b. Jan. 10, 1828, son of James Dalton and wife Elizabeth Tilden of Boston. +  
 4912 ASHLEY POMEROY WHEELER, b. July 15, 1850; d. March 23, 1855.  
 4913 FRANK POMEROY WHEELER, b. March 7, 1853, Brattleboro, Vt.; gr. Cornell University, 1874; m. April 12, 1888, Elizabeth Birmingham Keese of Chicago, Ill., dau. of Ralph Keese and wife Ann Brionne of Bermuda.

*9th gen. Child of Mary E. and James Dalton, (4911):*

- 4914 STELLA DALTON, b. July 30, 1870; m. Aug. 19, 1896, Richard Elwood Dodge, gr. Harvard College, 1890. +

*10th gen. Children of Stella and Richard E. Dodge, (4914):*

- 4915 STANLEY DALTON DODGE, b. Oct. 23, 1897.  
 4916 MARGARET DODGE, b. Sept. 8, 1898.

- 2645** POLLY POMEROY, (*Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 16, 1794, at Warwick, Mass.; m. Jan. 15, 1812, Ansel Lesure, b. Feb. 8, 1792, at Wardsboro, Vt., d. May 28, 1865, at Sunderland, Mass., son of Samuel Lesure and wife Hannah Cummings; Mrs. Lesure d. 1879. He was selectman in Warwick two years.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 4917 ANSEL POMEROY LESURE, b. Dec. 2, 1812, at Warwick; m. twice. +  
 4918 APPLETON PURDY LESURE, b. May 14, 1814, at Warwick; m. Dec. 25, 1833, at Worcester, Mass., Elizabeth Walker Brown, b. Sept.

- 14, 1813, at Seekonk, Mass., d. Nov., 1891, at New York City, dau. of Samuel Brown and wife Ada Healy of Rohoboth, Mass.; he d. Aug. 4, 1865, at New York City. +
- 4919 MARY BARNES LESURE, b. May 2, 1820, at Ervings Grant; d. July 4, 1840.
- 4920 BEBE SMITH LESURE, b. July 22, 1822, at Ervings Grant; m. John Briggs; s. p.
- 4921 SWAN LYMAN LESURE, b. July 14, 1827, at Warwick; m. Lydia Hough; military service in the Civil War; killed in battle before Petersburg, Va., June 2, 1864. +  
*9th gen. Child of Ansel P. Lesure and 2d wife, (4917):*  
 4922 SOPHIA LESURE, b. 1839, at Lowell, Mass.; d. Jan. 15, 1873.  
*Children of Appleton P. and Elizabeth W. Lesure, (4918):*
- 4923 MARIE ELIZABETH LESURE, b. Jan. 26, 1836, at Worcester, Mass.; m. Oct. 4, 1860, at New York City, Thomas Russell Clark, b. March 26, 1832, at New York City, d. Oct. 17, 1905; she d. April 6, 1893, at New York City. +
- 4924 LOUISA B. LESURE, b. April 18, 1839, at Worcester, Mass.; m. June 17, 1863, John Lowry, b. Oct. 16, 1822, New York City, d. Jan. 26, 1895, son of John M. Lowry and wife Alicia Rudd; she d. June 12, 1906; s. p. Res., New York City.  
*Child of Swan L. and Lydia Lesure, (4921):*
- 4925 MARY BARNES LESURE, b. July 15, 1853; m. Austin Cary Field. +  
*10th gen. Children of Marie E. and Thomas R. Clark, (4923):*
- 4926 ISABEL CLARK, b. Aug. 5, 1862; m. April 15, 1885, Frederick F. Culver. +
- 4927 APPLETON LESURE CLARK, b. Aug. 28, 1865, at Ravenswood, L. I., N. Y.; m. Dec. 4, 1895, Grace Walton Roosevelt, b. July 3, 1867, dau. of John Aspinwall Roosevelt and wife Ellen Murray Crosby. Counsellor at law. New York City. +  
*Children of Mary B. and Austin C. Field, (4925):*
- 4928 ALICE CARY FIELD, b. 1876.
- 4929 EDWIN FAYETTE FIELD, b. 1878.
- 4930 ISABEL CLARK FIELD, b. 1888.  
*11th gen. Children of Isabel and Frederick F. Culver, (4926):*
- 4931 FREDERICK RUDOLPH CLARK CULVER, b. March 26, 1886.
- 4932 MILDRED CULVER, b. Jan. 15, 1888.  
*Children of Appleton L. and Grace W. Clark, (4927):*
- 4933 ROOSEVELT LESURE CLARK, b. April 3, 1897.
- 4934 RUSSELL CROSBY CLARK, b. March 23, 1900.
- 2646 ERASTUS POMEROY, (*Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Elwced*), b. May 31, 1796, Warwick, Mass.; m. (1) 1821-2, Clarissa Delano, b. 1798, at Sunderland, Mass.; m. (2) Maria Delano, b. Aug. 25, 1813, dau. of William Delano and wife Lucretia Hubbard; he d. July 15, 1879, Sunderland, Mass. Farmer and stage driver. Res., Sunderland, Mass.

*8th gen. Children by 1st marriage:*

- 4935 LUCY SMITH POMEROY, b. July 31, 1823. +  
 4936 MARY LUCRETIA POMEROY, b. July 21, 1825; m. William Polley of Columbus, Wis., who d. March 23, 1891, ae. 80; she d. May 27, 1908.  
 4937 WILLIAM DELANO POMEROY, b. Feb. 11, 1828. +  
 4938 ELLEN MARIA POMEROY, b. April 10, 1830. +  
 4939 MARTHA JANE POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1832. +  
 4940 ANN FRANCES POMEROY, b. May 25, 1835; d. Aug. 9, 1851, Sunderland, Mass.

*Children by 2d marriage:*

- 4941 HARRIET MATILDA POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1837. +  
 4942 EDGAR JOSIAH POMEROY, b. Oct. 20, 1839. +  
 4943 CLARISSA DELANO POMEROY, b. Sept. 11, 1841. +  
 4944 FREDERICK LYMAN POMEROY, b. Aug. 5, 1843. +  
 4945 ARTHUR ELIJAH POMEROY, b. Aug. 18, 1845. +  
 4946 DR. GEORGE HENRY POMEROY, b. Nov. 18, 1847, Sunderland, Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Kate E. Bowman. Dentist. Res., Easthampton, Mass.; s. p.  
 4947 CHARLES POMEROY, b. Jan. 29, 1850; d. July 26, 1851.  
 4948 CHARLES HERBERT POMEROY, b. Nov. 5, 1851. +  
 4949 ALBERT EUGENE POMEROY, b. April 10, 1854; d. Sept. 4, 1855, Sunderland, Mass.  
 4950 ALICE BARNES POMEROY, b. May 23, 1856, Sunderland.

- 2647** REV. SWAN LYMAN POMEROY, (*Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 4, 1799, Warwick, Mass.; gr. Brown University, 1820; m. (1) Frances Maria Fales; m. (2) Ann Quincy, b. April 5, 1802, d. Feb. 24, 1866, dau. of Jacob Quincy and wife Ann Bigelow; he d. March 17, 1869, Sunderland, Mass. Res., Portsmouth, N. H.

*8th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

- 4951 MARY POMEROY, b. about 1824; m. Rev. Orlando Henry White, b. 1820, d. 1892.  
 Five other children by first wife d. young.

*Child by 2d wife:*

- 4952 ANNA LOUISE POMEROY, b. Oct. 21, 1837. +

- 2648** ADELINE POMEROY, (*Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 25, 1805, at Gill, Mass.; m. Nov. 13, 1823, Robert Day of Bernardstown, Mass., b. Aug. 18, 1800, son of James Day and wife Asenath Ely; she d. (a widow) Feb. 11, 1877, at West Killingley, Conn. Her remains were taken to Bernardstown for burial.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 4953 SON, d. in infancy.  
 4954 ELLEN CLAYTON DAY, b. April 14, 1826; d. Jan. 7, 1827.  
 4955 ELLEN CLAYTON DAY, b. July 1, 1829; m. Dec. 29, 1852, Joseph Snow of Danielsville, Conn.; she d. Sept., 1885.

- 4956 FRANCES POMEROY DAY, b. Nov. 1, 1832; d. 1887, unm.
- 4957 JOSEPHINE FIELD DAY, b. May 22, 1835; m. Frank Foster; she d. 1852.
- 4958 JOSIAH POMEROY DAY, b. Aug. 4, 1837, at Perrysburg, N. Y.; m. Jan. 2, 1867, Lucy A. Haskell. On Aug. 14, 1862, he joined Co. H., 10th Mass. Vol. Inf., and saw much active service during the Civil War; honorable discharge July 1, 1864. Josiah Pomeroy Day took part in engagements in 1862 at Antietam and Fredericksburg; in 1863 the Mud Campaign, Jan. 20-23, Marye's Heights, Salem Heights, Franklin's Crossing, Gettysburg, Rappahannock Station, and Mine Run; and in 1864, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Cold Harbor, and Petersburg. Blacksmith, as was his father. He ran the old shop at Bernardstown 22 years, until his health failed; he d. Sept. 19, 1911, at Bernardstown, Mass.
- 4959 ROBERT NEWTON DAY, b. Sept. 20, 1840; d. Jan. 13, 1843.
- 4960 SUSAN FERRY DAY, b. Oct. 16, 1843; m. Henry Andrus of Hartford, Conn.; she d. at Hartford in 1900.
- 2649 WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, (*Aaron, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1803, Roxbury, Mass.; m. 1828, Sybilla Luckis of Boston; he d. 1836. Commission merchant.**
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 4961 HENRY AUGUSTUS GRAHAM POMEROY, b. May 24, 1829. +
- 4962 CORINNA ADELAIDE POMEROY, b. June 15, 1834.
- 4963 LORENA SYBILLA LUCKIS POMEROY, b. Oct. 29, 1836; d. 1843.
- 4964 OCTAVIA VIRGINIA POMEROY, b. Jan. 27, 1839.
- 4965 ADA CLIFFORD HARBERTON POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1849; d. 1849.
- 2650 JOSIAH WRIGHT POMEROY, (*Aaron, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1804, Roxbury, Mass.; m. Mary Ann Champline of Virginia.**
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 4966 CORA CORINNA POMEROY, m. Grafton D. Rogers. Resided in New Jersey.
- 4967 ARTHUR ROBY POMEROY. At one time member of the insurance firm of Pomeroy & McKay, Broadway, New York.
- 4968 MARY POMEROY, m. Charles Thorn.
- 2654 SARAH POMEROY, (*Arad, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1808; m. John Downing.**
- 8th gen. Child:*
- 4969 AARON DOWNING, m.
- 9th gen. Child of Aaron Downing, (4969):*
- 4970 ARAD POMEROY DOWNING.
- 2655 NANCY POMEROY, (*Arad, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1814; m. Zachariah Burchmore, who d. 1884.**
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 4971 ANNIE BURCHMORE. 4973 JOHN BURCHMORE.
- 4972 ZACHARIAH BURCHMORE. 4974 CHARLES D. BURCHMORE.

- 
- 4975 CHARLOTTE H. BURCHMORE, m. Mr. Whitten.
- 4976 NELLIE H. BURCHMORE. 4978 CLARA T. BURCHMORE.
- 4977 ARTHUR S. BURCHMORE.
- 2656 EDWARD HENRY POMEROY, (*Henry, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 24, 1808; m. Amanda Daggett; he d. about 1862. Res., New Orleans, La.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 4979 AMANDA POMEROY, educated at Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Mr. Wells of Quincy, Ill.
- 4980 RUSSELL POMEROY, d. young.
- 4981 SALLY POMEROY, d. young.
- 2657 CALEB MAYO POMEROY, (*Henry, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 8, 1810, Salem, Mass.; m. Oct. 7, 1834, Nancy Simson; he d. March 3, 1887.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 4982 SUSAN MAYO POMEROY, b. Aug. 11, 1835. +
- 4983 JANE POMEROY, b. about 1837; m. Dec. 23, 1858, George Washington Ladd, b. June 25, 1834, son of Samuel Ladd and wife Elizabeth Patterson of Utica, N. Y.
- 2658 FRANCES POMEROY, (*Henry, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 7, 1813, Salem, Mass.; m. Sept. 27, 1837, Thomas Nichols. Res., Greenville, Ill.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 4984 ELLEN NICHOLS, m. Mr. Brown 4987 JULIA NICHOLS, unm.
- 4985 SUSAN NICHOLS. 4988 FANNY NICHOLS.
- 4986 HENRY NICHOLS. 4989 CHARLES NICHOLS.
- 2659 SUSAN POMEROY, (*Henry, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 23, 1815; m. May 21, 1835, Henry Fox.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 4990 HENRY POMEROY Fox, b. Sept. 5, 1836; m. (1) Dec. 24, 1866, Sadie N. Clark, who d. May 12, 1868; m. (2) April 5, 1870, Maria Crossman Dodge, who d. Aug. 10, 1879; m. (3) Nov. 29, 1881, Mary L. Tibbets. Res., Warren, Ohio. +
- 4991 SUSAN POMEROY Fox, b. Oct. 25, 1838; m. Hiram Henry. Res., Chelsea, Mass. +
- 4992 JOHN LAWRENCE Fox, b. Dec. 15, 1842; m. Sarah Stetson; d. Dec. 20, 1884. +
- 9th gen. Children of Henry P. and (2 wife) Maria C. Fox, (4990):*
- 4993 JENNIE DODGE Fox, b. Jan. 25, 1871.
- 4994 HENRY POMEROY Fox, b. April 6, 1872; d. Oct. 27, 1878.
- 4995 MARY SHELDON Fox, b. April 25, 1874.
- 4996 FREDERICK CLARK Fox, b. Oct. 29, 1875.
- 4997 JAMES WALKER Fox, b. July 31, 1877; d. Nov. 10, 1878.

- Children of Henry P. and (3d wife) Mary L. Fox, (4990):*
- 4998 SUSAN POMEROY FOX, b. Sept. 18, 1882.  
 4999 ELIZABETH TIBBETTS FOX, b. Feb. 26, 1886.
- Children of Susan P. and Hiram Henry, (4991):*
- 5000 LILLIAN FOX HENRY, b. April 7, 1868.  
 5001 SUSAN POMEROY HENRY, b. Jan. 15, 1879; d. Dec. 3, 1879.
- Children of John L. and Sarah Fox, (4992):*
- 5002 CALEB POMEROY FOX, b. Feb. 28, 1872.  
 5003 JOHN LAWRENCE FOX.                    5004 CHARLES FOX.
- 2661** MINERVA LEWIS POMEROY, (*Samuel, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Aug. 16, 1797, Williamsburg, Mass.; m. Feb. 16, 1819, Charles Hunton, b. June 16, 1783, Unity, d. May 21, 1867, Chicago, Ill.; she d. April 22, 1872, Easthampton, Mass.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 5005 MARY ANN HUNTON, b. Nov. 16, 1820; m. Sept. 28, 1841, Lieut.-Governor H. G. Knight of Massachusetts, b. March 24, 1817. Res., Easthampton, Mass.  
 5006 CHARLES SAMUEL HUNTON.  
 5007 WILLIAM MINOT HUNTON.  
 5008 LEWIS MELVILL HUNTON, b. Dec. 8, 1827.  
 5009 HENRY CLAY HUNTON, b. Nov. 23, 1837; d. Feb. 27, 1842.
- 2672** HAZEN POMEROY, (*Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 20, 1796, Brookfield, Vt.; m. Oct. 26, 1819, Lois Mansur, b. 1799, d. 1880, dau. of Capt. Daniel Mansur of Stanstead, Canada.
- 8th gen. Children, b. Stanstead, Canada:*
- 5010 NANCY POMEROY, b. July 31, 1820; m. 1847, Horace Wells of Chicago, Ill.  
 5011 GEORGE POMEROY, b. June 25, 1822. +  
 5012 CHARLES POMEROY, b. May 24, 1824. +  
 5013 ADELE POMEROY, b. May 9, 1826. +  
 5014 EMILY LOUISA POMEROY, b. June 2, 1828. +  
 5015 ESTHER POMEROY, b. July 28, 1830; d. Oct. 28, 1830.  
 5016 ELLEN POMEROY, b. Sept. 16, 1832. +  
 5017 HAZEN POMEROY, b. April 26, 1834; m. 1870, Adelia Nellie Clark. Res., Peru, Ind.  
 5018 BENJAMIN POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1836; d. May 30, 1882. Res., Stanstead, Canada.  
 5019 SELAH W. POMEROY, b. April 4, 1839. Lived in Boston and New Jersey.  
 5020 COURTLAND POMEROY, b. May 28, 1844. +
- 2673** DEACON QUARTUS POMEROY, (*Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 20, 1798, Brookfield, Vt.; m. in 1822, Aliva Stearns, dau. of Nathaniel Stearns. He was a liberal and useful member of the church. Business man. Lived in the old homestead for some time, but later went to live with his son, Wright.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5021 HANNAH POMEROY, b. Jan. 1, 1823; d. July 22, 1845.  
 5022 LUCY L. POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1829; d. Sept. 21, 1842.  
 5023 WILLIAM H. POMEROY, b. July 29, 1830; d. Sept. 17, 1830.  
 5024 WRIGHT POMEROY, b. July 4, 1833. +
- 2674** COLONEL BENJAMIN POMEROY, (*Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 28, 1800, Stanstead, Canada; m. 1823-4, Lucy Lee, b. Jan. 1, 1801, (probably), Rock Island, Quebec, d. 1854, dau. of Jedediah Lee and Mary Denison of Stanstead. He began business as clerk in the store of Ichabod Smith, Stanstead; in 1823 he went into business at Sherbrook, Lower Canada. In 1830 he moved to Compton, L. C., and went to farming. During the trouble between the United States and Canada over riparian rights on the lakes and through the canal system in 1837-38, he was commissioned Captain of the Queen's Mounted Rangers of Lennoxville; in 1853, Major of the First Battalion of Sherbrooke, and in 1856, Lieutenant-Colonel of the 2d battalion troops, county of Compton. The construction of the Grand Trunk and other Canadian railroads took much of his time, interest and money. He was active in establishing the Bank of the Eastern Townships, and was the first president, in 1859. He lived to a good old age, and d. at Compton, highly esteemed. His wife, Lucy Lee Pomeroy, was killed in 1854 by being thrown from a carriage near the railroad track, and it is said of her that few have lived more amiable and devoted to all duties of family and society.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5025 SELAH JEDEDIAH POMEROY, b. Jan. 1, 1825, Derby Line, Vt. +  
 5026 MARY LEE POMEROY, b. Aug. 26, 1827. +  
 5027 INFANT, b. and d. April 7, 1830.  
 5028 ERASTUS LEE POMEROY, b. June 3, 1837; d. May 6, 1841.

- 2675** CORDELIA POMEROY, (*Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 2, 1804, Stanstead, Canada; m. Feb. 22, 1830, Leonard K. Benton, b. Feb., 1803, Langdon, N. H. She was of a generous disposition, domestic and capable in family management, a true friend, consistent in duty, and closed a life of usefulness in full hope of entrance into life eternal. Res., Stanstead, Canada.

*8th gen. Children, b. Stanstead, Canada:*

- 5029 SARAH A. BENTON, b. April 15, 1831; m. 1851, T. H. Lozier. +  
 5030 LEONARD K. BENTON, b. Nov., 1832; d. in infancy.  
 5031 CYNTHIA H. BENTON, b. March 27, 1834; m. June, 1857, Capt. James Gilman of Stanstead; an influential and useful citizen, and his death was considered a heavy public loss. +  
 5032 MARY C. BENTON, b. Jan. 29, 1836; m. June, 1857, Henry G. Pierce, Esq., of Stanstead, who d. 1870; a public-spirited citizen. +  
 5033 WILLIAM L. BENTON, b. Aug. 8, 1839; d. March, 1864.

- 5034 HARRIET POMEROY BENTON, b. Jan. 5, 1841; m. Dec., 1866, Eugene Morrill of Stanstead, Canada. Res., Stanstead.
- 5035 EMILY W. BENTON, b. Aug. 15, 1843; m. Nov., 1866, Charles E. Channell of Stanstead. Res., Stanstead, Canada. +  
*9th gen. Children of Sarah A. and T. H. Lozier, (5029):*
- 5036 MARTHA POMEROY LOZIER, b. 1852; m. 1871; had two children; d. 1873.
- 5037 WILLIAM LOZIER, b. Oct., 1861, Union Springs, Ala.  
*Child of Cynthia H. and James Gilman, (5031):*
- 5038 CORDELIA GILMAN, b. Aug. 3, 1859.  
*Children of Mary C. and Henry G. Pierce, (5032):*
- 5039 NANCY A. PIERCE, b. April, 1858; m. and lived at Montreal, Canada.
- 5040 HENRY F. PIERCE, b. Jan. 27, 1862.
- 5041 ROSE MARY PIERCE, b. April 23, 1865.  
*Children of Harriet P. and Eugene Morrill, (5034):*
- 5042 JENNIE E. MORRILL, b. Aug., 1867; d. Jan., 1874.
- 5043 BENJAMIN B. MORRILL, b. Nov., 1868.
- 5044 GILBERT E. MORRILL, b. Jan., 1873; d. Aug., 1873.
- 5045 WILLIAM MORRILL, b. May, 1874.  
*Children of Emily W. and Charles E. Channell, (5035):*
- 5046 LEONARD S. CHANNELL, b. April 8, 1868.
- 5047 WILLIAM E. CHANNELL, b. March 31, 1871.
- 5048 DAUGHTER, b. Jan. 3, 1873; d. Feb. 14, 1873.
- 5049 MARY A. CHANNELL, b. March 26, 1874, Montreal, Canada.
- 2677 MARIA POMEROY, (*Josiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 18, 1801; m. Josiah Squires of Pittsfield; she d. April 16, 1834.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 OSCAR JOSIAH SQUIRES. 5053 SAMUEL POMEROY SQUIRES.  
 5051 ALBINA SQUIRES. 5054 ASAHEL POMEROY SQUIRES.  
 5052 ELSIE MARIA SQUIRES.
- 2678 ASAHEL POMEROY, (*Josiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 27, 1804; m. Sarah Nickelson of Hinsdale, Mass.; he d. March 18, 1830.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 MARY ANN POMEROY. 5056 ALEXANDER POMEROY.
- 2679 REV. BENJAMIN POMEROY, (*Josiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1807; m. (1) Eunice Nickelson; m. (2) Almeda Mary Thurston, (who had previously m. Anson Garrison), b. Feb. 10, 1823, dau. of David Thurston and wife Fanny Darling (and granddau. of Rev. David Darling and wife Esther Metcalf of Keene, N. H.); she began the study of medicine in 1871 at Boston and New York, and in 1892 was practicing at Albany, N. Y.; he d. May 30, 1880. Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy was of the Troy (N. Y.) Conference.

*8th gen. Child by 1st wife:*

**5057** CORNELIA NICKELSON POMEROY.

**2680** RUTH DENTON POMEROY, (*Josiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 1, 1810, (prob.) Hinsdale, Mass.; m. Brigham Look; she d. May, 1878, Pittsfield, Mass. Res., Pittsfield.

*8th gen. Children:*

<b>5058</b> RUTH MARIA LOOK.	<b>5063</b> ALLEN LOOK.
<b>5059</b> SELAH POMEROY LOOK.	<b>5064</b> HERBERT LOOK.
<b>5060</b> PHEBE LOOK.	<b>5065</b> WESLEY LOOK.
<b>5061</b> HESTER ANN LOOK	<b>5066</b> ASAHEL LOOK.
<b>5062</b> HEZEKIAH LOOK.	

**2681** JOSIAH POMEROY, (*Josiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 10, 1813; m. Sarah Smith; he d. July, 1854.

*8th gen. Children:*

**5067** HENRY LEWIS POMEROY, d. young.  
**5068** HENRY JOSIAH POMEROY. Res., New York City.

**2682** ELEANOR POMEROY, (*Josiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 1, 1816; m. April 2, 1839, Harrison O. Field, b. Jan. 20, 1810, son of Deacon Silas Field of Leverett, Mass.

*8th gen. Children:*

**5069** SUSAN POMEROY FIELD, b. March 1, 1842.  
**5070** ELEANOR MARIA FIELD, b. June 26, 1845.  
**5071** HENRY HARRISON FIELD, b. July 14, 1849; d. Oct. 4, 18....  
**5072** EMILY EASTMAN FIELD, b. April 17, 1852.

**2683** SARAH POMEROY, (*Josiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 4, 1820; m. Becker Bicknell of Albany, N. Y.

*8th gen. Children:*

**5073** MARY ELEANOR BICKNELL.    **5074** RUTH ANNA BICKNELL.

**2684** JULIA ANN POMEROY, (*William, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 14, 1811, Williamsburg, Mass.; m. (1) May, 1832, George Lyman; m. (2) 1842, Courtland Bates, who d. June, 1888; she d. Feb. 17, 1851, Syracuse, N. Y.

*8th gen. Children by 1st marriage:*

**5075** WILLIAM POMEROY LYMAN, b. Jan., 1833; d. July, 1833, Williamsburg, Mass.  
**5076** MARY JANE LYMAN, b. March 2, 1835; m. (1) Franklin B. Goodhue of Cincinnati, O.; m. (2) James L. Mandell of Boston, Mass.; she d. May, 18..., Chicago, Ill.

*Children by 2d marriage:*

- 5077 HENRY BATES, b. 1842; d. Aug., 1847.  
 5078 ELLA POMEROY BATES, b. Nov. 17, 1844, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Brinkerhoff Miner, d. 1871, son of Rev. Ovid Miner of Syracuse, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 4, 1869, Cleveland, Ohio; two infants d.
- 2685** NANCY PARSONS POMEROY, (*William, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. April 27, 1813, Williamsburg, Mass.; m. Nov. 1, 1832, William Horace Clapp; she d. Feb. 11, 1872, Williamsburg, Mass.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5080 ELLEN A. CLAPP, b. June 7, 1833; m. June 7, 1859, Frank H. Strong; s. p.  
 5081 WILLIAM CLAPP, b. July 4, 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Susan Ann Newcomb, dau. of Charles William Newcomb; military service in the Civil War, with 52d Mass. Vol. Inf. Res., Northampton, Mass. +  
 5082 JULIA E. CLAPP, b. Jan. 20, 1838; m. Oct. 15, 1862, Enos Harmon. +  
 5083 SERENO S. CLAPP, b. March 18, 1840; military service in the Civil War, with 31st Mass. Vol. Inf.; d. in service Oct. 27, 1863.  
 5084 FRANKLIN CLAPP, b. Nov. 20, 1843; m. Nov. 25, 1868, Catherine C. Warner. +  
 5085 CAROLINE L. CLAPP, b. June 4, 1848; m. March 14, 1871, Samuel A. Clark. +

*9th gen. Children of William and Susan A. Clapp, (5081):*

- 5086 WILLIAM NEWCOMB CLAPP, b. Oct. 29, 1861; d. May 29, 1886.  
 5087 CHARLES SIDNEY CLAPP, b. June 1, 1863; d. Jan. 19, 1887.  
 5088 HENRY WILLIS CLAPP, b. Aug. 18, 1867.  
 5089 FRANK S. CLAPP, b. Oct. 3, 1871.  
 5090 EDWARD S. CLAPP, b. Oct. 5, 1874.

*Children of Julia E. and Enos Harmon, (5082):*

- 5091 CHARLES F. HARMON, b. Aug. 7, 1863; d. June 20, 1864.  
 5092 JULIA E. HARMON, b. July 20, 1865.  
 5093 HORACE C. HARMON, b. April 27, 1869.  
 5094 NELLIE P. HARMON, b. May 2, 1873.  
 5095 LOU M. HARMON, b. Oct. 24, 1878.

*Children of Franklin and Catherine C. Clapp, (5084):*

- 5096 HELEN W. CLAPP, b. Oct. 16, 1869.  
 5097 WILLIAM H. CLAPP, b. Oct. 10, 1871.  
 5098 OLIVE K. CLAPP, b. Aug. 10, 1875.  
 5099 WARNER P. CLAPP, b. May 11, 1877.  
 5100 BESSIE G. CLAPP, b. Dec. 27, 1879.  
 5101 CAROLINE E. CLAPP, b. June 3, 1882.  
 5102 ETHEL P. CLAPP, b. Nov. 28, 1884.  
 5103 SIDNEY F. CLAPP, b. Oct. 15, 1889.

*Children of Caroline L. and Samuel A. Clark, (5085):*

- 5104 GILBERT G. CLARK, b. April 10, 1873.

- 5105 EDITH A. CLARK, b. May 23, 1876.  
 5106 SERENO S. CLARK, b. Aug. 28, 1880.  
 5107 SAMUEL E. CLARK, b. Dec. 7, 1883.  
 5108 LUCENA C. CLARK, b. July 9, 1885.
- 2686** ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*William, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 30, 1816, Williamsburg, Mass.; m. May 3, 1835, Rev. Ebenezer Pudney Salmon, b. April 5, 1804, Goshen, Mass., d. Dec. 10, 1880, Beloit, Wis.  
*8th gen. Children, b. Peru, Ohio:*  
 5109 AMELIA MARIA SALMON, b. April 16, 1836, Peru, Ohio; d. Aug. 8, 1847, Peru.  
 5110 JULIA AUGUSTA SALMON, b. Jan. 26, 1838.  
 5111 LOUIS POMEROY SALMON, b. Oct. 14, 1839; d. Sept. 29, 1855, Fairfield, Ohio.  
 5112 REV. EDWARD PAYSON SALMON, b. June 25, 1842.  
 5113 WILLIAM FRANKLIN SALMON, b. July 15, 1848; d. Sept. 29, 1850, Peru, Ohio.  
 5114 CHARLES BUTLER SALMON, b. Aug. 16, 1850; m. June 24, 1875, Adelaide D. Carpenter. Business man. Res., Beloit, Wis. +  
*9th gen. Children of Charles B. and Adelaide D. Salmon, (5114):*  
 5115 EDWARD SALMON. 5117 LORETTA SALMON.  
 5116 CORNELIA SALMON.
- 2687** CYNTHIA MARIA POMEROY, (*William, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 3, 1823, Williamsburg, Mass.; m. Nov. 4, 1846, Kingsley A. Burnell of Aurora, Ill.; she d. Oct. 22, 1862.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 5118 NANIE MARIE BURNELL, b. about 1848; m. 1877, Rev. C. B. Payne; one child.  
 5119 CORTLAND KINGSLEY BURNELL, b. about 1849; m. and had four children. Publisher.  
 5120 WILLIAM POMEROY BURNELL, b. about 1851; m. and had five children. Oil dealer. Res., Joliet, Ill.  
 5121 ARTHUR SALMON BURNELL, b. about 1854; m. and had two children. Commercial agency. Res., Marshalltown, Iowa.  
 5122 GEORGE THOMAS BURNELL, d. ae. 10 years.
- 2693** THEODORE SEDGWICK POMEROY, (*Thaddeus, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 1, 1798, Stockbridge, Mass.; gr. Williams College, 1820; m. Dec. 3, 1822, Huldah Fellows Hopkins, dau. of John Sargent and Lucinda Hopkins; he d. March 4, 1845; she m. (2) Oct. 17, 1850, Jonathan E. Fields, son of David Dudley Fields, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 5123 THEODORE SEDGWICK POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1824. +  
 5124 MARY JANE POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1825; d. Nov. 7, 1895; unm.

- 5125 FRANCES HOPKINS POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1829; d. Feb. 18, 1851; unm.
- 2697 ELIZABETH PARMELIA POMEROY, (*Thaddeus, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 19, 1805, Albany, N. Y.; m. Judge Horatio Byington of Stockbridge, b. 1797, d. Feb. 5, 1856, son of Isaiah Byington and wife Lucy Peck. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas (now Superior Court of Massachusetts). Res., Stockbridge, Mass.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 5126 ELIZA SEDGWICK BYINGTON, b. Jan. 30, 1829; d. Oct. 22, 1837.
- 5127 THADDEUS POMEROY BYINGTON, b. July 29, 1832; d. Nov. 17, 1846.
- 5128 ALICE BYINGTON, b. Oct. 22, 1841; d. Jan. 25, 1908; unm.
- 5129 REBECCA BYINGTON, b. Jan. 15, 1844; d. May 14, 1858.
- 2700 CATHERINE ELIZA POMEROY, (*Thaddeus, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 14, 1809, at Stockbridge, Mass.; m. April 20, 1836, Rev. Samuel P. Parker, D.D., b. Sept. 10, 1805, d. Nov. 16, 1880, Stockbridge, Mass., son of John Rowe Parker and wife Mary Hamilton of Boston, Mass.; graduated from Harvard College, 1824; teacher in New York for several years, and later at Stockbridge, Mass., where he was also settled as minister over the Episcopal Church; he organized St. Mary's Church at Castleton, Staten Island, N. Y., and was subsequently rector of Grace Church, which he established at Amherst, Mass.; she d. Aug. 13, 1880. Res., Stockbridge, Mass., where all their children were born except Grace Stanley Parker.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 5130 EGBERT POMEROY PARKER, b. Jan. 22, 1837; d. April 28, 1870; unm.
- 5131 MARY HAMILTON PARKER, b. Aug. 12, 1838; m. Sept. 19, 1871, George W. Simmons. +
- 5132 CHARLES SEDGWICK PARKER, b. July 1, 1841; m. March 7, 1874, Judith Mohr, b. April 1, 1858, dau. of Charles E. Mohr and wife Caroline E. Bruner; he d. Jan. 13, 1884. +
- 5133 FRANCIS HERBERT PARKER, b. Aug. 20, 1848; m. May 7, 1872, Mary Mohr, dau. of Charles E. Mohr and wife Caroline E. Bruner; he d. May 24, 1885; she m. (2) S. G. Griffith. +
- 5134 GRACE STANLEY PARKER, b. March 2, 1853, at West Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.; unm. Res., Stockbridge, Mass.  
*9th gen. Children of Mary H. and George W. Simmons, (5131):*
- 5135 CHARLES HAMILTON SIMMONS, b. and d. Feb., 1875, at Boston.
- 5136 MARION HAMILTON SIMMONS, b. Sept. 10, 1877, at Boston.  
*Children of Charles S. and Judith Parker, (5132):*
- 5137 CHARLES SEDGWICK PARKER, b. 1874; d. 1875.
- 5138 GRACE JUDITH PARKER, b. Dec. 12, 1876; m. March 18, 1895, William Hall, Arlington, Neb. +
- 5139 GEORGE SAMUEL PARKER, b. March 27, 1878; d. Sept. 22, 1883.
- 5140 ELIZABETH KATHARINE PARKER, b. March 8, 1881, at Lafayette, Ind.; m. Oct. 27, 1909, Alexander Malcolm Jeffrey.

- 5141 LILLIAN CAROLINE PARKER, b. Aug. 3, 1882; d. Aug. 21, 1883.  
 5142 ERDMAN SEDGWICK PARKER, b. July 18, 1885, at Ellenwood, Kansas; m. Sept. 15, 1909, Ada Leora Ream.

*Children of Francis H. and Mary Parker, (5133):*

- 5143 FRANCIS HERBERT PARKER, JR., b. Sept. 13, 1873; d. April 11, 1887.  
 5144 MABEL CONSTANCE PARKER, b. Jan. 26, 1875; m. May 15, 1893, Boston Warren Kyle; four children. Res., Tockio, Mo. +  
 5145 WILLIAM TROY PARKER, b. Jan. 20, 1877; m. in 1899, Kate Laughlin.  
 5146 MARY LILLIAN PARKER, b. Oct. 24, 1878; m. in 1898, Ernest Hugo Quesner. +  
 5147 MINNIE PARKER, b. and d. 1882.  
 5148 PEARL MARY PARKER, b. May 9, 1885; m. June, 1901, Alfred J. Thomson. +

*10th gen. Children of Grace J. and William Hall, (5138):*

- 5149 LAWRENCE WILLIAM HALL, b. Dec. 20, 1895.  
 5150 CLARICE AMELIA HALL, b. July 6, 1897.  
 5151 HAROLD PARKER HALL, b. June 8, 1899.  
 5152 BERNARD RICHARD HALL, b. April 12, 1901.  
 5153 VIOLET BESSIE HALL, b. July 15, 1903.  
 5154 JUDITH HALL, b. June 17, 1905.

*Child of Erdman S. and Ada L. Parker, (5142):*

- 5155 POLLY PARKER, b. July 17, 1910, Omaha, Neb.

*Children of Mabel C. and Boston W. Kyle, (5144):*

- 5156 GRACE NEWTON KYLE, b. 1893.  
 5157 MARY HELEN KYLE, b. 1894.  
 5158 MARGARET KYLE, b. Feb., 1895.  
 5159 OPAL KYLE, b. 1898.

*Children of Mary L. and Ernest H. Quesner, (5146):*

- 5160 IRMA QUESNER, b. July 5, 1899.  
 5161 HAROLD QUESNER, b. Dec. 23, 1903.

*Child of Pearl M. and Alfred J. Thomson, (5148):*

- 5162 FLORENCE THOMSON, b. Jan., 1903.

- 2701 JULIA POMEROY, (*Thaddeus, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 4, 1812, Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Aug. 4, 1835, Prof. Chester Averill, b. March 16, 1804, Salisbury, Conn., d. Aug. 2, 1836, son of Nathaniel P. Averill and wife Maria Whittlesey; she d. Oct. 30, 1868. He gr. from Union College, 1828; professor of botany and chemistry in Union College, 1834-6. Res., San Francisco, Cal., and Stockbridge, Mass.

*8th gen. Child:*

- 5163 CHESTER AVERILL, b. May 31, 1836, Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Mary Stuart Field, b. July 4, 1840, Stockbridge, Mass., dau. of Jonathan Edwards Field and wife Mary Ann Stuart; gr. Union College, 1857; d. Dec. 7, 1883. +

*9th gen. Children of Chester and Mary S. Averill:*

- 5164 CHESTER AVERILL, b. Aug. 11, 1873.

- 5165 JULIA POMEROY AVERILL, b. July 2, 1875; m. March 31, 1900, Reginald Rowan Belknap, Lieutenant-Commander United States Navy.  
 5166 ALICE BYINGTON AVERILL, b. Feb. 21, 1878.  
 5167 ARTHUR AVERILL, b. Feb. 19, 1883.

**2799** QUARTUS WELLS POMEROY, (*Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 25, 1805, Northampton, Mass.; m. (1) Feb. 16, 1825, Minerva Champney, b. Aug. 6, 1806, Lowell, Mass., d. Dec. 6, 1849; m. (2) Miss Burnett; he d. Nov. 18, 1854. Farmer.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5168 GEORGE MINOTT POMEROY, b. Dec. 3, 1828. +  
 5169 SETH POMEROY, b. April 11, 1831. +  
 5170 HENRY BROWN POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1834. +  
 5171 QUARTUS WELLS POMEROY, b. May 17, 1839, De Kalb, N. Y.; m. 1864, Mary A. Johnson, b. April 6, 1842, Ida, Mich., dau. of Job Johnson and wife Cynthia Cary; s. p. Military service in the Civil War, three years; was present at the battles of Bull Run, the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, C. H., etc. Res., De Soto, Mo.  
 5172 CLARA (HELEN CHLORINDA) POMEROY, b. Dec. 22, 1841. +  
 5173 LOUIS DWIGHT POMEROY, b. Sept. 2, 1843. +

**2800** GEORGE ELTWEED POMEROY, (*Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 16, 1807, Northampton, Mass., on Pleasant street, in the brick residence directly opposite the Nantucket House; the family early moved from Northampton to Albany, N. Y.; he m. Aug. 5, 1833, in Palmyra, Helen Elizabeth Robinson, b. April 27, 1816, Palmyra, d. May, 1895, dau. of Dr. Gain Robinson and wife Chloe Bradish; he d. Jan. 12, 1886, in Toledo, Ohio, which city had been his home for a number of years, locating there after a residence in Clinton, Mich.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5174 HELEN AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. April 20, 1834, Albany, N. Y.; d. Sept. 3, 1835.  
 5175 HELEN AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. Jan. 19, 1836. +  
 5177 MARTHA HANNAH POMEROY, b. April 8, 1838, Palmyra, Mich.; d. June 14, 1870; unm.  
 5178 MARY JANE POMEROY, b. and d. in Albany, 1840.  
 5179 MARIE LOUISE POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1843, Albany, unm.  
 5180 GEORGE ELTWEED POMEROY, b. Nov. 28, 1848. (Continued). +  
 5181 MARY ROBINSON POMEROY, b. Nov. 6, 1850, Clinton, Mich.; m. May 12, 1896, the Rt. Rev. Charles Scadding, Bishop of Oregon, (Protestant Episcopal), b. Nov. 25, 1861, Toronto, Canada; graduate of Trinity University, Doctor of Divinity; son of Henry Simcoe Scadding and wife Elizabeth Winder Wedd; s. p. Res., Portland, Oregon.  
 5182 THADDEUS WEED POMEROY, b. Aug. 13, 1853, Clinton, Mich.; d. in infancy.

THE FIRST POSTAGE  
STAMP

George Eltweed Pomeroy, the father of this family, was the pioneer and founder of the express business in America, and conducted an extensive line between Albany and Buffalo and radiating points, in 1841, which was perhaps one of the most important enterprises of the day to the business world. The original route was from Albany to Buffalo, and in June, 1841, Mr. Pomeroy left Albany as the pioneer express messenger himself. The trips were first made weekly, by rail to Batavia, thence by stage to Buffalo, the parcels being carried in a carpet-bag and small trunk, the round trip consuming 84 hours. Albany and Buffalo bankers had previously employed semi-monthly messengers, and hesitated for a time to entrust their valuable interests to an untried agency, but their confidence was at length gained and fully justified.

This was the modest germ of the great system of express companies so essential to the business interests of the present day. The express route was soon extended to New York City, and Mr. Pomeroy's brother, Thaddeus Pomeroy, Mr. Wells and Crawford Livingston entered the business under the firm name of Pomeroy & Company. In 1842 an important addition was made to the enterprise by the establishment of a mail route, and Mr. Pomeroy manufactured for the convenience of his patrons the first postage stamps used in the United States. They were similar in size and purpose to those afterward adopted by the United States postal service. They were printed on bank-note paper, sized ready for use; the design was a steel engraved vignette of a handsome woman (it is thought from a portrait of his wife), encircled by the words "Pomeroy's Letter Express." "20 for \$1.00." This enterprise soon became popular, as it offered for 5 cents mail service for which the United States Government charged 25 cents. For this reason the firm was seriously embarrassed by a series of law-suits commenced by the government for alleged violations of the postal laws. Decisions favorable to the Pomeroy Company were rendered by the courts in every case, and in July, 1844, the announcement appeared in the Toledo Blade: "New Postoffice! Post reduced! Pomeroy's Daily Express, having been extended to this city, it is now prepared to carry letters at the following rates. From Toledo to Detroit and all Lake Points, Buffalo included, 6½ cents; to Batavia, Albany and New York, 12½ cents; to Philadelphia and New England Points, 18½ cents." The new Post-office was located in the Mott building, on Southard, Summit and Monroe streets, and did a flourishing business. In 1844, Mr. George E. Pomeroy sold his interest in this business to his brother, Thaddeus Pomeroy.

Mr. G. E. Pomeroy founded and was for a time business manager of the Detroit Tribune, but in later years he engaged in the real estate business in Toledo, which he continued to direct to the time of his death, Jan. 12, 1886.

**2803** LOUIS DWIGHT POMEROY, (*Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 18, 1813, Northampton, Mass.; m. Mary Seeley of Ogdensburg, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 7, 1852.

*8th gen. Children:*

5183 JOAB SEELEY POMEROY, b. 1842. +

5184 LOUIS DWIGHT POMEROY, b. 1846; m. Mollie McGregor of Ogdensburg, N. Y.; s. p.; both d. 1871.

**2807** GEORGIANNA COOPER POMEROY, (*George, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 8, 1806, Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. Jan. 18, 1827, Theodore Keese of New York; she d. Nov., 1865. Res., Cooperstown, N. Y.

*8th gen. Child:*

5185 GEORGE POMEROY KEESE, b. Jan. 14, 1828, Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1849, Caroline Adriance Foote, b. July 3, 1830, Prairie

du Chine, Wis., dau. of Lyman Foote (Surgeon, United States Army) and wife Ann Treadwell Platt; he d. April 22, 1910, New York City; burial at Cooperstown. Banker. He was always prominently identified with the business life of Cooperstown, and for years held offices of trust and responsibility; president of the Second National Bank; vice-president of the Otsego Agricultural Society; interested in the directory of the Orphans' House of the Holy Savior; warden of Christ Church. He was also closely identified with the social activities of the village. He was a great-grandson of Judge William Cooper, founder of Cooperstown, and grand-nephew of James Fenimore Cooper, the popular novelist. +

*9th gen. Children of George P. and Caroline A. Keese, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., (5185):*

- 5186 ANNA TREADWELL KEESE, b. Sept. 9, 1850, Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. April 28, 1880, Edward Platt Staats, b. Oct. 14, 1848, Albany, N. Y., d. April 26, 1909, son of Peter P. Staats and wife Hetty Van Sant Platt. Res., New York City. +
- 5187 ALICE BAILEY KEESE, b. April 20, 1853.
- 5188 FLORENCE POMEROY KEESE, b. Jan. 31, 1856.
- 5189 CATHERINE TURNER KEESE, b. Feb. 8, 1858; d. young.
- 5190 THEODORE FOOTE KEESE, b. April 20, 1859; m. May 20, 1890, Chloe Bradish Gavit of New York City.
- 5191 CHARLES PLATT KEESE, b. Aug. 22, 1861. Res., Decatur, Ill.
- 5192 CAROLINE MARY KEESE, b. Jan. 25, 1864.
- 5193 ELIZABETH COOPER KEESE, b. Aug. 28, 1866.

*10th gen. Child of Anna T. and Edward P. Staats, (5186):*

- 5194 EDWARD POMEROY STAATS, b. Feb. 18, 1883.

- 2808 HANNAH COOPER POMEROY, (*George, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 15, 1808; m. April 28, 1830, Charles Jarvis Woolson, of New Hampshire, later of Cleveland, Ohio, b. June 29, 1806, son of Thomas Woolson and Hannah Chandler, d. Aug. 6, 1869; Mrs. Woolson d. Feb. 1, 1879.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5195 GEORGIANNA POMEROY WOOLSON, b. March 2, 1831, in Clermont, N. H.; m. Sept. 24, 1850, Samuel Livingston Mather of Cleveland, Ohio, b. July 1, 1817, in Middletown, Conn., d. Oct. 8, 1890, son of Samuel Mather and Catherine Livingston; Mrs. Mather d. Nov. 2, 1853. +
- 5196 EMMA CORNELIA WOOLSON, b. March 22, 1833; m. the Rev. Jarvis Carter; Mrs. Carter d. Aug. 14, 1852.
- 5197 ANNE POMEROY WOOLSON, b. Jan. 14, 1835; d. March 10, 1840, scarlet fever.
- 5198 GERTRUDE WOOLSON, b. June 28, 1836; d. March, 1840, scarlet fever.
- 5199 JULIA CAMPBELL WOOLSON, b. April 30, 1838; d. March, 1840; scarlet fever.

- 5200 CONSTANCE FENIMORE WOOLSON,\* b. March 5, 1840; d. Jan. 24, 1894, in Venice. She was a well-known writer of charming books.
- 5201 CLARA WOOLSON, b. Dec. 20, 1843; m. Jan. 31, 1867, George Stone Benedict, b. May 3, 1840, d. Feb. 6, 1871, son of George A. Benedict and Sarah Rathbone. +
- 5202 ALIDA WOOLSON, b. June 8, 1845; d. in 1846.
- 5203 CHARLES JARVIS WOOLSON, b. Sept. 7, 1846; d. Aug. 6, 1869, unm.  
*9th gen. Children of Georgiana and Samuel L. Mather, (5195):*
- 5204 SAMUEL LIVINGSTON MATHER, b. July 13, 1851, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Flora A. Stone. Res., Cleveland, Ohio. +
- 5205 KATHARINE LIVINGSTON MATHER, b. Sept. 3, 1853, in Cleveland, Ohio.
- Child of Clara Woolson and George S. Benedict, (5201):*
- 5206 CLARE BENEDICT,† b. Dec. 20, 1870. Miss Benedict has written for the Century, Harper, and Atlantic Magazines.
- 10th gen. Children of Samuel L. and Flora A. Mather, (5204):*
- 5207 SAMUEL LIVINGSTON MATHER, b. Aug. 22, 1882; m. Grace Fleming Harmon, dau. of Ralph A. Harmon of Cleveland, Ohio.
- 5208 AMASA STONE MATHER, b. Aug. 20, 1884.
- 5209 CONSTANCE MATHER, b. Sept. 21, 1889.
- 5210 PHILIP RICHARD MATHER, b. May 19, 1894.
- 2810 GEORGE QUARTUS POMEROY, (*George, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 11, 1815, Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1837, Phebe Hart, b. Feb. 13, 1813, Claverack, N. Y., d. Nov. 26, 1878, dau. of Jacob Hart and Anna Mena Moore.

---

\*Constance Fenimore Woolson, who died in Venice, Italy, Jan. 24, 1894, was a grand-niece of Fenimore Cooper, the popular novelist. Her life was a rare token of close union of great literary gifts with the elevation of character which endows a man or woman with distinction. The consciousness of the loss of a great realistic writer has now become evident, as her posthumous fame, like that of her great uncle, increases. The student of American literature will feel more and more the fascination of her characters. The impression reflected from her realistic novels was that love and all other emotions must yield to duty. She did not choose the sordid side of life as the only one that was alive; but, rather, noble, entrancing characters, which actually exist to a larger view in the eventualities of life. Her best informed critic said: "Miss Woolson was one of the leading women in American literature of the century."

†Miss Clare Benedict, great-grand-niece of J. Fenimore Cooper and niece of Constance Fenimore Woolson, has inherited literary talent to the pleasure of many readers. Her "An Interchange of Courtesies," originally published in the Atlantic Magazine, has been translated into German. In Austria, Miss Benedict passed much time in the study of music, although she was educated in New York, Vienna and Paris. At present writing she is living with her mother, Mrs. George S. Benedict, at Pomeroy Place, Cooperstown, N. Y. The house, recently purchased by Mrs. Benedict, was built by William Cooper, father of Fenimore, in 1804, and was presented by him as a wedding gift to his daughter, Anne, at her marriage with George Pomeroy, grand-son of Major-General Seth Pomeroy. The writer has received from the publishers notice of a new book by Miss Clare Benedict, which bears the comprehensive title, "Our Lady of Understanding," "A Resemblance" having been previously published (by G. P. Putnam's Sons), by the same author.

*8th gen. Children, b. Troy, N. Y., but Anna:*

- 5211 ISAAC HART POMEROY, b. July 7, 1838; d. Aug. 9, 1838.
- 5212 HELEN POMEROY, b. Sept. 16, 1840.
- 5213 THEODORE KEESE POMEROY, b. May 7, 1842; d. Jan., 1845.
- 5214 PHEBE HART POMEROY, b. Aug. 5, 1844; d. 1848.
- 5215 ANNA POMEROY, b. Aug. 26, 1846.

- 2813** FENIMORE COOPER POMEROY, (*George, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 4, 1818, Cooperstown, N. Y.; named for his mother's brother, James Fenimore Cooper, the brilliant novelist; he attended Dartmouth College; m. Nov., 1840, Stella Woolson; he d. Aug. 25, 1870. When 21 years of age he went to Green Lake, Wis., to take possession of a tract of land owned by his father, George Pomeroy, of Cooperstown, a wealthy man at that time. It was his intention to clear the land, erect a flouring mill and follow an active pioneer life. After some years, however, his buildings were swept away by fire and he decided not to rebuild. He went to Milwaukee, Wis., a flourishing village, and interested himself in public education, became principal of the school, and later superintendent of public instruction, holding that position until death. He established and taught night schools, and was enthusiastic and untiring in this mission.

*8th gen. Children, b. Green Lake, and Milwaukee, Wis.:*

- 5216 WILLIAM POMEROY, b. June 22, 1844; d. Sept. 8, 1860.
- 5217 FRANCIS POMEROY, b. June 16, 1847; d. March 29, 1849.
- 5218 WALTER POMEROY, b. May 4, 1850; d. March 23, 1852.
- 5219 MARY POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1852; d. Aug. 8, 1872.
- 5220 CATHERINE J. POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1855. +
- 5221 GEORGIANNA POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1858.

- 2815** LAURA CORNELIA POMEROY, (*George, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 13, 1823, Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1846, John Averill Clark. Farming at Green Lake, Wis. She d. about 1895.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5222 JANE AVERILL CLARK, b. April 20, 1848; m. Nov. 6, 1876, Edward H. Jones.
- 5223 ANNIE POMEROY CLARK, b. Dec. 18, 1849; d. Jan. 16, 1867.
- 5224 OLIVIA WATSON CLARK, b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Sept. 3, 1874, Thomas Linch. +
- 5225 GEORGE POMEROY CLARK, b. Jan. 20, 1857; m. 1892, Gertrude F. Voorhees. +
- 5226 CORNELIA POMEROY CLARK, b. Sept. 25, 1859; m. Aug. 28, 1878, William Linch. +
- 5227 PAUL FENIMORE CLARK, b. July 14, 1861; m. Sept. 12, 1889, Mary Lucille Roberts. Res., Lincoln, Neb. +

*9th gen. Children of Olivia W. and Thomas Linch, (5224):*

- 5228 ANGIE C. LINCH, b. June 27, 1875.
- 5229 ANNIE POMEROY LINCH, b. Sept. 8, 1877.
- 5230 JENNIE J. LINCH, b. June 27, 1881.

- 5231 SAIDEE LINCH, b. Jan. 7, 1889.  
*Children of George P. and Gertrude F. Clark, (5225):*
- 5232 LAURA CORNELIA CLARK, b. 1893.
- 5233 FRANCES CLARK, b. 1894.  
*Children of Cornelia P. and William Linch, (5226):*
- 5234 CORNELIA LINCH, b. and d. 1879.
- 5235 JOHN CLARK LINCH, b. Aug. 30, 1880.
- 5236 NELLIE LINCH, b. May 15, 1882.
- 2927 MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 10, 1808, Warwick, Mass.; m. Aug. 31, 1828, William Edwards Russell of Warwick, d. Aug. 6, 1880; she d. Dec. 27, 1886.  
*8th gen. Children, b. Warwick, Mass.:*
- 5237 FRANCES PARMELIA RUSSELL, b. March 10, 1830; d. Sept. 7, 1900.
- 5238 WILLIAM EDWARDS RUSSELL, b. May 31, 1832; m. June 6, 1861, Elizabeth B. Dyer; d. April 27, 1870, Malden, Mass. +
- 5239 CHARLES POMEROY RUSSELL, b. July 8, 1834; d. April 2, 1842.  
*9th gen. Child of William E. and Elizabeth B. Russell, (5238):*
- 5240 MARY ELIZABETH RUSSELL; m. William Sidney Stone of Braintree, Mass. +  
*10th gen. Children of Mary E. and William S. Stone, (5240):*
- 5241 BARBARY RUSSELL STONE. 5242 ROGER POMEROY STONE.
- 2929 ABBY ALEXANDER POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 16, 1815, Warwick, Mass.; m. Oct. 16, 1838, Joseph Lathrop, b. May 23, 1815, West Springfield, Mass., d. April 20, 1877, at St. Louis, Mo., son of Hon. Samuel Lathrop and wife Mary L. McCracken. Hon. Samuel Lathrop represented his district in the Senate of the Massachusetts Commonwealth ten years, including one year as President of the Senate; he was also a member of the United States Congress eight years. Mrs. Lathrop d. March 21, 1861, at Northampton, after which Mr. Lathrop moved to St. Louis, where he had established a law and collection business, and where he d.  
*8th gen. Children, b. in Northampton:*
- 5243 MARY SPRAGUE LATHROP, b. Aug. 23, 1839; d. April 23, 1893; unm.
- 5244 ABBY POMEROY LATHROP, unm.
- 5245 ELIZABETH DWIGHT LATHROP, b. April 7, 1844; m. May 8, 1873, Oscar Livingston Whitelaw. +
- 5246 JOSEPH LATHROP, b. Oct. 3, 1845; d. Dec. 21, 1846.
- 5247 CAROLINE DEWEY LATHROP, b. Dec. 16, 1847; m. June 11, 1874, Ford Smith, Esq., b. March 16, 1842, at West Granville, Mass., son of John Ford Smith (attorney-at-law) and Epercia Caroline Seward. Res., St. Louis, Mo. +
- 5248 JOSEPH LATHROP, member of the firm of Joseph Lathrop & Co.,

- law and collection offices, established by his father, Joseph Lathrop, in 1842. Res., St. Louis, Mo.
- 5249 GRACE LATHROP, b. Northampton, Mass.; m. Aug. 9, 1876, Henry Ely Mack, b. Covington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1851, son of Samuel Ely Mack and Rebecca Robins. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. +
- 5250 WILLIAM ADDISON HOWE LATHROP, member of the firm of Joseph Lathrop & Co., law and collection offices, established in 1842 by his father, Joseph Lathrop. Res., St. Louis, Mo.
- 9th gen. Children of Elisabeth D. and Oscar L. Whitelaw, (b. St. Louis, Mo.), (5245):*
- 5251 GRACE LATHROP WHITELAW, b. 1874; m. Mahlon B. Wallace. +
- 5252 BESSIE DWIGHT WHITELAW, b. 1875; m. Albert Todd Terry. +
- 5253 LUCY LIVINGSTON WHITELAW, b. 1878; m. Ley P. Rexford, b. at Somerville, Mass. +
- 5254 OSCAR LIVINGSTON WHITELAW, b. 1881; d. young.
- 5255 HAMILTON DEY WHITELAW, b. 1885.
- Children of Caroline D. and Ford Smith, (5247):*
- 5256 CAROLINE (DAISY) POMEROY SMITH, b. May 3, 1875; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Frederick George Wooster. +
- 5257 IRENE LATHROP SMITH, b. July 9, 1877; m. Jan. 4, 1905, Paul Compton. +
- Children of Grace and Henry E. Mack, (5249):*
- 5258 JOSEPH LATHROP MACK, b. Sept. 28, 1877, San Francisco, Cal.; m. Oct. 20, 1904, Roberta Covington Smith, b. July 28, 1877, at Denton, Md., dau. of Rev. John Edward Smith and wife Ella Sevil Smith of Philadelphia, Pa. Chemist. Res., Rockmart, Ga. +
- 5259 REBECCA ROBINS MACK, b. May 3, 1879, St. Louis, Mo.
- 5260 HENRY ELY MACK, b. Oct. 12, 1880, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Nov. 16, 1905, at Chester, Pa., Ethel Wayne Simpson, dau. of Robert Simpson and wife Mary Greenhalgh of Philadelphia, Pa. Res., West Springfield, Mass.
- 5261 SAMUEL ELY MACK, b. Aug. 3, 1882, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. July 9, 1910, Rebecca Robins Galvin, dau. of (late) Edward Ilsley Galvin and wife Mary Ely Mack, of Berkeley, Cal. Res., Winnipeg, Canada.
- 10th gen. Children of Grace L. and Mahlon B. Wallace, (5251):*
- 5262 ASA BROOKINGS WALLACE, b. Aug. 25, 1899.
- 5263 MAHLON BROOKINGS WALLACE, JR., b. April 2, 1901.
- 5264 GRACE WHITELAW WALLACE, b. June 9, 1904.
- 5265 JANET WHITELAW WALLACE, b. Nov. 1, 1905.
- Children of Bessie D. and Albert Todd Terry, (5252):*
- 5266 WHITELAW TODD TERRY, b. Sept. 13, 1898.
- 5267 ELIZABETH LATHROP TERRY, b. May 17, 1902.
- 5268 LUCY WHITELAW TERRY, b. March 27, 1904.
- Children of Lucy L. and Ley P. Rexford, (5253):*
- 5269 LOUISE AUGUSTINE REXFORD, b. Aug. 30, 1906.
- 5270 OSCAR WHITELAW REXFORD, b. June 10, 1908.

*Children of Caroline P. and Frederick G. Wooster, (5256):*

- 5271 IRENE LATHROP WOOSTER, b. Sept. 14, 1898.  
 5272 GRACE MORRILL WOOSTER, b. Dec. 9, 1901.  
 5273 CAROLINE SMITH WOOSTER, b. July 5, 1903.

*Children of Irene L. and Paul Compton, (5257):*

- 5274 PAULINE COMPTON, b. Dec. 13, 1905.  
 5275 JOSEPHINE COMPTON, (twin with Pauline), b. Dec. 13, 1905.

*Children of Joseph L. and Roberta C. Mack, (5258):*

- 5276 JOSEPH LATHROP MACK, JR., b. Aug. 1, 1905, at Nazareth, Pa.  
 5277 ELIZABETH MACK, b. July 28, 1906, at Nazareth, Pa.  
 5278 ROBERTA MACK, b. June 17, 1909, at Independence, Mo.

**2930** COL. CHARLES POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 14, 1818, Warwick, Mass.; m. Aug. 28, 1844, Laura Clarissa Connabel, b. Feb. 14, 1817, d. March 21, 1861, dau. of Jonathan Connabel of Bernardston, Mass.; Col. Pomeroy d. Feb. 25, 1895. His rank as Colonel was by virtue of an appointment on the staff of Gov. Gardner of Massachusetts. He was president of the Co-operative Creamery of Northfield, Mass., sheriff of Franklin County, trial justice, and interested in raising blooded horses and cattle on his farm on the Connecticut river.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5279 MARY ANN POMEROY, b. Aug. 6, 1846.  
 5280 SARAH HUNT POMEROY, b. Oct. 14, 1848; d. May 8, 1849.  
 5281 CHARLES RUSSELL POMEROY, b. Oct. 7, 1850. +  
 5282 LAURA LATHROP POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1853; m. May 8, 1901, Lieut. Benjamin Faxon Field, b. Oct. 8, 1841, Genoa, Italy, son of Benjamin Faxon Field and wife Elizabeth Lafford Towne. Soldier of the Civil War; member of the Loyal Legion. Res., Northfield, Mass.; s. p.

**2937** LAURA ANN POMEROY, (*Seth, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at New Salem, Mass., 1807; m. 1828-9, at Stow, Mass., Timothy Blodgett; both d. at Elk Creek, Pa.

*8th gen. Child:*

- 5283 FANNY POMEROY BLODGETT, b. July 31, 1830, at Roxbury, Mass.; m. Sept. 26, 1858, Everard Maitland Chapman; d. at Elk Creek, Pa.; she d. at Elk Creek, 1877. +

*9th gen. Children of Fanny P. and Everard M. Chapman, (5283):*

- 5284 MINNIE B. CHAPMAN, b. Aug. 31, 1859, at Elk Creek, Pa.; m. Jan. 26, 1875, Judson B. Smith. +  
 5285 HARRY WOOD CHAPMAN, b. Dec. 12, 1862, at Elk Creek, Pa.; d. Feb. 2, 1894, at Cravensville, Pa.; unm.  
 5286 CHILD, b.; d. in infancy.

*10th gen. Children of Minnie B. and Judson B. Smith, (5284):*

- 5287 JOSEPH SMITH, b. 1876.  
 5288 MINNIE C. SMITH, b. 1877; m. in 1893, John C. Heffernan.

- 5289 ROBY SMITH, b. 1884.  
 5290 HARRY GROVER SMITH, b. 1886.  
 5291 SAMUEL M. SMITH, b. 1888; lived at Erie, Pa.  
 5292 NINA F. SMITH, b. 1890. 5293 FANNY A. SMITH, b. 1892.  
 5294 MARY PEARL SMITH, b. 1894.
- 2938** THEODORE BRECK POMEROY, (*Seth, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1809, at New Salem, Mass.; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1832, Fanny S. Goodenough, b. Oct. 2, 1812, dau. of Samuel Goodenough and wife Lucy Woods; m. (2) June 18, 1851, Sarah Moore, b. July 5, 1813, d. May 8, 1900, dau. of Uriah Moore of Stow, Mass., and wife Eunice Willis; he d. June 5, 1894. Dealer in Shoes.
- 8th gen. Children by 1st wife:*
- 5295 LUCY MARIA POMEROY, b. April 16, 1834, Stow, Mass.; unm. Res., (1909) Sterling, Mass.  
 5296 EMMA VANDALIA POMEROY, b. June 22, 1839, Cavendish, Vt.; d. June 30, 1850, Burnet Corners, Wis.  
 5297 FANNY EMMA POMEROY, b. Feb. 22, 1850, Sterling, Mass.; d. April 8, 1851.
- Child by 2d wife:*
- 5298 FRANK THEODORE POMEROY, b. Oct. 3, 1852. +
- 2939** EDWIN DWIGHT POMEROY, (*Seth, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 14, 1812, at New Salem, Mass.; m. in 1853, Mary Ryan, b. Aug. 15, 1829, d. about 1908, Atlantic, Pa., dau. of Thomas Ryan; Mr. Pomeroy d. Jan. 5, 1905, at Atlantic, Pa.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 5299 CATHERINE LAURA POMEROY, b. May 27, 1855. +  
 5300 CHARLES POMEROY, b. 1858; d. 1861.
- 2941** SARAH ELSWORTH POMEROY, (*Seth, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 5, 1819, at Salem, Mass.; m. June 20, 1839, Horatio W. Johnson; for many years owned and operated a large tannery at Coldwater, Mich.; the house in which they resided was built by his father in 1804 and is still owned by the family; he d. Sept. 17, 1862; she was a lovable woman of intellectual attainments; d. May 25, 18...., at Muskegon, Mich.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 5304 CHILD, d. in infancy.  
 5305 HORATIO W. JOHNSON, b. 1844, Weston, Vt.; d. 1886, Cassia County, Idaho.  
 5306 LAURA HORTENSE JOHNSON, b. April 13, 1846, Weston, Vt.; m. 1873, Capt. Lewis D. Laughlin of Hillsdale, Mich., d. May 25, 1910, at Irwin Falls, Idaho. +  
 5307 THEODORE JOHNSON, b. and d. 1848.  
 5308 THEODORE DWIGHT JOHNSON, b. June 19, 1850, at Girard, Pa.; d. 1895, at Fort Worth, Texas.

- 5309 FANNY EMMA JOHNSON, b. Aug. 8, 1852, Coldwater, Mich.; m. June 29, 1874, Homer E. Jackson of Richland, Mich., who d. March 22, 1909. +
- 5310 NORA BELLE JOHNSON, b. Sept. 15, 1855, Coldwater, Mich.; m. 1896, Hon. John C. Blanchard, a prominent lawyer, who d. 1905; she m. (2) Jan. 29, 1907, Herbert Doolittle, Res., Cressy, Mich.
- 5311 SETH POMEROY JOHNSON, b. March 30, 1858, Coldwater, Mich.; m. 1893, Nellie Matthews of Wichita, Kansas. +  
*9th gen. Children of Laura H. and Capt. Lewis L. Laughlin, (5306):*
- 5312 HOMER LOMAX LAUGHLIN, b. Feb. 16, 1875, Coldwater; editor of the Heyburn Gazette, Res., Heyburn, Idaho.
- 5313 LEONORA LAUGHLIN, b. 1876; d. 1877.
- 5314 WILLIAM POMEROY LAUGHLIN, b. 1882; d. 1884.  
*Children of Fanny E. and Homer E. Jackson, (5309):*
- 5315 HORATIO JACKSON, b. 1875; d. in infancy.
- 5316 RAY S. JACKSON, b. Dec. 28, . . . . ., Richland, Mich.; m. Myrtle Beach of Billings, Okla. +
- 5317 NORA BLANCHE JACKSON, b. Dec. 30, 1887; special teacher of penmanship in public schools of Hastings, Mich.
- 5318 EUGENE K. JACKSON, b. Jan. 13, 1889, Tonawanda, Kansas; chief clerk in general store at Richland, Mich.
- 5319 HAROLD HOYT JACKSON, b. Jan. 25, 1891, Tawanda; lives with his mother on the farm at Prairieville, Mich., which was part of an Indian reservation, and is in sight of the historical "Leonard Slater Mission"; also, near the grave of Noonday, chief of the Ottawa Indians, who were converts of the missionary, the Rev. Mr. Slater.  
*Children of Seth P. and Nellie Johnson, (5311):*
- 5320 CLAUDE JOHNSON, b. 1903, Woodward County, Okla.
- 5321 MARIANNA JOHNSON, b. 1905, Woodward County, Okla.  
*10th gen. Children of Ray S. and Myrtle Jackson, (5316):*
- 5322 RALPH POMEROY JACKSON, b. Aug. 14, 1900.
- 5323 RAY BEACH JACKSON, b. April 11, 1902.
- 2942** SARAH ABBY POMEROY, (*Arad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1815; m. 1836, William W. Briggs.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 5324 ABBY SAMANTHA BIGGS, b. 1838; m. 1863, George W. Harvey. +
- 5325 ANNA WILLIAMS BIGGS, bp. 1840; unm.
- 5326 ARAD POMEROY BRIGGS, b. 1842; m. 1865, Nancy A. Barnes; he d. 1876. +
- 5327 WILLIAM PARKS BRIGGS, b. 1860; m. 1890, Emma A. Breed. +  
*9th gen. Children of Abby S. and George W. Harvey, (5324):*
- 5328 WILLIAM DANIEL HARVEY, b. 1866; m. (1) 1892, Myrtle Greene; m. (2) 1895, Ida F. Ramey.
- 5329 FRED POMEROY HARVEY, b. 1870; m. 1890, Bertha Drake.

- Child of Arad P. and Nancy A. Briggs, (5326):*
- 5330 GERTRUDE BRIGGS, b. 1866; m. 1890, Edwin R. Barnes.  
*Children of William P. and Emma A. Briggs, (5327):*
- 5331 SARAH F. BRIGGS, b. 1893.  
 5332 ALBERT JEFFREYS BRIGGS, b. 1895.
- 2943 FRANCES HUNT POMEROY, (*Arad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1817; m. (1) 1840, Franklin N. Rogers; m. (2) 1849, Capt. Abraham Nason.  
*8th gen. Child by 1st marriage:*  
 5333 FRANCES G. ROGERS, b. 1842; m. Charles Fifield; s. p.  
*Child by 2d marriage:*  
 5334 CHARLES NASON, m. Alice McLaughlin; s. p.
- 2944 JULIA ANN POMEROY, (*Arad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1819; m. 1838, John Edwin Bragdon.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 5335 JOHN EDWIN BRAGDON, b. 1839; m. 1859, Lydia Ann Widges. +  
 5336 LYDIA ELLEN BRAGDON, b. 1853; m. 1878, Thomas Irving. +  
 5337 FRANK BRAGDON, b. 1857; m. Blanche Dennis. +  
*9th gen. Children of John E. and Lydia A. Bragdon, (5335):*  
 5338 CHARLES F. BRAGDON, b. 1859; m. 1883, Mary E. Florence  
 5339 FRANK E. BRAGDON, b. 1861.  
*Children of Lydia E. and Thomas Irving, (5336):*  
 5340 ANNA MARION IRVING, b. 1880.  
 5341 JULIA FRANCES IRVING, b. 1884.  
 5342 MARY ELLEN IRVING, b. 1890.  
*Child of Frank and Blanche Bragdon, (5337):*  
 5343 EMERY BRAGDON, b. 1884.
- 2946 ARAD HUNT POMEROY, (*Arad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1823; m. 1852, Susan Hinman.  
*8th gen. Child:*  
 5344 RODERICK HUNT POMEROY, b. 1852. +
- 2947 MARGARET POMEROY, (*Arad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1825; m. March 30, 1848, at Marblehead, Mass., Moses Briggs of Boston, b. 1827, son of Otis and Ann Briggs. Cabinet maker.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 5345 ALBERT W. BRIGGS, b. 1851; m. in 1872, Eva Newhall. +  
 5346 JANE POMEROY BRIGGS, unm.  
 5347 SARAH MARGARET BRIGGS, b. 1859; m. in 1887, Solomon Hard-  
 ing. +  
*9th gen. Children of Albert W. and Eva Briggs, (5345):*  
 5348 GEORGE ALBERT BRIGGS, b. 1875.  
 5349 WILLIAM CRANE BRIGGS, b. 1892.

*Children of Sarah M. and Solomon Harding, (5347):*

- 5350 ARTHUR HARDING, b. 1890. 5351 IRVING HARDING, b. 1891.

**2952** JOHN POMEROY, (*John, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1826, Brecksville, Ohio; m. Feb. 12, 1851, Harriet A. Tomlinson, Cleveland, Ohio; he d. about 1865, Chicago, Ill. Compositor on Cleveland Herald in winters; Captain of lake vessels in summers.

*8th gen. Child:*

5352 WILLIAM POMEROY, date of birth not known; killed in elevator accident at Cincinnati, Ohio. Bookkeeper.

**3021** OLIVIA HART POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 13, 1801, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. May 18, 1825, Rev. Chester Dewey, D.D., LL.D., b. Oct. 25, 1784, at Sheffield, Mass., d. Dec. 15, 1867, at Rochester, N. Y., son of Stephen Dewey and wife Elizabeth Owen. He graduated, Williams, 1806; M.D. from Yale; teacher, lecturer, and writer, scientific and literary. Mrs. Dewey was a typical New England woman and mother. Intellectual, refined and self-reliant by nature; pronounced in her religious character; full of life and animation, with a heart responsive to every call of charity; keeping herself posted on the events of the day, she was a most delightful companion, and filled a large place in the hearts of her kindred and associates. She d. Jan. 25, 1885.

For many years Mrs. Dewey was conspicuous in the charitable organizations of the city, and to the last, by her contributions and labors of love, manifested her continued interest in them. She was directress, vice-president, and president of the Feminine Charitable Society, and for twenty years president of the board of managers of the Rochester Orphan Asylum.—*The Hospital Review (Rochester City Hospital, New York).*

"Softly, O softly the years have swept by thee,  
Touching thee lightly, with tenderest care;  
Sorrow and death they have often brought nigh thee,  
Yet they have left thee but beauty to wear.  
Growing old gracefully.

*Growing old gracefully,  
Gracefully fair."* —Contributed.

Prof. Chester Dewey, D.D., LL.D., became a tutor in Williams College at the age of 24, and two years later a professor. He subsequently had charge of the Berkshire Gymnasium in Pittsfield, Mass., and the Collegiate Institute in Rochester, N. Y., and in 1836 removed to Rochester, where, up to the time of his death, he held a professorship in the University. For more than sixty years he was an instructor of youth, and universally won the love and respect of his pupils. In private life he was admired for both his many virtues and scientific attainments, while as a preacher of the Gospel he was highly commended. He received the degree of D.D. from Union College, and of LL.D. from Williams.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5353 CHESTER POMEROY DEWEY, b. Jan. 10, 1826, at Pittsfield, Mass.; graduated from Williams College, 1846; d. unkn. Aug. 5, 1899, at Rochester, N. Y. Res., Brooklyn. He was the first Secretary of the Pomeroy Family Association, and gave largely of his time and patience to research through old English histories. He was a lawyer but did not practice. Also, an editor on the New York Commercial Advertiser, and other papers in Rochester and Brooklyn.
- 5354 SON, b. and d. Nov. 5, 1826, at Williamstown, Mass.
- 5355 SARAH OLIVIA DEWEY, b. Nov. 30, 1827, at Pittsfield; m. Feb. 8, 1848, William Hanford Perkins, b. July 11, 1819, d. May 12, 1858, son of Elijah Perkins and wife Julia Hill; he was a founder of the firm of Sinith, Perkins & Co., merchants, and a prominent citizen of Rochester, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 1, 1911. +  
An obituary in a Rochester (N. Y.) paper, on the death of Mrs. Sarah Olivia Dewey Perkins, says that the General Hospital is deprived of its oldest officer, who for forty-six years had been the moving spirit of its interests; that she helped organize the hospital in tents on her lawn for wounded soldiers during the Rebellion; that she was active in the Female Charitable Society, and a member of various philanthropic societies. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church and deeply interested in its affairs.
- 5356 HARRIET DEWEY, b. Aug. 14, 1829; d. Dec. 19, 1829.
- 5357 THEODORE DEWEY, b. Jan. 10, 1831, at Pittsfield; d. April 10, 1832.
- 5358 ELIZABETH HART DEWEY, b. March 18, 1832, at Pittsfield; m. Sept. 6, 1858, Rev. Henry Fowler, b. Oct. 17, 1824, d. Aug. 4, 1872, at Stockbridge, Mass., son of Royal Fowler and wife Frances Dewey; she d. March 13, 1897. He was Professor of Economy in Union College, Rochester, pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church, editor and writer. Resided, Auburn, Rochester and Buffalo. +
- 5359 EMILY DODGE DEWEY, b. Feb. 29, 1836, at Pittsfield; d. July 31, 1841, at Rochester, N. Y.
- 5360 THEODORE DEWEY, b. March 29, 1838, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. Dec. 22, 1839.
- 5361 JULIA AYRAULT DEWEY, b. June 2, 1840; d. Oct. 17, 1841, at Rochester.
- 5362 CHARLES AYRAULT DEWEY, M.D., b. July 21, 1842, Rochester; graduated from University of Rochester, 1861; from Harvard University, (Medical School), 1880; in Boston City Hospital practice; practicing physician in Rochester since; on the staff of Rochester City Hospital after April 1, 1883. He never married.

*9th gen. Children of Sarah O. and William H. Perkins, (5355):*

- 5363 GEORGE HAMILTON PERKINS, b. May 30, 1851; m. Jan. 20, 1881, Mary Nott Wild, b. April 28, 1854, dau. of Alfred Wild.
- 5364 MARY PERKINS, b. Jan. 27, 1855; m. Sept. 29, 1880, William J. Averell, b. Nov. 3, 1821, at Ogdensburg, N. Y., d. Feb. 28, 1897,

- son of James Averell and wife Lydia Rambler; gr. Union College; banker, merchant, and railroad president. +
- 5365 FANNY DEWEY PERKINS, b. April 26, 1857; d. July 14, 1857.  
*Children of Elizabeth H. and Rev. Henry Fowler, (5358):*
- 5366 CHESTER DEWEY FOWLER, b. Feb. 26, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1901, Margaret Vail of Sag Harbor.
- 5367 FRANCES ELIZA FOWLER, b. Aug. 8, 1861; d. Jan. 9, 1900.
- 5368 WILLIAM PERKINS FOWLER, b. May 27, 1865; d. Oct. 19, 1899.  
*10th gen. Child of Mary and William J. Averell, (5364):*
- 5369 CHESTER DEWEY AVERELL, b. Nov. 30, 1882, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- 3022 LEMUEL POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 15, 1803, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 2, 1826, at Pittsfield, Aurelia Hollister, b. April 29, 1802, d. May 7, 1888; he d. Oct. 23, 1853. He succeeded his father in the manufacture of pig iron, which followed the manufacture of guns, at the Copake Iron Works, N. Y.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 5370 WILLIAM LYMAN POMEROY, b. June 25, 1827. +
- 5371 LEMUEL POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1828; m. June 12, 1868, Albertine Cady Hudson of Copake, N. Y.; d. about 1906, Albany, N. Y.; he d. June 19, 1902. Two children d. in infancy.
- 5372 MARY ELIZA POMEROY, b. Oct. 28, 1830. +
- 3023 ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 19, 1805, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 26, 1829, Isaac W. Jackson, LL.D., b. Aug. 29, 1804, at Canterbury, N. Y., son of William Jackson and wife Phebe Townsend of Oyster Bay, N. Y.; he was Professor of Mathematics in Union College fifty years; she d. Jan. 10, 1882, at Schenectady, N. Y.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 5373 COL. WILLIAM AYRAULT JACKSON, b. 1832; d. at Washington, D. C., of fever contracted in camp at Alexandria, Va., (during the Civil War) Nov. 1, 1861. Col. William A. Jackson, distinguished in his profession as an able and eloquent advocate, became Inspector-General on the staff of Governor Morgan, the War Governor of New York. At the beginning of the Civil War he was commissioned Colonel and assigned to the command of the 18th N. Y. Vol. Inf. He was highly extolled for courage and soldierly conduct in the first battle of Bull Run. He supported Green's battery of regulars on the retreat. A distinguished officer of the regular army, in writing of that disastrous day, said: "Col. Jackson brought his regiment and Green's battery into Alexandria in better order than any regiment that fell under my observation." He was one of the first victims of the rebellion. His remains were conveyed with military honors to Albany, where they lay in state at the Capitol, and thence to Schenectady, N. Y., and interred in the beautiful cemetery grounds of Union College. He never married.

- 5374 GEORGE POMEROY JACKSON, b. 1834; d. July 1, 1882; unm.
- 5375 GERTRUDE ROBERTSON JACKSON, b. 1836; d. June 25, 1864; unm.
- 5376 JULIA AVERELL JACKSON, b. Jan. 28, 1838, at Schenectady, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1865, Samuel T. Benedict, b. Sept. 8, 1837, at Danbury, Conn., son of Russell Benedict and Marietta Tweedy. Res., Schenectady, N. Y. +
- 5377 ELIZABETH HEART JACKSON, b. 1842; m. April 20, 1865, Samuel Betts Lawrence, b. Nov. 15, 1835, at New York City, d. June 30, 1908, at Flushing, L. I. On May 14, 1861, Mr. Lawrence was commissioned First-Lieutenant U. S. Inf., and on July 2, 1862, Captain in the same regiment. On March 18, 1864, he was appointed by President Lincoln, Lieut.-Col. and Assistant-Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers, and assigned to duty as Chief-of-Staff to Gen. Lew Wallace, commanding 8th army corps, and Middle Department. He was brevetted Captain, U. S. Army, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Shiloh, Tenn.; and brevetted Major, U. S. Army, for faithful and meritorious services during the Civil War. He was a private in the 7th N. Y. N. Guard four years previous to the war, and marched to Washington with his regiment in April, 1861, after the attack on Fort Sumter. The details of Lieut.-Col. Lawrence's service in the Army of the Cumberland were: Adjutant, 1st battalion 16th U. S. Inf.; engaged in battles of Shiloh, Corinth, Hoover's Gap, and Nashville, Tenn.; Judge-Advocate of General Court Martial; special duty at headquarters; commissary of musters, 20th army corps, with Generals Buell and Rosecrans to Aug. 18, 1863, when called to the War Department, Washington, D. C.; assigned to General Wallace on March 8, 1864; battle of Monocacy and defense of Baltimore. Resignation accepted Aug. 14, 1865. +
- 9th gen. *Children of Julia A. and Samuel T. Benedict, (5376):*
- 5378 MARIETTA BENEDICT, b. May 17, 1866, Schenectady; m. Leslie Cotton. +
- 5379 WILLIAM JACKSON BENEDICT, b. Aug. 31, 1868; d. July 14, 1869, Schenectady.
- 5380 RUSSELL BENEDICT, b. July 14, 1874; d. July 2, 1882, Schenectady.
- Children of Elizabeth H. and Samuel B. Lawrence, (5377):*
- 5381 GERTRUDE JACKSON LAWRENCE, b. June 11, 1866; m. in 1889, William Elford Gould.
- 5382 ANGELICA HAMILTON LAWRENCE, b. Jan. 30, 1873; m. in 1896, Frederick Philip Nash, Jr. +
- 10th gen. *Child of Marietta and Leslie Cotton, (5378):*
- 5383 HUGH DUDLEY BENEDICT COTTON, b. March 21, 1893, London, England.
- Child of Angelica H. and Frederick P. Nash, (5382):*
- 5384 FRANCIS PHILIP NASH, b. Feb., 1897, at New York City.
- 3024 PARTHENIA LITTLE POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 3, 1806, Pittsfield, Mass.; m.

Sept. 25, 1828, Henry Ayrault Brewster, b. Dec. 30, 1802, d. April 8, 1873, Washington, D. C., son of Henry Brewster and wife Rebecca Lester; she d. May 19, 1876, Norfolk, Va. He had military service in the Civil War with the 5th N. Y. Inf., (the Excelsior Brigade); promoted to the rank of Captain for gallant conduct at the battle of Williamsburg, and assigned to the 8th N. Y. Cav.; severely wounded at Malvern Hill.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5385 HENRY POMEROY BREWSTER, b. March 7, 1831; m. Oct. 14, 1856, Mary E. Pond, b. Jan. 6, 1836, d. June 20, 1898, Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Elias Pond and wife Clarissa Hickok. +
- 5386 EMMA HART BREWSTER, b. Dec. 11, 1836; m. May 21, 1858, at Rochester, N. Y., Rev. Otto Sievers Barten, D.D., b. Jan. 18, 1831, Hamburg, Germany, d. June 26, 1897, Norfolk, Va.; she d. Oct. 22, 1897. He became involved in some political difficulties in Germany and fled to this country, taking the name of his mother's family. For a time he was in charge of St. John's Church, Northampton, Mass.; in 1879 was transferred to St. James Church, Warrenton, Va.; but the greater part of his ministration was at Norfolk, Va.
- 5387 ROBERT EDWARD BREWSTER, b. Aug. 14, 1839; m. Oct. 7, 1869, Helen S. Waller, b. 1843, d. 1873; he m. (2) Feb. 26, 1880, Clara L. Linton of Pleasanton, Kas. +

*9th gen. Children of Henry P. and Mary E. Brewster, (5385):*

- 5388 CAROLINE BREWSTER, b. Aug. 3, 1857; m. June 1, 1892, Henry Le Britton Wills.
- 5389 HAROLD POND BREWSTER, b. March 27, 1859; m. May 15, 1888, Mary Elizabeth Harris, dau. of Edward Harris and wife Emma Hall. +
- 5390 MARY BELLE BREWSTER, b. June 19, 1867; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Nathan Gallup Williams, b. Dec. 9, 1861, son of Nathan Gallup Williams and wife Helen Dunham of Detroit, Mich.

*Children of Robert E. and Helen S. Brewster, (5387):*

- 5391 AUGUSTA WALLER BREWSTER, b. July 17, 1870; m. 1891, Lieut. J. C. W. Brooks.
- 5392 HELEN BARTEN BREWSTER, b. April 2, 1881.

- 3025 EUNICE POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 16, 1808, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. (1) Aug. 16, 1824, Dr. Jonathan Day of Syracuse, N. Y., b. June 6, 1801, d. Aug. 18, 1832, a victim of cholera while professionally investigating the epidemic at Montreal, Canada; she m. (2) May 13, 1852, Col. George T. M. Davis, b. May 24, 1810, d. Dec. 20, 1888; she d. March 3, 1885, New York City. Col. Davis was born in the Island of Malta; lawyer, editor, railroad president, and a soldier in the Mexican war; he was secretary of state at the City of Mexico under the American occupation in 1848. He held the rank of Captain and Colonel on the staff of Gens. Shields and Quitman,

respectively. His father was a Surgeon in the United States Navy.

*8th gen. Children, 1st marriage:*

- 5393 EDWARD POMEROY DAY, b. 1825; d. Nov. 15, 1839.
- 5394 THEODORE DAY, b. 1826.
- 5395 ELLEN ELIZABETH DAY, b. Aug. 28, 1828; m. Feb. 6, 1850, Dr. Franklin Almeron Cady; she d. Dec. 16, 1894. +
- 5396 GEORGE J. DAY, b. Sept. 29, 1831; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Janette Monell Murdock; b. Dec. 19, 1839; he d. June 23, 1896; s. p.

*9th gen. Children of Ellen E. and Dr. Franklin A. Cady, (5395):*

- 5397 WILHELMINA WILKINSON CADY, b. Oct. 29, 1851; m. July 11, 1883, Angelo Vincenzo Rocca-Scotti, b. July 14, 1851. Captain in the Italian army. +

- 5398 ALICE HOWARD CADY, b. June 10, 1854; d. Dec. 12, 1901; unm.

*10th gen. Children of Wilhelmina W. and Angelo V. Rocca-Scotti, (5397):*

- 5399 MARIE ELINA SCOTTI, b. May 28, 1884; d. Feb. 2, 1887.
- 5400 FRANCISCO E. H. SCOTTI, b. Nov. 27, 1885.
- 5401 ALICE MARIANA SCOTTI, b. Nov. 27, 1886; d. Nov. 28, 1886.
- 5402 ANTONIO VITTORIO HUMBERTO SCOTTI, b. Feb. 11, 1889; d. Feb. 11, 1889.
- 5403 ELIZABETH PAULINE AYRAULT SCOTTI, b. Jan. 25, 1892.

- 3026 HARRIET POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 26, 1809, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 26, 1838, Isaac Collins Cheesbrough, b. Dec. 14, 1814, Baltimore, Md., d. Jan. 28, 1893, Copake Falls, N. Y., son of Isaac Marks Cheesbrough, and Phronia Jones; she d. March 26, 1875, Pittsfield, Mass. He was a civil engineer; connected with the Copake Iron Works, Copake, Columbia Co., N. Y.; chief engineer of the Ohio River Road till 1861; military service with Gen. Buell during the Civil War; life member of the Western Society of Engineers; warden of the Church of St. John in the Wilderness, built by members of his own and his wife's families.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5404 MAJOR COLLINS HOLLAND CHEESBROUGH, b. Dec. 24, 1840; military service in the Civil War as Captain and Major in the Third and Fourteenth N. Y. Cav., respectively; mustered out in 1866 while in Texas; d. May 11, 1892, Houston, Texas; unm. Res., since the war, Houston, Texas.
- 5405 CHESTER DEWEY CHEESBROUGH, b. Nov. 11, 1842; d. Dec. 6, 1876; unm.
- 5406 FANNY POMEROY CHEESBROUGH, b. Aug. 13, 1845; m. 1881, Edward S. Peck; s. p.
- 3027 EMILY POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 13, 1811, in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 29, 1834, Hon. Nathaniel Shotwell Dodge, b. Jan. 10, 1810, Haverhill, Mass., d. Feb. 2, 1874, in Boston, son of Rev. Joshua Dodge and Mary

Shotswell; she d. Nov. 9, 1867, at Washington, D. C. Nathaniel S. Dodge studied at Dartmouth but was not graduated; he was a student in Andover Theological Seminary in 1833-34, and was principal of Maplewood Institute, Pittsfield, Mass. He lived in London, England, 1851-1861; military service in the Civil War as army quartermaster, 1862-1866, and was afterward clerk in one of the departments at Washington. At the time of his death he was President of the Papyrus Club, an organization of literary men in Boston. He was a voluminous contributor to periodicals under the pen-name of "John Carver, Esq." He published "Stories of a Grandfather," about American History, Boston, 1873.

*8th gen. Children, b. in Pittsfield, Mass.:*

- 5407 GEORGE POMEROY DODGE, b. Jan. 26, 1836; a merchant in England many years until 1878; m. in 1879, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Maddox) Giandonati of Exeter, England; she d. in California, April 4, 1910; he d. June 21, 1902.
- 5408 MARY SHOTSWELL DODGE, b. 1840; d. July 3, 1888; unm.
- 5409 COL. THEODORE AYRAULT DODGE,\* b. May 28, 1842; he received a military education in Berlin under the tuition of Gen. von Froreich of the Prussian army. He later studied at Heidelberg and London,

\*Col. Theodore A. Dodge, like his father, was President of the Papyrus Club; he was also President of the American Club in Paris, and Vice-Commander of the Loyal Legion of Massachusetts. At the time of his death, and for five years previous, he lived in his Chateau de Roziers, Department of the Oise, France, and was engaged in writing a history of some of the campaigns of the great generals of the old world. Since his retirement he has written for magazines, and published several books which have sold well, and met with a good reception from the press. They will be recognized under the titles: "The Campaign of Chancellorsville;" "A Bird's Eye View of Our Civil War;" "Patroclus and Penelope," (A chat in the saddle); "Great Captains;" "Alexander;" "Hannibal;" "Caesar;" and three other volumes of the series, which will constitute a history of the art of war, are: "Gustavus Adolphus;" "Riders in Many Lands," etc., have appeared from time to time, and soon became popular with close students of military problems. Accompanying this series are 250 charts, maps, etc. The charts which appear with "Hannibal" were made from personal topographical study of his battles and marches on the spot. The same personal survey attended the preparation of the charts for his work on "Caesar" and the other military publications. Col. Dodge is perhaps the first writer on heroic subjects to do preliminary work in this way, and it has enabled him to correct topographical errors which have crept into history.

As a business man, Col. Theodore A. Dodge also had an interesting and successful experience. "In 1870 he became treasurer and manager of the McKay Sewing Machine Company, and during the ten years that he held that position, it is said that the company paid in dividends \$500,000 a year. While he was still treasurer he purchased the patents controlling the Tapley burnishing machines, and realized for its owners \$2,000,000 from royalties. This latter enterprise grew so large and profitable that he resigned from the management of the McKay Company to care for his own interests. In the meantime, in connection with Mr. Robert Cowen, he had been experimenting with cotton woven hose, and in 1880 his company was known as the Boston Woven Hose Company, of which Col. Dodge became president. This company soon became one of the largest rubber manufactories in the United States, as well as the largest producer of single-tube tires. It was by virtue of his interest in the Vim single-tube tires, manufactured by his company, that Col. Dodge became the owner of the Tillinghast patents."

- graduating from the University of London. He returned to America in 1861, and enlisted as private in the 101st N. Y. V. I., and was afterward assigned to the 119th N. Y. V. I. He had military service in every regimental rank, from Private to Colonel. He was commissioned First Lieutenant Feb. 13, 1862; Captain in the Veteran Reserve Corps Nov. 13, 1863; brevetted Major Aug. 17, 1864, and was commissioned Colonel Dec. 2, 1865. He was assigned as Captain to the 44th United States Infantry July 28, 1866, and served as Chief of the War Department Bureau till April 28, 1870. He was retired with the rank of Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel, United States Army. He was several times wounded, losing a leg at Gettysburg, after which he was ordered to duty in the War Department, and Secretary Stanton tendered him a regular commission. He was on the retired list of the army at the time of his death, Oct. 25, 1909. He was four times brevetted for gallantry. Col. Theodore A. Dodge m. (1) Oct. 19, 1865, Jane Marshall Neil, b. March 3, 1844, at Columbus, Ohio, d. May 21, 1881, dau. of Robert Elkin Neil and Jane Marshall Sullivant; he m. (2) Oct. 8, 1892, Clara Isabel Bowden, b. May 13, 1859, at Boston, dau. of Albion King Bowden and wife Caroline Pamela Dunn. +
- 5410 LEMUEL POMEROY DODGE, b. July 24, 1849; m. in 1874, Mary Ruthven Post, dau. of Daniel Bushnell Post and Julia Gorham Lee. +  
*9th gen. Children of Col. Theodore A. and Jane M. Dodge, (5409):*
- 5411 ROBERT ELKIN NEIL DODGE, b. Jan. 24, 1867, Washington, D. C.  
 5412 EMILY POMEROY DODGE, b. Aug. 29, 1868, Washington, D. C.; d. April 23, 1883.  
 5413 THEODORE AYRAULT DODGE, b. July 30, 1870, Cambridge, Mass.; d. Sept. 25, 1871.  
 5414 THEODORE MARSHALL DODGE, b. Sept. 14, 1871, Cambridge.  
 5415 JANE MARSHALL DODGE, b. April 27, 1873, Cambridge.  
*Children of Lemuel P. and Mary Post Dodge, (5410):*  
 5416 NATHANIEL SHOTSWELL DODGE, b. 1875, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 5417 JULIAN LEE DODGE, b. 1876; military education at West Point; commissioned 1906, First-Lieutenant of Company A, 19th U. S. Artillery.  
 5418 LEMUEL POMEROY DODGE, JR., b. 1878, Waukegan, Ill.; d. 1892.  
 5419 GEORGE BRADSTREET DODGE, b. 1880, Waukegan, Ill.  
 5420 PIERRE AYRAULT DODGE, b. 1884, Chicago, Ill.  
 5421 HAROLD CAREW DODGE, b. 1885, Evanston, Ill.
- 3028 THEODORE POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 2, 1813, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 14, 1836, Fanny Smith Bacon, b. 1814, at Pittsfield, d. April 30, 1851, dau. of Ezekiel Bacon (b. Sept. 1, 1776, at Stockbridge, Mass.) and Abigail Smith, (b. at Litchfield), his wife; he m. (2) Oct. 7, 1852, Mary Elizabeth Harris, b. Sept. 11, 1826, at Pine Plains, N. Y., d. Dec. 25, 1863, dau. of Silas Harris (b. Jan. 24, 1787, d. April 19, 1862,) and wife Maria Pugsley (b. May 3, 1798, d. June

16, 1877); he m. (3) Feb. 1, 1866, Laura Cornelia Knapp, b. Feb. 25, 1831, at Newburyport, Mass., dau. of Joseph Jenkins Knapp (b. 1806, d. 1883, at Newburyport) and wife Mary Pierce (b. 1807, d. 1877, at Newburyport); Mr. Pomeroy d. Sept. 26, 1881. When the bells began tolling for the funeral of President Garfield, their solemn tones reached his ears, and he exclaimed: "Is the President dead?" and in a few moments he expired. The Rev. Jonathan L. Jenkins, pastor of the First Congregational Church, said of him: "In all these years, all who have met Theodore Pomeroy have recognized a strong man, powerful in business and powerful in community. Up to the very last we think of him as a strong man, both in intellect and in person, firm of will and with clear, well-defined purposes; and while he has suffered much bodily, these qualities have been with him."

*8th gen. Child by 1st wife, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:*

5422 JOHN BACON POMEROY, b. April 7, 1839; d. April 12, 1839.

*Children by 2d wife:*

5423 FANNY POMEROY, b. May 17, 1855. +

5424 SILAS HARRIS POMEROY, b. Oct. 11, 1856. +

5425 MARGARET LUQUEER POMEROY, b. May 5, 1858. +

5426 LEMUEL POMEROY, b. April 17, 1860; d. Sept. 5, 1860, at Pittsfield.

5427 MARY POMEROY, b. Sept. 5, 1861. +

5428 EMILY POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1862; d. Aug. 19, 1863, at Pittsfield.

*Children by 3d wife:*

5429 THEODORE LAURENCE POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1866. +

5430 ESTELLE BEATRICE POMEROY, b. June 18, 1868; d. in infancy.

As Mr. Theodore Pomeroy had a national reputation the following paper, prepared by his son, Mr. S. Harris Pomeroy of New York City, will be read with interest:

Upon leaving school at the Pittsfield Gymnasium, Mr. Theodore Pomeroy entered the woolen factory, about 1831, that his father, Lemuel Pomeroy, had been largely interested in since 1813 and 1814. Here he met his life-long companion and future superintendent, Mr. Solomon Wilson. They worked together continuously for fifty years and died within five months of each other, one in Sept., 1881, and the other, Feb., 1882. Prior to 1840, Mr. Lemuel Pomeroy became the sole owner when he very soon gave his three sons, Theodore, Robert and Edward, an interest in the business. This arrangement left the oldest brother, Lemuel, to assist and succeed his father in the iron business that followed the manufacturing of muskets, namely, the manufacturing of pig iron at Copake Iron Works, N. Y. Mr. Lemuel Pomeroy, the father, dying in 1849, and Lemuel Pomeroy, the brother, dying in 1850, brought to Mr. Theodore Pomeroy as one of the executors of his father's will and successor of his brother's iron business, work and responsibility in his thirty-seventh year that in connection with his own woolen business made him a very busy man.

The conservatism of Mr. Theodore Pomeroy is shown by the fact that his son, who succeeded and maintained his father's relationships in business, was shown by Messrs. N. Sullivan & Co., about 1882, credentials in the shape of invoices and book accounts establishing beyond doubt the fact that the predecessors of N. Sullivan & Co. as commission merchants had sold without interruption West Point cadet cloths made by Lemuel Pomeroy and his successors from 1822 to date; accordingly it is fair to suppose that the vigilant care necessary to uniformity in the manufacture of cadet cloths, was the secret of prosperity attending Mr. Pomeroy's business.

As is commonly the case, he knew the additional care and exertion additional machinery would incur and that the same was not necessary to his comfort. His accumulated resources prompted him to invest in the Taconic Woolen Mill and later in the Pittsfield Woolen Mill. He assumed the indebtedness of both the Copake and West Stockbridge Iron Furnaces at different periods to keep them from insolvency. He invested in a rolling mill in Toronto; was a special partner in the commission house of Wm. Turnbull Co., New York; assumed the indebtedness of the Greylock Mills for a mortgage about 1873, and upon the dissolution of partnership existing between himself and his brother, Robert, suffered considerable of a loss by the Eagle Mowing Machine Co., at Albany. He was also interested of necessity in the Woolen Manufacturers' Association. He worked for and wrote prolifically when occasion for doing something presented. His recuperative qualities were shown a few months before his death, prompted by the inventory and showing of his woolen business for the year 1880. There was a profit of \$40,000. The year before, a profit of \$20,000. Like a man in the prime of life, he commented on what a storm of adversity he had been through and how thankful he was to see the tide of prosperity returning to him.

The personality of Mr. Theodore Pomeroy can best and most pleasantly be comprehended and established by the people he liked and the people that liked and trusted him. It is believed that his personality was so approachable and eminently fair that he would never be in need of what might be termed a sponsor. There was nothing he enjoyed more for a return of kindness than "God bless you" from some old man or woman.

As Mr. Pomeroy was early made to share and carry responsibilities, so he delegated responsibilities just as quickly as he found shoulders broad enough, and grit to stand the strain. His record as an employer and developer of young men will stand very high in his own town and county and likely so in the state. His good nature, vigilance and wit left no room for suspicion, malice and hatred. He was a great believer in and advocate of common sense at all times and in all things. He had a faculty of remembering his own boyhood and early manhood days so that everybody knew that Humanity would find in him a brother.

He was extremely fond of young people and among them, the students from Williams College; he took special care to fill with protective teaching to offset Prof. Perry's advocacy of free trade in his teaching of political economy. Family prayers were maintained and conducted by him up to his last sickness, and by this service the family was fairly well educated to the power, wonders and simplicity of the Bible teaching, also the assurance of retribution in this life for deeds wise or otherwise. His management of men will bear mention as typical of fellowship. In advancing one of his trusties to the position of watchman, his charge was to the effect that the mill was his from quitting time at 6:30 to 6:30 in the morning. His admonitions against intemperance, as occasionally necessary among his men, concluded (where the men were married) by reminding them of promises they made the priest or minister at the marriage ceremony. If the pledge was necessary it was generally kept.

The recreation he got in connection with his farm was of the greatest necessity owing to his years of suffering from rheumatism. In this connection his love for live stock and assurances that some horses and dogs were intelligent enough to talk are pleasant memories.

Entering the factory as I did at seventeen years of age and having had seven years of education in business life under father, I cannot pass without mentioning his wonderful quality of perception. This quality was so pronounced that it seems to have been more than a cultivated habit. I well remember a Sunday afternoon shortly before he passed away, sitting on the piazza of the old home with him when he was smoking, and of his giving me what has always seemed not only an important but a wonderfully concentrated charge as to my responsibility for the bequest (he had planned by his will) to me of one-half of the manufacturing property. It was somewhat as follows in abbreviated form: "My son, the factory property is not money to be spent. It is your life's work. In it you will always find enjoyment and a good living. If you will follow it as I hope you will, I am sure the rivalry that you will at all times meet, will keep you steady and out of mischief." He then told me how proud

he was that he had always been so successful in maintaining the reputation that his ancestors had made and how his heart and mind were centered in my doing likewise and looking further into the future, how I would one day be able to hand the charge down.

The following Bulletin of the National Association of Wool Manufacturers, 1882 (edited by John L. Hayes, LL. D.), will be of interest as defining some of the characteristics of Theodore Pomeroy:

"Theodore Pomeroy, who died Sept. 26th, 1881, at the age of sixty-eight years, was born at Pittsfield, Mass., being the eighth of the twelve sons and daughters of Lemuel Pomeroy. His father was a grandson of General Seth Pomeroy, an officer of note in the French and Indian Wars, and one of the heroes at the battle of Bunker Hill, although he had declined the command conferred upon him by the General Court of Massachusetts. He had been a manufacturer of firearms, which had become celebrated, and many of which were in the hands of our soldiers at Bunker Hill. It is related that loud cheers went up from our men when he joined their ranks in this action, as if the presence of the maker of their guns would give them more deadly effect.

"His son, Lemuel Pomeroy, in 1806, entered upon the ancestral business, the manufacture of firearms, a manufacture which he had always closely identified with that of textile machinery. The income from this business, which proved lucrative, he devoted, for the most part, to building up one of the earliest of our woolen manufactories, from which sprang the well-known Pomeroy Woolen Mills at Pittsfield, of which his son, Theodore Pomeroy, at the time of his death was the sole owner. The original name of the firm L. Pomeroy & Sons has always been maintained, and their mills comprise the oldest woolen establishment in this country, which has remained without interruption in the possession of the same family. An illustration of its continued activity is the fact that for over half a century this mill has made the grey cloth for the uniforms of the cadets at West Point.

The establishment in its earlier stages struggled under countless difficulties; and the elder Pomeroy said, near the close of his life, that his experience as a woolen manufacturer had been a hand-to-hand conflict with obstacles, and that he would gladly exchange all his profits for two per cent upon his outlay. Before his death in 1849, Lemuel Pomeroy was recognized as the conductor of the most extensive business in the county of Berkshire, and perhaps the first in the annals of Pittsfield as a founder of enterprises and public benefactions.

"Between 1839 and 1878 the original Pomeroy Woolen Mills grew from one factory of moderate size and product to two of large proportions and capacity; and our associate, as their proprietor and manager, reached the highest rank among the woolen manufacturers of Berkshire County. Besides these mills, a store, a fine residence and other valuable real estate connected with them, Mr. Pomeroy owned a controlling interest in the Graylock Mill at North Adams, as well as a large amount of other property variously distributed, among which was an extensive iron manufacturing establishment in Canada. He was one of the principal founders of the Pittsfield Bank and from its organization to his death, one of its most valued directors, as he was also, of the Berkshire Life Insurance Company.

"He was one of the original founders of the National Association of Wool Manufacturers, and the active interest which he took in its affairs, besides his eminent character, caused his election to the presidency of this institution on the resignation of our first president, Mr. Bigelow. This position he occupied but briefly, as his extreme modesty led him to decline any prominent position, but until the decline in his health he attended all our meetings, and was among the most trusted of our counsellors.

"Though always declining public office, Mr. Pomeroy took a deep interest in public affairs. He was an ardent Republican and though never desiring office himself, was most sagacious in bringing forward the men best fitted to be political leaders; and his political wisdom was evinced by his unswerving loyalty to the eminent citizen of Pittsfield who is now one of the honored senators of Massachusetts.

"It is our privilege to know much of Mr. Pomeroy in his private relations, and to see much of him at his home in Pittsfield. In his delightful residence on

the banks of the stream which moved his mills, with their busy work and crowds of workmen at his very door, with his highly cultivated farms at a little distance, with the supremacy of will which he so firmly but mildly and paternally exercised over everything around him, his home and life seemed more baronial than anything we ever witnessed. This impression was confirmed by the company of a hundred sturdy workmen who led his funeral procession—all real mourners, especially some of them who had worked for him and his father for half a century.

"He endeared himself to his immediate family by his absolute and exceptional unselfishness and his tender devotion to even their most trivial interests; to his workmen by his paternal care, the greater because he lived in their very midst; to the whole community by his bountiful private charities, though always sedulously concealed from public observation; by his religious example in private life and public observances, and by his interest in the affairs of his town and section, in which he followed his father. On the day of his funeral the shops were closed and all business was suspended. The funeral services took place in the church, freshly decorated in mournful honor of the lamented Garfield; and the memory of the citizen whom the nation loved best, and the citizen whom Pittsfield so much loved and honored will thus be always there associated together. Judge Julius Rockwell, counsellor for three generations, delivered the funeral sermon."

**3030** COL. ROBERT POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Elwood*), b. June 30, 1817, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 16, 1840, Mary Center Jenkins, b. Oct. 8, 1820, d. Aug. 12, 1889, dau. of Edward Jenkins and wife ..... Center; he d. Dec. 12, 1889. He was educated in his native town, and early in life engaged in business in Cincinnati, Ohio. Soon after, however, he went to New York City and became connected with a commission house. In 1839, his father, Lemuel Pomeroy, secured entire control of the famous Pomeroy Woolen Mills and took three of his sons into partnership with him. In 1878 Robert sold his interest in the mills to his brother Theodore. The mill was located where the Bel Air mill now stands. He organized the Pittsfield bank and was one of its officers for many years. He was also a promoter of the Pleasure Park, which was a notable parade ground during the Civil War. His title of Colonel was due to his position on the staff of Governor Briggs.

*8th gen. Children, b. in Pittsfield:*

- 5431 MARY AGNES POMEROY, b. June 18, 1841. +
- 5432 FANNY AYRAULT POMEROY, b. Dec., 1842; d. June 9, 1844.
- 5433 MARIA CENTER POMEROY, b. June 25, 1845. +
- 5434 JESSIE AYRAULT POMEROY, b. Feb. 1, 1849. +
- 5435 ROBERT POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1851; d. April 9, 1853.
- 5436 GORDON POMEROY, b. May 9, 1854; d. May 14, 1854.
- 5437 BELLE PERKINS POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1857. +
- 5438 SARAH KATHARINE POMEROY, b. May 1, 1860; lived in England many years.

Col. Robert Pomeroy was interested with prominent Canadians in rolling mill industries in the Dominion; also, in the manufacture of machine oil under contract with the Grand Trunk railroad, from which he received large sums of money. His last business venture was in the Eagle Mowing Machine Company of Albany, N. Y. His business interests were profitable and he was for years one of Berkshire's wealthiest citizens; and no wealthy man gave more pleasure to others by wholesome generosity. Accompanied by his wife and five charming

daughters, he spent a year in travel in Europe. It was in Rome that he purchased the handsome marble statue of "Rebecca" (which now adorns the Atheneum Art Gallery in Pittsfield), at a cost of \$7,000, his only competitor being the Emperor of Austria.—Newspaper Notice.

Col. Robert Pomeroy's predominant characteristics were shrewdness, generosity, cheerfulness and intrepidity. When reverses came, and misfortune laid her hand heavily upon him, his spirit maintained his dignity, and he remained the same undaunted citizen. But when his faithful wife was taken by death the strong nature gave way and, heart broken, he laid himself down to die. His religious faith was steadfast and unwavering, and in his own quaint way he said that whatever he had done, the Lord understood him and it would be all right. Toward the end his only thought was to join "Mary," and he died with a perfect trust in God.—Obituary.

**3031** EDWARD POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 3, 1820, in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 8, 1848, Abby Alger; he m. (2) May 28, 1863, Lucretia Ely van Santvoord, dau. of Rev. Staats van Santvoord and Lucretia Ely, of New Baltimore-on-the-Hudson; he d. at Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 2, 1889. Edward Pomeroy had been chosen to represent the 7th generation at gun making and general blacksmithing, and it was to him that the famous anvil, which had been brought from England by his ancestor, Eltweed, and over which his great-grandfather, Gen. Seth Pomeroy, had toiled to fashion the notable muskets and rifles used in the Colonial wars, and the war of the Revolution, descended. Therefore, he was duly trained in the blacksmith's craft in his father's famous armoury, which stood near where the Taconic Mills now are. At the same time he received a fine education. When, in 1846, his father, Lemuel Pomeroy, discontinued the manufacture of firearms, he went into the woolen factories as partner with his brothers under the general partnership, but so far as the details of the work were concerned he took but little interest. In 1849, after his father's death, he disposed of his share in the woolen mills to his brothers and invested the proceeds in a farm and village residence and engaged in the raising of fine fruit and the culture of beautiful flowers and plants.

He possessed a noble Christian character, and was a consistent member of the First Church of Pittsfield for more than forty years. He was deeply interested in everything that promoted the interests of the Christian religion. As he was the annalist of the family, he became the custodian of many relics and interesting manuscripts concerning the Pomeroy history.\* These valuable heir-

\* Chief among the heirlooms now in possession of Mrs. Lucretia Ely Pomeroy, widow of Edward, of Pittsfield, Mass., which have descended from Eltweed, Medad and Seth Pomeroy, are the articles enumerated:

The Anvil, said to have been brought from England by Eltweed in 1630.

Cut Glass Tumbler, given by Baron Dieskau to Gen. Seth Pomeroy.

Two Horn Tobacco Boxes, carried by Gen. Seth Pomeroy, one in the French and Indian wars, the other in the Revolution.

Chamois Coin Pouch used by the General for holding silver.

Small Scales, used for weighing silver.

Key Ring, made by Gen. Seth Pomeroy.

Large Account Book, containing a methodical register of business transactions.

looms are at this writing in the custody of his widow, Mrs. Lucretia Ely Pomeroy.

*8th gen. Children, b. in Pittsfield, Mass.:*

- 5439 LEMUEL POMEROY, b. 1849; d. in infancy.  
 5440 EDWARD VAN SANTVOORD POMEROY, b. Feb. 11, 1865. +
- 3033 BETSEY COIT POMEROY, (*Gamaliel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 23, 1813, Northampton, Mass.; m. June 11, 1832, Daniel Kingsley, b. 1809, d. Feb. 5, 1880.  
*8th gen. Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:*  
 5441 DR. GEORGE POMEROY KINGSLEY, b. April 4, 1833; m. Nov. 17, 1859, Harriet Swift, b. Feb. 8, 1839, Clifton Springs, N. Y., dau. of Ralph Swift and wife Charlotte Waterman; he d. July 7, 1905. Res., Freeport, Ill. +  
 5442 WILLIAM SPENCER KINGSLEY, b. Dec. 8, 1842; m. Aug. 30, 1866, Harriet White, b. Dec. 20, 1840, Pittsfield, Mass., dau. of John N. White and Lydia C. Munn. +  
 5443 MARY TYLER KINGSLEY, b. April 1, 1846; m. Nov. 6, 1882, Edward Bardwell Allis, b. July 26, 1854, Rochester, N. Y., son of Elam Bridges Allis and wife Clarissa S. Bardwell.  
*9th gen. Children of Dr. George P. and Harriet Kingsley, (5441):*  
 5444 FREDERICK RALPH KINGSLEY, b. Nov. 26, 1860, Freeport, Ill.; m. March 26, 1885, Anna Morris Booth, b. April 11, 1848, Towanda, Pa., dau. of Judge Henry Booth (founder and first Dean of Union College of Law, Chicago,) and Ellen Morris. Banker. Res., Minden, Neb. +  
 5445 GEORGE POMEROY KINGSLEY, b. Nov. 11, 1865, Freeport, Ill.; m. Nov. 22, 1893, Mabel Wright, b. Oct. 19, 1865, dau. of Andrew Donaldson Wright and Susannah Hartley Duck. +  
 5446 EDWARD DAN KINGSLEY, b. July 12, 1869, Freeport, Ill.; m. Oct. 9, 1891, Charlotte Wright, b. Nov. 22, 1868, dau. of Andrew Donaldson Wright and Susannah Hartley Duck. Lumber business, West Oregon Lumber Company. Res., Portland, Oregon. +  
*Child of William S. and Harriet Kingsley, (5442):*  
 5447 WILLIAM I. KINGSLEY, b. July 16, 1869, Northampton, Mass.; m. Sarah M. Stebbins of Springfield, Mass. +  
*10th gen. Children of Frederick R. and Anna M. Kingsley, (5444):*  
 5448 FREDERICK RALPH KINGSLEY, JR., b. Aug. 16, 1886.  
 5449 ELLEN MORRIS KINGSLEY, b. Aug. 19, 1888.  
*Children of George P. and Mabel Kingsley, (5445):*  
 5450 SUSANNA KINGSLEY, b. Sept. 17, 1894.  
 5451 ETHEL KINGSLEY, b. Sept. 11, 1895.  
 5452 EDITH KINGSLEY, b. Sept. 11, 1895, (twin with Ethel).  
 5453 GEORGE POMEROY KINGSLEY, JR., b. Sept. 23, 1897.  
 5454 DONALDSON WRIGHT KINGSLEY, b. March 16, 1899.  
 5455 HAMILTON SWIFT KINGSLEY, b. June 23, 1901.

- 5456 ARCHIBALD WRIGHT KINGSLEY, b. April 5, 1907.  
*Children of Edward D. and Charlotte Kingsley, (5446):*
- 5457 ROSALIND KINGSLEY, b. April 5, 1893, Freeport, Ill.  
 5458 GEORGE ARCHIBALD KINGSLEY, b. Oct. 8, 1896, Freeport, Ill.  
*Child of William I. and Sarah M. Kingsley, (5447):*
- 5459 LOUISE S. KINGSLEY.
- 3035** JONATHAN LAW POMEROY, (*Gamaliel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 3, 1818; m. in 1840, Lydia Thomas of Cummington, b. Feb. 19, 1813, d. Aug. 23, 1897, dau. of Noah Thomas and wife Susan Ford; he d. Jan. 24, 1886. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 5460 MARIA LOUISE POMEROY, b. June 13, 1842; d. Sept. 30, 1843.  
 5461 MARTHA ELLEN POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1845, Southampton, Mass.; unm.
- 5462 JULIA CORNELIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 23, 1848. +  
 5463 EDWARD THOMAS POMEROY, b. March 30, 1851. +
- 3040** CHARLES DANFORTH POMEROY, (*Gamaliel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 7, 1832; m. Jan. 5, 1854, Lucia Waterman, b. Sept. 12, 1830. Res., Holyoke, Mass.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 5464 HATTIE JANE POMEROY, b. Sept. 7, 1857; d. March 3, 1868.  
 5465 ALICE LUCIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1859; m. Aug. 10, 1886, Charles G. Porter of Westfield, who d. July, 1904, son of C. G. Porter and wife Jane Hodge; she d. Feb. 2, 1884; s. p.  
 5466 CHARLES WATERMAN POMEROY, b. Feb. 1, 1862.  
 5467 FANNY L. POMEROY, b. Feb. 1, 1864, Holyoke, Mass.; m. March 24, 1883, Lewis E. Higgins of Westford, b. at Chesterfield, Mass., son of Almon Higgins and wife Lucy Clapp; s. p.; she m. (2) Mr. Higgins, (cousin of first husband).  
 5468 NETTIE M. POMEROY, b. Aug. 21, 1867. +
- 3041** DR. THOMAS FULLER POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 11, 1816, at Cooperstown, N. Y.; gr. Union College, 1835; and Cleveland (Ohio) Medical College; member of the International Hahneman Association, and senior member of the American Institute of Homeopathy, 1853, M.D.; and Homeopathic Medical College of New York City; member of the Sigma Phi Society; he entered Hamilton College, class of 1836, from Utica, and subsequently the same class at Union College, 1836, obtaining the degree of A.B. He m. (1) Jan. 9, 1840, Mary Anne Hoadley, b. Sept., 1820, d. July 5, 1862; dau. of ex-Gov. George Hoadley of Ohio and Mary Anne Woolsey; he m. (2) Mrs. Burch, niece of Erastus Corning; she d. March 2, 1903. Dr. Pomeroy practiced medicine in Utica, N. Y.; Detroit, Mich.; Baltimore, Md.; from 1837 to 1851 he was en-

gaged in the manufacturing business at Cleveland, Ohio; as manager of the Jewell Tanning Co., he was in Detroit, Mich., 1887-1888, after which date he resided in New York City; he d. April 2, 1892, at Providence, R. I.; buried in Elmwood, Detroit.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5469 MARY FULLER POMEROY, b. July 14, 1841. +
- 5470 GEORGE HOADLEY POMEROY, b. Aug. 28, 1842; d. Nov. 22, 1866.
- 5471 SARAH SCARBOROUGH POMEROY, b. July 31, 1844. +
- 5472 THEODORE POMEROY, b. March 16, 1846; d. Feb. 27, 1848.
- 5473 EMMA FULLER POMEROY, b. Oct. 19, 1848. +

*Children by 2d marriage:*

- 5474 BERTHA POMEROY, b. Sept. 12, 1866; d. 1897; unm.
- 5475 ARTHUR POMEROY, b. March 6, 1868. +

- 3042** THEODORE POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 11, 1820, at Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. June 11, 1845, Mary Day Dutton, b. Oct. 12, 1823, dau. of George Dutton and Sarah Dwight Day. Manufacturer of oil-cloth at Utica, N. Y.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5476 GEORGE DUTTON POMEROY, b. April 19, 1846. +
- 5477 THEODORE POMEROY, b. Jan. 14, 1849; d. April 11, 1859.
- 5478 FLORENCE EVELYN POMEROY, b. July 23, 1854; d. about 1889.

- 3043** MARY FULLER POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 16, 1822, at Utica, N. Y.; m. Dec. 1, 1846, Clement Miner Davison (his second wife) of Detroit, Mich., b. Dec. 9, 1817, at Rutland, Vt., d. at Detroit, Jan. 22, 1897, son of Gideon M. Davison and Sarah Mason of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; gr. Union College, 1838; Presbyterian clergyman; later, and for a quarter of a century, he was cashier of the Second National Bank, of Detroit, Mich.; also, Manager of the Detroit Clearing House. Mrs. C. M. Davison d. Detroit, Mich., May 5, 1908.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5479 CORNELIA POMEROY DAVISON, b. Sept. 12, 1847; d. Oct. 25, 1864, at Detroit.
- 5480 CLEMENT AUGUSTUS DAVISON, b. Nov. 5, 1849, at Whitehall, N. Y.; unm.; was a member of the firm of Roehm & Davison, leading dealers in carriage material in Detroit; also, interested in the Michigan Malleable Iron Works, Detroit. Retired merchant. Res., Detroit, Mich.

- 3044** JAMES VOORHEES POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 12, 1828, at Utica, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1850, Amanda Partridge, b. Oct. 26, 1827, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., d. Nov. 24, 1866, dau. of Erastus Partridge and wife Sarah Bruffer; he m. (2) Nov. 20, 1869, Cornelia S. Doolittle, b. June, 1834, dau. of Charles K. Doolittle and wife Abigail Ober;

he engaged in mining operations and manufacturing; he d. Nov. 1891.

*8th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

- 5481 CAROLINE POMEROY, b. March 4, 1857. +  
 5482 FRANK POMEROY, b. Sept. 22, 1861; d. Jan. 22, 1885.

*Children by 2d wife:*

- 5483 CHARLES DOOLITTLE POMEROY, b. Aug. 1, 1872; d. Sept. 1, 1872.  
 5484 JAMES VOORHEES POMEROY, b. Nov. 10, 1874, at Utica, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1902, Edythe Mae Gilchrist, b. Nov. 14, 1878, at Overbrook, Pa., dau. of James Gilchrist and wife Mary Jane Armstrong. Mr. Pomeroy is general manager of the Graham Water and Electric Company, and the Graham Ice Company, at Graham, N. C.; secretary and treasurer of the Leota Cotton Mills Company, at Graham, N. C.; president and general manager of the Morganton Waterworks Company, at Morganton, N. C.; president and general manager of the Oxford Electric Company, and the Oxford Ice Company, at Oxford, N. C.; no children.  
 5485 GRACE DOOLITTLE POMEROY, b. at Denver, Colo., Dec. 3, 1876; m. Nov. 19, 1902, Joseph Harvey White, b. Nov. 19, 1875, at Graham, N. C., son of James W. White and wife Emma Virginia Holt; s. p.  
 5486 THEODORE OBER POMEROY, b. Oct. 4, 1881. +  
**3046** JOHN WILLIAMS POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltreeed*), b. Jan. 1, 1832, Utica, N. Y.; m. June 5, 1856, Anna Sherman, b. Dec. 16, 1835, Middlebury, Vt., dau. of Volney Sherman and wife Rebecca Hawkins; he d. Aug. 13, 1899, Eureka, Minn. Res., Eureka, (Lake Minnetonka), Minn.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5487 JOSEPHINE REBECCA POMEROY, b. March 30, 1857, Utica, N. Y.; d. March 3, 1861, Minneapolis, Minn.  
 5488 THEODORE HOLMES POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1860, Minneapolis; d. Oct. 1, 1871.  
 5489 HARRY SHERMAN POMEROY, b. March 22, 1863, Minneapolis; d. there Oct. 3, 1871.  
 5490 JOHN WILLIAMS POMEROY, b. Sept. 30, 1865.  
 5491 JASSAMINE POMEROY, b. June 12, 1868, Minneapolis; d. there Dec. 3, 1871.  
 5492 CORNELIA POMEROY, b. Nov. 14, 1870. +  
 5493 MARTHA JACKMAN POMEROY, b. March 23, 1873. +  
 5494 EDWARD HAROLD POMEROY, b. July 6, 1875, Minneapolis.  
 5495 ANNA SHERMAN POMEROY, b. May 2, 1878, Minneapolis; d. there May 30, 1878.  
**3047** CORNELIA VOORHEES POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltreeed*), b. Sept. 17, 1834, Utica, N. Y.; m. Oct. 19, 1859, John Thomas Ladue, b. March 4, 1832, d. Oct. 27, 1878, Detroit, Mich., son of Hon. John Ladue and wife Mary Angel (descendant of Pierre La Doux (1) Huguenot refugee of

New Rochelle, N. Y.) Prominent business man of Detroit; treasurer of the Detroit Leather Company.

*8th gen. Children, b. Detroit:*

- 5496 THEODORE POMEROY LADUE, b. Feb. 21, 1861; unm. Firm of Ladue & Isham; commission business
- 5497 MARY ANGEL LADUE, b. June 10, 1864, Detroit; m. July 15, 1884, Edward Clifford Dunbar, son of Elijah Dunbar and Virginia Clifford. +
- 5498 CORNELIA VOORHEES LADUE, b. July 4, 1867, Detroit; m. Sept. 15, 1897, James Black Young, d. Nov. 10, 1905, son of Peter Young. +
- 5499 FLORENCE JEWELL LADUE, b. Aug. 9, 1869; d. Dec. 6, 1901.
- 5500 CHARLOTTE LADUE, b. April 19, 1873.
- 5501 ELLA MARSHALL LADUE, b. May 2, 1876; m. April 19, 1905, Paul Potter McGinty. +

*9th gen. Children of Mary A. and Edward C. Dunbar, (5497):*

- 5502 CLIFFORD LADUE DUNBAR, b. June 25, 1885, Detroit.
- 5503 MARY LADUE DUNBAR, b. Feb. 2, 1889, Detroit.
- 5504 POMEROY LADUE DUNBAR, b. Oct. 10, 1896, Grand Haven, Mich.

*Child of Cornelia V. and James B. Young, (5498):*

- 5505 KELSEY LADUE YOUNG, b. July 25, 1905.

*Child of Ella M. and Paul P. McGinty, (5501):*

- 5506 PAUL LADUE McGINTY, b. March 5, 1906.

- 3048** LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE ALLEN POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 10, 1836, Utica, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1862, Mary H. Matteson, dau. of Senator C. B. Matteson; he d. Jan. 1, 1869, Omaha, Nebr. He entered Union College at the age of 18, remaining until his senior year, when ill-health compelled him to leave. The following year he went to St. Anthony, Minn., and engaged in business with his brother. At the beginning of the Civil War he entered the service as Second-Lieut. in the 1st Minn. regt., which soon became famous as a fighting regiment. After the battle of Bull Run he was promoted to the rank of Captain for high soldierly qualities on the field. During the following year he was with his regiment in almost every engagement of the army of the Potomac. At the battle of Antietam he was prostrated by a passing shell, but soon recovering, he resumed his place with the regiment and fought till night. He was soon after promoted to be Lieut.-Col. of the 146th N. Y. Vol. Inf. In the fall of 1862, he was appointed Paymaster in the volunteer service and was stationed at Newberne, N. C., and subsequently at Boston, Albany and New York City. In 1867 he was appointed Paymaster in the regular establishment, and stationed at Omaha, Nebr. Inspection of his accounts, which involved disbursements of over six million dollars, revealed a discrepancy of but seven cents. He had seven commissions, including two brevets for gallantry on the field of battle, and two commissions in the regular army. Res., Omaha, Nebr.

*8th gen. Child:*

- 5507 AUGUSTA MATTESON POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1864.
- 3080 PLINY POMEROY, (*Pliny, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 22, 1786; m.

*8th gen. Child:*

- 5508 RALPH MILLER POMEROY, b. June 8, 1815. +
- 3081 ELIZABETH BARNARD POMEROY, (*Pliny, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 22, 1788, Westminster, Vt.; m. Nov. 5, 1809, Oliver Bridgman, bp. June 11, 1786, d. March 5, 1855, son of Erastus Bridgman and Rhoda Hulbert; she d. Oct. 13, 1854, West Turin. Lived at Granville, Mass., 1815; moved to Lewis county, N. Y., 1821.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5509 GEORGE POMEROY BRIDGMAN, b. 1813.
- 5510 ERASTUS BRIDGMAN, b. 1818.
- 5511 OLIVER CLARK BRIDGMAN, b. 1820.
- 5512 PLINY BRIDGMAN, b. 1824.
- 5513 HENRY BRIDGMAN, b. 1827.
- 5514 JOSEPH ARETUS BRIDGMAN, b. 1830.

- 3085 ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Gaius, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 14, 1784; m. Nov. 30, 1807, Rev. Ebenezer Wright, b. Feb. 22, 1779, d. June 2, 1814, Russell, N. Y., son of Enos and Elizabeth Wright; gr. Williams College, 1805; studied for the ministry, and was employed by the Hampshire Missionary Society in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; she m. (2) Nov. 26, 1815, Rev. Abel Cutler, b. 1781; gr. Williams College, and Andover, 1810; d. 1859; she d. June 15, 1874. Lived at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.

*8th gen. Children by 1st marriage:*

- 5515 ELIZABETH POMEROY WRIGHT, b. Sept. 24, 1808; d. Feb. 19, 1823, Yarmouth, N. S.
- 5516 WILLIAM KING WRIGHT, b. Dec. 23, 1811; m. April 26, 1836, Phebe Phelps, who d. Oct. 25, 1878; he m. (2) March 24, 1881, Mrs. Keziah M. (Phelps) Williams. +
- 5517 SARAH CLARK WRIGHT, b. Aug. 4, 1814.

*Children by 2d marriage, b. Yarmouth, N. S.:*

- 5518 EMILY PARMELIA CUTLER, b. Nov. 17, 1817; d. Dec. 18, 1822, Yarmouth, N. S.
- 5519 MARY NIXON CUTLER, b. Nov. 24, 1820; m. May 18, 1842, William Nelson Bryant, b. March 28, 1817, Bath, N. H., d. Nov. 24, 1868, son of Nathaniel Bryant and wife Elizabeth Crawford; she d. Jan. 27, 1856. Res., Irasburg, Vt. +
- 5520 EMILY CUTLER, b. July 24, 1824; m. May 23, 1850, Ransom Levi Crowell, b. May 24, 1829, Westminster, Vt., son of Levi Crowell and Sophia Tuthill. Res., Bernardston, Mass. +

*9th gen. Children of William K. and Phebe Wright, (5516):*

- 5521 WILLIAM HENRY WRIGHT, b. March 4, 1841; d. Jan. 26, 1851.  
 5522 ELIZABETH POMEROY WRIGHT, b. Jan. 18, 1847; gr. Mount Holyoke College, class of 1869; teacher at Lake Erie Seminary, 1872-77; m. April 15, 1880, Edward S. Niles, M.D. +  
 5523 MARY PHELPS WRIGHT, b. March 28, 1849; d. Aug. 3, 1853.  
 5524 CAROLINE ELLEN WRIGHT, b. March 28, 1854; d. July 22, 1856.

*Children of Mary N. and William N. Bryant, (5519):*

- 5525 EMILY POMEROY BRYANT, b. Dec. 15, 1845; m. Feb. 16, 1869, Albert Webster, b. Dec. 14, 1844, Irasburg, Vt., son of Albert A. Webster and wife Irene Davis; he had military service with Co. M, 11th Vt. Vol. Inf. Farmer. Res., Irasburg, Vt. +  
 5526 SARAH WRIGHT BRYANT, b. Jan. 22, 1848; d. March 18, 1892.  
 5527 CHARLES CUTLER BRYANT, b. Feb. 6, 1850; d. April 14, 1853, Irasburg, Vt.  
 5528 WILLIAM CRAWFORD BRYANT, b. Feb. 15, 1854; d. June 4, 1877, Brattleboro, Vt.

*Children of Emily and Ransom L. Crowell, (5520):*

- 5529 HOMER CUTLER CROWELL, M.D., b. Nov. 14, 1852; m. (1) Feb. 4, 1880, Anna C. Fiske; m. (2) March 16, 1907, Sarah Estelle Bean, b. Aug. 21, 1867, Dedham, Mass., d. Sept. 20, 1910, dau. of James William Bean and wife Ellen Frances Hardy; s. p. Physician and surgeon. Res., Kansas City, Mo.  
 5530 HILAND RANSOM CROWELL, b. Dec. 9, 1853; m. May 7, 1878, Lillian Estabrooks, dau. of William Estabrooks of Susquehanna Depot, Pa. Res., Los Angeles, Cal. +  
 5531 HENRY LINCOLN CROWELL, b. Oct. 13, 1860; m. June 6, 1888, Kate Maria Slate, b. Aug. 1, 1855, Bernardston, Mass., dau. of Dea. Henry Slate and wife Maria Clapp; s. p. Manufacturer of cutlery. Res., Bernardston, Mass.  
 5532 REV. PRESTON RANNEY CROWELL, b. June 12, 1862; m. May 27, 1891, Olivia Stockton Murray. Clergyman. Res., Petersham, Mass. +  
 5533 JENNIE SOPHIA CROWELL, b. Nov. 10, 1867; d. June 25, 1872.

*10th gen. Children of Elizabeth P. and Edward S. Niles, (5522):*

- 5534 ELIOT WRIGHT NILES, b. 1881.  
 5535 HELEN NILES, b. 1883.  
 5536 NATHANIEL WILLIAM NILES, b. 1886.  
 5537 DAVID SANDS NILES, b. 1888.  
 5538 MARY FISH NILES, b. 1890; d. 1891.  
 5539 RUTH ELIZABETH NILES, b. 1893.

*Children of Emily P. and Albert Webster, (5525):*

- 5540 HOMER HARRIS WEBSTER, b. Nov. 7, 1871; m. June 19, 1900, Fanny Jane Everett.  
 5541 ARTHUR RAY WEBSTER, b. Oct. 23, 1873; m. June 26, 1901, Mary Lamont.

- 5542 WILLIAM BRYANT WEBSTER, b. Feb. 28, 1878; m. Aug. 19, 1908, Frank Barnes Tower.  
 5543 RAY PARK WEBSTER, b. Dec. 30, 1880; m. Sept. 24, 1908, Ruth Barron.  
 5544 GEORGE HUGH WEBSTER, b. Nov. 14, 1884; d. Sept. 3, 1906, Memphis, Tenn.  
 5545 ALICE EMILY WEBSTER, b. June 17, 1879; d. March 17, 1880, Irasburg, Vt.

*Children of Hiland R. and Lillian Crowell, (5530):*

- 5546 WILLIAM RANSOM CROWELL, b. June 2, 1879, Bernardston, Mass.  
 5547 DAISEY E. CROWELL, b. Aug. 12, 1884, Northfield, Mass.; m. Fred Ross.

*Children of Rev. Preston R. and Olivia S. Crowell, (5532):*

- 5548 JENNIE CROWELL. 5550 STEWART CROWELL.  
 5549 RUTH CROWELL.

- 3086 ELIHU POMEROY, (*Gaius, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 21, 1787; m. Sept. 16, 1817, Miriam Wright; he d. April 17, 1847.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5551 ELIZABETH C. POMEROY, b. Jan. 18, 1819; m. Elijah Bartlett, b. March 1, 1816, Hockanum, d. Feb. 22, 1892; she d. Oct. 14, 1896.  
 5552 EDWARD POMEROY, b. Feb. 22, 1823. +

- 3087 ACHSAH POMEROY, (*Gaius, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 8, 1792, Northampton, Mass.; m. Feb. 16, 1813, Roland Moseley, b. Aug. 20, 1788, Westfield, Mass., d. Sept. 19, 1855, Princeton, Ill., son of William Moseley and wife Lydia Gay; she d. Oct. 2, 1837, Princeton, Ill. Emigrated to Princeton, Ill., 1831, and was one of the early settlers of Bureau County. Res., Princeton, Ill.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5553 SOPHIA C. MOSELEY, b. Nov. 21, 1813, in Mass.; m. Sept. 16, 1840, William Fowler (his 2d wife), son of Samuel Fowler and wife Elizabeth Wells; she d. May 6, 1878. +  
 5554 ROLAND POMEROY MOSELEY, b. Aug. 30, 1815, in Mass.; m. Nov. 30, 1841, Juliet Radcliffe, b. June 29, 1822, Wilmington, Ohio, d. May 17, 1911, dau. of Daniel Radcliffe and wife Rachel McManis; he d. April 29, 1850, Princeton, Ill. +  
 5555 FREDERICK MOSELEY, b. Sept. 1, 1817, in Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Frances Bryant, b. at Cummington, Mass., d. at Princeton, Ill., dau. of Col. Augustin Bryant and wife Adelia Plummer; he d. Nov. 3, 1865, Princeton, Ill. +  
 5556 ACHSAH MOSELEY, b. Feb. 8, 1820, in Mass.; m. Feb. 4, 1849, Joseph Valentine Thompson of London, Eng., who d. May, 1871; she d. Nov. 28, 1881, Princeton, Ill. +  
 5557 WILLIAM NOBLE MOSELEY, b. April 11, 1822, Stephenton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 16, 1860, Sarah Ann Ross, b. Dec. 9, 1828, d. July 29,

- 1904, dau. of Charles Ross and wife Elizabeth Renika of New York; he d. May 6, 1872. +
- 5558 ANN E. MOSELEY, b. March 13, 1825, in Mass.; m. Nov. 23, 1848, Asahel P. Lomax; she d. Dec. 7, 1891, Brigham, Utah. +
- 5559 DEWIGHT MOSELEY, b. May 20, 1827, in Mass.; d. Sept. 11, 1870, Princeton, Ill.; unm.
- 5560 MARIETTA MOSELEY, b. Jan. 20, 1830, in Mass.; d. Feb. 20, 1831, in Mass.
- 5561 HARRIET NEWELL MOSELEY, b. Dec. 13, 1831, Princeton, Ill.; d. Aug. 28, 1881, Princeton, Ill.; unm.
- 5562 CAROLINE LYDIA MOSELEY, b. April 5, 1834, Princeton; m. June 30, 1853, John Massillon McConihe, b. Sept. 21, 1827, d. April 23, 1911, son of John McConihe and wife Ruth Noyes of Merrimack, N. H.; she d. Dec. 10, 1898.
- 9th gen. Children of Sophia C. and William Fowler, (5553):*
- 5563 FREDERICK WILLIAM FOWLER, m. Kate Sibley.
- 5564 ROLAND FOWLER, b. 1849; d. 1871.
- 5565 CLINTON WELLS FOWLER, m. Mary .....
- 5566 CAROLINE MOSELEY FOWLER; professional nurse.
- Children of Roland P. and Juliet Moseley, (5554):*
- 5567 DANIEL MOSELEY, b. Oct., 1842; d. Nov. 30, 1842.
- 5568 GEORGE RADCLIFFE MOSELEY, b. Nov. 1, 1843; d. 1896.
- 5569 MARY SOPHIA MOSELEY, b. Sept. 25, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1865, William Ferdinand Horton.
- 5570 ACHSAH MOSELEY, b. 1847; m. Henry G. Paddock; d. March 30, 1880.
- 5571 HENRY MOSELEY.
- Children of Frederick and Frances Moseley, (5555):*
- 5572 AUSTIN MOSELEY, b. 1852; d. Oct. 9, 1852.
- 5573 ROLAND EDWARD MOSELEY, b. 1854; m. Iva Huff.
- 5574 FREDERICK PLUMMER MOSELEY, b. 1856; d. Aug. 3, 1878.
- 5575 BRYANT MOSELEY, b. 1858; m. Cora A. Gray.
- 5576 DOUGLAS MOSELEY, b. 1860; m. Sarah Louise Jones.
- 5577 WILLIAM AUSTIN MOSELEY, b. 1863; m. Luella Connor; he d. June 22, 1908.
- 5578 PAUL RAYMOND MOSELEY, b. 1865; m. Margaret Corry.
- Children of Achsah and Joseph T. Thompson, (5556):*
- 5579 MARY SOPHIA THOMPSON, b. 1850; teacher of expression, New York City.
- 5580 LUCY HARRIET THOMPSON, b. 1851; m. Owen G. Lovejoy, son of Owen Lovejoy; she d. Feb. 28, 1890.
- 5581 JOSEPH ALFRED THOMPSON, b. 1853; d. March 20, 1909.
- Children of William N. and Sarah A. Moseley, (5557):*
- 5582 FANNIE MOSELEY, b. Oct. 25, 1861. Res., Princeton, Ill.
- 5583 WILLIAM NOBLE MOSELEY, b. March 22, 1863; m. June 15, 1898, Mary Moseley Horton, dau. of Wm. F. Horton and wife Mary Moseley. Ditch contractor and farmer.

- 5584 FREDERICK MOSELEY, b. March 4, 1865. Civil engineer.
- 5585 ASA B. MOSELEY, b. April 28, 1868. Passenger agent, U. P. R. R.
- 5586 ROLAND FOWLER MOSELEY, b. March 20, 1870. Real estate.  
*Children of Ann E. and Asahel P. Lomax, (5585):*
- 5587 JULIET POMEROY LOMAX, b. June 3, 1850; m. Oct. 25, 1876, George P. Thompson, son of J. V. Thompson and Mary Kent of London, England.
- 5588 WILLIAM ALFRED LOMAX, b. 1856; m. Anna .....
- 5589 MARY HARRIET LOMAX, b. May 16, 1859; m. Edward B. Kirk of Philadelphia, Pa. Res., Ogden, Utah.
- 3089** ELECTA POMEROY, (*Gaius, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 15, 1801; m. Sept. 25, 1823, Daniel Smith, b. May 10, 1800, Boston, Mass.; she d. Aug. 8, 1831, Princeton, Ill.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 5590 DANIEL POMEROY SMITH, b. June 27, 1824, Northampton, Mass.; m. (1) March 15, 1849, Rachel Matson, b. Sept. 5, 1829, d. Oct. 26, 1874, dau. of Peter Matson; he m. (2) Mrs. Bryant; he d. 1910. +  
 5591 GEORGE SMITH, b. about 1833, in Mass.
- 5592 DEWIGHT SMITH, b. in Mass.; m. Miss Matson (sister of Daniel P. Smith's first wife). +  
*9th gen. Children of Daniel P. and Rachel Smith, (5590):*
- 5593 MARY J. SMITH, b. Aug. 26, 1852; m. Leander Chambers.
- 5594 PRUDENCE A. SMITH, b. Nov. 4, 1853; d. March 25, 1877.
- 5595 GEORGE W. SMITH, b. Aug. 18, 1855; unm.
- 5596 JOHN M. SMITH, b. Dec. 20, 1857.
- 5597 WILLIAM NOBLE SMITH, b. Nov., 1859; d. 1905.
- 5598 AARON M. SMITH, b. July 28, 1863.
- 5599 DANIEL E. SMITH, b. Aug. 13, 1867.  
*Children of Dewight and Matson Smith, (5592):*
- 5600 FRED SMITH. 5601 ELECTA SMITH.
- 3117** ROBERT POMEROY, (*Ralph, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 4, 1794; m. Sept. 1, 1835, Elizabeth Rogers, b. Jan. 16, 1813, d. April 20, 1873, dau. of Rev. James Rogers and wife Mary Champlin; he d. 1856. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 5602 ELIZABETH E. POMEROY, b. June 8, 1836; d. July 29, 1840.
- 5603 LYDIA M. POMEROY, b. Feb. 13, 1838; d. Oct. 10, 1901.
- 5604 JANE H. POMEROY, b. Sept. 24, 1839; m. H. N. Jarvis of Los Angeles, Cal.
- 5605 ROBERT POMEROY, b. Aug. 31, 1841.
- 5606 ALICE POMEROY, b. July 21, 1844; m. Mr. Remington.
- 5607 JULIA CAMPBELL POMEROY, b. Feb. 5, 1847; m. Charles Ayres.
- 5608 PERRY POMEROY, b. March 27, 1850.
- 5609 RALPH POMEROY, b. Sept. 22, 1853; m. Feb. 14, 1881, Jane Keith, b. Sept. 19, 1858, dau. of William W. and Betsey Keith of Wyoming, N. Y.; s. p.

- 5610 MARY LYON POMEROY, b. Sept. 17, 1856.
- 3120** DANIEL POMEROY, (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), bp. March 19, 1799, Brandon, Vt.; m. (1) Clarissa Stedman Clark, b. July 30, 1803, Newburg, N. Y.; d. June 26, 1856, Orange, N. J.; m. (2) Elizabeth Tufts, who d. 1892; he d. Aug. 7, 1866. Wholesale grocer and tea merchant, New York City.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 5611 MARY POMEROY, b. April 17, 1827. +  
 5612 REV. CHARLES STEDMAN POMEROY, b. July 7, 1834. +
- 3121** REV. CHARLES POMEROY, (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 28, 1801; m. Weltha Sexton, b. March 7, 1800, d. Jan. 29, 1870, Flatbush, L. I.; he d. Sept. 18, 1867.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 5613 JULIUS ROWLEY POMEROY, b. July 4, 1825. +  
 5614 RALPH MORGARUM POMEROY, b. Jan. 1, 1827; d. 1858; unm.  
 5615 REV. CHARLES RHODES POMEROY, b. June 15, 1830. +  
 5616 DANIEL POMEROY, b. Sept. 2, 1834. +  
 5617 WILLIAM POMEROY, b. May 10, 1837; d. July 30, 1873.  
 5618 HIRAM SEXTON POMEROY, b. July 3, 1839; d. July 30, 1855.  
 5619 CHARLOTTE LUCINDA POMEROY, b. July 4, 1842, Galway, N. Y.; m. John Harris, son of Rev. Thomas L. Harris; s. p. Res., Santa Rosa, Cal.
- 3122** RALPH POMEROY, (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 22, 1803; m. Esther Morganum of New York; he d. April 3, 1866. Merchant in New York City. Res., Williamsburg and Brooklyn, N. Y.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 5620 GEN. JAMES MORGARUM POMEROY, b. Aug. 8, 1836. +  
 5621 ESTHER POMEROY, b.; m. William T. Morgan of Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 5622 MARY MARVIN POMEROY, b.; m. John B. Morgan of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 3123** WILLIAM POMEROY, (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 3, 1805; m. (1) March 10, 1832, Harriet R. Hall; m. (2) May 2, 1838, Charlotte Shurman; he d. Feb. 28, 1869, Ann Arbor, Mich.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 5623 CHARLOTTE ANN POMEROY, b. Aug. 13, 1839. +  
 5624 WILLIAM POMEROY, b. Nov. 16, 1841; d. Oct. 10, 1847.  
 5625 CHARLES HENRY POMEROY, b. Sept. 13, 1844; m. Dec. 12, 1869, at Parkman, Ohio, Mary (Lucy) Yale.  
 5626 HARRIET REBECCA POMEROY, b. June 9, 1846; m. Jan. 22, 1878, John E. Jenkins.  
 5627 DANIEL EDWARD POMEROY, b. Feb. 24, 1851. +  
 5628 DAVID PARIS POMEROY, (twin with Daniel), b. Feb. 24, 1851; m. Ida Edwards; d. Aug. 5, 1891.

5629 WILLIAM SHURMAN POMEROY, b. Nov. 27, 1852; drowned in Saginaw River, June 13, 1857.

5630 GEORGE NAPOLEON POMEROY, b. Nov. 5, 1855. +

**3124** CHARLOTTE POMEROY, (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 29, 1808; m. (1) Nathan Button; m. (2) William Cullen Kittridge of Fair Haven, Lieut.-Gov. of Vermont, and Judge of the Supreme Court.

*8th gen. Children by 1st marriage:*

5631 FRANCES BUTTON, d. infant.

5632 HARRIET BUTTON, d. in infancy.

5633 ELIZABETH BUTTON, d. in infancy.

5634 CHARLOTTE POMEROY BUTTON, b. Girard, Pa.

5635 CHARLES POMEROY BUTTON, b. 1835, Girard, Pa.; m. July, 1865, Flavella Laura Sperry, b. Jan. 13, 1840, d. July, 1870. Corn merchant. Res., London, Eng., and New York City. +

*Children by 2d marriage:*

5636 WILLIAM CULLEN KITTRIDGE. Res., Tunkhannock, Pa.

5637 MARY CHAMBERLAIN KITTRIDGE, b. July 8, 1856.

*9th gen. Children of Charles P. and Flavella Button, (5635):*

5638 NATHAN WALTER BUTTON, b. July 4, 1866.

5639 FLAVILLA SPERRY BUTTON, b. May 3, 1870.

**3125** PARIS RHODES POMEROY, (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 6, 1810; m. 1838, Maria Betts Kinnier, d. May 16, 1890, dau. of Robert Kinnier and wife Sarah Betts; he d. 1870. Lumber merchant in New York; also, with his brother Ralph, proprietor of the Pomeroy mills, Potsdam, N. Y.

*8th gen. Children:*

5640 RALPH POMEROY, b. May 18, 1839. +

5641 HAMILTON POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1844. +

5642 PARIS RHODES POMEROY, JR., b. New York City; d. ae. 5 years.

5643 ADELIA KINNIER POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1847, New York City; d. July, 1862.

**3127** PHEBE POMEROY, (*Francis, Timothy, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1811, Lyons, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1835, Henry Strong, M.D., b. Oct. 6, 1811, d. June 16, 1845, Cold Springs.

*8th gen. Child:*

5644 HENRY PIERCE STRONG, b. Jan. 12, 1838; d. Jan. 21, 1862.

**3180** AUSTIN LYON POMEROY, (*James, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1812; m. March 24, 1847, Emily Eliza Hurlbut, b. March 24, 1818, dau. of Timothy and Mehitable Hurlbut of Truxton, N. Y. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

*8th gen. Children:*

5645 HURLBUT HOWARD POMEROY. 5646 MARY ADELAIDE POMEROY.

- 3182** WILLIAM POMEROY, (*James, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1814; m. Nov. 26, 1835, Mirantha Pierce of Ovid, N. Y.; he d. July 9, 1853, Agawam, Mass.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5647 JANE M. POMEROY, b. March 9, 1837.  
 5648 WILLIAM C. POMEROY, b. April 8, 1838; d. Nov. 21, 1864.  
 5649 ROLLIN C. POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1839.  
 5650 LOUIS S. POMEROY, b. May 13, 1841.  
 5651 ELLEN M. POMEROY, b. March 8, 1846.  
 5652 FRANK J. POMEROY, b. Nov. 20, 1848.  
 5653 ALICE G. POMEROY, b. Oct. 11, 1855.

- 3183** FREDERICK BENJAMIN POMEROY, (*James, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1816; m. (1) Lydia Smith; m. (2) unknown.

*8th gen. Child by 1st wife:*

- 5654 ALFRED BOLTER POMEROY.

*Child by 2d wife:*

- 5655 GIDEON POMEROY.

- 3184** HUBBARD POMEROY, (*James, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1821; m. Sept. 14, 1849, Eliza M. Bush of Springfield, Mass.; d. there.

*8th gen. Child:*

- 5656 DANA POMEROY.

- 3185** CHARLES POMEROY, (*James, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 9, 1823; m. Sept. 5, 1851, Ruth Smith, b. 1823, d. 1881. Res., North Hector, N. Y.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5657 JAMES SMITH POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1852. +  
 5658 WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, b. July 3, 1854; d. Feb. 15, 1877.  
 5659 LEDRU ROLLIN POMEROY, b. Aug. 7, 1857. +  
 5660 VICTOR HUGO POMEROY, b. and d. 1864.

- 3187** THOMAS WRIGHT POMEROY, (*Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 16, 1827, Northampton; m. April 29, 1852, Anne Eliza Bray, b. Jan. 13, 1836, Lincoln, Me., dau. of Eliphalet Bray and Mary Ann Gould; he d. May 24, 1902. Farmer. Res., Westfield, Mass.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5661 MARY NAOMI POMEROY, b. March 22, 1853, Salem, Mass.; m. July 3, 1874, George H. Butterfield; she d. April 24, 1875, Monmouth, Me.  
 5662 DR. WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, b. July 19, 1856, Williamsburg, Mass.; unm. Res., Stamford, Conn.  
 5663 DR. GEORGE ELIPHALET POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1858. +  
 5664 THOMAS DANIEL POMEROY, b. Dec. 3, 1860. +

- 5665 FREDERICK WRIGHT POMEROY, b. May 8, 1863. +  
 5666 FRANKLIN CLEMENT POMEROY, b. Nov. 8, 1867. +  
 5667 DR. IRVING HERBERT POMEROY, b. March 12, 1870. +  
 5668 ORIANNA ELIZA POMEROY, b. March 21, 1873. +  
 5669 LEWIS MILLER POMEROY, b. April 20, 1877. +

- 3189** ELEANOR POMEROY, (*Daniel, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 10, 1828, Ovid, N. Y.; m. April 20, 1853, John Bonner Waterman, b. Nov. 22, 1829, Farnum, England, d. Nov. 4, 1903, son of John Waterman and wife Harriet Bonner; she d. March 11, 1902. Farmer. Res., Salem, Mich.

*8th gen. Children, b. Salem, Mich.:*

- 5670 MARY ELEANOR WATERMAN, b. Jan. 24, 1854; d. Nov. 14, 1872, Salem.  
 5671 CHARLES POMEROY WATERMAN, b. March 4, 1856; d. Jan. 9, 1881, Salem.  
 5672 FRANK AUGUSTUS WATERMAN, b. May 19, 1859; unm., 1911.  
 5673 HELEN ANN WATERMAN, b. May 6, 1861; m. March 8, 1888, Henry C. Hutton of Westmoreland, Kansas. Res., Ludington, Mich. +  
 5674 GEORGE ALFRED WATERMAN, b. Dec. 15, 1867; m. Aug., 1894, Marilla Murray.  
 5675 DEWEY BONNER WATERMAN, b. July 6, 1873; m. Oct. 24, 1900. Henrietta Ethel Austin, b. July 7, 1878, dau. of L. Judson Austin and wife Lillie Shankland. Master plumber. Res., Ypsilanti, Mich. +

*9th gen. Children of Helen A. and Henry C. Hutton. (5673):*

- 5676 RUTH HUTTON, b. Jan. 4, 1889, Kearney, Nebr.  
 5677 KENNETH HUTTON, b. March 13, 1891, Westmoreland, Kas.  
 5678 GERTRUDE HUTTON, b. March 15, 1893, Westmoreland, Kas.  
 5679 HARRIET HUTTON, b. Dec. 19, 1898, Ludington, Mich.

*Child of Dewey B. and Henrietta E. Waterman. (5675):*

- 5680 RALPH BONNER WATERMAN, b. Sept. 20, 1908, Ypsilanti, Mich.

- 3190** GEORGE BLAKE POMEROY, (*Daniel, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 5, 1831, Ovid, N. Y.; m. Feb. 2, 1854, Mary L. Thompson, of Spring Arbor.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5681 HERBERT E. POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1858; m. May 26, 1888, Miss L. M. Birchard of Jackson, Mich.  
 5682 CORA B. POMEROY, b. March 19, 1861; d. March 26, 1864.  
 5683 RALPH E. POMEROY, b. Aug. 14, 1869; d. April 23, 1873.  
 5684 GEORGE T. POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1876.

- 3191** AUGUSTUS POMEROY, (*Daniel, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 22, 1836, Ovid, N. Y.; m. March 28, 1872, Mary E. Barnum of Lyon, Mich.; he d. Jan. 5, 1899.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5685 EDITH M. POMEROY, b. July 4, 1873.  
 5686 RALPH B. POMEROY, b. Feb. 13, 1880.

- 3192** MARY N. POMEROY, (*Daniel, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 8, 1838, Ovid, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1871, C. H. Johnson of Northville, Mich.; she d. Feb. 3, 1910.  
*8th gen. Child:*  
**5687** ETHEL, b. July 2, 1879, (adopted Ethel Pomeroy Johnson, Feb., 1880.)
- 3193** ALFRED BLAKE POMEROY, (*Daniel, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 27, 1844; m. Oct. 12, 1870, Jennie McIntire, b. Oct. 14, 1847, Ann Arbor, Mich.  
*8th gen. Child:*  
**5688** HARRY MCINTIRE POMEROY, b. July 14, 1873.
- 3194** NATHANIEL POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Medad, Joscph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at New Ashford, Mass.; m.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
**5689** HORACE POMEROY. +      ... **5691** NANCY JANE POMEROY.  
**5690** LAVINA POMEROY.      ... **5692** MELVIN POMEROY.
- 3195** ISAAC POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at New Ashford, Mass.; m.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
**5693** ALDEN POMEROY.  
**5694** MARY POMEROY, m. Mr. DeWolf.  
**5695** CLARINDA POMEROY, m. Mr. Rose. +  
**5696** HANNAH POMEROY, m. (1) Mr. Montgomery; m. (2) Mr. Wright.  
**5697** SARAH POMEROY, m. Mr. Riddle.  
**5698** LUCY POMEROY.      ... **5700** ELIZA POMEROY.  
**5699** LAURA POMEROY.      ... **5701** JEROME POMEROY.
- 3197** EUNICE POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at New Ashford, Mass.; m. Mr. White.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
**5702** JOHN WHITE.      ... **5705** HENRY WHITE.  
**5703** WILLIAM WHITE.      ... **5706** NATHANIEL WHITE.  
**5704** WELCOME WHITE, m.      ... **5707** SALLY WHITE, m. Mr. Sala.
- 3198** SARAH POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at New Ashford; m. Maxon Randall.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
**5708** ELIAS RANDALL, m. +      ... **5711** LELAND RANDALL.  
**5709** FRANCIS RANDALL, m. +      ... **5712** SARAH JANE RANDALL.  
**5710** JAMES RANDALL, m. +
- 9th gen. Children of Elias Randall, (5708):*  
**5713** EDWIN RANDALL.      ... **5714** ISIDORE RANDALL.  
**5715** EMMA RANDALL, m. Mr. Eaton.  
**5716** ELLA RANDALL, m. Mr. Willey.  
**5717** VERA RANDALL, m. Mr. Dean.

5718 ALTA RANDALL, m. Mr. Hardy.

*Children of Francis Randall, (5709):*

5719 LESLIE RANDALL.

5720 ALICE RANDALL, m. Mr. Hart.

*Children of James Randall, (5710):*

5721 ADDIE RANDALL.

5722 JENNIE RANDALL, m. Mr. Bertram.

3199 ANNA POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at New Ashley, Mass.; m. Mr. Keep.

*8th gen. Children:*

5723 ALVIN KEEP.

5724 ELIZABETH KEEP, m. Mr. Ream. +

5725 JOHN KEEP. 5726 JAMES KEEP.

*9th gen. Child of Elizabeth and Mr. Ream, (5724):*

5727 HANNAH REAM.

3200 GEORGE POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at New Ashford, Mass.; m.

*8th gen. Children:*

5728 WORDEN POMEROY. +

5729 SARAH POMEROY, m. Mr. Rea. +

3201 MAJOR JAMES POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1795; at the age of 19 he joined the army under General Whiting in defense of Boston, (war of 1812) during the winter of 1814-15, against Commodore Packenham's fleet, which lay off the coast; he served three months, and then went with his father to Erie County, Pa.; he m. (1) in 1817, Mary Crane of Cranesville, Pa., who d. Sept. 21, 1829; m. (2) Mary E. Brown of Cherry Hill, Pa., who d. May 8, 1840. When the State Militia was organized in Pennsylvania he was tendered a major's commission, and was greatly interested in the equipment and drilling of the regiment. In 1843 he moved with his family to Door Prairie, La Porte Co., Ind., and in 1848 bought 200 acres of land near Oskaloosa, where he built a substantial hewed-log house, which was replaced in time by a commodious frame dwelling; he was a pioneer of pioneers, having led the migration westward and lived in a new country all his life; he d. in 1858.

*8th gen. Children:*

5730 HARRIET POMEROY, b. 1821. +

5731 HARRY POMEROY, b. about 1823. +

5732 GEORGE POMEROY, b. about 1824. +

5733 EUNICE POMEROY, b. about 1827. +

5734 URI W. POMEROY, b. 1830; d. 1830.

5735 EDWARD FIFIELD POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1832; military service in the Civil War; Feb., 1863, he joined the 8th Iowa Inf., Co. H.; honorable discharge Sept., 1864.

- 5736 STEPHEN LOREN POMEROY, b. Feb. 8, 1834. +  
 5737 WINFIELD KING POMEROY, b. Jan. 20, 1836. +  
 5738 JAMES L. POMEROY, b. May 24, 1838; d. Oct., 1861; unm.
- 3202** HARRY POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1798; m.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 5739 LOREN POMEROY.                            5740 PORTER POMEROY.
- 3204** CAPT. JOHN POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 8, 1800; m. in 1828, Mary Randall, b. Sept. 4, 1806, d. 1882, dau. of John Randall and Lydia Odell of Albion, Pa.; he d. March 15, 1874. Farmer. Res., Conneaut township, Erie Co., Pa.  
*8th gen. Children, b. Albion, Pa.:*  
 5741 LOUISA ADELIA POMEROY, b. May 11, 1831; d. June 3, 1882.  
 5742 LOVRAYNE LEE POMEROY, b. Dec. 2, 1835. +
- 3208** ALPHEUS POMEROY, (*Phebus, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Suffield, Conn.; m. Nancy Hall of Clinton, Conn.: settled at Warehouse Point, Conn. He joined the United States Dragoons and served through the Seminole and Mexican wars; d in California. At the age of 18 he commenced to follow the sea as steward; then shipped in the United States Navy; military service in the Seminole war with an honorable discharge, after which he served one year in the Texas navy; commanded a vessel in the transport business between New York and France.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 5743 GAIUS POMEROY. +  
 5744 NANCY POMEROY, b. Suffield, Conn. +  
 5745 JOHN POMEROY, b. Suffield, Conn.; followed a seafaring life; five times around the world; three times doubled Cape Horn; settled in California.
- 3216** SYLVANUS POMEROY, (*Sylvanus, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 10, 1799; m. Mary Jane Bagley.  
*8th gen. Child:*  
 5746 JOSIAH BROWN POMEROY, b. Feb. 17, 1828. +
- 3218** AARON POMEROY, (*David, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 1, 1793, Southampton, Mass.; m. Lydia Whitman, b. Feb., 1796, Cummington, Mass.; he d. Feb. 26, 1871. Studied for a profession, but owing to ill health he was compelled to abandon his ambition, and become a teacher; taught school at Conway in 1814, and at Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., in 1817, and in the fall of that year he removed to Farmington, Ontario Co.; military service in the war of 1812. Some time after 1823 he purchased a farm within three miles of Canandaigua village, where

he resided for more than forty years, and where he d. Feb. 26, 1871.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5747 CHARLES GALUSHA POMEROY, b. Feb. 22, 1817. +  
 5748 DAUGHTER, d. at the age of three years.  
 5749 MORTON SETH POMEROY, lived near Canandaigua, N. Y.  
 5750 THEODORE POMEROY, d. Feb. 20, 1855.
- 3220 HARRIET POMEROY, (*Moses, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Suffield, Conn.; m. Charles Brown. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.

*8th gen. Child:*

- 5751 HARRIET POMEROY BROWN.

- 3225 JUSTIN POMEROY, (*Moses, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 22, 1818, Holyoke, Mass.; m. March 22, 1840, Amy V. Runyon; he d. Oct. 13, 1889. At the age of 16 he went to Hartford, Conn., and was employed in driving four-horse stages between Hartford and London, Hartford and Worcester, Hartford and Bristol. Later he went to Illinois, and in 1864 to Wyoming, settling as a pioneer near Evanston.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5752 RONEY POMEROY, b. Jan. 10, 1843. Res., Evanston, Winter Co., Wyoming.  
 5753 ALFRED POMEROY, b. Dec. 13, 1844. Res., Evanston.  
 5754 ALICE POMEROY, b. July 12, 1847; m. Mr. Mather. Res., Buffalo, Wyoming.

- 3274 FANNY POMEROY, (*Rufus, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 17, 1822, Northampton, Mass.; m. Dec. 5, 1844, Jube Chapin Day, b. Oct. 6, 1815, West Springfield, Mass., son of Jube Day and wife Mary Chapin. Farmer. Res., 1881, Independence, Iowa.

*8th gen. Children:*

- |                          |                  |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 5755 FANNY DAY.          | 5759 HENRY DAY.  |
| 5756 MARIA DAY.          | 5760 IDA F. DAY. |
| 5757 CHARLES HORACE DAY. | 5761 HUBERT DAY. |
| 5758 FREDERICK DAY.      |                  |

- 3275 LAURA POMEROY, (*Rufus, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Northampton, Mass.; m. Mr. Ferry.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5762 HELEN FERRY, m. Mr. Langdon of Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 5763 ELIZA FERRY, m. Oscar Wright of Chicopee, Mass.  
 5764 LAURA FERRY, m. Mr. Thompson.  
 5765 ANNIE FERRY.

- 3278 LUCINDA POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1785, Suffield, Conn.; m. in 1800, Oliver Wilcox, b.

Aug. 31, 1780, d. Nov. 16, 1868, son of Oliver Wilcox, (b. May 20, 1747, in Rhode Island), and wife Mary Stuart of Connecticut, (b. Dec. 31, 1749; both of whom d. at the age of 99 years, Plainfield, N. Y.); Oliver Wilcox, Jr., was b. in Connecticut and d. at Point Peninsula, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Minot I. Wilcox, late of Toledo, Ohio, who furnished this data, said that his "grandmother Mary Stuart was of direct descent from the royal Stuarts of England, but that his self-respect will not permit him to honor such antecedents; but if Oliver Cromwell were an ancestor he would be better pleased."

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5766 LUCINDA WILCOX, b. 1801; d. 1804.  
5767 SALLY WILCOX, b. 1804.

- 3279 LAURA POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 18, 1787; m. Oliver Wilcox, (who had previously m. her sister Lucinda); she d. May 20, 1844.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5768 SAMANTHA WILCOX, b. Jan. 24, 1807; d. 1824.  
5769 AUSTIN WILCOX, b. Nov. 23, 1809; d. 1831.  
5770 WILLIAM WILCOX, b. Nov. 12, 1811; d. 1813.  
5771 WELCOME WILCOX, b. Oct. 26, 1813.  
5772 ORVILLE WILCOX, b. June 23, 1816; d. Dec. 31, 1872.  
5773 EMELINE WILCOX, b. Oct. 2, 1818.  
5774 LEONARD WILCOX, b. Jan. 7, 1821; d. May 12, 1880.  
5775 SABRA WILCOX, b. March 15, 1823; d. Jan., 1847.  
5776 CHAUNCEY F. WILCOX, b. Aug. 12, 1825.  
5777 MARY ANN WILCOX, b. April 23, 1827.  
5778 MINOT I. WILCOX, b. April 7, 1829; d. at Toledo, Ohio. Ship chandler and banker, Toledo, Ohio.

- 3280 ISAAC ALLEN POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Mohawk, N. Y.; m. Catherine Robertson of St. Clair Co., Mich., b. Dec. 6, 1806; he d. Oct., 1852. Doctor and shoemaker.

*8th gen. Children, (names probably not in rotation of birth):*

- 5779 HENRY ROBERTSON POMEROY, b. 1825. Inventor; business manager of St. Louis Globe-Democrat; d. Indianapolis, Ind.  
5780 CHARLES POMEROY. Lived in southern Ohio.  
5781 GEORGE POMEROY. 5783 SARAH POMEROY.  
5782 ASHBY POMEROY. 5784 LOUISA POMEROY.

- 3281 DR. EBENEZER GREEN POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1790; m. Miss Gay; d. New York City. Inventor and United States topographical engineer; in 1840, while taking observations of the geological formations of Missouri he discovered a copper mine, which he acquired and sold to an English syndicate for \$80,000. He invented the process of

coating iron with copper so extensively used today; also the metal appliance to the boot-crimp.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5785 GEORGE POMEROY, perished while with the Walker expedition to Nicaragua.  
 5786 JAMES POMEROY.  
 5787 LOUISA POMEROY; m. March 3, 1856, Dr. John W. Hignutt of Patten's Landing, Md., son of James E. Hignutt; she d. July 17, 1877, Patten's Landing, Caroline Co., Md.  
 5788 CAROLINE POMEROY, lived with her sister; unm.  
 3282 JOHN POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1808; m.; d. in Northern Ohio before 1840. Shoemaker.

*8th gen. Child:*

- 5789 WILLIAM POMEROY, lived at Huron, Ohio.  
 3283 SETH POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 20, 1795; m. March 14, 1816, Catherine Hickok, b. Feb. 2, 1798, Canandaigua, N. Y., d. Jan. 2, 1885; he d. July 13, 1873. Farmer.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5790 LUCINDA POMEROY, b. March 25, 1818, Attica, N. Y.; d. July 10, 1838, Sardinia, N. Y.  
 5791 ALMIRA POMEROY, b. Dec. 24, 1820, Attica, N. Y.; d. July 15, 1838, Sardinia.  
 5792 AMANDA POMEROY, b. May 16, 1823, Attica, N. Y.; d. May 10, 1880, Yorkshire, N. Y.  
 5793 LOVISA ANN POMEROY, b. May 13, 1825. +  
 5794 ELISHA HICKOK POMEROY, b. July 10, 1827. +  
 5795 CHAUNCEY GREEN POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1829. +  
 5796 RHODA E. POMEROY, b. March 7, 1832, Holland, N. Y.; d. Nov. 1, 1838, Sardinia, N. Y.  
 5797 JOHN MANSON POMEROY, b. Nov. 10, 1834, Sardinia, N. Y.; m. July 16, 1865, Mrs. May Kester Bull, b. Nov. 10, 1834, Hamburg, N. Y., dau. of Benjamin Kester and wife Amanda Batty; he d. Nov. 7, 1884; s. p.  
 5798 MOSES HAZEN POMEROY, b. May 3, 1838. +  
 5799 WILLIAM CHARLES POMEROY, b. Oct. 7, 1840. +  
 5800 ADELINE ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Feb. 13, 1843. +

- 3286 REUBEN POMEROY, (*Phinehas, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1783; m. Esther Bradley, b. about 1787, dau. of Jabez and Esther Bradley; he d. July 20, 1812, King's Ferry, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; she m. (2) Darius Adams; she d. Sept. 22, 1817, King's Ferry.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5801 JULIA BRADLEY POMEROY, b. July 21, 1806. +

- 5802 SENECA GROVE POMEROY, b. 1808. +  
 5803 DWIGHT POMEROY, b. about 1810. +
- 3290** PHINEHAS POMEROY, (*Phinehas, Phinches, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1787; m. Miss Goldsmith, dau. of Capt. Goldsmith of Buffalo, N. Y.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 5804 CAPT. PHINEHAS POMEROY, b. about 1825. +  
 5805 JAMES POMEROY, b. about 1827. Military service during the Civil War in the United States Navy; also, private, Co. G, 103d O. V. I., from Aug., 1862, to June, 1864; engaged with the enemy at Knoxville, Blue Springs, Dandridge, Resaca, Kenesaw Mountain, and Atlanta. Lake sailor. Lived at Akron and Barboursville, Ohio; d. 1909, Newburg, Ohio.
- 3298** ABIGAIL FOSTER POMEROY, (*Pelatiah, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 29, 1792; m. Elias Mason; d. Nov. 5, 1855. Res., Cameron Corners, Steuben Co., N. Y.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 5806 JONAS MASON. 5808 DAUGHTER MASON.  
 5807 CHARLES MASON.
- 3301** PHINEHAS POMEROY, (*Pelatiah, Phinches, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 6, 1800, at Winchester, N. H.; m. (1) 1827, Jerusha Anna Tinker, b. Oct. 15, 1806, Granville, Mass., d. Oct. 19, 1841, at Grayson, Ky., dau. of Sylvester Tinker and wife Jerusha Anna Stiles; he m. (2) Oct. 4, 1854, Mary Curtis Hollis, b. Oct. 28, 1818, d. Dec. 19, 1905; he d. Feb. 13, 1886, at Winchester, Ind. Civil engineer; surveyed lines for railroads in southern and western states. Res., Winchester, Ind.  
*8th gen. Children by 1st wife:*  
 5809 CHARLES CARROLL POMEROY, b. June 11, 1829. +  
 5810 HENRY CLAY POMEROY, b. Dec. 20, 1830; d. Oct. 6, 1833.  
 5811 GEORGE CHANNING POMEROY, b. Jan. 9, 1833; d. May 2, 1841.  
 5812 JERUSHA ANNA POMEROY, b. July 6, 1835; unm.  
 5813 JOSEPHINE POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1839. +  
 5814 SYLVESTER TINKER POMEROY, b. July 31, 1841; d. Feb. 16, 1842.  
*Children by 2d wife:*  
 5815 PHINEHAS PAUL POMEROY, b. July 20, 1855. +  
 5816 MARY POMEROY, b. May 23, 1858. +  
 5817 RALPH DUDLEY POMEROY, b. Feb. 5, 1860; d. April 5, 1891, at Asheville, N. C.
- 3303** THEDA POMEROY, (*Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. (twin) 1783, Norfolk, Conn.; m. Mr. Carter.  
*8th gen. Child:*  
 5818 SELINA DELIGHT CARTER, b. April 22, 1816; m. Sept. 3, 1835, Edward Twitchell, b. Sept. 5, 1810, d. April 15, 1863; she d. April 7, 1849.

*9th gen. Child of Selina and Edward Twitchell, (5818):*

- 5819 EDWARD WILLIAM TWITCHELL, b. Nov. 5, 1839; m. Oct. 17, 1866, Sarah Louisa Frisbie (her second m., her first husband, William Holton Harrison, having d. Oct. 23, 1858). Mr. Twitchell was a manufacturer at Plantsville, Conn.
- 3304 ELIJAH POMEROY, (*Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 11, 1786; m. in 1812, Mary Bowers; he d. 1847. Res., Providence, R. I.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5820 ORLANDO POMEROY, b. 1814.
- 5821 ELIJAH POMEROY, b. 1816. +
- 5822 MARY POMEROY, b. 1820; m. Arnold Rhodes of Providence, R. I.
- 5823 EDWIN POMEROY, b. 1821; seaman; military service in the Union army during the Civil War; reported killed in battle.
- 5824 JAMES EAMES POMEROY, b. Aug. 23, 1831; m. in 1866, Helen M. Langdon, dau. of I. N. Langdon of Kennebeckport, Me.; he d. 1886. Publisher. Res., 100 Piedmont St., Worcester, Mass.

- 3305 JUDGE ELISHA MINER POMEROY, (*Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 11, 1786, (twin) Plainfield, Conn.; m. (1) 1806, Lydia Mattoon; m. (2) Feb. 14, 1853, Abigail Baldwin, b. Dec. 18, 1808, dau. of Horace Baldwin; m. (3) April 9, 1857, Abby Ann Bartholomew, b. March 15, 1832; he d. 1864. Davis's "History of Wallingford and Meriden," says of him: "Elisha Miner Pomeroy, Esq., came into Wallingford a tinner. About the year 1820 he invented his justly celebrated razor strop, which soon became known in every part of the United States. In the manufacture of this article he was prosperous beyond his most sanguine expectations. He was a man of good business talents and enterprise, of easy address and gentlemanly deportment. After his retirement from business he was chosen Judge of the Probate Court and a justice of the peace. In the discharge of the duties of these offices he was eminently well qualified, and his decisions compare favorably with those of any of his predecessors. He reared a large and highly respectable family of children, and died at the advanced age of 78 years at Wallingford."

*8th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

- 5825 GEORGE VINCENT POMEROY, b. April 20, 1807. +
- 5826 JEROME BONAPARTE POMEROY, b. Sept. 13, 1808. +
- 5827 GROVE POMEROY, b. July 16, 1813. +
- 5828 ANNA THEDA POMEROY, b. Oct. 18, 1814. +
- 5829 LUCIEN POMEROY, b. July 21, 1817. +
- 5830 RALPH WHEELOCK POMEROY, b. Aug. 3, 1819, Wallingford; m. d. Aug. 7, 1840.
- 5831 ELISHA MINER POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1828. +

*Child by 3d wife:*

5832 EDGAR POMEROY.

**3306** SYBIL POMEROY, (*Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 22, 1787, New Marlborough, Mass.; m. (1) April 15, 1806, Capt. John Griffith (sea captain), at West Stockbridge, Mass., b. Sept. 16, 1776, Merriam, Pa., d. March 1, 1820, West Stockbridge; she m. (2) Jan. 25, 1825, Rev. Stephen Hull, b. Feb. 17, 1777, Stonington, Conn., d. July 19, 1843, Cambridge, Mass.; she d. March 17, 1867, West Stockbridge, Mass. It is said that she was a queenly looking gentlewoman, and her associates were the most brilliant minds of the day. Res., West Stockbridge, Mass.

*8th gen. Children, (1st marriage), b. West Stockbridge:*

5833 ELBRIDGE L. GRIFFITH, b. Feb. 11, 1807; d. at sea.

5834 HIRAM POMEROY GRIFFITH, b. Oct. 23, 1808; lost at sea.

5835 CHARLES C. GRIFFITH, b. Nov. 21, 1810; m. April, 1834, Ellen Grabarger, Troy, N. Y.; he d. Oct. 3, 1850, Sacramento, Cal. +

5836 JOHN A. GRIFFITH, b. Oct. 1, 1812; d. Aug. 12, 1833.

5837 WILLIAM H. GRIFFITH, b. May 29, 1814; m. April 1, 1841, at West Stockbridge, Amanda M. Brown; he d. Sept. 3, 1871, Brooklyn, N. Y. +

5838 GEORGE W. GRIFFITH, b. June 21, 1816; m. April 10, 1842, at West Stockbridge, Louisa Sauter; he d. May 1, 1881, West Stockbridge. +

5839 ROBERT S. GRIFFITH, b. Feb. 23, 1818; m. Oct. 22, 1842, at Bangor, Me., Georgianna A. Bright; he d. Nov. 19, 1899, Lawrence, Kan. +

5840 GROVE DWIGHT GRIFFITH, b. May 18, 1820; m. April 20, 1843, at New Marlborough, Mass., Harriet Fox; m. (2) Nov. 5, 1866, at Sheffield, Mass., Jane Hillyer Brigham; he d. July 26, 1883, Ashley Falls, Mass. +

*Children by 2d marriage:*

5841 LOUISA M. HULL, b. Dec. 17, 1825; m. May 10, 1843, at Chatham, N. Y., Lewis E. Rogers; she d. Feb. 28, 1899, Great Barrington, Mass. +

5842 HENRY BISHOP HULL, b. April 6, 1827; m. Feb. 24, 1849, Cambridgeport, Mass., Adelaide Haywood; he d. July, 1885, Norwich, Conn. +

5843 AUGUSTUS POMEROY HULL, b. Nov. 1, 1828; m. Feb. 20, 1852, at Northville, N. Y., Laura A. Lobdell; he d. Sept. 28, 1905, Albany, N. Y. +

5844 AUGUSTA CATHERINE HULL, b. Nov. 1, 1828, (twin with Augustus); m. June 3, 1850, at Great Barrington, John M. Hill. +

5845 JOHN EDWARD HULL, b. Aug. 21, 1835, Carlisle, Mass.; d. Oct. 3, 1868, West Stockbridge.

*9th gen. Child of Charles C. and Ellen Griffith, (5835):*

5846 MARY GRIFFITH, m. Mr. Van Vrankin.

*Children of William H. and Amanda M. Griffith, (5837):*

- 5847 CHARLES GRIFFITH. 5849 MARY FRANCES GRIFFITH.  
 5848 LOUIS E. GRIFFITH.

*Children of George W. and Louisa Griffith, (5838):*

- 5850 HELEN MARIA GRIFFITH, b. Feb. 17, 1843; d. Jan. 5, 1845.  
 5851 MARY LOUISE GRIFFITH, b. Jan. 7, 1846.  
 5852 CHARLES DAYTON GRIFFITH, b. Nov. 8, 1849; m. Sept. 30, 1874,  
     Elizabeth Cogswell. +

*Child of Robert S. and Georgiana Griffith, (5839):*

- 5853 MARY GRIFFITH, m. Mr. Whitcomb.

*Children of Grove D. and Harriet Griffith, (5840):*

- 5854 ALICE JANE GRIFFITH, b. June 4, 1844, Ashley Falls, Mass.; d.  
     June 28, 1855.  
 5855 CARRIE AUGUSTA GRIFFITH, b. May 1, 1848, Sheffield, Mass.; m.  
     May 23, 1871, George Stevens Day, b. Feb. 25, 1844, Great Barrington, Mass., son of Guy Day and Maria Stevens. Res., Great Barrington. +

*Child of Grove D. and (2d wife) Jane H. Griffith, (5840):*

- 5856 JOHN ARTHUR GRIFFITH, b. Jan. 19, 1868, Ashley Falls, Mass.; m.  
     Jan. 28, 1891, Isabelle Welles Benedict, dau. of Charles Benedict  
     and Phebe Ford. +

*Child of Louisa M. and Lewis E. Rogers, (5841):*

- 5857 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS ROGERS, b. April 24, 1846; m. March 8, 1867,  
     at Chatham, N. Y., Ellen S. Davey. +

*Children of Henry B. and Adelaide Hull, (5842):*

- 5858 CHESTER HULL. 5860 ETNA HULL, m. Mr. Adams.  
 5859 EDWARD HULL. 5861 ANDREW HULL.

*Children of Augustus P. and Laura A. Hull, (5843):*

- 5862 LOUISE S. HULL. 5864 JOHN E. HULL.  
 5863 IDA A. HULL.  
 5865 AUGUSTUS POMEROY HULL, d. young.

*Children of Augusta C. and John M. Hill, (5844):*

- 5866 RODNEY HILL, b. Nov. 6, 1852, Addison, N. Y.; d. Oct. 22, 1909.  
 5867 JOHN HILL. 5869 CHARLES HILL.  
 5868 FRED HILL.

*10th gen. Children of Charles D. and Elizabeth Griffith, (5852):*

- 5870 GERTRUDE LOUISE GRIFFITH, b. March 26, 1877; d. Feb. 8, 1882.  
 5871 EDWARD DAYTON GRIFFITH, b. Feb. 10, 1879; m. Jan. 4, 1905,  
     Maud Lydia Ham.  
 5872 BESSIE MAE GRIFFITH, b. July 19, 1883.

*Children of Carrie A. and George S. Day, (5855):*

- 5873 EDWARD GRIFFITH DAY, b. Dec. 20, 1873; m. Feb. 14, 1905, at  
     Westfield, Mass., Lena Grace Bates.  
 5874 CHARLES STEVENS DAY, b. Jan. 10, 1877; d. March 1, 1881.

- 5875 HARRIET MARIA DAY, b. April 5, 1881; m. Oct. 5, 1910, Howard Lyman Backus, at Great Barrington, Mass.
- 5876 WARREN GROVE DAY, b. April 10, 1888.
- 5877 GEORGE WALTER DAY, b. April 23, 1891.
- Children of John A. and Isabelle W. Griffith, (5856):*
- 5878 WILLIAM B. GRIFFITH, b. Nov. 25, 1895; d. March 1, 1905.
- 5879 ALICE HILLYER GRIFFITH, b. Jan. 17, 1898.
- 5880 NELLIE LOUISE GRIFFITH, b. July 3, 1903.
- 5881 MARY ASHLEY GRIFFITH, b. Oct. 8, 1906.
- 5882 MARGARET BENEDICT GRIFFITH, b. Dec. 14, 1908.
- Children of William A. and Ellen S. Rogers, (5857):*
- 5883 LOUIS AUGUSTUS ROGERS, b. Aug. 9, 1868.
- 5884 LOTTIE LOUISE ROGERS, b. May 10, 1871; m. Nov. 15, 1891, at Ionia, Mich., Henry S. Parks; m. (2) 1899, Dwight Loveland.
- 3307 GROVE POMEROY, (*Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 4, 1789, New Marlborough, Mass.; m. March, 1810, at Canaan, N. Y., Clarissa Olmsted; he d. at Plymouth, Ind.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 5885 GROVE OLSTEAD POMEROY, b. about 1812. +
- 5886 WILLIAM G. POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1814. +
- 5887 HIRAM POMEROY, went to California.
- 5888 MARK POMEROY, went to California.
- 5889 NANCY POMEROY, m. Mr. Corse; d. Plymouth, Ind.
- 5890 PRUDE POMEROY, m. Mr. Elliott of Plymouth, Ind.
- 3308 LAURA POMEROY, (*Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 10, 1791, New Canaan, Mass.; m. Oct. 15, 1811, James Van Horne, who d. June 28, 1870; she d. March 7, 1862, West Stockbridge, Mass.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 5892 JULIA MARIA VAN HORNE, b. July 18, 1812; m. Sept. 26, 1843, Sylvester C. Taylor; she d. May 21, 1876, Peru, Ill. After her death some of her children went to Kansas. +
- 5893 GROVE POMEROY VAN HORNE, b. July 18, 1813, Blenham, N. Y.; m. March 2, 1836, Ruby Gleason, who d. July 3, 1870; he d. March 5, 1875. +
- 5894 ELIZA ANN VAN HORNE, b. Feb. 10, 1815, West Stockbridge; m. Sept. 19, 1834, Joseph Hewins, who d. March 18, 1843; she m. (2) Lockwood Carey, who d. Nov. 12, 1877; she d. June 5, 1871. +
- 5895 GEORGE PORTER VAN HORNE, b. Nov. 22, 1816; m. Feb. 28, 1842, Elizabeth Griffith; he d. Aug. 3, 1898. +
- 5896 WILLIAM CARLEY VAN HORNE, b. Sept. 21, 1822; d. March 18, 1850.
- 5897 MARY SOPHRONIA VAN HORNE, b. Dec. 15, 1824; m. Feb. 18, 1848, Henry Arnold, b. 1811, d. May 20, 1884; she d. Oct. 11, 1906. +
- 5898 JAMES ELIJAH VAN HORNE, b. March 27, 1827; d. Sept. 30, 1844.
- 5899 LAURA JANE VAN HORNE, b. Sept. 4, 1830; m. Jan. 5, 1854, Elisha M. Turner, who d. May 30, 1902; she d. Feb. 8, 1907. +

- 5900 CORNELIA AUGUSTA VAN HORNE, b. Aug. 6, 1836; m. Sept. 9, 1859, Pierrepont C. Turner. +  
*9th gen. Children of Julia M. and Sylvester C. Taylor, (5892):*
- 5901 JAMES TAYLOR. 5902 LEROY TAYLOR.  
 5903 LORINDA TAYLOR, (twin with Leroy).  
 5904 EDWIN TAYLOR. 5905 LAURA TAYLOR.  
*Children of Grove and Ruby Van Horne, (5893):*
- 5906 WALLACE VAN HORNE, m. 1868, Margaret J. Shaver.  
 5907 GEORGE VAN HORNE, m. 1875, Hattie Agen; d. 1884.  
 5908 JANE A. VAN HORNE, m. 1869, Chandler P. Schofield.  
 5909 RUTH VAN HORNE, m. 1870, John M. Morgan.  
 5910 ELLEN M. VAN HORNE, m. 1861, Henry Olds; d. 1889.  
 5911 JOHN H. VAN HORNE, m. 1877, Emma Bebee; d. 1894.  
 5912 MINNIE A. VAN HORNE, m. 1883, Oren W. Bassett.  
*Children of Eliza A. and Joseph Hewins, (5894):*
- 5913 GEORGE HEWINS, b. Sept., 1835; d. 1860, New Albany, Ind.; unm.  
 5914 EMILY ANN HEWINS, b. April 1, 1838; m. Feb. 24, 1860, Joseph H. Chapin, d. July 30, 1908; she d. June 22, 1901.  
 5915 JOSEPH HENRY HEWINS, b. 1843; m. Hattie Griffin, who d. Feb. 20, 1896.  
*Children of Eliza A. and Lockwood Carey (2d m.), (5894):*
- 5916 CHARLES EDDY CAREY, b. Oct. 16, 1850, Housatonic, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1876, Mary Roache.  
 5917 ELLA A. CAREY, b. April 5, 1852, New Marlborough, Mass.; m. Jan. 24, 1871, John William Stone Woodworth, b. Sept. 18, 1847, Housatonic, Mass., son of William V. S. Woodworth and Mary Elizabeth Stone. Res., Gary, Ind. +  
*Child of George P. and Elizabeth Van Horne, (5895):*
- 5918 MYRON VAN HORNE.  
*Children of Mary S. and Henry Arnold, (5897):*
- 5919 GEORGE K. ARNOLD, b. Jan. 9, 1849; m. July 9, 1883, Rebecca Baker Davis.  
 5920 JENNIE M. ARNOLD, b. Oct. 7, 1854; d. Aug. 27, 1856.  
 5921 GRACE ELIZABETH ARNOLD, b. June 9, 1864; d. Dec. 4, 1865.  
*Children of Laura J. and Elisha M. Turner, (5899):*
- 5922 CLARENCE E. TURNER, b. March 18, 1855.  
 5923 WILLIAM JAY TURNER, b. May 21, 1862; m. Aug. 16, 1888, Nellie C. Dowd; he d. Oct. 3, 1891.  
 5924 ARTHUR POMEROY TURNER, b. June 14, 1872.  
*Children of Cornelia A. and Pierrepont C. Turner, (5900):*
- 5925 EVA M. TURNER, b.; m. A. B. Brown.  
 5926 CARRIE TURNER, b.; m. twice and had one child, now in Switzerland.  
*10th gen. Children of Ella A. and John W. S. Woodworth, (5917):*
- 5927 CHARLES SEYMOUR WOODWORTH, b. April 17, 1872; d. April 18, 1877, Housatonic.

- 5928 MADGE ELIZA WOODWORTH, b. March 4, 1877; m. Oct. 15, 1901, Fred Laverne Baldwin, b. Sept. 9, 1875. +  
*11th gen. Child of Madge E. and Fred L. Baldwin, (5928):*
- 5929 GROVE LAVERNE BALDWIN, b. June 10, 1907, Chesterton, Ind.
- 3312 HIRAM POMEROY, (*Grove, Phincha, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Jan. 18, 1798, West Stockbridge; m. in 1830, Louisa Stewart, b. 1803; he d. April 28, 1851, West Stockbridge, Mass.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 5930 KATHARINE POMEROY, b. March 25, 1835, d. Sept. 15, 1836.
- 5931 CHARLES POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1837; d. 1870.
- 3316 SOPHRONIA ELIZA POMEROY, (*Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 21, 1806, West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Jan. 16, 1823, Daniel Spencer, b. July 20, 1794, d. Dec. 8, 1868, Salt Lake City, Utah; she d. Oct. 5, 1832, West Stockbridge, Mass.  
*8th gen. Child:*
- 5932 CLAUDIUS VICTOR SPENCER, b. April 2, 1824, West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1847, Florence, Neb., Marie Antoinette Spencer (cousin), who d. March 11, 1850; m. (2) May 31, 1850, Georgiana King, who d. Sept. 26, 1853; m. (3) Oct. 9, 1853, Louisa King, at Salt Lake City; m. (4) Oct. 9, 1853, at Salt Lake City, Susannah Frances Neslen, who d. March 26, 1900; m. (5) Feb. 7, 1863, at Salt Lake City, Matilda Price; he d. Jan. 5, 1910, at Salt Lake City. Claudius Victor Spencer was the only child of Sophronia Eliza Pomeroy and Daniel Spencer, his mother having d. when he was eight years old. His father embraced the tenets of the Mormon Church and moved to Nauvoo, Ill. At the migration of the Mormons to the mountain valleys of Utah, Claudius Victor Spencer drove the first team in the company of which his father was the head, and which arrived in Salt Lake Valley on Sept. 21, 1847. He followed the occupation of farmer for a number of years, and in 1856, was chosen a member of the Territorial Assembly; also, a member of the Salt Lake City Council; he also became supervisor of streets, without remuneration. In church matters he was active and influential, and filled two missions to Great Britain. Many prominent families were brought into the Mormon Church through his instrumentality. At the time of his death he occupied the position of Patriarch. His posterity numbers: 20 children, 38 grandchildren, and 6 great-grandchildren, making a total of 64 souls.  
*9th gen. Children of Claudius V. and (1st wife) Marie A. Spencer, (5932):*
- 5933 SOPHRONIA ELIZA SPENCER, b. Jan. 31, 1849; d. Feb. 28, 1849.
- 5934 MARIE ANTONETTE SPENCER, b. March 5, 1850; unm.  
*Children of Claudius V. and (3d wife) Louisa Spencer, (5932):*
- 5935 GEORGIANA LOUISA SPENCER, b. Jan. 31, 1856; d. Nov. 19, 1857.

5936 HYRUM CLAUDIUS SPENCER, b. Jan. 10, 1858, d. June 21, 1859.

5937 CLAUDIO VICTOR SPENCER, JR., b. April 6, 1860.

5938 HANNAH TAPFIELD SPENCER, b. July 31, 1863; d. Oct. 26, 1864.

5939 JACOB THOMAS SPENCER, b. Jan. 9, 1866; m. June 19, 1890, Ann Laura Middleton. +

5940 POMEROY SPENCER, b. Aug. 28, 1868; m. Jan. 9, 1893, Clarissa Augusta Pitman. +

5941 OWEN HOWARD SPENCER, b. Aug. 1, 1873; m. Nellie Eliza Thompson; he d. July 13, 1902.

*Children of Claudius V. and (4th wife) Susannah F. Spencer, (5932):*

5942 SUSIE EUNICE SPENCER, b. May 25, 1855; d. Nov. 2, 1882.

5943 DANIEL SAMUEL SPENCER, b. June 12, 1857; m. Nov. 9, 1887, Margaret Louise Crismon. Assistant General Passenger Agent, Oregon Short Line Railroad. +

5944 EDMUND BURKE SPENCER, b. July 27, 1859; m. July 27, 1881, Virginia Mary Thatcher. Four children.

5945 CLAUDIA VICTORIA SPENCER, b. Sept. 15, 1863; d. Sept. 8, 1864.

5946 JOSEPH SMITH SPENCER, b. Jan. 28, 1866; d. Nov. 16, 1866.

5947 JOHN VAN COTT SPENCER, b. May 8, 1868; d. Sept. 11, 1869.

*Children of Claudius V. and (5th wife) Matilda Spencer, (5932):*

5948 EDWIN FORREST SPENCER, b. May 26, 1864; d. Oct. 10, 1864.

5949 WILLIAM SAMUEL SPENCER, b. Oct. 16, 1865; m. Emily Jane Brazier; he d. Nov. 18, 1908.

5950 MAUD ISABELLE SPENCER, b. April 11, 1868; d. Sept. 21, 1869.

5951 GEORGE STERLING SPENCER, b. Oct. 13, 1870; m. April 11, 1894, Fannie Elizabeth Ostler.

5952 EDWARD PRICE SPENCER, b. June 23, 1873; d. July 20, 1898.

*10th gen. Children of Jacob T. and Ann L. Spencer, (5930):*

5953 VICTOR FRANKLIN SPENCER, b. March 30, 1892.

5954 MELINDA LOUISA SPENCER, b. Nov. 15, 1893.

*Children of Pomeroy and Clarissa A. Spencer, (5930):*

5955 LOUISA CLARISSA SPENCER, b. July 18, 1893; d. Sept. 18, 1893.

5956 IRENE SPENCER, b. March 27, 1895.

5957 SIDNEY KING SPENCER, b. Nov. 16, 1896.

5958 LAWRENCE POMEROY SPENCER, b. Nov. 16, 1896, (twin with Sidney).

5959 RUTH ELIZABETH SPENCER, b. April 29, 1902.

5960 CLARA SPENCER, b. April 17, 1904.

5961 JEROME JACOB SPENCER, b. June 1, 1907.

*Children of Daniel S. and Margaret L. Spencer, (5943):*

5962 MARGARET LOUISE SPENCER, b. May 21, 1889.

5963 DANIEL FRANCIS SPENCER, b. Feb. 2, 1891.

5964 DOROTHY DEAN SPENCER, b. April 23, 1897.

5965 KATHRYN SPENCER, b. Jan. 3, 1901.

5966 DAVID CRISMON SPENCER, b. Oct. 29, 1905.

- 3318** THEODORE POMEROY, (*Joel, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 4, 1792, New Marlborough, Mass.; m. in 1814, Chatham, N. Y., Edith Southerland; he d. Nov. 25, 1885. Stage transportation business with his father; sold out and purchased and cultivated a large farm. Lived at Shelby, Nassau, and Medina, N. Y.

*8th gen. Children, probably not in order of birth:*

- |                      |                         |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 5967 JAMES POMEROY.  | 5970 SHERMAN POMEROY.   |
| 5968 ELIZA POMEROY.  | 5971 MARY JANE POMEROY. |
| 5969 BETSEY POMEROY. |                         |

No response from this family.

- 3319** MARY POMEROY, (*Joel, Phinches, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 1, 1795, Canaan, Conn.; m. Nov. 9, 1822, Charles W. Sweet, who d. Aug. 23, 1876, Wellington, Ohio; she returned to West Stockbridge, Mass., and in 1877 opened a select school, which was well attended; she d. Oct. 10, 1884.

*8th gen. Children:*

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 5972 HULDAH SWEET, b. Sept. 23, 1823; m. Aug. 25, 1840, John Chamberlin, b. Sept. 16, 1814, d. Dec. 10, 1873; she d. Sept. 23, 1902. +   |  |
| 5973 GRACIA SWEET, b. July 13, 1825, Wellington, Ohio; m. July 10, 1843, at Oneida, N. Y., Ira Morris, an officer in the Union army during the Civil War; he was killed in the battle of Antietam. Res., Oneida, N. Y. + |  |

*9th gen. Children of Huldah and John Chamberlin. (5972):*

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 5974 ISADORE CHAMBERLIN, b. Sept. 15, 1843; d. 1907.        |  |
| 5975 LEWIS CHAMBERLIN, b. July 17, 1849, Stockbridge, Mass. |  |

*Children of Gracia and Ira Morris, (5973):*

- |                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 5976 ISABELLE MORRIS, b. May, 1845.  |  |
| 5977 SCOTT MORRIS, b. Dec. 12, 1852. |  |

- 3320** ELIZA POMEROY, (*Joel, Phinches, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 9, 1796, Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Dec. 14, 1814, Almerin Gillette, b. Sept. 7, 1792, Canaan, Conn., d. July 21, 1885; she d. July 30, 1886, Canaan, Conn.

*8th gen. Children:*

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 5978 MARY POMEROY GILLETTE, b. Sept. 9, 1815; d. Jan. 7, 1903.  |  |
| 5979 CHARLES GILLETTE, b. Dec. 4, 1816; m. Nov., 1838, Mary Catherine Ferguson, b. Jan. 17, 1816, d. Oct. 6, 1852, dau. of William Ferguson and wife Rhoda Hawkins; he d. Oct. 9, 1901. + |  |
| 5980 SARAH ELIZA GILLETTE, b. Jan. 5, 1819; m. Nov. 9, 1848, Edward H. Smith, b. Sept. 11, 1802, Salisbury, Mass., d. April 19, 1882; she d. Feb. 24, 1905. +                             |  |
| 5981 FREDERICK GILLETTE, b. April 29, 1839; m. July 10, 1902, Minnie Deming, b. Sept. 25, 1854, dau. of Chester M. Deming and wife Ellen M. Woodruff. Res., Canaan, Conn.; s. p.          |  |

*9th gen. Children of Charles and Mary C. Gillette, b. Canaan, Conn., (5979):*

- 5982 CATHERINE E. GILLETTE, b. Nov. 9, 1839.  
 5983 WILLIAM GILLETTE, b. May 23, 1842.  
 5984 CHARLES HAWKINS GILLETTE, b. Sept. 22, 1844.  
 5985 RHODA ELIZA GILLETTE, b. Nov. 5, 1846.  
 5986 ALMERIN GILLETTE, b. Oct. 6, 1852.

*Child of Sarah E. and Edward H. Smith, (5980):*

- 5987 EDWARD GILLETTE SMITH, b. March 1, 1859, Salisbury, Mass.

- 3321** GRATIA POMEROY, (*Joel, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 28, 1806, Canaan, Conn.; m. James Marsh.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5988 DANIEL MARSH, m. Martha Babcock.  
 5989 HARRIET MARSH, m. Conrad Oxner.  
 5990 JAMES MARSH, d. early.

- 3322** FREDERICK POMEROY, (*Joel, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 11, 1808, Canaan, Conn.; m. Anna Cady.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5991 WILLIAM POMEROY, Civil War soldier.  
 5992 CADY POMEROY, Civil War soldier.  
 5993 GEORGE POMEROY, m.; Civil War soldier.  
 5994 ANNA POMEROY. 5996 CHARLES POMEROY.  
 5995 FREDERICK POMEROY. 5997 JENNIE POMEROY.

- 3323** JANE POMEROY, (*Joel, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 10, 1810, Canaan, Conn.; m. John Tomlinson.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 5998 FANNIE TOMLINSON.  
 5999 LAVIA TOMLINSON, m. William Norris.  
 6000 HARRIET TOMLINSON, m. Joel Hanks of Ridgewood, N. J. +  
 6001 JENNIE TOMLINSON, d. young.

*9th gen. Children of Harriet and Joel Hanks, (6000):*

- 6002 JOHN HANKS. 6003 SOPHIA HANKS.

- 3326** CHARLES POMEROY, (*Joel, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1817, Canaan, Conn.; m. Passenger conductor on railroad twenty years.

*8th gen. Child:*

- 6004 ADA POMEROY.

- 3328** SALLY POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 8, 1801; m. at Great Barrington, Mass., March 18, 1819, Leman Church, b. June 22, 1794, d. July 9, 1849, son of Nathaniel Church (Samuel, Samuel, John, Richard) and wife Dorcas Nickerson. Mrs. Sally

Pomeroy Church d. at Canaan, Conn., Oct. 5, 1852. Res., Canaan, Conn.

*8th gen. Children, b. at Canaan:*

- 6005 ENSIGN CHURCH, b. July 15, 1820; m. Feb. 18, 1850, Irene J. Wheeler, b. May 20, 1828, d. Jan. 27, 1900; he d. Sept. 15, 1863, at Canaan; s. p.  
 6006 NATHANIEL PORTER CHURCH, b. Dec. 15, 1822; d. Sept. 22, 1823.  
 6007 RUTH ANN CHURCH, b. July 19, 1824; m. at Canaan, Oct. 4, 1847, Stephen Middlebrook; she d. Oct. 10, 1850, at Bridgeport.  
 6008 COL. GEORGE CHURCH, b. July 20, 1826; m. at Canaan, Feb. 14, 1861, Maria Louise Bostwick, b. Aug. 26, 1841, dau. of William Bostwick and wife Clarissa Coffing; he d. at Great Barrington, June 27, 1893. Manufacturer. Res., Great Barrington. +

Col. George Church was a son of Leman Church, (a prominent member of the Litchfield county bar, and a nephew of Samuel Church, Chief Justice of the State of Connecticut). Early in life Col. George Church learned the business of smelting pig-iron and became connected with the Richmond Iron Works at Van Deusenville, Mass. Eventually he became one of the best known experts in the manufacture of charcoal pig-iron in the country, and associated with John H. and George Coffing, he became an owner in the company for whom he had been acting as agent. In 1861 Col. Church became identified with the Monument Cotton Mills at Housatonic which, largely through his management and business ability, became the largest manufacturers of bed quilts in the United States. His association in this industry was with Mr. John H. Coffing, and Mr. John M. Seeley. It was after he joined the firm that the business began to grow in importance. In 1867, he, with Messrs. J. H. Coffing, George Coffing and Charles J. Taylor, established the Lenox Iron Furnace. His next enterprise was the incorporation of the Ramapo Wheel Foundry Co., and the Ramapo Iron Works at Hillburn, N. Y., of both of which he took the presidency and treasurership, his associates being Messrs. George and John H. Coffing. Both of these concerns prospered. During the last twenty years of his life he conducted also the business of the Berkshire Glass Sand Company, of which he was president and treasurer. In addition to these industrial offices, Col. George Church was a director in the Stanley Instrument Co., the National Mahaiwe Bank, the Berkshire Railroad Co., and president of the Great Barrington Savings Bank.

It was in 1861 that Col. George Church and Miss Maria Louise Bostwick were married. He purchased and remodeled the residence of Theodore Dewey in Great Barrington, Mass., where his widow still resides, an active and public-spirited gentlewoman. As a rule, Col. Church avoided politics, but served one term as a member of the Connecticut Legislature, and three years as selectman of the town of Great Barrington, a member of the notable war board, 1861 to 1863. He was a Free Mason of Cincinnatus Lodge, and a charter member of Monument Chapter, Royal Arch Masons.

- 6009 WILLIAM POMEROY CHURCH, b. Dec. 3, 1833; d. at Great Barrington, May 19, 1854; unm.  
*9th gen. Children of George and Maria L. Church, b. Great Barrington, (6008):*
- 6010 WILLIAM BOSTWICK CHURCH, b. Dec. 18, 1861; d. Sept. 8, 1862.
- 6011 REBECCA COFFING CHURCH, b. Jan. 28, 1863; d. Aug. 26, 1865.
- 6012 GEORGE LEMAN CHURCH, b. Feb. 11, 1865; d. Jan. 22, 1866.
- 6013 CHARLES BOSTWICK CHURCH, b. Oct. 21, 1867; m. Nov. 13, 1889. Mary Ross Warren, b. Jan. 9, 1867, dau. of Cyrus P. Warren and wife Lydia. +
- 6014 JOHN H. COFFING CHURCH, b. Jan. 20, 1870; m. Jan. 31, 1894. Mary Adelaide Loop, b. Sept. 13, 1871, dau. of Charles E. Loop and wife Jennie Ostrom. Res., Great Barrington, Mass. +
- 6015 MARIA LOUISE CHURCH, b. July 24, 1871; m. Oct. 31, 1895. Clark Terry Durant, b. Oct. 2, 1868, son of Edward Payson Durant and wife Jennie Terry. Res., Great Barrington, Mass. +
- 6016 FRED CHURCH, b. April 9, 1874; d. ae. 6 mos.
- 6017 ROBERT POMEROY CHURCH, b. Feb. 23, 1876; d. ae. 17 mos.  
*10th gen. Children of Charles B. and Mary R. Church, (6013):*
- 6018 CHARLES WARREN CHURCH, b. Oct. 13, 1890.
- 6019 WILLIAM POMEROY CHURCH, b. April 15, 1900.  
*Children of John H. C. and Mary A. Church, (6014):*
- 6020 RUTH CHURCH, b. Dec. 3, 1894.
- 6021 GEORGE CHURCH, b. Nov. 26, 1896.
- 6022 MARY LOOP CHURCH, b. May 27, 1898.  
*Children of Maria L. and Clark T. Durant, (6015):*
- 6023 GEORGE CHURCH DURANT, b. July 20, 1896, (on his grandfather's 70th birthday).
- 6024 LOUISE DURANT, b. April 10, 1899.
- 6025 EDWARD CLARK DURANT, b. Sept. 4, 1900.
- 6026 RICHARD CHURCH DURANT, b. April 25, 1906.
- 3330 AURELIA POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at Canaan, Conn., Feb. 5, 1804; m. at Great Barrington, Mass., May 3, 1832, Elias Hayden Sprague, b. May 31, 1807, son of Elias Sprague and Polly Hayden; she d. Auburn, N. Y., July 20, 1835.  
*8th gen. Child:*
- 6027 WILLIAM HAYDEN SPRAGUE, b. Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1834; d. there Sept. 23, 1835.
- 3332 MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at Canaan, Sept. 29, 1810; m. at Geneva, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1836, Elias Hayden Sprague, (who had previously m. her sister Aurelia), b. at Attleboro, Mass., May 31, 1807, d. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, May 28, 1884, son of Elias Sprague and Polly Hayden; Mrs. Sprague d. at Fredericktown, Ohio, March 21, 1858.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6028 WILLIAM A. SPRAGUE, b. at Allegheny, Pa., July 18, 1838; d. at Columbus, Ohio, April 9, 1844.  
 6029 JULIA EMMA SPRAGUE, b. at Columbus, Ohio, April 13, 1843; m. at Hunt's Station, July 13, 1865, Rev. George W. Ball; she d. at Orrville, Ohio, June 28, 1868. +  
 6030 EDWARD HARRISON SPRAGUE, b. at Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1846; m. at New Philadelphia, Ohio, (1) Emma Bartles, b. 1848, d. 1882, dau. of Thomas and Catherine Bartles; he m. (2) at Steubenville, Ohio, Catherine Yost, b. 1854, dau. of Elias Yost and wife Keziah Kathkart. Military service in the Civil War; private 32d Ohio Vol. Inf.; captured at Harper's Ferry with his regiment when that stronghold was surrendered by Col. Miles; the regiment did guard duty at Chicago pending their exchange. He is an active member of the Grand Army of the Republic, Commander of his post several times, and on the staff of past department commander. Job printing business. Res., Bridgeport, Ohio. +  
 6031 MARY ANN SPRAGUE, b. at Harrison, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1851; d. young.

*9th gen. Children of Julia E. and Rev. George W. Ball, (6029):*

- 6032 GEORGE W. BALL.  
 6033 MINNIE BALL, m. and moved to Kansas.  
*Children of Edward H. and Emma Bartles, (1st wife), (6030):*  
 6034 KATIE E. SPRAGUE, b. 1870; m. Joseph Larrimore; she d. 1903; he remarried. +  
 6035 MARY ANNETTE SPRAGUE, b. 1873; m. Oct. 3, 1898, Frank E. Downs; s. p.  
 6036 CARRIE ETHEL SPRAGUE, b. 1877; m. Jan. 10, 1896, Howard Morrow. +  
 6037 ALICE LEOTA SPRAGUE, b. 1880; m. at Steubenville, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1906.

*Child by 2d wife:*

- 6038 CHARLES HAWTHORNE SPRAGUE, b. Feb. 13, 1885; m. July 11, 1906, Ethel Brown, dau. of Hugh Brown.

*10th gen. Child of Katie E. and Joseph Larrimore, (6034):*

- 6039 WILMA LARRIMORE.  
*Child of Carrie E. and Howard Morrow, (6036):*  
 6040 CORWIN MORROW.

- 3333 JULIA POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at Great Barrington, Mass., Jan. 31, 1814; m. Feb. 20, 1837, William Lummings Lawrence, who d. at Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1844; she d. there Aug. 30, 1848. Res., Columbus, Ohio.

*8th gen. Children, b. at Columbus:*

- 6041 HELEN C. LAWRENCE, b. at Columbus, Dec. 20, 1837; m. there, April 21, 1853, Robert Stevenson; s. p.  
 6042 CORDELIA LAWRENCE, b. June 13, 1839; m. at Columbus, Jan. 5, 1854, John Benns; s. p.

- 6043 GEORGE LAWRENCE, b. Dec. 30, 1840; unm.  
 6044 EDWIN D. W. LAWRENCE, b. March 10, 1844; m. at Columbus, Oct. 13, 1867, Mary E. Young. Military service in the Civil War.  
 6045 ALICE FRANCES LAWRENCE, b. Nov. 13, 1847; d. 1857.

**3334** CAPT. GEORGE WASHINGTON POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 5, 1818, Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Aug. 3, 1842, Mary Ann Fletcher Clark, b. July 24, 1824, Charlottesville, Va., d. March 17, 1905, Akron, Ohio, dau. of George Calhoun Clark and wife Susan Lee, (William Lee, Thomas, Thomas, Richard, Richard), of Arlington, Va.; he d. Aug. 4, 1877, Akron, Ohio. His military service at the front covers a period of three years during the Civil War, as volunteer in Co. B, McLaughlin Squadron, Ohio Vol. Cav. After passing through each grade of Sergeant, he was promoted to the rank of Second-Lieut., Jan. 17, 1863; to First-Lieut., Feb. 17, 1863, and to Captain, June 30, 1864. He participated in the engagements of Middle Creek, Jennie's Creek, Little Sandy River, Pound Gap, Piketon, Cracker's Neck, and Louisa, Ky. On March 3, 1863, he was appointed Director of Artillery, 18th brigade, Army of the Ohio, and commanded "Pomeroy's Battery." He was in command of his company in the Gladesville expedition and battle; also, in the battle of Abingdon, and Winfield, W. Va.; he was present at the siege of Knoxville, and the affair at Strawberry Plains, Tenn. After his service in the field, he was appointed recruiting officer for the counties of Wayne, Holmes, Richland and Summit, and was remarkably successful in enrolling young men for the cause.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6046 HARRIET JANETTE POMEROY, b. Sept. 13, 1843. +  
 6047 ALBERT ALONZO POMEROY, b. March 3, 1845. +  
 6048 ENSIGN CHURCH POMEROY, b. Aug. 23, 1847. +  
 6049 MARY AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. May 7, 1850, Franklin, Ohio; d. Oct. 29, 1859, Mansfield, Ohio.  
 6050 WILLIAM ELIAS POMEROY, b. Feb. 12, 1852, Massillon, Ohio; d. Aug. 23, 1910, Franklin, Pa.; burial at Akron, Ohio; unm.  
 6051 FRANCES EVA POMEROY, b. June 18, 1855. +  
 6052 CHARLES ST. CLAIR POMEROY, b. Jan. 8, 1858. +

**3336** DANIEL POMEROY, (*Oliver, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1806; m.; settled in New York State in 1826.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6053 ORVILLE POMEROY, went to Placer, Cal.  
 6054 ALONZO POMEROY.  
 6055 MARY EVELYN POMEROY, m. Mr. Bunce. Res., South Dayton, N. Y.  
  
**3338** CYRIL BENEDICT POMEROY, (*Oliver, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 20, 1808; m. Caroline Schofield, b. Dec. 3, 1810, d. July 21, 1880; he d. June 22, 1880.



**North Section of Berry Pomeroy Church**

**The Great Yew Tree - Berry Pomeroy Church Yard**

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6056 HORATIO BENEDICT POMEROY, b. July 4, 1852; d. Aug. 4, 1870.  
 6057 WILLIAM FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. July 22, 1857. +

- 3339** LOUISA POMEROY, (*Oliver, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1810; m. Hiram Edgerton; settled at Dayton, N. Y., where she d.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6058 DANIEL EDGERTON, moved to Nebraska.  
 6059 MARIETTA EDGERTON.  
 6060 CORDELIA EDGERTON, m. Mr. Marshall; lived at Northeast, Pa.  
 6061 LAVINIA EDGERTON.

- 3340** LUCY POMEROY, (*Oliver, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1813; m. Horace Burnham; she d. at Holly, Mich.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6062 BYRON BURNHAM, of South Dayton, N. Y.  
 6063 MILTON BURNHAM, lived in Michigan.  
 6064 DELOS BURNHAM, lived in Michigan.  
 6065 MARY BURNHAM, m. Mr. Blakeley of Holly, Mich.  
 6066 ELLEN BURNHAM, m. Mr. Warden of South Dayton, N. Y.

- 3419** RHODA POMEROY, (*Isaac, Isaac, Joseph, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 30, 1811, West Suffield, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1834, Silas Root, b. Feb. 18, 1809, Southwick, Mass., d. Oct. 30, 1869, West Suffield, son of Noah Root and wife Sally Allen. Res., West Suffield.

*8th gen. Children, b. West Suffield:*

- 6067 FRANCIS SILAS ROOT, b. Sept. 29, 1834; d. Oct. 15, 1839, West Suffield.  
 6068 CORNELIA ELIZA ROOT, b. July 27, 1836; d. Sept. 25, 1836, Collinsville, Conn.  
 6069 CORNELIUS ELIZUR ROOT, (twin with Cornelia), b. July 27, 1836; d. Nov. 10, 1839, West Suffield.  
 6070 SARAH CORNELIA ROOT, b. July 21, 1839; m. Nov. 8, 1865, Horace Remington Kent, West Suffield, b. May 2, 1839, d. March 15, 1901, West Suffield, son of Seth Kent and Mary Hastings; she resides at Suffield. +  
 6071 FRANCIS CORNELIUS ROOT, b. May 8, 1842; m. May 23, 1866, Martha Olive Moore, Springfield, Mass., b. Oct. 19, 1845, Chicopee Falls, Mass., dau. of Marvin Moore and Olive Austin; he d. July 9, 1899, West Suffield; she living at Suffield (1911).

*9th gen. Children of Sarah C. and Horace R. Kent, b. W. Suffield, (6070):*

- 6072 MARY HASTINGS KENT, b. Oct. 11, 1866, Suffield; d. there Sept. 18, 1872.  
 6073 GERTRUDE DELIA KENT, b. Oct. 7, 1871, Suffield, unm.; res., Suffield.

*Children of Francis C. and Martha O. Root, b. West Suffield, (6071):*

- 6074 OLIVE LOUISE ROOT, b. Jan. 17, 1872; m. Aug. 7, 1895, George Allen Sheldon. Res., West Suffield.
- 6075 FRANCIS SILAS ROOT, b. Sept. 14, 1873; m. Feb. 6, 1900, Grace Lydia Griswold. Res., Springfield, Mass.
- 6076 MATTIE MAY ROOT, b. Jan. 10, 1875; m. April 25, 1894, George Lucius Warner. Res., West Suffield.
- 6077 GRACE FLORENCE ROOT, b. Sept. 11, 1877; m. (1) March 10, 1897, Edwin Frost Mann; he d. Aug. 21, 1902; she m. (2) April 25, 1904, Frank Artemus King. Res., West Suffield.
- 3420 EUNICE POMEROY. (*Isaac, Isaac, Joscph, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 13, 1813, West Suffield, Conn.; m. April 20, 1843, James Drake, West Suffield, b. Dec. 13, 1817, New York City, shot at West Suffield, Oct. 25, 1862; she d. there, Sept. 4, 1867. He kept an inn.

*8th gen. Children, b. West Suffield:*

- 6078 JAMES HENRY DRAKE, unm.
- 6079 NEWTON POMEROY DRAKE, unm.
- 6080 WILLIAM BRIGGS DRAKE, b. March 14, 1848; m. Jenney Dencey Loomis, b. Aug. 1, 1850, West Suffield, dau. of James D. Loomis and Mary Ann Wheeler; he d. Feb. 11, 1895, Suffield. She re-married Warren Cooper; living, 1911, at Windsor Locks, Conn. Mr. Drake was a manufacturer and dealer in tobacco and cigars. +
- 9th gen. Child of William B. and Jenney D. Drake, (6080):*
- 6081 CORA L. DRAKE, b. Jan. 31, 1870, West Suffield; m. April 11, 1894, Arthur Dexter Coffin. Res., Windsor Locks, 1911.

- 3423 WILLIAM SPEAR POMEROY. (*William, Isaac, Joscph, Joscph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 31, 1817, Suffield, Conn.; m. Dec. 2, 1842, Caroline E. Hanchet, b. Feb. 27, 1818, d. Jan. 19, 1896, dau. of Phineas Hanchet; he d. Jan. 26, 1899. Removed to Illinois in 1855, the parents later returning to Suffield.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6082 JAMES W. POMEROY, b. May 25, 1844; military service with Co. C, 104th Ill. Vol. Inf., joining Aug. 7, 1862; d. Feb. 17, 1865, in rebel prison, Florence, S. C.
- 6083 DAVID HANCHET POMEROY, b. July 31, 1846; enlisted in the 7th Mich. Vol. Cav., June 1, 1862; transferred to the 2d United States Art., Sept. 1, 1864; killed in battle Oct. 9, 1864, Strausburg, Va.  
A monument erected to the memory of these young soldiers at Hastings Hill Cemetery, West Suffield, Conn., has engraved upon it by their parents: "In childhood devoted to their God, in youth to their country, and now shine in a glorious eternity."
- 3434 FRANCES ALSOP POMEROY. (*Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1793, Boston, Mass.; m. June 10, 1819,

Charles William Dabney, b. 1771; she d. Nov. 10, 1862. Res., Fayal, Azore Islands, as United States Consul.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6084 CLARA POMEROY DABNEY, b. 1820; unm.  
 6085 JOHN POMEROY DABNEY, b. 1822; m. and left sons and daughters; lost at sea.  
 6086 CHARLES WILLIAM DABNEY, b. 1823; m.; d in England. +  
 6087 SAMUEL WYLLYS DABNEY, b. 1826; m. Harriet W. Forbes, dau. of Malcolm Forbes; d. 1893, in California. Samuel Wyllis Dabney had been United States Consul at Fayal, Azore Islands, for twenty-one years. His father and grandfather had occupied the same position before him, and the Dabney family have been residents of the Azore Islands more than eighty years. Their influence in the islands during this period has been remarkable. They have upheld constantly a high standard of justice, strong patriotism and true American hospitality that has made their position there unique. Two years before his death Mr. Dabney laid aside his business and consulship, and breaking the ties that had so long bound his family to Fayal, came to America for the sake of his children, and settled in California. +  
 6088 ROXANNA L. DABNEY, b. 1828. Res., Santa Barbara, Cal.  
 6089 FRANK O. DABNEY, b. 1830; d. 1859; unm.  
 6090 FRANCES ALSOP DABNEY, b. 1834; m. J. S. Oliver.

*9th gen. Children of Charles W. Dabney and wife, (6086):*

- 6091 MARY DABNEY, m. Walter Boecham. Res., Avon, Conn.  
 6092 SUSAN DABNEY, m. John Burros.

*Children of Samuel IV. and Harriet W. Dabney, (6087):*

- 6093 ALICE DABNEY. 6095 CHARLES WILLIAM DABNEY.  
 6094 CHESTER DABNEY.

- 3439 SAMUEL WYLLYS POMEROY, (*Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1802, Boston, Mass.; m. Catherine Boyer Coolidge, who d. 1861, dau. of Charles C. Coolidge; he d. 1882. Res., Pomeroy, Ohio.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6096 LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES COOLIDGE POMEROY, b. March 7, 1823. +  
 6097 SAMUEL WYLLYS POMEROY, b. about 1830. +  
 6098 CATHERINE COOLIDGE POMEROY, b.; d. in infancy.  
 6099 DR. GEORGE BERRY POMEROY, b. Dec. 9, 1838, Cincinnati, Ohio. Surgeon-in-chief of Second Battalion, First Division of Cavalry, during the Civil War.  
 6100 HENRY JOHNS POMEROY, d. ae. 25 years, New York.  
 6101 CLARA ALSOP POMEROY, d. unm.  
 6102 ELIZABETH POMEROY, d. in infancy.

- 3440 CLARA ALSOP POMEROY, (*Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1804, Boston, Mass.; m. Hon. Valentine Baxter Horton. Member of Congress from Ohio.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6103 CLARA POMEROY HORTON, b. Sept. 18, 1834; m. Sept. 15, 1859, Major-General John Pope,\* who succeeded General George B. McClellan in command of the Army of the Potomac, b. 1822, Louisville, Ky., d. 1892, son of Nathaniel Pope, for many years United States Judge for the District of Illinois. Gen. John Pope was a thorough American soldier, graduating from West Point, 1842, with a brevet as Second-Lieutenant in the topographical engineer corps. In 1846 he joined General Taylor in Mexico, and was brevetted First-Lieutenant for gallantry at the siege of Monterey, and Captain for brilliant action at Buena Vista. He led an expedition to explore the region of the Red River of the North; and had charge of the work of surveying a route for the Pacific Railroad. +
- 6104 FRANCES DABNEY HORTON, b. April 28, 1836; m. May 13, 1874; Major-General Manning Ferguson Force,† b. 1824, Washington,

\* In the beginning of the secession movement, General Pope came out on the side of the Union, and in the winter of 1860-61 delivered Union speeches. For criticising President Buchanan he was summoned to appear before a court martial, but his trial never took place. In 1861 he was appointed Brigadier-General and assigned to the district of Northern Missouri. The following December he defeated Gen. Sterling Price at Blackwater and captured 15,000 prisoners and many supplies. He then co-operated with Commodore Foote's flotilla of gunboats against Island No. 10, which surrendered in April, 1862, with 7,000 men and 158 cannon. He then took part in the campaign against Corinth, after which he was promoted to the rank of Major-General of volunteers and Brigadier-General in the regular army, and given the command of Virginia, vice General McClellan, comprising the corps of Generals Fremont, Banks and McDowell. He was defeated by Generals Lee and Jackson in the second battle of Bull Run. He attributed this defeat to the inactivity of General McClellan's army and the failure of Gen. Fitz-John Porter and other officers to carry out his orders. A court-martial found Porter guilty and dismissed him from the service. General Pope then asked to be relieved of his command and his request was granted, and he was sent to carry on the war against the Sioux Indians. In January, 1865, after the close of the Indian war, General Pope was placed in command of the Military Division of the Missouri, which was enlarged into the Department of Missouri. In 1882 he was made Major-General in the regular army; and from 1884 to his retirement in 1886, he commanded the Department of the Pacific. For an excellent account of his campaign against Lee and Jackson see Pope's "The Army Under Pope." New York.

†Major-General Manning Ferguson Force, who married Frances Pomeroy Dabney Horton, was also a Union soldier of the Civil War. He was a writer and lawyer. At the close of the war he was brevetted Major-General of volunteers. He joined the Federal army as Major of the 20th Ohio Vol. Inf. at the beginning of rebellion. At the close he refused a colonelcy in the regular army and resigning his commission as Brevet-Major-General, he became Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Hamilton County, Ohio, 1867-77; Judge of the Superior Court at Cincinnati, 1877-87, and for many years he was Commandant of the Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Home near Sandusky, Ohio, where he died. He was a prolific writer, and published in 1881, "From Fort Henry to Corinth"; "Marching Across California," in 1883; "Personal Recollections of the Vicksburg Campaign," 1885; "Life of Justice John McLean," "To What Race Did the Mound Builders Belong?" and "Some Early Notices of the Indians of Ohio." He edited "Walker's Introduction to American Law," and "Harris's Principles of Common Law." He began the preparation of the Biography of General Sherman in the "Great Commanders" series, but failing health forced him to give up the task.

His father, Peter Force, Mayor of the City of Washington, D. C., 1836-40,

- D. C.; gr. Harvard, 1845, and Howard Law School; d. 1899, at the Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, while Commandant of that excellent institution, son of Peter Force of Washington, D. C. +
- 6105 EDWIN JOHNSON HORTON, b. May 22, 1838; gr. Harvard, 1860; m. Oct. 16, 1862, Elizabeth Spelman Howe. Lawyer. Res., Pomeroy, Ohio. +
- 6106 AIMEE ALSOP HORTON, b. Nov. 25, 1839; d. Aug. 30, 1844.
- 6107 CATHERINE HORTON, b. Sept. 14, 1841; m. Oct. 18, 1866, J. E. May. +
- 6108 SAMUEL DANA HORTON, b. Jan. 16, 1844; m. Aug. 28, 1877, Blanche Heneage Lydiard. +
- 9th gen. Children of Clara P. and Gen. John Pope, (6103):*
- 6109 CLARA POMEROY POPE, b. and d. St. Louis, Mo., ae. three months.
- 6110 HORTON POPE, b. Nov. 14, 1864, Milwaukee, Wis.
- 6111 JOHN HORTON POPE, b. Dec. 16, 1866, Pomeroy, Ohio.
- 6112 LUCRETIA POPE, b. Nov. 16, 1871, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
- 6113 FRANCES HORTON POPE, b. May 7, 1876, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
- Child of Frances D. and Gen. Manning F. Force, (6104):*
- 6114 HORTON CAUMONT FORCE, b. Dec. 20, 1878, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Children of Edwin J. and Elizabeth S. Horton, (6105):*
- 6115 ELIZABETH HOWE HORTON, b. Aug. 8, 1863, Pomeroy, Ohio.
- 6116 ELIZABETH DABNEY HORTON, b. April 14, 1866, Pomeroy, Ohio.
- 6117 HENRY POMEROY HORTON, b. Feb. 26, 1869, Pomeroy, Ohio.
- 6118 AIMEE ALSOP HORTON, b. April 4, 1874, Pomeroy, Ohio.
- Children of Catherine and J. E. May, (6107):*
- 6119 SAMUEL JOSEPH MAY, b. Nov. 24, 1868; d. Aug. 23, 1870.
- 6120 CLARA HORTON MAY, b. May 17, 1871.
- 6121 VALENTINE BAXTER HORTON MAY, b. May 24, 1874.
- Child of Samuel D. and Blanche H. Horton, (6108):*
- 6122 LYDIARD HENEAGE HORTON, b. May 9, 1879.
- 3441** CHARLES RICHARD POMEROY, (*Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1806, Pomeroy, Ohio; m. Nov. 4, 1835, Elizabeth Rachel Worthington, at Adena, Ohio, b. May 28, 1814, in Berkeley Co., Va., d. Nov. 7, 1852, dau. of Thomas Worthington (Governor of Ohio, the first to occupy that position after the admission of Ohio to statehood—1814-1816) and Margaret, his wife. Thomas Worthington was also United States Senator several terms, usually chairman of an important committee; he opposed the declaration of war against Great Britain in 1812. Mr. Pomeroy m. (2) March 6, 1856, Fannie Sehon, b. Oct. 22, 1824, in Virginia, d. Sept. 15, 1897, dau. of John Leicester Sehon and wife Agnes Lewis; he d. June, 1878. Operated extensive coal mines

---

was also a scholar and historian. He was editor of the "National Journal of American Archives," published the "National Calendar," and the first important collector of "Americana," which was sold to the government for \$100,000 and incorporated in the Library of Congress.

at Pomeroy, Ohio. Res., Pomeroy, where all his children were born.

*8th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

- 6123 ELEANOR WORTHINGTON POMEROY, b. Aug. 3, 1836. +
- 6124 JOHN ALSOP POMEROY, b. Sept. 28, 1838. +
- 6125 SARAH WORTHINGTON POMEROY, b. Jan. 10, 1840. +
- 6126 CAPT. CHARLES RICHARD POMEROY, b. Aug. 5, 1841; military service in the Civil War, as Captain of Co. in the 35th Ohio Vol. Inf.; killed in battle at the siege of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 13, 1864; unm.
- 6127 COL. RICHARD AL-SOP POMEROY, b. March 29, 1843. +
- 6129 ARTHUR WATTS POMEROY, b. Nov. 9, 1844; d. Oct. 25, 1870, from disease contracted in military service during the Civil War, at Memphis, Tenn.
- 6130 MARIA CLARISSA POMEROY, b. Dec. 15, 1846; d. Nov. 5, 1848.
- 6131 CAROLINE POMEROY, b. Sept. 30, 1848. +
- 6132 EDWARD D. M. POMEROY, b. July 19, 1850; d. in infancy.
- 6133 ELCY M. C. POMEROY, b. July 19, 1850, (twin with Edward); d. in infancy.
- 6134 ELYRATH WORTHINGTON POMEROY, b. Dec. 31, 1852; d. Dec. 19, 1855.

*Children by 2d wife:*

- 6135 MARY POMEROY-POMEROY, b. July 27, 1859; d. Sept. 21, 1863, Pomeroy, Ohio.
- 6136 FANNY POMEROY-POMEROY, b. March 29, 1865. +
- 6137 LEWIS SEHON POMEROY, b. July 3, 1867. +

- 3457** JAMES POMEROY, (*Barre, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), m. Clarissa ..... ; he d. Philadelphia, Pa.

*8th gen. Children, b. Philadelphia:*

- 6138 JOHN POMEROY, d. young. 6139 HARRY POMEROY.
- 6140 MARY JANE POMEROY, m. twice.
- 6141 MARGARET POMEROY, d. in infancy.

- 3458** ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 13, 1815, Baltimore, Md.; m. May 5, 1836, John Breintnell Allen.

*8th gen. Children, b. Philadelphia, Pa.:*

- 6143 CAROLINE ALLEN, b. April 18, 1837; d. there, July 21, 1863.
- 6144 RALPH WHEELOCK POMEROY ALLEN, b. Aug. 28, 1838; m. April 19, 1883, Frances Lillian Spooner. +
- 6145 JOHN BREINTNELL ACKLEY ALLEN, b. Feb. 10, 1840; m. Oct. 12, 1865, Emma Goff; d. Nov. 18, 1869. +
- 6146 GEORGE POMEROY ALLEN, D.D., b. Jan. 9, 1845; m. May 7, 1874, Elizabeth Marshall Howe, dau. of Bishop Howe of Central Pennsylvania. +
- 6147 MARY POMEROY ALLEN, b. July 1, 1848; m. Dec. 8, 1870, Lin Bartholomew, who d. 1872; she m. (2) April 25, 1888, Philadelphia, Dr. J. B. Howard Gittings; s. p. by him; she d. April 4, 1889. +

- 6148 HELEN POMEROY ALLEN, b. Dec. 8, 1850; d. Sept. 13, 1882, Philadelphia.
- 6149 HENRY MERIAN ALLEN, b. Dec. 31, 1863.
- 6150 WILLIAM WYMAN ALLEN, b. Dec. 31, 1863, (twin with Henry).  
*9th gen: Children of Ralph IV. and Frances L. Allen, (6144):*
- 6151 LILLIAN STOCKTON ALLEN, b. May 19, 1884; m. May 6, 1909, Myron Davis Edmonds.
- 6152 RALPH WHEELOCK POMEROY ALLEN, JR., b. March 20, 1886.
- 6152.1 PHILIP MEREDITH ALLEN, b. Feb. 14, 1893, Germantown.  
*Child of John B. A. and Emma Allen, (6145):*
- 6153 EMMA POMEROY ALLEN, b. Nov. 1, 1866; d. Nov. 11, 1869; Philadelphia.  
*Children of George P. and Elizabeth M. Allen, (6146):*
- 6154 ELIZABETH MARSHALL ALLEN, b. Feb. 6, 1875, East Greenwich, R. I.; m. June 6, 1899, Bethlehem, Pa., William Hodgkinson.
- 6155 ALFRED REGINALD ALLEN, M.D., b. May 26, 1876, East Greenwich; m. Jan. 21, 1904, at Philadelphia, Helen Warren, b. July 16, 1879. +
- 6156 ANNE CARRINGTON ALLEN, b. July 16, 1879, Reading, Pa.; m. Nov. 3, 1906, at Ardmore, Pa., Grenville Dodge Montgomery.
- 6157 JOHN ERNEST ALLEN, b. Dec. 18, 1880, Bethlehem, Pa.; m. March 2, 1904, Ethel Duane Tucker.  
*Children of Mary P. and Lin Bartholomew, (6147):*
- 6158 HELEN POMEROY BARTHOLOMEW, b. Jan. 18, 1872; d. May 2, 1872.
- 6159 FRANCES RITTER BARTHOLOMEW, b. Aug. 23, 1873.  
*10th gen. Children of Dr. Alfred R. and Helen Allen, (6155):*
- 6159.1 ALFRED REGINALD ALLEN, JR., b. March 22, 1905, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 6159.2 HELEN WARREN ALLEN, (twin with Alfred), b. March 22, 1905.
- 3459** CAROLINE POMEROY, (*Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Elzecerd*), b. Oct. 15, 1817, Baltimore, Md.; m. Oct. 24, 1844, at Philadelphia, Pa., Dr. Holloway Huff of Mississippi.  
*8th gen. Children, b. in Mississippi except first:*
- 6160 HOLLOWAY HUFF, JR., b. Dec. 23, 1845, Philadelphia; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Elizabeth Pauline Miller. +
- 6161 RALPH WHEELOCK POMEROY HUFF, b. Oct. 27, 1847; m. Dec. 5, 1878, Hansford Lanehart. +
- 6162 WILLIAM GEARHART HUFF, b. March 5, 1849; m. July 2, 1874, Ella Cornelia Whetstone. +
- 6163 JOHN ALLEN HUFF, b. March 17, 1851; d. Sept. 5, 1868.
- 6164 MARY ELIZABETH HUFF, b. Oct. 25, 1852; m. Nov. 26, 1874, John Feland Button. +
- 6165 DANIEL WEBSTER HUFF, b. Sept. 20, 1854; m. Feb. 1, 1877, Mary Lanehart. +
- 6166 CAROLINE PAULINE HUFF, b. July 30, 1856; m. Jan. 10, 1878, Scott Demetrius Longmire. +
- 6167 PHILIP AUGUSTUS HUFF, b. Dec. 15, 1857; d. Nov. 6, 1859.
- 6168 KATHARINE HUFF, b. Dec. 1, 1861.

- 6169 PAUL POMEROY HUFF, b. July 20, 1863.  
*9th gen. Children of Holloway, Jr., and Elizabeth P. Huff, (6160):*
- 6170 MARY ESTELLE HUFF, b. March 18, 1875, Mississippi.  
 6171 EUGENIA IRENE HUFF, b. Oct. 30, 1876; d. July 12, 1885.  
 6172 EDITH MAGDALENE HUFF, b. March 8, 1881; d. July 12, 1885.  
 6173 ELIZA MILDRED HUFF, b. March 13, 1883, Mississippi.  
 6174 ROSA NORRINE HUFF, b. Dec. 15, 1887, Mississippi.  
*Children of Ralph W. P. and Hansford Huff, b. Mississippi, (6161):*
- 6175 MARY McGLOIN HUFF, b. July 4, 1880.  
 6176 HELEN POMEROY ALLEN HUFF, b. Aug. 12, 1882.  
 6177 LANEHART HUFF, b. Aug. 16, 1884; d. Sept. 12, 1884.  
 6178 EMMA EVELYN HUFF, b. Feb. 10, 1886.  
 6179 FLORENCE LEONA HUFF, b. Feb. 3, 1889.  
*Children of William G. and Ella C. Huff, b. Mississippi, (6162):*
- 6180 WILLIAM GEARHART HUFF, JR., b. Aug. 7, 1875.  
 6181 ELLEN CORNELIA HUFF, b. Dec. 15, 1877.  
 6182 CAROLINE HUFF, b. Feb. 5, 1880.  
 6183 LILLIAN ERNESTINE HUFF, b. Dec. 10, 1882.  
 6184 HOLLOWAY HUFF, b. Sept. 15, 1885.  
 6185 RALPH WHEELOCK POMEROY HUFF, b. Dec. 26, 1887.  
*Children of Mary E. and John F. Button, b. Mississippi, (6164):*
- 6186 FRANCES JANET BUTTON, b. Sept. 20, 1875.  
 6187 CAROLINE ELIZABETH BUTTON, b. May 31, 1877.  
 6188 CLARA ADELINA BUTTON, b. July 24, 1880.  
 6189 JOHN FELAND BUTTON, JR., b. May 4, 1882.  
 6190 BYRON POMEROY BUTTON, b. May 25, 1884.  
 6191 GEORGE ALLEN BUTTON, b. July 24, 1886.  
 6192 KATE THERESA BUTTON, b. Feb. 27, 1889.  
*Children of Daniel W. and Mary Huff, b. Mississippi, (6165):*
- 6193 HOLLOWAY PERCY HUFF, b. Nov. 10, 1877.  
 6194 EVA HUFF, b. May 2, 1880.  
 6195 LYDIA STELLA HUFF, b. June 17, 1883.  
 6196 MARY ANNA HUFF, b. May 23, 1886; d. May 20, 1887.  
 6197 BYRON POMEROY HUFF, b. Feb. 27, 1888.  
*Children of Caroline P. and Scott D. Longmire, b. Mississippi, (6166):*
- 6198 MABEL CLARE LONGMIRE, b. Nov. 22, 1878.  
 6199 SCOTT DEMETRIUS LONGMIRE, b. June 19, 1880.  
 6200 ANGELINA EULORA LONGMIRE, b. March 7, 1882.  
 6201 GROVER CLEVELAND LONGMIRE, b. Nov. 21, 1884.  
 6202 WILLIAM LAMKIN LONGMIRE, b. Jan. 5, 1887.
- 3460** RALPH WHEELOCK POMEROY, (*Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1821, Philadelphia; m. Oct. 29, 1846, Arabella Towson; he d. Feb. 8, 1858, Philadelphia, Pa.

*8th gen. Children, b. Philadelphia:*

- 6203 OLIVIA POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1847. +  
 6204 ARABELLA CECELIA POMEROY, b. April 13, 1849. +  
 6205 RALPH WHEELOCK POMEROY, JR., b. Aug. 10, 1851; unheard of for five years; supposed to be dead.  
 6206 IDA POMEROY, b. Sept. 20, 1853; d. Dec. 10, 1878.  
 6207 LAURA POMEROY, b. April 10, 1855. +

**3461** GEORGE WHEELOCK POMEROY, (*Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 22, 1823, Philadelphia; m. June 10, 1847, Elizabeth Jones Knight, b. Baltimore, Md.

*8th gen. Children, b. Philadelphia:*

- 6208 ELLA POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1848. +  
 6209 CLARENCE POMEROY, b. Dec. 3, 1850. +  
 6210 GEORGE WHEELOCK POMEROY, JR., b. Oct. 28, 1852; d. Nov. 17, 1885.  
 6211 ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1856. +  
 6212 GERTRUDE POMEROY, b. June 24, 1863. +

**3462** BYRON POMEROY, (*Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 20, 1825, Philadelphia; m. Feb. 2, 1854, Julia Maria Goodman; he d. April 23, 1910, Philadelphia, Pa.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6213 GEORGE FREDERICK POMEROY, b. Oct. 19, 1854; d. Feb. 6, 1858, at Philadelphia.  
 6214 BYRON POMEROY, JR., b. Nov. 15, 1857. +  
 6215 HELEN POMEROY, b. May 14, 1860, Galena, Ill.; m. Charles E. Parsons. Res., Canton, Bradford Co., Pa.  
 6216 JULIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1862. +  
 6217 KATE GOODMAN POMEROY, b. March 17, 1868, Philadelphia, Pa.; unm.

**3464** MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 14, 1830, Philadelphia; m. May 25, 1854, Edwin George Stones, b. Philadelphia. Res., Philadelphia.

*8th gen. Child:*

- 6218 MARY ELIZABETH STONES, b. Oct. 18, 1856, Philadelphia; m. there, Oct. 12, 1881, Henry Warner Lambirth. +

*9th gen. Child of Mary E. and Henry W. Lambirth, (6218):*

- 6219 HARVEY POMEROY LAMBIRTH, b. Feb. 6, 1883, Philadelphia, Pa.

**3465** ABIGAIL WHEELOCK POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 10, 1806; m. June 15, 1825, Tertius Walker of Enfield, Conn., who d. Dec. 19, 1845; she d. Nov. 1, 1843.

*8th gen. Child:*

- 6220 FRANCES LAURA WALKER, b. Dec. 17, 1838, Enfield; m. July 18, 1857, Rev. Jacob Hurd Strong, b. Dec. 26, 1828, gr. Williams Col-

lege, 1854, and East Windsor Theological Institute, 1857, d. 1870, Sequel, Cal., son of Deacon Anson Strong and wife Clarissa Hurd. +

*9th gen. Children:*

- 6221 FREDERICK ANSON STRONG, b. June 27, 1858, New Preston, Conn.  
6222 THEODORE POMEROY STRONG, b. May 1, 1860, New Preston.  
6223 ALMIRA FRANCES STRONG, b. Oct. 18, 1863, Oxford, Conn.

- 3468** ELOIS ANNA POMEROY, (*Eleaser, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 20, 1813, (twin with Laura); m. March, 1838, Lacon, Ill., Abram Silling Fishburn, b. at Stanton, Augusta Co., Va. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and a strong temperance advocate. They lived at Lacon until 1840, when they moved to Amherst, Mass., returning later to Lacon, where both d. He was engaged in mercantile business.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6224 BENJAMIN FISHBURN, b. 1839; d. in infancy.  
6225 EUGENE HEALD FISHBURN, b. June 6, 1841, Amherst, Mass.  
6226 EDWARD PAYSON FISHBURN, b. May 15, 1849, Lacon, Ill.  
6227 NEVIN HOWE FISHBURN, d. in infancy.

- 3499** HON. BENJAMIN POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 2, 1818, at North Stonington, Conn.; m. June 7, 1848, Mary Josephine Bulkeley, b. Sept. 2, 1819, d. June 24, 1899, at Southport, Conn., dau. of Andrew Bulkeley and wife Sally Dimon; he d. Dec. 29, 1866, at Christianstadt, Santa Cruz, where he had retired for the benefit of his health. He passed his early business life in New York City, where he engaged in mercantile pursuits, but after his marriage he became a permanent resident of Southport, (Fairfield) Conn. The business firm with which he was associated was known as Davids & Pomeroy; he was also a member of the New York Chamber of Commerce. Later in life, when business became less exacting and opportunities for good more positive, he entered warmly into national and state politics. Having logical opinions on all subjects, and well equipped with good reasons for them his influence was often dominant on public matters and he soon became one of the leaders of the Republican party in Connecticut. In 1863 he was chosen representative from the town of Fairfield to the General Assembly, and in 1865 he was elected State Senator from the 10th Senatorial District of Connecticut by an unusual majority, and became one of the most influential members of that body, being successful in enlisting the co-operation of many in measures for education, morality, religion and public order.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6228 BENJAMIN POMEROY, b. April 12, 1849; d. June 1, 1849.  
6229 SARAH ESTHER POMEROY, b. June 5, 1850; d. June 19, 1852.  
6230 BENJAMIN POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1852; d. Dec. 15, 1875.

12-19-1954

521

Seventh Generation - Medad

- 6231 JOSEPHINE BULKELEY POMEROY, b. 1855; d. Oct. 10, 1868.
- 6232 MARY FRANCES POMEROY, b. April 11, 1859. +
- 3500** JERUSHA POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 24, 1820, at North Stonington, Conn.; m. Nov. 26, 1844, Dr. William Woodbridge Rodman, b. April 1, 1817, at Stonington, Conn., d. March 29, 1900, son of William Woodbridge Rodman and Lucy Sheldon Woodbridge; she d. Dec. 1, 1871, at New Haven, Conn. Dr. Rodman was a physician in Waterbury, Conn. He afterwards moved to New Haven, Conn., and practiced, residing there until his death. He m. (2) Anna Grosvenor Pomeroy (3509), sister of his first wife.  
*8th gen. Children of Jerusha and Dr. W. W. Rodman, b. at Waterbury, Conn.:*
- 6233 CHARLES SHEPARD RODMAN, b. Aug. 24, 1845; m. Dec. 19, 1872, Cornelia Johnson Benedict, b. April 24, 1852, at Waterbury, Conn., d. Nov. 26, 1879, dau. of Charles Benedict and Cornelia Johnson; he m. (2) Aug. 16, 1884, Louise Kellogg of Northampton, Mass., dau. of Jonathan Dwight Kellogg and Caroline Russell Parsons. Oculist. Res., Waterbury, Conn. +
- 6234 FANNY RODMAN, b. Oct. 16, 1848; m. Jan. 17, 1877, Rev. Charles H. Hamlin, b. Jan. 11, 1850, at Farmington, Conn., son of H. W. Hamlin and Catherine Cowles. Res., Easthampton, Mass. +
- 6235 WILLIAM RODMAN, b. May 20, 1853; d. Oct. 12, 1896, at New Haven: unm. Journalist. Res., New Haven, Conn.
- 6236 EMILY TAYLOR RODMAN, b. April 12, 1856. Deaconess of Protestant Episcopal Church and connected with the Church of St. Luke, and the Epiphany, Philadelphia, at the time of her death, Dec. 20, 1906, at Easton, Md.
- 9th gen. Children of Charles S. and Cornelia J. Rodman, b. at Waterbury, (6233):*
- 6237 MARY MITCHELL RODMAN, b. Sept. 17, 1873; d. Nov. 19, 1899, at Waterbury.
- 6238 CHARLES BENEDICT RODMAN, b. Aug. 2, 1875.
- 6239 EDITH BUCKINGHAM RODMAN, b. June 1, 1877; d. July 25, 1891, at Madison, Conn.
- 6240 CORNELIA BENEDICT RODMAN, b. Nov. 8, 1879.  
*Children of Fanny and Rev. Charles H. Hamlin, (6234):*
- 6241 WILLIAM RODMAN HAMLIN, b. June 3, 1878, at Chester, Mass.
- 6242 MARGARET RUTH HAMLIN, b. Oct. 2, 1881, at Pittsfield, Mass.
- 6243 BENJAMIN POMEROY HAMLIN, b. June 30, 1883, at Pittsfield, Mass.
- 3501** ISAAC POMEROY, ESQ., (*Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 16, 1823, at North Stonington, Conn.; he was fitted for college at Worcester (Mass.) Academy; graduated from Amherst College, class of 1848; after teaching several months in Medway, Mass., he entered the Yale Law School. He completed his studies in New York City with George W. Strong, Esq., and

was admitted to the bar in that city in 1850, where he practiced his profession. Later in life he engaged in business in Newark, N. J. He m. (1) June 9, 1852, Mary Jane Taylor, b. Sept. 28, 1828, d. April 6, 1880, at Newark, N. J., dau. of Charles Taylor and wife Emily Alice Judd, (the Taylor family came from Colchester, Conn., to Great Barrington, Mass., her great-great-grandfather being of Windsor, Conn.); he m. (2) April 9, 1888, Mrs. Anna (Burbeck) Berry, b. Sept. 5, 1836, d. March 14, 1899. Res., Newark, N. J.

*8th gen. Children, b. at Newark, N. J.:*

- 6244 ALICE TAYLOR POMEROY, b. June 13, 1853; d. June 7, 1854.  
 6245 CHARLES TAYLOR POMEROY, b. June 2, 1855. +  
 6246 CORNELIA ROFF POMEROY, b. May 29, 1857. Miss Pomeroy has been an active and influential member of patriotic societies many years; also, a very helpful member of the executive committee of the Pomeroy Family Association. Res., Southport, Conn.  
 6247 ELTWEED POMEROY, b. Sept. 7, 1860. +  
 6248 JENNIE TAYLOR POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1862. +  
 6249 NORA POMEROY, b. Jan. 16, 1867; d. Dec. 7, 1876.  
 3503 LYDIA BARBER POMEROY. (*Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 4, 1825, at North Stonington, Conn.; m. April 30, 1845, Thomas Wheeler, b. North Stonington, d. Nov. 12, 1872, son of Charles Wheeler and wife Rebecca Williams; she d. Dec. 22, 1888. Res., North Stonington, Conn.

*8th gen. Child:*

- 6250 BENJAMIN POMEROY WHEELER, b. June 21, 1846, North Stonington, Conn.; m. Nov. 17, 1874, Emily Lucy Kimberly, b. Aug. 15, 1854, Goshen, Conn., dau. of Henry Kimberly and wife Lucy Maria Hurlbut. Farmer. Res., West Hartford, Conn. +

*9th gen. Children of Benjamin P. and Emily L. Wheeler. (6250):*

- 6251 REBEKAH BULKELEY WHEELER, b. Feb. 6, 1880; m. Oct. 30, 1906, William Wallace Thomson, b. May 21, 1881, West Hartford, Conn., son of Paul Thomson and wife Jennette Delanna Metcalf. Res., West Hartford, Conn. +  
 6252 JOSEPHINE POMEROY WHEELER, b. Dec. 20, 1882.  
 6253 LUCY HURLBUT WHEELER, b. Aug. 18, 1888; m. June 29, 1909, Bayard Daniel York, b. Aug. 14, 1883, North Stonington, son of John L. York and Julia Emma Edgecomb; s. p. Res., West Hartford, Conn.  
 6254 THOMAS WHEELER, b. Nov. 5, 1892.  
 6255 EMILY AVERY WHEELER, b. March 3, 1896; d. Nov. 2, 1896, North Stonington.

*10th gen. Children of Rebekah B. and William IV. Thomson, (6251):*

- 6256 JEANNETTE METCALF THOMSON, b. Feb. 4, 1909, West Hartford, Conn.  
 6256.1 EMILY KIMBERLY THOMSON, b. April 27, 1910, West Hartford.  
 6256.2 WILLIAM POMEROY THOMSON, b. Sept. 27, 1911.



### **Marking the Site of the End of the Pequot War**

The tablet marking the site of the termination of the Pequot war, was erected by the Men of the Colonial Wars Societies in Connecticut. In this instance the hostility of the Indians was unprovoked, and barbarous. The chief stronghold of the Pequots was on a hill near the waters of Mystic River, between Stonington and New London. Their fort was built of palisades and thickets of trees, and contained seventy wigwams. This was the first point of attack by a force of colonists directed to put an end to Pequot barbarities. The colonists broke through the defences, fired the wigwams and on two hours about 700 of the Pequots perished, men, women and children. Sasseux, the chief, however, was not at this fort, but was in another fort near Grafton, on the Thames. Two hundred colonists from the waters of the Mystic attacked the second fort, and Jon Sasseux and his followers fled. The fugitives took refuge in Sisco Swamp in Farmfield, where they finally surrendered, although Sasseux and a few of his braves escaped to the Mohawk. But few of the once powerful Pequots survived this cruel disaster and New England secured a peace of forty years. The leaders of the colonists in this Indian war were Capt. John Mason and Capt. John Underhill.

**Monument Marking the End of the Pequot War**  
Presented to the Daughters of the American Revolution by volunteers in Connecticut

**3506** CYRUS WILLIAMS POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 2, 1833, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Jan. 24, 1861, Abigail Pomeroy Cook, b. June 2, 1837, Buffalo, N. Y., dau. of Ira Cook and wife Abigail Pomeroy Graves; he d. April 11, 1904. Business man. Res., Marseilles, Ill.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6257** REBEKAH SATTERLEE POMEROY, b. April 14, 1866. +  
**6258** CYRUS HURLBURT POMEROY, b. Oct. 6, 1867, Earlville, Ill.; m. April 26, 1911, Alicia Sidney Hagar, b. June 15, 1868, Richmond, Me., dau. of Henry Sidney Hagar and wife Alicia Marie Caraher. Bursar. Res., New York City.  
**6259** BENJAMIN POMEROY, b. March 29, 1877, Marseilles, Ill.; unm. Res., New York City.

**3507** REBEKAH WHEELER POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 20, 1835, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Feb. 12, 1862, Henry Thorp Bulkley of Southport, Conn., b. June 23, 1813, at Mill River, (now Southport) Conn., d. Oct. 28, 1881, at New Haven, Conn., son of Jonathan Bulkley and Miranda Thorp. He graduated from Rutger's College, 1832; she d. Jan. 4, 1908, at Southport; s. p. She entered Mrs. B. B. Edwards' family school at Andover, Mass., in the autumn of 1852, and at once took the first place as a scholar. "Miss Pomeroy was eager for knowledge; quick to learn and appreciative, and would welcome a new idea with earnestness. \* \* \* Among her companions she had no peer. She brought with her from her home the New England theological training and aptitude for religious truth, and nothing could surpass her delight in exploring, nor her satisfaction in understanding, the most abstruse doctrines.

"But scarcely second to her scholarship, was her aesthetic taste. She loved beauty, whether in nature, or art, or in poetry. \* \* \* With the typical New England character of unswerving integrity, practical common sense plus a strong emotional nature, she was unreserved, affectionate, full of the spirit of life, and had a keen sense of humor."—Mrs. William Edwards Park.

Mrs. Bulkley was a public-spirited woman. She strengthened and encouraged the hands of others. During the rebellion she was an active and uncompromising patriot, and her assistance and influence was strong and highly appreciated during the days of the sanitary commission, of which she was an officer. She was the first president of the Sasquanaug Village Improvement Association, which was formed by the women of Southport in 1887. During the eight years she held that office the school-house was refitted, the streets of the village lighted, the sidewalks paved, and it is owing to her strong personality that this organization is still in existence. She was the first vice-president of the Audubon Society of the State of Connecticut, and was active in the work and teaching to which it was devoted. Her interest was also great in the various patriotic societies, established throughout the country, and

she held various offices in these organizations. She was organizing Regent of the Dorothy Ripley Chapter, D. A. R., and in a very real sense its guiding star to the end of her earthly life. A wise, far-seeing and patient pilot, she safely guided this little barque of her own creation through the shallow waters and past the jagged rocks. For three years Mrs. Bulkley served as State Chaplain.

In January, 1900, Mrs. Rebekah Pomeroy Bulkley turned her attention to the genealogical problems of the Pomeroy family, and the papers and records which had been accumulated and worked out by Dr. William W. Rodman during a quarter of a century came into her hands. When the history of the family is a completed work, as far as the information furnished will permit, it is to those two co-workers, and their persistence and genius for such patient and thankless toil, as much as to any other, that the credit is due. From the first she seemed to have an "unerring intuition for study of that nature, and those in other families who have given up their genealogical problems in despair can readily appreciate a genius in the task which she imposed upon herself."

It is said of her that the fine qualities of her heart and mind made her attractive as a gentlewoman of high and earnest purpose, of great endeavor, and of eminent success in any action which she deemed it her duty to undertake; and that during the years of her illness she never faltered in her loyalty to the Divine Master; nor did she lose her serenity in the presence of death.

**3509** ANNA GROSVENOR POMEROY. (*Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 28, 1840, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Dec. 26, 1872, William Woodbridge Rodman, M.D., b. April 1, 1817. (see 3500), d. March 29, 1900, at New Haven, Conn. Dr. Rodman became very much interested in the genealogy of the Pomeroy family, devoting a number of years to this study. He was the first chairman of the Pomeroy Family Association, "Organized to study and develop the history and genealogy of the Pomerroys in America, and their British ancestry, and all that may be pertinent and tributary thereto. With unwearied patience, and the scientific accuracy of a trained genealogist, Dr. Rodman collected a great amount of valuable material, his ideals being broad and comprehensive. In the latter years he was unable to add much to his store, owing to the infirmities of age."—(*From Eltweed Pomeroy and Four Generations of His Descendants.*)

In January, 1902, his papers passed into the hands of Mrs. Henry Thorp Bulkley (Rebekah Wheeler Pomeroy), who died after a long illness, Jan. 4, 1908. Mrs. Rodman then, in June of the same year, forwarded this collection of family records to the present secretary and annalist for the use and benefit of the Pomeroy family.

*8th gen. Children, b. at New Haven, Conn.:*

**6260** HENRY BULKLEY RODMAN, b. April 3, 1874; unm. Chemist. Res., Altoona, Pa.

- 6261 THOMAS RODMAN, b. Nov. 9, 1875; m. Oct. 15, 1901, Mrs. Hellen Jackson (Ellsworth) Paine, dau. of Lemuel Ellsworth and wife Hellen Lucinda Jones; s. p. Engineer. Res., Pittsburg, Pa.
- 3510 SARAH POMEROY. (*Stephen, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1822; m. (1) Chauncey Clark, who d. about 1860, son of Milton and Anna Clark; she m. (2) John Thompson of South Coventry, Conn.; she m. (3) John Rooth of Clark's Hill, Ind.; she d. 1894, Clark's Hill, Ind.  
*8th gen. Children by 1st marriage, b. Coventry, Conn.:*  
 6262 RUFUS CLARK, b. July 11, 1844; m. and had one child; he was a railroad conductor, out of Denver, Colo.; killed in a railroad accident, 1899.
- 6263 FREDERICK CLARK, b. Jan. 25, 1846; m. Aug. 30, 1870, at Clark's Hill, Ind., Martha E. Anderson, b. Oct. 3, 1851, Illinois.
- 6264 CHARLES CLARK, b. May 8, 1849; d. Sept. 20, 1871.
- 6265 CLARENCE CLARK, b. July 22, 1851; d. April 9, 1858.
- 6266 MARY CLARK, b. Sept. 25, 1853; d. Oct. 4, 1869, Mansfield Depot, Ind.
- 6267 JOHN CLARK, b. May 25, 1856; m. and had two children. Res., Tipton, Ind.
- 3512 STEPHEN FRANKLIN POMEROY, M.D.. (*Stephen, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*). b. May 17, 1825, Norwich, Conn.; gr. Yale College, 1856, M.D.; m. Nov. 27, 1855, Joanna Latimer Watrous, b. Jan. 7, 1833, South Coventry (in the house where Capt. Nathan Hale lived), dau. of Henry Reed Watrous and wife Mary Huntington Chadwick. He began the study of medicine with his uncle, Dr. Timothy Dimmock, at South Coventry, Conn.; received his diploma from the Yale Medical School in 1855, and began practice at Staffordville, Tolland Co., Conn., a large manufacturing district, where he had an extensive practice. After ten years here he went to Hebron, and later to Springfield, Mass., where he gained a good reputation as a successful physician and surgeon; he was a member of the Tolland County Medical Society, and an officer in the Massachusetts Medical Society. He was a 32° Mason, including the Knight Templar degrees, and an Odd Fellow. He d. Jan. 5, 1899. Res., Springfield, Mass.  
*8th gen. Child:*
- 6268 WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, M.D., b. Aug. 19, 1857, Staffordville, Conn.; m. Dec. 5, 1900, at Springfield, Mass., Adelaide Phelps Smith, b. Jan. 17, 1873, Springfield, dau. of John McKenzie Smith and wife Adelaide Gabrielle Phelps; s. p. He graduated from Brown University, Providence, R. I.; and Harvard Medical School, Cambridge, Mass.
- 3515 AUGUSTUS DWIGHT POMEROY. (*Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*). b. Nov. 14, 1819, Middle Granville; m. Sept. 8, 1842, Springfield, Vt., Janette Johnson, b. Dec. 20, 1820.

Springfield, Vt., d. Oct. 19, 1890, dau. of George Johnson and wife Betsy Bates; he d. Jan. 3, 1858, Chicago, Ill. Merchant.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6269 DAUGHTER, b. and d. Sept. 1, 1843.
- 6270 DAUGHTER, b. and d. Nov. 9, 1844.
- 6271 JOHN POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1845; d. Jan. 2, 1849.
- 6272 HENRY BATES POMEROY, b. Dec. 15, 1847; d. Jan. 17, 1849.
- 6273 EDWARD AUGUSTUS POMEROY, b. Jan. 2, 1850. +
- 6274 SARAH BATES POMEROY, b. July 11, 1853. +
- 6275 WILLIAM DWIGHT POMEROY, b. Jan. 19, 1855; d. March 13, 1873.
- 6276 ARTHUR GEORGE POMEROY, b. Aug. 8, 1857; d. June 14, 1862.

- 3516** MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 11, 1821, Norwich, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1843, at Lacon, Ill., Samuel Gillet Smith, b. Sept. 16, 1813, Mount Washington, Mass.; d. July 17, 1883. Res., Peru, Ill.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6277 MARY DELAND SMITH, b. Oct. 4, 1844, Peru, Ill.; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Dr. Charles Caldwell of Newburyport, Mass.; she d. March 30, 1871.
- 6278 CORNELIA MARIA SMITH, b. Dec. 2, 1846, Peru, Ill.; d. March 8, 1854.
- 6279 EDWARD GILLET SMITH, b. Dec. 16, 1848, Peru; d. Dec. 17, 1870.
- 6280 SYBIL EVELYN SMITH, b. Feb. 25, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Rev. Howard R. Antes. Res., New Windsor, Colo.

- 3518** ELEAZER L. POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 19, 1825, Middle Granville, Conn.; m. (1) 1853, Sarah Ann Fenn, b. Dec. 3, 1826, Dayton, Ohio. d. July 19, 1860; he m. (2) Dec. 22, 1863, at Salem, N. Y., Mary Frances Hastings, b. April 1, 1838; he d. Aug. 15, 1899, Crystal Lake, Ill. He went to Illinois in 1837, and settled at Lacon, Marshall Co. He early embraced the faith and practice of his Puritan ancestors. Early in the 50's he and his brother, Samuel Barber Pomeroy, went to Chicago and established a commission house in their own block on the north side; he was also largely interested in oil wells in Ohio. He was a charter member of the Chicago Board of Trade, retaining his membership until 1868, when he moved to Crystal Lake on account of ill-health, and there resided until the time of his death. He carried his Christian precepts into all of life's relations as a living principle.

*8th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

- 6281 CLARENCE POMEROY, b. Aug. 11, 1854, Chicago, Ill.; d. in infancy.
- 6282 MERVIN FENN POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1856. +
- 6283 CHESTER DWIGHT POMEROY, b. June 18, 1858; d. young.
- 6284 ADDA COE POMEROY, b. May 1, 1859; d. young.

*Children by 2d wife:*

- 6285 FRANK HASTINGS POMEROY, b. May 1, 1865, Oak Park, Ill.

- 6286 LOUISE POMEROY, b. Dec. 29, 1868, Oak Park, Ill.
- 6287 EDWARD DWIGHT POMEROY, b. Oct. 11, 1872, Crystal Lake, Ill.
- 3519** SAMUEL BARBER POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 21, 1828, Middle Granville, Conn.; m. Dec. 25, 1854, Marion Hilliard, dau. of Capt. James Hilliard of Middletown, Conn. The commission business in which he was associated with his brother Eleazer in Chicago, early in the 50's under the firm name of S. B. Pomeroy & Co., at once became a prosperous and well-known house. The brothers owned a large business block on the North Side and three grain-carrying vessels on the lakes, one of which was named "S. B. Pomeroy," and several grain elevators and considerable valuable dock property.
- 8th gen. Children, b. Chicago:*
- 6288 THEODORE JAMES POMEROY, b. Dec. 29, 1855. +
- 6289 MARION LILLIAN POMEROY, b. Oct. 24, 1857. +
- 6290 GERTRUDE FRANCES POMEROY, b. Oct. 4, 1859; d. Dec. 27, 1872.
- 3520** HARRIET CORNELIA POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 22, 1830, at Middle Granville, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Hon. Mark B. Bangs of Lacon, Ill., b. Jan. 9, 1822, at Hawley, Mass., d. June, 1904, but at Lacon, Ill.; she d. June 20, 1884. During the 60's Judge Mark Bangs was one of the most influential politicians in the state of Illinois, and was a close friend of President Lincoln, General U. S. Grant, Owen Lovejoy, and Robert G. Ingersoll. He read law at Springfield, Mass., and was admitted to the bar of Illinois in 1850. He began his practice at Lacon, Ill. He was elected to the Circuit Court Bench of Marshall and adjoining counties in 1858. In 1873 he was appointed to the same bench by Gov. Beveridge, to fill an unexpired term, caused by the death of Judge Richmond. During the rebellion he met with a number of other influential men at Peoria, Ill., and they formed the Union League. This organization rapidly grew until its branches had been installed all over the country. As president of the organization, Judge Bangs's signature was sufficient to admit any man into the lines of the Northern army. In 1869 he was elected to the State Senate, where he served three terms. In 1875 he was appointed District Attorney of the United States for the District of Northern Illinois by President Grant. In 1897, while seated in his office, he was stricken with apoplexy, and a short time later retired from active business, and at the end of three years he was compelled to abandon his active life. He d. at the residence of his son, Frederick A. Bangs.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 6291 MARY COE BANGS, b. and d. 1858.
- 6292 CORNELIA POMEROY BANGS, b. Aug. 15, 1859, Lacon, Ill.; m. Sept. 25, 1883, John Skelton, b. May 25, 1857, d. June 20, 1884, at Chicago, son of Jeremiah Skelton; s. p.
- 6293 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS BANGS, b. April 3, 1865, Lacon, Ill.; m. Oct.

5, 1893, Emma Ruth Tileston, dau. of William Tileston and wife Emma Trimble. Lawyer. Res., River Forest, Ill.

*9th gen. Child of Frederick A. and Emma R. Bangs, (6293):*

6294 RUTH BANGS, b. June 26, 1903, Chicago, Ill.

3521 ELIHU FRANKLIN POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 7, 1833, at Middle Granville, Mass.; m. Sept. 14, 1858, at Warren, Mass., Jane Elizabeth Carpenter, b. Dec. 24, 1838, at Warren, dau. of Dr. Nelson Carpenter and wife Eliza Sabin Sessions; he d. April 17, 1883. Manufacturer. Res., Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Minneapolis, Minn.

*8th gen. Children:*

6295 LIZZIE CARPENTER POMEROY, b. Jan. 25, 1861, Warren, Ohio; d. Oct. 30, 1861, Peru, Ill.

6296 MARY COE POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1862, Lacon, Ill.; d. Oct. 25, 1881, Minneapolis, Minn.

6297 CARRIE ROBERTS POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1864, Lacon, Ill.; unm.

6298 ELIZA CARPENTER POMEROY, b. July 2, 1871, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; unm. Teacher.

6299 FRANK EDWARD POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1876, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. +

6300 JANE EVELYN POMEROY, b. Dec. 24, 1877, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. +

3522 HENRY MARTYN POMEROY, (*Augustus, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 27, 1829, Gallipolis, Ohio; m. Nov. 4, 1871, Frances M. Mills, b. March 11, 1840, Franklin, Mich., d. 1904, Spokane, Wash., dau. of Philo Mills and wife Mary Keeny. Merchant. Res., Kansas and Michigan.

*8th gen. Children, b. Adrian, Mich.:*

6301 FLORENCE HELEN POMEROY, b. Feb. 8, 1875; m. 1904, a clergyman.

6302 MARGARET LINCOLN POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1881.

3523 THOMAS SANFORD POMEROY, (*Augustus, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 9, 1831, Chillicothe, Ohio; m. Dec. 16, 1855, Louisa Groton, b. Aug. 8, 1836, Warren, Ohio; he m. (2) Sept. 24, 1860, Mary Case, b. July 31, 1834, New York State, d. Sept. 19, 1903, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. (Betsey Maria) Case; he d. Dec. 29, 1890, Decatur, Ga. Business man at Cortland, New York City, and Decatur, Ga.

*8th gen. Child by 1st wife:*

6303 CHARLES LINCOLN POMEROY, b. Jan. 3, 1857, Warren, Ohio; d. Oct., 1887.

*Children by 2d wife:*

6304 JULIAN AUGUSTUS POMEROY, b. April 1, 1862, New York City; d. April 21, 1870.

6305 WILBER HERBERT POMEROY, b. Oct. 29, 1864, New York City; d. May 29, 1870.

6306 SANFORD POMEROY, b. Aug. 13, 1866, Greenburg, N. Y.; d. April 26, 1869.

- 6307 MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1874. +
- 3524 SUSAN LINCOLN POMEROY, (*Augustus, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 13, 1835, Hamilton, Ohio; m. May 12, 1864, John Westfall Sargent, b. Feb. 14, 1825, New Philadelphia, Ohio, d. 1878, son of Thomas Sargent and Sarah Westfall. Res., Greeley, Colo.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 6308 POMEROY LINCOLN SARGENT, b. May 10, 1865, Groton, N. Y.; m. Dec., 1896, Annie O'Neil, b. Dec., 1876, Utica, N. Y. +
- 6309 FLORENCE SARGENT, b. July 2, 1868, New Philadelphia, Ohio.
- 6310 JOHN WILLIAM SARGENT, b. Dec. 19, 1874, New Philadelphia, Ohio; d. Jan. 8, 1892.  
*9th gen. Children of Pomeroy L. and Annie Sargent, (6308):*
- 6311 LUCILE FRANCES SARGENT, b. Dec. 6, 1898, Colorado.
- 6312 CECIL WILLIAM SARGENT, b. Jan. 15, 1902, Colorado.
- 3525 SAMUEL POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1782; m.; d. in New York.  
*8th gen. Child:*
- 6313 HENRY POMEROY, of whom all trace has been lost.
- 3527 THADDEUS POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 28, 1786, Suffield, Conn.; m. Margaret Smith, b. 1786, Suffield, d. Sept., 1828; he d. 1829.  
*8th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:*
- 6314 RALPH POMEROY, b. March 14, 1814. +
- 6315 OREN POMEROY, b. June 20, 1816. +
- 6316 EVELINE POMEROY, b. 1818. +
- 6317 WILLIAM THADDEUS POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1824; m. Feb. 18, 1861, Eliza Alling of New Haven, Conn.; she d. Feb., 1902; he d. March 13, 1912, Janesville, Wis. He left an adopted daughter, Cora Pomeroy. Mr. Pomeroy settled at Fulton, Rock Co., Wis., 1853. He was the pioneer tobacco grower of that state, in 1854.
- 3528 NATHANIEL POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 22, 1787, Suffield, Conn.; m. Frances Amelia Lester, who d. Feb. 19, 1865, ae. 67 years, Suffield; he d. Aug. 18, 1848.  
*8th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:*
- 6318 EBENEZER LESTER POMEROY, b. June 4, 1821. +
- 6319 HENRY MILTON POMEROY, b. Nov. 25, 1824; d. June 11, 1851.
- 6320 LORENZO NATHANIEL POMEROY, b. July 11, 1828. +
- 6321 FRANCES AMELIA POMEROY, b. Oct. 22, 1834. +
- 6322 MELVIN LEAVITT POMEROY, b. Feb. 20, 1839. +
- 3530 HENRIETTA POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1801, Suffield, Conn.; m. May 29, 1833,

Robert Hathaway, b. 1804, d. Oct. 16, 1876, ae. 72 years; she d. May 28, 1885, ae. 84 years.

*8th gen. Child:*

6323 LOUISE HATHAWAY.

3532 REBECCA POMEROY, (*Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 3, 1790, Suffield, Conn.; m. Lemuel Easton; she d. Nov. 27, 1833. Res., Southwick, Mass.

*8th gen. Children:*

6324 AMOS EASTON, b.; m. Emeline Boynton; s. p.

6325 LEMUEL EASTON.

6326 JAMES EASTON, b. March 28, 1829; m. May 6, 1841, Alvira Bills, b. June 24, 1823, d. July 24, 1904; he d. Aug. 26, 1875. +

*9th gen. Children of James and Alvira Easton, (6326):*

6327 SARAH JANE EASTON, b. Dec. 28, 1841; d. June 19, 1864.

6328 ELLEN ALVIRA EASTON, b. Sept. 11, 1843; m. William B. Cornwall, d.; she is living at Westfield, Mass.

6329 GEORGE ARNOLD EASTON, b. Jan. 23, 1846. Res., Westfield, Mass.

6330 CHARLES COIT EASTON, b. April 2, 1852. Res., Springfield, Mass.

3536 GEORGE POMEROY, (*Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 8, 1797; m. unknown; d. May 22, 1849.

*8th gen. Children:*

6331 GEORGE FRANK POMEROY, d. when a young man.

6332 MARIA A. POMEROY, b. 1831. +

3537 HARRIET PALMER POMEROY, (*Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 27, 1799, Suffield, Conn.; m. March 24, 1824, Titus Pease.

*8th gen. Children:*

6333 GEORGE M. PEASE, living at Pease, Mo.

6334 GROVE PEASE, living at Speonk, L. I.

6335 HARRIET POMEROY PEASE, b. April 11, 1827, Suffield, Conn.; m. Aug. 22, 1847, William Brown Latham; she d. June 9, 1894, Suffield, Conn.

6336 ELIZA PEASE, living at Somerville, Mass.

6337 ORRA A. PEASE.

3538 CHLOE POMEROY, (*Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 7, 1802, Suffield, Conn.; m. Oct. 24, 1824, Lyman Porter of Westfield.

*8th gen. Child:*

6338 HENRY PORTER, m. a dau. of Amos Pomeroy and Harriet Chapin; s. p.

3539 ALEXANDER POMEROY, (*Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 19, 1806, Suffield, Conn.; m. Nov. 24, 1830, Ruth B. Stoughton, b. Sept. 3, 1813, d. Aug. 4, 1894, Suf-

field, dau. of Israel Stoughton and wife Lucretia Owen; he d. April 2, 1854, Suffield. Res., Suffield.

*8th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:*

- 6339 NEWTON STOUGHTON POMEROY, b. Dec. 20, 1832. +  
 6340 CHARLES POMEROY, b. Jan. 10, 1834. +  
 6341 HELEN MARIA POMEROY, b. April 30, 1838; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1858, Hesden J. King, b. July 9, 1832, d. Dec. 4, 1886; she m. (2) May 2, 1900, Cecil H. Fuller.  
 6342 WILLIAM WALLACE POMEROY, b. Jan. 6, 1847. +

- 3548 PHINEAS POMEROY, (*Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept., 1802, Suffield, Conn.; m. Nov. 3, 1842, Abigail Dean, b. 1814, d. Dec. 9, 1884, dau. of Abiatha and Keziah Dean; he d. Oct. 17, 1890. Res., Suffield, Conn.

*8th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:*

- 6343 HELEN ELIZA POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1849. +  
 6344 ALICE CATHERINE POMEROY, b. Feb. 14, 1852. +  
 6345 JAMES WILBUR POMEROY, b. May 13, 1857. +

- 3549 HENRY POMEROY, (*Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 10, 1812, Suffield, Conn.; m. Oct. 12, 1842, Hopey Ann Reid, who d. Feb. 13, 1910, Suffield, dau. of Samuel Reid and wife Eudocia Taintor; he d. Aug. 28, 1882, Suffield. Farmer. Res., Suffield.

*8th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:*

- 6346 WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, b. July 18, 1846. +  
 6347 EMMA JANE POMEROY, b. Nov. 15, 1851; m. June 25, 1873, Charles E. Pomeroy (6403). +  
 6348 ARTHUR PHINEAS POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1852. +  
 6349 MARY EVALINE POMEROY, b. March 17, 1855. +  
 6350 LOUISE ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. July 31, 1858; m. Jan. 12, 1898, James P. Spencer; s. p.  
 6351 FRANK GILBERT POMEROY, b. Dec. 13, 1859. +  
 6352 GEORGIA ANNA POMEROY, b. April 28, 1862; d. Sept. 21, 1897; unm.  
 6353 FREDERICK WINFIELD POMEROY, b. Feb. 5, 1867.

- 3550 MARY POMEROY, (*Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 2, 1814, Suffield, Conn.; m. May 5, 1840, at Suffield, Francis Nichols, b. 1811, d. March 22, 1883, Suffield.

*8th gen. Children, b. Suffield:*

- 6354 GEORGE FRANCIS NICHOLS, b. June 13, 1841; m. July 28, 1868, Maria Cooper. Res., Springfield, Ill. +  
 6355 EDWARD E. NICHOLS, b. Jan. 31, 1843; d. June 30, 1872; unm.  
 6356 MARIA MARY NICHOLS, b. July 31, 1849; m. Sept. 9, 1874, Vincent Buck Sterling of Washington, Conn. +  
 6357 ELLA SUSAN NICHOLS, b. Jan. 1, 1852; m. Oct. 14, 1878, Alfred Spencer, Jr., of Suffield. Res., Hartford, Conn. +

- 6358 CHARLES FREMONT NICHOLS, b. Sept. 30, 1857; m. Jessie Johns of Washington, D. C. Res., Springfield, Mass. +  
*9th gen. Children of George F. and Maria Nichols, (6354):*
- 6359 ANNA MARIA NICHOLS, b. March 12, 1871, Springfield, Mass.; m. June 17, 1891, John W. Terrill of New Milford, Conn. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 6360 JESSIE ISABELLE NICHOLS, b. Oct. 2, 1885; m. Oct. 21, 1909, Frank L. Foot of Brooklyn, N. Y.  
*Children of Mary M. and Vincent B. Sterling, (6356):*
- 6361 EDWARD VINCENT STERLING, b. Sept. 26, 1877; d. June 12, 1909.
- 6362 ELLA BELLE STERLING, b. Feb. 12, 1880; m. May 11, 1904, at New Milford, Conn., Edward Roswell Hawley of Huntington, Conn.  
*Children of Ella S. and Alfred Spencer, Jr., (6357):*
- 6363 ALFRED SPENCER, b. Feb. 21, 1881.
- 6364 HERBERT SPENCER, b. Jan. 13, 1883.  
*Children of Charles F. and Jessie Nichols, (6358):*
- 6365 FRANK NICHOLS, b.; d. soon.
- 6366 JUSTINE NICHOLS, b. Feb. 1, 1892.
- 6367 CHAUNCEY H. NICHOLS, b. Feb. 3, 1894.
- 6368 AGNES NICHOLS, b. Jan. 13, 1897.
- 3552 OLIVER POMEROY, (*Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 13, 1818, Suffield, Conn.; m. Nov. 19, 1845, Elizabeth M. Holmes, dau. of Robert and Delilah Holmes of Tariffville, Conn.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 6369 CHARLES G. POMEROY, b. Feb. 13, 1847; d. Dec., 1866.
- 6370 JENNIE L. POMEROY, b. Jan. 5, 1853; d. Aug. 5, 1873.
- 6371 LUTHER OLIVER POMEROY, b. May 24, 1857; m. Ida May Gardner.
- 6372 ELOIS D. POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1859; d. 1864.
- 6373 SUSIE ELOIS POMEROY, b. Nov. 17, 1865; m. June 28, 1893, John Ladd Ingram of West Suffield, son of John Prosper Ingram and wife Caroline C. Rose; had a son b. March 11, 1897; d. in infancy.
- 3567 JOHN SPENCER POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 26, 1797, at Suffield, Conn.; m. Oct. 1, 1826, Almira Brown, b. Dec. 17, 1804, at Poultney, Vt.. d. Aug. 20, 1880, dau. of Philip Brown; Mr. Pomeroy d. Oct., 1869, at Brattleboro, Vt.  
*8th gen. Children, b. at Poultney, Vt.:*
- 6374 MARY A. POMEROY, b. July 20, 1827. +
- 6375 JANE F. POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1828; d. Oct. 2, 1858.
- 6376 JOHN G. POMEROY, b. Aug. 3, 1830. +
- 6377 DELIA M. POMEROY, b. April 14, 1832; d. Sept. 22, 1895.
- 6378 ELLEN C. POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1833; d. March 16, 1854.
- 6379 OLIVE P. POMEROY, b. April 13, 1835. +
- 6380 GEORGE E. POMEROY, b. May 8, 1837; d. March 2, 1897.

- 6381 CAROLINE POMEROY, b. March 17, 1839. +
- 6382 MARTHA A. POMEROY, b. April 6, 1841; d. Aug. 12, 1854.
- 6383 ELBERT L. POMEROY, b. Nov. 19, 1843; d. July 29, 1844.
- 6384 EMMA L. POMEROY, b. Nov. 17, 1845; m. Sept., 1887, at Poultney, Vt., George Steele; s. p. Res., Agawam, Mass.
- 3570 EBENEZER POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 19, 1800, Suffield, Conn.; m. Feb. 9, 1834, Malona Marshall, b. Aug. 24, 1809, d. March 6, 1902; he d. March 3, 1894.**
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 6385 ROSALIND POMEROY, b. March 11, 1836. +
- 6386 LAURA L. POMEROY, b. April 3, 1838; d. June 10, 1859.
- 6387 CYRUS E. POMEROY, b. Nov. 23, 1839; d. Jan. 1, 1894.
- 6388 CHARLES R. POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1841.
- 6389 MARIA H. POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1843. (See 6376.) +
- 6390 GEORGE H. POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1847.
- 3571 CHLOE POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 20, 1803, Suffield, Conn.; m. Gilson Lewis of Suffield; d. at Kenosha, Wis. Res., Kenosha, Wis.**
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 6391 ROBERT LEWIS. 6392 CARRIE LEWIS.
- 3572 CYRUS POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 26, 1804; m. twice; he d. at Flint, Mich.**
- 8th gen. Child by 1st wife:*
- 6393 LOUISE POMEROY.
- Child by 2d wife:*
- 6394 CHARLES POMEROY.
- 3580 OLIVE POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 11, 1818, at Pawlet, Vt.; m. Feb. 7, 1839, Charles Brown Ripley, b. July 28, 1813, at Jericho, Vt.; d. Nov. 7, 1888. son of John Ripley and Hannah Brown; Mrs. Olive Pomeroy Ripley d. Dec. 22, 1893.**
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 6395 HANNAH MARIA RIPLEY, b. Jan. 24, 1840, at Jericho, Vt.; d. March 7, 1843.
- 6396 EDWIN LEWIS RIPLEY, b. Sept. 25, 1842, at Jericho, Vt.; m. Oct. 15, 1868, Adelaide Collins, b. June 28, 1842, at Port Henry, N. Y., dau. of Ebenezer Collins and wife Samantha Spencer. Hardware merchant; real estate and insurance business at Burlington, Vt., New Haven and Bridgeport, Conn. Res., Bridgeport, Conn.
- 3595 CHAUNCEY POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 3, 1801, Suffield, Conn.; m. (1) May 14, 1834, Maria Granger, who d. Sept. 21, 1839; m. (2) May 13, 1840, Eliza Granger; he d. Nov., 1861. Res., Suffield, Conn.**

*8th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

- 6397 MARIA E. POMEROY, b. Jan. 23, 1835. +  
 6398 CHAUNCEY S. POMEROY, b. Feb. 17, 1837. +  
 6399 CORNELIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. July 6, 1893, Dr. Matthew Turner Newton, who d. July 24, 1909; she d. July 28, 1909; s. p.

*Children by 2d wife:*

- 6400 WILLIS A. POMEROY, b. March 18, 1841; m. Mary A. Nixon, dau. of A. H. Nixon of Dayton, Ohio; he d. Aug. 17, 1867; s. p.  
 6401 ARTHUR GRANGER POMEROY, b. Dec. 14, 1844; m. July 15, 1869, Mrs. Mary A. (Nixon) Pomeroy, [widow of his brother Willis (6400)]; no children to either of her marriages.

- 3596 ASA EDY POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 8, 1803, Suffield, Conn.; m. April 25, 1832, Harriet Kent; she d. March 22, 1862, Suffield, Conn.; he d. April 22, 1871, Suffield. Res., Suffield.

*8th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:*

- 6402 JULIETTE POMEROY, b. 1832; d. Sept. 11, 1832, Suffield.  
 6403 CHARLES E. POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1835. +  
 6404 JAMES ASA POMEROY, b. 1837; d. Jan. 17, 1838.  
 6405 LOUISE HARRIET POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1839. +  
 6406 GEORGE L. POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1843. +

- 3597 ERASTUS POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 12, 1806, Suffield, Conn.; m. May 10, 1828, Harriet Cobb; he d. March 1, 1832; she m. (2) Daniel Pember.

*8th gen. Children of Erastus:*

- 6407 ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. April 13, 1829, Suffield, Conn. +  
 6408 EMILY SOPHIA POMEROY, b. Oct. 10, 1831; d. Oct. 15, 1849, Suffield.

- 3598 CORNELIA POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 18, 1808, Suffield; m. Dec. 11, 1834, Francis Sheldon, son of Erastus Sheldon and Eunice King; she d. April 24, 1837.

*8th gen. Child:*

- 6409 CORNELIA EUNICE SHELDON, b. April 8, 1836, Suffield; m. Dec. 18, 1861, Clinton Nelson of West Suffield; she d. Nov. 13, 1866.

*9th gen. Child of Cornelia E. and Clinton Nelson, (6409):*

- 6410 FRANCIS HORATIO SHELDON, b. June 9, 1863; d. March 25, 1866, Suffield, Conn.

- 3599 SOPHIA POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 9, 1811, Suffield, Conn.; m. June 18, 1839, Francis Sheldon (who had previously married her sister Cornelia); she d. March 29, 1894. Res., West Suffield, Conn.

*8th gen. Children, b. West Suffield, Conn.:*

- 6411 ANDREW FRANCIS SHELDON, b. Aug. 17, 1842; m. Sept. 27, 1870, Emily Corinthia Hanchett; he d. May 9, 1874; s. p.

- 6412 EMILY JERUSHA SHELDON, b. May 7, 1846; m. Oct. 4, 1876, William F. Baldwin of Willimantic, Conn. +
- 6413 HENRY ERASTUS SHELDON, b. July 1, 1850; m. Oct. 1, 1880, Mary Ennis Rice of Granby, Conn. +  
*9th gen. Children of Emily J. and William F. Baldwin, (6412):*
- 6414 FRANCIS SHELDON BALDWIN, b. and d. Jan. 11, 1878, Springfield, Mass.
- 6415 FRED LLOYD BALDWIN, b. May 28, 1880, West Suffield, Conn.  
*Children of Henry E. and Mary E. Sheldon, (6413):*
- 6416 FRANCIS HENRY SHELDON, b. Sept. 5, 1882, West Suffield.
- 6417 LOUISE SOPHIA SHELDON, b. May 29, 1885.
- 6418 ALICE EDITH SHELDON, b. July 16, 1893.
- 3601** SYLVESTER POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 10, 1815, at Suffield, Conn.; m. Sept. 12, 1836, Eliza Ann Sheldon, b. 1816, at Suffield, d. Aug. 31, 1863, dau. of Erastus Sheldon and wife Emma King; he d. July 29, 1879. He was merchant and farmer; a public-spirited man of wide influence. Res., Suffield, Conn.  
*8th gen. Children, b. at Suffield:*
- 6419 ROBERT SHELDON POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1838. +
- 6420 JENNIE ELIZA POMEROY, b. Aug. 11, 1845; m. Oct. 20, 1875, George Mather of Suffield, b. Jan. 10, 1844, son of Benjamin F. Mather and Emeline Rising. Res., Suffield.
- 6421 HARRIET JULIA POMEROY, b. June 11, 1848; d. Sept. 22, 1863.
- 6422 HENRY SYLVESTER POMEROY, b. Feb. 23, 1850; d. April 17, 1850.
- 3609** LUCY POMEROY, (*Israel, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 7, 1824, Suffield, Conn.; m. 1850, George Phelps, b. Nov. 7, 1822, Suffield, d. Oct. 31, 1896; she d. June 5, 1870. Res., Suffield.  
*8th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:*
- 6423 ELOISE PHELPS, b. April 5, 1851; d. Sept. 15, 1851.
- 6424 INFANT, b. and d. Sept. 20, 1852.
- 6425 ISABEL PHELPS, b. (twin) Sept. 20, 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1904.
- 6426 AUGUSTA PHELPS, b. Sept. 14, 1856; d. Nov. 15, 1865.
- 6427 THADDEUS L. PHELPS, b. Aug. 3, 1859; d. Dec. 27, 1892.
- 6428 CLARA PHELPS, b. May 2, 1861; d. Dec. 18, 1865.
- 6429 LUTHER PHELPS, b. July 21, 1862; d. Feb. 20, 1864.
- 6430 DAUGHTER, b. and d. Oct., 1863.
- 6431 GEORGIANNA PHELPS, unm. Res., Springfield, Mass.
- 6432 HANNAH PHELPS, b. about 1866; unm. Res., California.
- 3610** ROXALINDA POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 3, 1779; m. (1) Joseph Cook, who d. after 1813; she m. (2) John Wall.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 6433 SEYMOUR COOK, b. 1801; d. 1870.

- 6434 SILAS COOK.                    6436 HARRIET COOK.  
 6435 LOUIS COOK.                    6437 ROXY COOK.  
 6438 JOSEPH WALL COOK, b. April 9, 1812; m. Emily Russell Clapp, b. Nov. 14, 1813. Hotel keeper at Springfield, Ohio.  
 6439 LESTER COOK, b. 1813; m. Emily Clapp; he d. Feb. 17, 1891, Sandusky, Ohio. +  
*9th gen. Child of Lester and Emily Cook, (6439):*  
 6440 DAUGHTER, b.; m. Mr. Chandler.
- 3611 JOHN SEYMOUR POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 17, 1782; m. Feb. 16, 1803, Clarissa Harlan Gibbons of Granville, b. Jan. 23, 1784, d. Feb. 18, 1856, dau. of Bildad and Hannah Gibbons; removed to Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., where he became a large land owner, having purchased and cleared up about 600 acres; he d. Nov. 21, 1852, highly respected in the community in which he lived.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 6441 ORPHIA NORTH, (an adopted child), b. 1806.  
 6442 JOHN WESLEY POMEROY, b. July 15, 1808. +  
 6443 DAUGHTER, b. Jan. 19, 1812; d. Jan. 26, 1812.  
 6444 WILLIAM SEYMOUR POMEROY, b. Feb. 26, 1813. +  
 6445 HANNAH M. POMEROY, b. Jan. 29, 1815. +  
 6446 SALLY CORINTHIA POMEROY, b. Oct. 2, 1816. +  
 6447 JAMES H. POMEROY, b. May 7, 1818; d. June 6, 1819.  
 6448 PHILURA JANE POMEROY, b. March 2, 1820. +  
 6449 ORLE G. POMEROY, b. June 20, 1822; d. Dec. 4, 1840.  
 6450 MARK B. POMEROY, b. Oct. 27, 1823. +  
 6451 MARTHA C. POMEROY, b. Jan. 8, 1826. +  
 6452 JAMES HARVEY POMEROY, b. Jan. 18, 1828. +
- 3612 SILAS POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 26, 1785, Suffield, Conn.; m. May 1, 1806, Amelia Curtis of Sharon, Conn., b. Aug. 21, 1788, d. March 15, 1871, in Michigan; he d. April 16, 1856.  
*8th gen. Children, b. Franklin, N. Y., except Emeline, b. Alford, Mass.:*  
 6453 EMELINE POMEROY, b. Jan. 1, 1807; m. Mr. Mitchell.  
 6454 ROXALINDA POMEROY, b. Oct. 3, 1808; m. Feb. 15, 1837, Mr. Gilman.  
 6455 JOHN W. POMEROY, b. Dec. 26, 1810. +  
 6456 DANIEL POMEROY, b. April 1, 1813. Lawyer at Rome, N. Y.  
 6457 CHAUNCEY R. POMEROY, b. July 19, 1815. Lived in Kansas.  
 6458 LYDIA ELIZA POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1817; m. Mr. Stitt.  
 6459 HULDAH ANN POMEROY, b. March 23, 1820.  
 6460 JOSIAH C. POMEROY, b. Sept. 28, 1823; m.  
 6461 NORMAN POMEROY, b. May 12, 1825.  
 6462 FANNY MARIA POMEROY, b. Jan. 22, 1828; m. Mr. McDonald.  
 6463 MARY H. POMEROY, b. June 30, 1831, Hambden, N. Y.

**3613** RODERICK ELIAKIM POMEROY, (*Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 7, 1798, Suffield, Conn.; son of Abigail Pomeroy and Samuel Gaines; legally adopted by his grandfather, Eliakim Pomeroy, who bestowed upon him his own name, Eliakim Pomeroy; m. Jan. 10, 1816, Sarah Seymour; d. March 12, 1864, Suffield, Conn.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6464 RODERICK POMEROY, JR., b. March 3, 1818. +
- 6465 LUCINA POMEROY, b. July 29, 1819. +
- 6466 ROBERT POMEROY, b. Jan. 18, 1824. +
- 6467 ELIZA A. POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1828. +
- 6468 LAFAYETTE POMEROY, b. Oct. 11, 1832; m. Nov. 14, 1852, Mary Rowley; d. May 2, 1858.
- 6469 ELIZUR MORTON POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1835. +

**3622** ALEXANDER ALLEN POMEROY, (*Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 15, 1796; m. Hannah E. Holcomb; he d. 1846, Mantua, Ohio.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6470 ALEXANDER LUTHER POMEROY, M.D., b. Nov. 25, 1822. +
- 6471 HANNAH ELIZA POMEROY, b. June 13, 1824. +
- 6472 EMILY MELISSA POMEROY, b. Jan. 30, 1826.
- 6473 MARTHA ETTIE POMEROY, b. May 4, 1828.
- 6474 JOSEPH MORTON POMEROY, b. March 20, 1830. +
- 6475 CHARLES CARROLL POMEROY, b. Dec. 17, 1831.
- 6476 JOHN WARD POMEROY, b. Feb. 5, 1833. +
- 6477 FREDERICK HOLCOMB POMEROY, b. Jan. 25, 1836; m.; d. 1903, Coolidge, Colo.; wife and daughter survived him. Res., near Cooledge.
- 6479 ELEANOR COPP POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1839. +
- 6480 CLARISSA ANNE POMEROY, b. Dec. 19, 1843. +
- 6481 NANCY LABELLA POMEROY, b. Nov. 20, 1844; m. Mr. Reynolds.

**3625** OLIVE POMEROY, (*Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 18, 1802, Suffield, Conn.; m. 1827, Selah Benjamin of New Hartford, Conn.; she d. 1855, Brocton, Mass.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6482 DANIEL POMEROY BENJAMIN, b. 1833.
- 6483 ALICE BENJAMIN, b. 1840.

**3626** JONATHAN REMINGTON POMEROY, (*Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 28, 1804, Suffield, Conn.; m. Jerusha Pease, b. June 13, 1798, d. Dec. 4, 1879; he d. Sept. 9, 1834. Res., Suffield, Conn.

*8th gen. Children, b. Suffield:*

- 6484 PHILO PEASE POMEROY, b. Aug. 14, 1835; d. March 27, 1887; unm.
- 6485 ESTHER POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1836; d. Aug. 27, 1893; unm.
- 6486 ELLEN ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. May 4, 1838. +
- 6487 SYBIL ELMINA POMEROY, b. Sept. 7, 1840. +
- 6488 NURALI NISA POMEROY, b. March 7, 1843. +

- 3628** OLIVER CROMWELL POMEROY, (*Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 2, 1807, Suffield, Conn.; m. Miss Irwin; d. 1851, Leipsic, Ohio.  
*8th gen. Child:*  
**6489** WILLIAM POMEROY, b.; m. Lucy E. Lee, dau. of Homer Lee.
- 3646** ALTAI POMEROY, (*Oliver, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1798; m. Capt. David Prince; d. at Clarence, N. Y.  
*8th gen. Child:*  
**6490** HON. ALPHEUS PRINCE, member of the New York General Assembly, 1867.
- 
- 3674** MINERVA POMEROY, (*Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1793, Southampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 26, 1814, Dr. Ashbell Searle, b. May 30, 1791, d. Oct. 22, 1875, son of Gideon Searle and Louisa Loomis; she d. Aug. 5, 1863.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
**6491** EMILY N. SEARLE, b. Sept. 27, 1815; m. William Way of New York.  
**6492** LOUISA EXPERIENCE SEARLE, b. July 25, 1820.  
**6493** SAMUEL POMEROY SEARLE, b. Sept. 14, 1822; d. Jan. 10, 1843.  
**6494** CAROLINE SEARLE, b. March 28, 1824; m. Mr. Holdridge; d. Sept. 19, 1862.  
**6495** ASHBEL SEARLE, b. Jan. 20, 1828; d. Oct. 13, 1867.  
**6496** ANNA E. SEARLE, b. April 11, 1830.  
**6497** HENRY A. SEARLE, b. April 16, 1832; d. Oct. 7, 1868.  
**6498** ORLANDO H. SEARLE, b. April 8, 1834, at Otisco, N. Y.; m. Jan. 19, 1871, Emogene Clark, b. Dec. 29, 1841, Onondaga, N. Y., dau. of Lemuel Green Clark and Lovina Riddle; he d. April 6, 1903. Wholesale merchant. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. +  
**6499** GEORGE EMERSON SEARLE, b. Sept. 24, 1838; m. May 19, 1862, Phebe Dudley Bartlett, dau. of Abraham Bartlett and wife Mary Ann Curtiss; he d. Feb. 17, 1887. +  
*9th gen. Children of Orlando H. and Emogene Searle, (6498):*  
**6500** MABEL ANTOINETTE SEARLE, b. Dec. 17, 1873.  
**6501** HARRIET LOUISE SEARLE, b. Sept. 16, 1876.  
*Children of George E. and Phebe D. Searle, (6499):*  
**6502** STELLA ROSAMOND SEARLE, b. Sept. 1, 1865; d. July 30, 1867.  
**6503** MARION ROSAMOND SEARLE, b. Aug. 18, 1875; m. April 15, 1907, Willis Hernden.  
**6504** GEORGENE SEARLE, b. June 21, 1878; m. Nov. 20, 1902, Burr Osborn Wakeman. +  
*10th gen. Children of Georgene and Burr O. Wakeman, (6504):*  
**6505** ELIZABETH SEARLE WAKEMAN, b. Feb. 27, 1903.  
**6506** MARION BARTLETT WAKEMAN, b. Feb. 2, 1907.  
**3675** IRA POMEROY, (*Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1796, Southampton; m. about 1823, Amanda Patchen Wells, b.

1796, d. July 4, 1834, dau. of Benjamin Wells and wife Cynthia Patchen; he d. about 1877, Rochester, N. Y. Res., Otisco, N. Y.

*8th gen. Children, b. Otisco, N. Y.:*

- 6507 MARY JANE POMEROY, d. in infancy.
  - 6508 SAMUEL CHARLES POMEROY, b. 1826. +
  - 6509 CYNTHIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 14, 1827; d. 1851, South Butler, N. Y.; unm.
  - 6510 ALEXANDER POMEROY, b. Jan. 26, 1829. +
- 3678** SOPHIA POMEROY, (*Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 28, 1808, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Henry Graves; she d. Aug. 19, 1863, South Butler, N. Y.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6511 CHARLES H. GRAVES, living Oct. 1, 1911, Wolcott, N. Y.
- 6512 GEORGE POMEROY GRAVES, m. Mary Chamberlain; living Oct. 1, 1911, Wolcott, N. Y.
- 6513 EMILY S. GRAVES, d. Rochester, N. Y.
- 6514 FRANCES LOUISE GRAVES, m. William Hamilton; d. South Butler, N. Y.

- 3728** HENRY POMEROY, (*Silas, Abner, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 7, 1801, in Vermont; m. Nov. 24, 1831, Rebecca Hubbard, b. in Vermont.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6515 GEORGE BERKELEY POMEROY, b. Nov. 6, 1832; d. April 16, 1844.
- 6516 ALETHEA ANNE POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1836. +
- 6517 LOUISA VICTORIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 8, 1839; m. Thomas Kelso of Ireland; she d.
- 6518 MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. April 8, 1842. +

- 3753** LUCRETIA POMEROY, (*Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 10, 1795, Northampton, Mass.; m. Theodorus Miller; she went with her father's family to Huntsburg, Ohio, he being one of the first settlers; she d. Jan. 17, 1818. The tombstone bears the inscription:

*"Ye mourning friends, dry up your tears,  
For we shall rest till Christ appears."*

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6519 STEPHEN POMEROY MILLER, b. May 13, 1814, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. Oct. 20, 1841, Martha Canfield, b. March 20, 1816, d. Feb. 1, 1893, dau. of Samuel Canfield and Martha Sabrina Davenport, of Coopers-town, N. Y.; he d. Sept. 25, 1885; both deaths at Huntsburg, Ohio. +
- 6520 EMELINE LUCRETIA MILLER, b. May 11, 1816, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. Oct. 12, 1836, Samuel Rhodes of Montville, Ohio; she d. Oct. 8, 1837. +

*9th gen. Children of Stephen P. and Martha Miller, (6519):*

- 6521 SABRINA A. MILLER, b. Oct. 4, 1842, Colebrook, Ohio; m. Dec. 5, 1867, Christopher Webber; d. Nov. 29, 1870.

6522 EMELINE L. MILLER, b. March 10, 1844, Newbury, Ohio; m. May 10, 1905, Lorenzo D. Reynolds, son of Alvah D. Reynolds and wife Minerva Chamberlain.

6523 HORACE POMEROY MILLER, b. Jan. 29, 1846; d. June 17, 1851.

6524 MYRON C. MILLER, b. April 12, 1855, Newbury, Ohio; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Clara E. Miller, dau. of Henderson Miller and Laura E. Decker of Rome, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Res., Zanesville, Ohio.

6525 ERVIN E. MILLER, b. Dec. 7, 1857, Newbury, Ohio; d. April 12, 1858.

6526 ADELINA I. MILLER, b. Sept. 2, 1860, Newbury, Ohio; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Frank L. Strong, son of Samuel Strong and wife Lucy Root.

*Child of Emeline L. and Samuel Rhodes, (6520):*

6527 EMELINE RHODES, b. Sept. 30, 1837; m. Morton Rhodes of Montville, Ohio; d. July 15, 1874.

3754 ELIJAH POMEROY, (*Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. April 15, 1798, Northampton, Mass.: accompanied his father's family to Huntsburg, Ohio, and was among the first pioneers to settle there; m. June 14, 1827, at Huntsburg, Mary Ann Scott of Watertown, Ct., b. July 24, 1809, d. April 3, 1866, at Huntsburg, dau. of Aaron and Sarah Scott; he d. Feb. 6, 1890. He was for a time in the early days of the settlement a noted hunter, dividing the trophies with the several families; with his dog, which was well-trained to pursue game, he killed forty-two bears, five wolves, eighteen wild-cats and eighty-five deer. After the surrender of Gen. Hull to the French and Indians at Malden, the Huntsburg settlement expected the Indians to attack, but they prepared what they thought to be adequate protection and determined to remain and fight.

*8th gen. Children, b. at Huntsburg, Ohio:*

6528 LUCRETIA MELINDA POMEROY, b. Sept. 14, 1828. +

6529 JULIA ANN POMEROY, b. 1830; d. 1831, at Huntsburg.

6530 ANSEL THEODORE BRIDGMAN POMEROY, b. Jan. 9, 1833; military service in the Northern army during the Civil War, joining Co. I, 177th Ohio Vol. Inf., Sept. 24, 1864; honorable discharge June 24, 1865; was present at the battles of Nashville, Murphreysboro, Fort Fisher, Fort Anderson, Cape Clear River, Town Creek and Goldsboro, N. C.; lost his health in the service; d. July 22, 1894. Resided at Chicago, Ill.

6531 CHARLES HARD POMEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1836. +

6532 SOPHIA JEANETTE POMEROY, b. June 29, 1839. +

6533 WALLACE POMEROY, b. and d. 1846.

6534 ALICE ELIZA POMEROY, b. April 11, 1848. +

3755 HORACE POMEROY, (*Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. June 28, 1800, Southampton, Mass.; m. Feb. 2, 1831, Violette Kile, b. Nov. 20, 1806, at Hoopersfield, N. Y., d. May 8, 1894, at Chardon, Ohio, dau. of Joseph Kile (Revolutionary soldier) and wife Anna Dixon; he d. Feb. 2, 1861, at Huntsburg, Ohio.

Farmer; elected a number of times to township offices, and in 1857 was appointed postmaster, holding that office at the time of his death. Res., Huntsburg, Ohio.

*8th gen. Children, b. at Chardon:*

- 6535 HORACE SPENCER POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1831. +  
 6536 ORANGE POMEROY, M.D., b. Dec. 7, 1835; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1862, Mary E. Smith, b. March 29, 1841, dau. of George Smith and wife Catherine Crawford of Munson, Ohio; m. (2) April 20, 1896, Lovedy S. Blakeslee, dau. of Milo Blakeslee and wife Judith Woodward. Graduate of Cincinnati Medical College, 1860; was Assistant-Surgeon of the 16th Ohio Vol. Inf., (Col. De Courcey) during the Civil War. Postmaster at Chardon many years and medical practitioner there. Res., Chardon, Ohio, and St. Petersburg, Fla.; s. p.  
 6537 CHILD, b. 1839; d. in infancy.

- 3756 MELINDA POMEROY, (*Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 5, 1802, Northampton, Mass.; m. in 1823, Charles Clapp, who d. 1870; she d. Jan. 1, 1890. She was a great help and comfort to the pioneers of Huntsburg, and as she had availed herself of all opportunities for study and had applied that which she learned, she made a very efficient school teacher, and could rejoice that the results were good; she was active in church affairs and gave of her time freely to its interests. Being a sweet singer and a leading soprano, she became one of the factors in attracting large congregations.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6538 SYLVESTER CLAPP, b. Feb. 29, 1824, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. Nov. 24, 1853, Susan Kingsley Sanderson; he d. April, 1911, Fairfield, Iowa. +  
 6539 DORCAS ELIZA CLAPP, b. May 7, 1826; m. April 16, 1862, Martin Wright, who d. Jan. 30, 1880; s. p. Lived at Lee Center, Ill. Res., Burlington, Iowa.  
 6540 SOPHIA MELINDA CLAPP, b. Jan. 13, 1829; m. Jan. 22, 1854, Joseph Warren Clark, who d. 1867; she d. Nov. 17, 1884. +

*9th gen. Children of Sylvester and Susan K. Clapp. (6538):*

- 6541 CARRIE ANN CLAPP, b. Oct. 3, 1854; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Leonard D. Clark. Res., Orwell, Ohio. +  
 6542 FLORA JEANETTE CLAPP, b. June 26, 1859; m. (1) Oct. 21, 1886, Frank W. Truesdell, who d. June 17, 1897; she m. (2) Julius B. Ransom of Dannemora, N. Y. +  
 6543 MELINDA ELIZA CLAPP, b. March 22, 1863; m. Oct. 13, 1891, James F. Clarke, M.D. Res., Fairfield, Iowa.

*Children of Sophia M. and Joseph W. Clark, (6540):*

- 6544 ELIZABETH LOUISE CLARK, b. Nov. 19, 1854; m. Sept. 16, 1879, Joseph John Seerley. Res., Burlington, Iowa. +  
 6545 FLORENCE ELIZA CLARK, b. Jan. 8, 1858; m. in 1884, Shirley Gilliland; d. March 14, 1885.  
 6546 CHARLES CLAPP CLARK, b. July 10, 1859; m. Sept. 3, 1885, Ella

- Lamson, b. Aug. 26, 1863, Fairfield, Iowa, dau. of Ward Lamson and wife Maria Danielson. Res., Burlington, Iowa. +
- 6547 HAROLD WARREN CLARK, b. Oct. 10, 1861; m. Mary Vincent. Res., Aspen, Colo. +  
*10th gen. Children of Carrie A. and Leonard D. Clark, (6541):*
- 6548 PLINY OSCAR CLARK, b. Dec. 27, 1879; m. Oct. 11, 1905, Lillian Patton. +
- 6549 PAUL LEONARD CLARK, b. July 28, 1883.
- 6550 FLORENCE CARRIE CLARK, b. July 5, 1885; d. Oct. 5, 1901.
- 6551 GILBERT SYLVESTER CLARK, b. Oct. 1, 1887; d. May 20, 1902.  
*Children of Flora J. and Frank W. Truesdell, (6542):*
- 6552 MARION TRUESDELL, b.; d. in infancy.
- 6553 DOROTHY TRUESDELL, b. Oct. 6, 1892.  
*Child of Flora J. and Julius B. Ransom, (2d m.), (6542):*
- 6554 JULIUS C. RANSOM, b. Oct. 12, 1898.  
*Children of Elizabeth L. and John J. Seerley, (6544):*
- 6555 FLORENCE SEERLEY; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Frank Reid. +
- 6556 HAZEL VIRGINIA SEERLEY, b. Dec. 18, 1884; m. Oct. 28, 1911, George Swing Bell of Evanston, Ill.
- 6557 JOHN JAMES SEERLEY, JR., b. Nov. 21, 1897.  
*Children of Charles C. and Ella Clark, (6546):*
- 6558 MARGARET MELINDA CLARK, b. Oct. 7, 1887, Burlington, Iowa.
- 6559 WARREN POMEROY CLARK, b. Oct. 1, 1899, Burlington, Iowa.  
*Children of Harold W. and Mary Clark, (6547):*
- 6560 VINCENT CLARK, b. March 20, 1892.
- 6561 CATHERINE CLARK, b. March 25, 1895.
- 6562 ELIZABETH CLARK, b. Sept. 9, 1896.  
*11th gen. Children of Pliny O. and Lillian Clark, (6548):*
- 6563 MARGARET SUSAN CLARK, b. Nov. 27, 1906.
- 6564 LEONARD LAWRENCE CLARK, b. Oct. 11, 1908, Cleveland, Ohio.  
*Children of Florence and Frank Reid, (6555):*
- 6565 CHILD, d. in infancy.
- 6566 CHARLES SEERLEY REID, b. Sept. 13, 1908, Burlington, Iowa.
- 3757 STEPHEN BRIDGMAN POMEROY, (*Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 14, 1804, Northampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 8, 1833, at Huntsburg, Ohio, Abigail Scott, dau. of Aaron Scott and wife Sarah Hard; he d. at Chardon, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1887. He was one of the family who with their father left their Massachusetts home for the wilderness about Huntsburg, Ohio; became an earnest Christian and teacher, his love for knowledge prompting his efforts to obtain an education; his varied fund of information and faculty of imparting it to others soon gained for him recognition as one of the prominent and successful educators of the region in which he lived. He was one of the leading citizens of Huntsburg, and held many of the town offices.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6567 STEPHEN AARON POMEROY, b. July 5, 1834. +  
 6568 LYDIA ELIZA MELINDA POMEROY, b. June 6, 1837. +  
 6569 CHLOE JEANETTE POMEROY, b. July 17, 1845. +

**3758** LYDIA POMEROY, (*Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 17, 1807, Northampton, Mass.; m. Feb. 15, 1827, Thomas Clapp, b. Jan. 5, 1798, d. March 14 1857, son of Thomas Clapp and Diodemia Kelley of Westhampton, Mass.; she d. May 27, 1881, Huntsburg, Ohio. She was the baby when her parents arrived at Huntsburg, May, 1807, but she stood the hardships of the pioneer life as well as the others in this sturdy family. After marriage they commenced their new estate in a log house, but as they prospered a new house was built across the road. She was one of God's good people, and her heart retained the fruits of a life well ordered.

*8th gen. Children, b. Huntsburg, Ohio:*

- 6570 JAMES MAURICE CLAPP, b. Jan. 17, 1828; m. Jan. 23, 1851, Laura Maria Greeley, who d. Jan., 1862, dau. of Leonard Greeley and wife Orilla Mattison of Warren Co., Pa.; he d. Aug. 31, 1858, Chardon, Ohio. Sheriff of Geauga Co., Ohio, at the time of his death. +  
 6571 SAMUEL EDWARDS CLAPP, b. Sept. 21, 1829; m. (1) April 2, 1859, Sarah Scott, who d. Jan. 23, 1875, dau. of Frederick Scott and Dolly Wright; he m. (2) April 10, 1876, Cornelia Smith Latimer of North Bloomfield, Ohio. He was twice elected sheriff of Geauga Co., Ohio; and for many years he was a justice of the peace. He was an excellent public speaker and at his richest eloquence at the annual reunions of the Pomeroy and allied families. +  
 6572 THOMAS SPENCER CLAPP, b. April 12, 1832; d. April 5, 1858.  
 6573 FRANKLIN CLAPP, b. March 25, 1834; d. July 17, 1859.  
 6574 HORACE DWIGHT CLAPP, b. Nov. 27, 1839; d. Sept. 10, 1859.

*9th gen. Children of James M. and Laura M. Clapp, (6570):*

- 6575 OSCAR CLAPP, d. in infancy.  
 6576 HENRIETTA MARIA CLAPP, b. April 13, 1854; m. Feb. 27, 1878, Sherman Burt Loomis, son of Sherman Burt Loomis and Fidelia Strong, of Huntsburg, Ohio.  
 6577 THOMAS FRANKLIN CLAPP, b. March 14, 1867, Chardon, Ohio; m. Sept. 18, 1888, Cora Payne, dau. of Henry Payne and wife Angeline Strong. Res., South Dakota.

*Children of Samuel E. and (1st wife) Sarah Clapp, (6571):*

- 6578 DR. FREDERICK SCOTT CLAPP, b. March 27, 1863; m. (1) Clara Crozier, who d. July 5, 1899, dau. of James Crozier and Julia Russell; he m. (2) Cora B. Moss, dau. of Charles Moss and Harriet Tew.  
 6579 DOROTHY MAY CLAPP, b. Dec. 1, 1866; m. Dec. 1, 1900, Delos Russell, son of Alonzo Smith Russell of North Bloomfield, Ohio.  
 6580 EDNA LYDIA CLAPP, b. Feb. 17, 1872; stenographer. Res., Washington, D. C.

- 3759** ELIJAH ISAAC POMEROY, (*Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 13, 1798, Franklin, Vt.; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1820, at Sheldon, Vt., Loretta M. Webber, b. Aug. 9, 1798, d. May 22, 1861; m. (2) Dec. 5, 1861, Philanthea Risden; he d. Dec. 12, 1864. Res., Franklin, Vt.  
*8th gen. Children (all by 1st wife), b. Franklin, Vt.:*
- 6581 EMILY M. POMEROY, b. Dec. 3, 1822; m. May 23, 1844, at Lafayette, Ill., Levi Leck; d. March 9, 1858.
- 6582 LUNA A. POMEROY, b. Feb. 7, 1825; m. Nov. 21, 1844, Isaac C. Reed.
- 6583 ORELIA E. POMEROY, b. July 27, 1827; m. April 5, 1845, at Lafayette, Ill., Avery A. Reed; d. Nov. 4, 1849.
- 6584 MARY POMEROY, b. May 1, 1830; m. Dec. 9, 1850, Adam Dick.
- 6585 NORMAN E. POMEROY, b. April 5, 1833; m. Nov. 11, 1854, at West Jersey, Ill., Lydia Anthony.
- 6586 EDWIN B. POMEROY, b. May 6, 1835; m. Oct. 16, 1860, at Fort Scott, Kansas, Harriet Stiles.
- 6587 LAURA A. POMEROY, b. July 13, 1838; m. Jan. 27, 1861, at Toulon, Ill., Carlos Miner.
- 6588 HARRIET L. POMEROY, b. March 18, 1841; m. June 10, 1858, at Toulon, Ill., James A. Hickok; she m. (2) Sept. 1, 1888, Joseph Drumin.
- 3761** ENOCH POMEROY, (*Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 11, 1802, Franklin, Vt.; m. Feb. 13, 1836, at East Franklin, Vt., Betsey Towle Colcord, b. July 5, 1812, Franklin, d. Feb. 13, 1903, dau. of Tristram C. Colcord (Philip, Caleb, Anthony, Jonathan, Reuben), and wife Ann Robia Towle; the Colcords came from Thornton, N. H.; he d. March 18, 1875. Res., Franklin, Vt.  
*8th gen. Children, b. Franklin:*
- 6589 CANDACE PEARSE POMEROY, b. Dec. 15, 1837. +
- 6590 GEORGE ENOCH POMEROY, b. March 11, 1840. +
- 6591 MARY ANN POMEROY, b. Nov. 19, 1844; m. June 2, 1903, Rev. Sylvester Donaldson, b. July 18, 1837, Alburg, Vt., son of William Riley Donaldson and wife Catherine Maria Wing; she was for many years a teacher. Res., St. Albans, Vt. No children.
- 6592 LUNA LOVICE POMEROY, b. Sept. 26, 1846; d. Aug. 2, 1870.
- 3762** JESSE POMEROY, (*Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 2, 1804, Franklin, Vt.; m. Feb. 18, 1829, Sheldon, Vt., Martha Hinsdale, b. Dec. 25, 1805, d. Feb. 6, 1869; he d. Aug. 3, 1875.  
*8th gen. Children, b. Franklin, Vt.:*
- 6593 LUCIUS L. POMEROY, b. Nov. 14, 1829; d. May 30, 1832.
- 6594 ABIGAIL POMEROY, b. April 19, 1833. +
- 6595 OAKLEY POMEROY, b. June 10, 1836. +
- 6596 MERRITT POMEROY, b. Jan. 5, 1839. +
- 6597 ALBIN T. POMEROY, b. Feb., 1841; m. (1) Aug., 1864, Emma V. Child; m. (2) Aug. 26, 1880, Anna M. Hyde, b. May 25, 1853, Mazeppa, Minn.

- 6598 HON. HENRY CLAY POMEROY, b. July 27, 1843; m. (1) Sept. 6, 1866, Bertha Agnes Cleveland, b. Sept. 30, 1848, dau. of Harlow Elisha Cleveland and Lydia Maria Cheney, d. Dec. 6, 1883; m. (2) March 17, 1885, Hannah Cheney, b. April 3, 1842, Franklin, Vt., dau. of Benjamin Franklin Cheney and wife Jane Bascom. Military service in the Civil War, over three years, in Co. F, 7th Vt. Vol. Inf.; also, serving as Quartermaster-Sergeant of the 6th Vt. Vol. Inf. Representative from Franklin in the State Legislature, 1894; had a ranch in California, 1878 to 1883; real estate and insurance business in Colorado; Deputy Collector of Customs at St. Albans since 1896; s. p. Res., St. Albans, Vt.
- 6599 JOHN WESLEY POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1848. +
- 3763 MARY POMEROY, (*Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 23, 1806, Franklin, Vt.; m. Feb. 10, 1828, Rev. Orville Kimpton, b. June 2, 1802, Ticonderoga, N. Y., d. Aug. 9, 1849, son of Simon Kimpton and wife Annis Hollister; she d. 1893.
- 8th gen. Children:
- 6600 LUCIEN KIMPTON, b. Nov. 13, 1829; d. March 20, 1832.
- 6601 MARY KIMPTON, b. March 22, 1832; m. Sept. 16, 1855, at Franklin, Vt., Harlow Cheney; she d. April 7, 1867.
- 6602 LUCIEN KIMPTON, b. April 27, 1834; m. Catherine Amelia Cabot; he d. Dec. 21, 1885. +
- 6603 MARIA JANE KIMPTON, b. June 11, 1836; m. July 26, 1859, John K. L. Maynard.
- 6604 MELISSA KIMPTON, b. Jan. 31, 1839; d. July 24, 1848.
- 6605 EMERY KIMPTON, b. Oct. 26, 1841; m. Oct. 1, 1868, Lucy Howard; b. May 3, 1846, d. April 3, 1865; he d. May 13, 1877.
- 6606 CHARLES POMEROY KIMPTON, b. July 27, 1844; d. April 4, 1877.
- 6607 EMILY WESTOVER KIMPTON, b. Aug. 6, 1848; m. Nov. 11, 1868, at Waverly, Iowa, Albert Howard.
- 9th gen. Children of Lucien and Catherine A. Kimpton, (6602):
- 6608 LUCIEN ORVILLE KIMPTON, b. March 14, 1859, Jamaica Plains (Boston); m. Aug. 25, 1888, Mabel Lotta Mixer, b. Oct. 11, 1869, Boston, dau. of John Mixer and wife Sivona Pratt. Gold beater. Res., Malden, Mass.
- 6609 JOSEPH CABOT KIMPTON, b. April 20, 1862, Jamaica Plains (Boston), Mass.; m. March 14, 1888, Margaret Irwin Walker, b. Jan. 22, 1869, Boston, dau. of Alexander Walker and wife Anne McAfee. Foreman in manufacturing plant. Res., Somerville, Mass.
- 6610 KATE LILLIAN KIMPTON, b. Oct. 3, 1866, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Aug. 5, 1890, Henry Burrell Cabot, b. Oct. 31, 1862, Boston, son of Charles Cabot and wife Rhoda Shaw. Res., Belmont, Mass.
- 3764 LORENZO POMEROY, (*Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 14, 1809, Franklin, Vt.; m. Dec. 5, 1833, Martha Ann Cutler, b. Feb. 23, 1812, Highgate, Vt., d. April 6, 1885, dau. of Dr. Jonathan Beach Cutler and wife Catherine Barr; he d. Nov. 15, 1893. Res., Franklin and Highgate, Vt. Farmer.

*8th gen. Children, b. Franklin, Vt.:*

- 6611 ROSAMOND HARRIS POMEROY, b. Sept. 25, 1834. +  
 6612 JOSEPH CUTLER POMEROY, b. Jan. 26, 1838. +  
 6613 MARTHA POMEROY, b. Jan. 24, 1841; d. Feb. 10, 1841.  
 6614 MARY POMEROY, b. Jan. 24, 1841; d. Feb. 7, 1841.  
 6615 LORENZO LUCIEN POMEROY, b. June 3, 1842.  
 6616 HELEN MAR POMEROY, b. July 21, 1844. +

- 3766** MELISSA POMEROY, (*Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 5, 1813, Franklin, Vt.; m. Nov., 1846, (his 2d wife) Elias Truax, b. Jan. 12, 1802, d. Oct., 1885, son of Elias Truax and Anna Wightman; his 1st wife was Lucinda Holden; he m. (3) Eleanor Hibbard of Franklin, Vt.; Melissa d. Oct. 15, 1848. Res., Franklin, Vt.

*8th gen. Child:*

- 6617 STEPHEN POMEROY TRUAX, b. Oct. 12, 1848, Franklin, Vt.; m. Oct. 26, 1875, Anna Miranda Shepard, b. Jan. 14, 1855, Brome, Quebec, dau. of Benjamin Shepard and wife Celia O'Malley. Farming. Res., Franklin, Vt.

*9th gen. Children of Stephen P. and Anna M. Truax, (6617):*

- 6618 HERBERT STEPHEN TRUAX, b. Jan. 8, 1878, Franklin; m. June 26, 1901, Thenah Reynolds, b. Oct. 15, 1879, Franklin, dau. of George W. Reynolds and Alvira Bullis; s. p. Res., Sheldon Springs, Vt.  
 6619 CHARLES HIBBARD TRUAX, b. Aug. 2, 1879, Franklin.  
 6620 FRANK POMEROY TRUAX, b. Nov. 2, 1883, Franklin.  
 6621 ELBURN BRIGGS TRUAX, b. May 31, 1885, Franklin.

- 3768** JOHN NELSON POMEROY, (*Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 5, 1820, Franklin, Vt.; m. (1) June 28, 1846, Mary Ann Shattuck, b. March 8, 1826, d. Oct. 11, 1847, dau. of Benjamin Shattuck, (Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, William, William), and Lydia Jackson; he m. (2) Nov. 9, 1848, Lamira Dean, b. Feb. 24, 1828, d. Feb. 13, 1899, dau. of Robert Dean and wife Polly Jackson (sister of Lydia, and dau. of Jarib Jackson), both b. Bakersfield, Vt.; he d. Feb. 27, 1902; deacon in the Congregational church at East Fairfield at the time of his death; postmaster forty years, first at Bakersfield, afterward at East Fairfield. Merchant and postmaster. Res., East Fairfield, Vt.

*8th gen. Child by 1st wife:*

- 6622 MARY ANN FRANCES POMEROY, b. May 2, 1847. +

*Children by 2d wife:*

- 6623 LEONA POMEROY, b. Nov. 19, 1849, Bakersfield, Vt.; d. May 1, 1851.  
 6624 ABBIE AMELIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 2, 1855. +  
 6625 DEAN ROBERT POMEROY, b. April 11, 1861. +  
 6626 ARTHUR JACKSON POMEROY, b. Oct. 29, 1862. +

- 3769** ELIZA POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 19, 1800, Southampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 18, 1819,

Phineas Moody; gr. Middlebury College, Vt., A.B.; she d. 1887.  
Res., South Hadley, Mass.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6627 SON, b. and d. Jan. 18, 1821.
- 6628 PHINEAS MOODY, b. April 23, 1822; gr. Amherst College, 1845; Andover Theological Seminary, 1848.
- 6629 ELIZA MOODY, b. Dec. 7, 1823; m. Sept. 25, 1845, Elisha Burt Bridgeman of Belchertown, Mass.; she d. April 6, 1847, Belchertown. +

*9th gen. Child of Eliza and Elisha B. Bridgman, (6629):*

- 6630 FRANCIS OSCAR BRIDGMAN, b. 1847; d. March 22, 1849.

- 3770 AMELIA POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 31, 1802, Southampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 11, 1826, Deacon Nathaniel Burt Searle, who d. July 31, 1878, East Onondaga, N. Y., ae. 76, son of Nathaniel Searle and wife Anna Burt Pomeroy. They moved to Otisco, N. Y., thence to Onondaga. Farmer in good circumstances.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6631 AMELIA NANCY SEARLE, b. Aug. 26, 1827; m. Feb. 22, 1852, Kirksville, N. Y., Dr. Horace Avery. +
- 6632 SAMUEL BURT SEARLE, b. Oct. 6, 1830; m. June, 1852, Elmira Darrow of Otisco, N. Y. +
- 6633 ANNA ELIZABETH SEARLE, b. Dec., 1834.
- 6634 SARAH JANE SEARLE, b. March 26, 1840.

*9th gen. Child of Amelia N. and Dr. Horace Avery, (6631):*

- 6635 HENRIETTA AMELIA AVERY, b. May 30, 1853.

*Child of Samuel B. and Elmira Searle, (6632):*

- 6636 FRANCES MIRANDA SEARLE, b. March, 1854.

- 3771 KING BURT POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 3, 1805, Southampton; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1850, Sarah Clapp, b. 1819, d. Jan. 27, 1860, dau. of Martin Clapp and wife Lucretia Farnam; he m. (2) April, 1861, Hilah M. Bolt of Shoreham, Vt., who d. Aug. 15, 1877. Farmer. Res., Southampton, on part of the old homestead of Elijah Pomeroy. This, with the rest of the old homestead, passed out of the possession of the Pomeroy family in 1880; he d. March 8, 1880.

*8th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

- 6637 HENRY BURT POMEROY, b. March 31, 1852. +
- 6638 WILLIAM KING POMEROY, b. Nov. 11, 1853. +
- 6639 SAMUEL CLARK POMEROY, b. Jan. 26, 1857. +

*Children by 2d wife:*

- 6640 DAUGHTER POMEROY, b. Dec. 15, 1862; d. soon.
- 6641 FREDERICK JOSEPH POMEROY, b. Nov. 7, 1867, Southampton, Mass.; farmer and florist at Cooperstown, N. Y.; unm.

- 3772 REV. LEMUEL POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 31, 1807, at Southampton; gr. Amherst Col-

lege, 1835; East Windsor Theological Seminary, 1838; m. (1) Oct. 13, 1839, Hannah Wolcott, b. March 25, 1816, d. May 4, 1841; m. (2) Eunice DeForest, widow of the Rev. Solon Putnam of Ohio. After his marriage with Hannah Wolcott he was settled in the ministry at Smyrna, N. Y., going thence to Braintree, N. Y., to Huntington, Ohio, and to Wethersfield, Ill., where he was pastor of the Congregational church for six years, and in 1867 he moved to Muskota, Kansas, where he organized the first Congregational church of that place, and remained as pastor there for many years. He also founded the Congregational church at Malden, Kansas, and had the care of it six years. He d. at his farm home, at Muskota, Oct. 6, 1889, and was buried there, from the church of which he had been so long the pastor.

*8th gen. Child by 1st wife:*

- 6642 HANNAH WOLCOTT POMEROY, b. April 28, 1841. +  
*Children by 2d wife:*

- 6643 RHODA AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. July 10, 1843. +  
 6644 LEMUEL DEFOREST POMEROY, b. April 21, 1845. +  
 6645 JOSEPHINE POMEROY, b. July 11, 1851. +

- 3773 FANNY POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 11, 1809, Southampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 18, 1829, Phineas Strong, Jr., of Southampton, b. May 6, 1805, d. Jan. 9, 1875, son of Phineas Strong; she d. May 18, 1900, Onondaga Valley, N. Y. Farmer. Res., Otisco and Onondaga Valley, N. Y.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6646 CARLOS AUGUSTUS STRONG, b. May 3, 1831, Otisco, N. Y.; d. Aug. 23, 1908, Onondaga Valley; unm. Fruit grower.  
 6647 DAUGHTER, b. March 18, 1832; d. 1832.  
 6648 EDWIN ATSON STRONG, b. March 3, 1834; m. Aug. 8, 1861, Harriet Jane Pomeroy (4129), b. Feb. 11, 1835, d. Dec., 1888, dau. of Medad Pomeroy and Lilly Maxwell. Teacher in high school; superintendent of city schools at Grand Rapids, Mich. (See 4129.) +  
 6649 HORACE EDWARDS STRONG, b. Aug. 5, 1836, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Dec. 6, 1866, Ellen (Nellie) B. Norton, b. May 5, 1845, York, N. Y., dau. of Rev. Horatio N. Norton and Frances Maria Crotit. Res., Yates Center, Kas. +  
 6650 JAMES BRAINARD TAYLOR STRONG, b. Oct. 7, 1838; d. Aug. 27, 1842.  
 6651 FANNY THERESA STRONG, b. Sept. 20, 1851; unm.

*9th gen. Children of Horace E. and Ellen B. Strong, (6649):*

- 6652 REV. FRANK POMEROY STRONG, b. Oct. 30, 1868, Manhattan, Kas.; m. June, 1900, Jennie R. Smith. Congregational minister. Res., Osborne, Kas.  
 6653 OLIVER NORTON STRONG, b. June 6, 1871, Manhattan; d. there Aug. 4, 1872.  
 6654 EDWARD NELSON STRONG, b. Nov. 11, 1874; m. Jan. 9, 1899, Edna L. Foster.

- 6655 NORMAN PHINEAS STRONG, b. Aug. 30, 1876, Manhattan; m. 1897, Lulu Deer.
- 6656 JAMES LEWIS STRONG, b. May 1, 1878, Lyndon, Kas.; d. there Sept. 4, 1879.
- 6657 CHARLES ARTHUR STRONG, b. Nov. 8, 1881, Osage City, Kas.; m. Jan. 27, 1909, Nellie Kathryne Burgess.
- 3774** RUTH SOPHRONIA POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 28, 1812, Southampton, Mass.; teacher for many years, and principal of Auburn Seminary; m. June 8, 1852, Rev. Flaval Bascom, b. June 8, 1804, Lebanon, Conn., d. Aug. 8, 1890, Princeton, Ill., son of Abiah Bascom and wife Sybil Roberts; she d. Aug. 21, 1910, Ottawa, Ill., at the home of her son, with whom she had lived since the death of her husband. She had almost completed her 97th year, an instance of remarkable projection of vitality from her first known ancestor, Roger of Normandy, of 1000 A.D., to the present century, and is worthy the study of the Society of Eugenics. Her interest was strong in matters of public concern up to the time of her death. And it is said that "Honorable age is not that which standeth in length of time, nor that is measured by length of years; but wisdom is gray hair unto women and an unspotted life is old age."

At the age of 21 the Rev. Flaval Bascom entered Yale College, and graduated with honors in 1828. After passing a year as principal of an academy at Canaan, Conn., he resumed his theological studies at New Haven, and in 1831 was licensed to preach. After two years as a tutor in Yale College, he was commissioned by the American Home Missionary Society, and began his labors in Tazewell Co., Ill., in 1833. His successes in this field brought him into prominence, and in 1840 he accepted a call to the First Presbyterian Church at Chicago. In 1857, having become a Congregationalist, he accepted a charge at Dover, and seven years later went to Princeton, remaining until 1869. The last engagement that Rev. Dr. Bascom filled regularly was at Hinsdale. He was one of the founders and charter trustees of Beloit College; also, one of the founders of the Chicago Theological Seminary, and a member of its board of directors and executive committee; and for twenty-five years he was a director of Knox College. The degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred on him by Beloit College in 1879.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6658 HENRY MARTYN BASCOM, M.D., b. June 16, 1853, Galesburg, Ill.; gr. Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, M.D., 1873; m. Sept. 24, 1874, Lucy Benjamin Perry, dau. of Daniel Lord Perry and wife Harriet Andrews; s. p. Chief-Surgeon, Illinois Traction System, with office at Peoria, Ill. Res., Ottawa, Ill.
- 6659 CLARA ELIZABETH BASCOM, b. March 11, 1855; d. Aug. 6, 1855.
- 3786** GAIUS POMEROY, (*Joel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 7, 1817, Westhampton, Mass.; m. 1855, Margaret Hilliard, b.

1830, d. Aug. 3, 1875, West Farms, Northampton, Mass.; he d. there March 20, 1889.

*8th gen. Child:*

- 6660 MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Aug. 10, 1863; d. June 27, 1889.
- 3800 JOHN VAN BUSKIRK POMEROY, (*Saul, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 2, 1809; m. Dec. 22, 1839, Margaret Maria Tyler, b. Feb. 18, 1819, d. Sept., 1888, Brooklyn, N. Y.; he d. there Feb. 1, 1880.
- 8th gen. Child:*
- 6661 ANNA MARIA POMEROY, b. Dec. 7, 1847; m. April 27, 1871, N. Burton Rogers of Meriden, Conn., b. 1847; she d. s. p. May 3, 1875, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 3801 MARY BUSKIRK POMEROY, (*Saul, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 18, 1811, Rahway, N. J.; m. April 25, 1833, Henry Wood of New York City, b. Feb. 4, 1811, d. July 4, 1884, Jersey City, N. J.; she d. there Jan. 7, 1899. Dealer in provisions. Res., Jersey City, and New York City.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6662 CYNTHIA SOPHIA MILLER WOOD, b. Feb. 10, 1834; m. in New York City, Nov. 11, 1852, Augustus Zadoc Huggins of Crawford, Ala., b. Aug. 13, 1821, Marion, N. Y., d. Nov. 30, 1887, San Francisco, Cal.; she d. Nov. 11, 1870. +
- 6663 WILLIAM HENRY WOOD, b. Nov. 25, 1835; m. in New York City, July 3, 1859, Kate M. Robb, b. Sept. 14, 1841, Leith, Scotland, d. April, 1896; he m. (2) Martha Walker, b. 1853, New York City.
- 6664 MARGARET MARIA WOOD, b. Feb. 10, 1841; unm.

*9th gen. Children of Cynthia S. and Augustus Z. Huggins, b. N. Y. City, (6662):*

- 6665 MARIA ALMIRA HUGGINS, b. June 21, 1853; d. Sept. 14, 1854.
- 6666 CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS, b. Dec. 6, 1856; m. April 21, 1887, William Abner Eddy, b. Jan. 28, 1850.
- 6667 ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS, b. June 21, 1859; d. Feb. 22, 1861.
- 6668 HENRIETTE ADELE HUGGINS, b. March 30, 1863; m. in Jersey City, June 15, 1882, Dr. Charles Henry Shelton, b. May 14, 1854, Jaffna, Island of Ceylon, India.
- 6669 HENRY AUGUSTUS HUGGINS, b. Feb. 21, 1868; d. July 27, 1868.
- 6670 WILLIAM CALDWELL HUGGINS, b. March 4, 1869; d. March 23, 1869.
- 6671 ALDEN ZADOC HUGGINS, b. Nov. 9, 1870; m. Nov., 1893, Sadie Hoffman.

- 3804 EDWARD POMEROY, (*Warham, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 25, 1809; m. in 1832, Ann Rogers of Gloucester, Me.

*8th gen. Children, b. Gloucester, Me.:*

- 6672 EDWARD HIRAM POMEROY, d. while serving in the United States Navy during the Civil War.

6673 JOSEPH ROGERS POMEROY, joined the United States Navy during the Civil War; d. in that service.

6674 GEORGE POMEROY. 6675 LEANDER POMEROY.

3806 HARRIET LAURA POMEROY, (*Warham, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 28, 1813; m. in Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1847, Charles Graves. Traveling commission merchant. Ashfield, Mass.

*8th gen. Children:*

6676 WARHAM POMEROY GRAVES, b. Sept. 25, 1848; d. July 12, 1854.

6677 CHARLES HENRY GRAVES, b. Jan. 27, 1851; d. July 18, 1854.

6678 HARRIET LAURA GRAVES, b. May 2, 1853; d. Aug. 8, 1854.

6679 LOUIS BERTRAND GRAVES, b. Aug., 1855. Lived in Minneapolis, Minn.

3807 JULIA AUGUSTA POMEROY, (*Warham, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 5, 1815, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1839, Edwin Smith of Granby, Mass., who d. Jan. 21, 1849, South Hadley Falls; she d. there Feb. 10, 1883. Clerk for paper company. Res., South Hadley Falls.

*8th gen. Children, b. South Hadley Falls, Mass.:*

6680 ADELAIDE EUGENIA SMITH, b. May 12, 1843; m. July 14, 1870, at Springfield, Mass., Oliver Wilson Rice, b. April 8, 1838, Becket, Mass. Moved to Chester, 1883. Freight and baggage agent for B. & A. Railroad. +

6681 EDWIN POMEROY SMITH, b. Feb. 5, 1845; m. and went south; wife d., leaving two children.

*9th gen. Children of Adelaide E. and Oliver W. Rice, (6680):*

6682 OLIVER WARHAM RICE, b. June 13, 1871, Becket, Mass.

6683 JULIA AUGUSTA RICE, b. Feb. 4, 1873, Becket.

6684 WILLIAM GASTON RICE, b. March 8, 1875, Becket

6685 LOUIS EDWIN RICE, b. Oct. 25, 1877, Becket.

6686 JOSEPH POMEROY RICE, b. July 21, 1884, Chester, Mass.

3809 HIRAM POMEROY, (*Warham, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 8, 1819, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Nov., 1848, Eunice Goodrich; he d. Feb. 26, 1896. Res., Westfield, Mass.

*8th gen. Children, b. Westfield:*

6687 ELIZA JANE POMEROY, b. May 20, 1851; m. in 1866, George Busse; one child.

6688 AGNES HELEN POMEROY, b. April 30, 1852; m. in 1866, David Busse; six children.

6689 HENRY GOODRICH POMEROY, b. June 11, 1857; m. and had one child. Civil engineer at Westfield, Mass.

3811 JANE SYLVIA POMEROY, (*Warham, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 7, 1825, Easthampton, Mass.; Williston Seminary, Easthampton, 1847; m. Jan. 9, 1850, Roswell D. Roper of

Templeton, Mass. Resided at Gardner, Mass., and later at Springfield, where he was employed at the United States Armory.

*8th gen. Children, b. at Gardner, Mass.:*

- 6690 CHILD, b. and d. 1851.  
 6691 SOLON STEWART ROPER, b. Aug. 9, 1853; m. July, 1882, Emma Morton of New York City. Clerk in United States Life Insurance Company office. Res., New York City. +  
 6692 ARTHUR POMEROY ROPER, b. March 15, 1855; m. in 1881, in Vermont, Florence Weston; s. p. Commission salesman.  
 6693 WALDO ROPER, b. Oct. 16, 1856; d. Dec. 13, 1857, Gardner, Mass.  
 6694 HOMER HARRIS ROPER, b. Sept. 4, 1858; d. Feb. 29, 1872, Springfield, Mass.  
 6695 FOSTER HARRIS ROPER, b. Feb. 14, 1868, Springfield.

*9th gen. Children of Solon S. and Emma Roper, (6691):*

- 6696 ROSWELL MORTON ROPER, b. Nov., 1883.  
 6697 STEWART POMEROY ROPER, b. Dec., 1885; d. July, 1887.

- 3812 CANDACE LIVIA POMEROY, (*Warham, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 20, 1829, Easthampton, Mass.; Williston Seminary, 1858; m. April 23, 1857, at Princess Anne, Md., Joseph Sudler, who d. Sept. 26, 1872. He was clerk of the court for Somerset county, Md.; resided at Princess Anne until 1871, when they moved to Baltimore, where he d. She spent her widowhood teaching, and was the lady principal in the academy at Waterloo, N. Y., several years.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6698 JOSEPH POMEROY SUDLER, b. April 3, 1863; d. July 30, 1863, Princess Anne, Md.  
 6699 LAURA GRISWOLD SUDLER, b. July 9, 1864; d. July 30, 1864, Princess Anne.

- 3814 HON. SOLON SETH POMEROY, (*Seth, Enos, Caleb, Samuel Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 22, 1830, Bennington, N. Y.; m. (1) 1858, Helen Strong, who d. 1867, dau. of Charles Strong of Lockport, N. Y.; he m. (2) Kittie McKnight; he d. Aug. 3, 1881, Callicoon, N. Y. He was educated at Lockport, N. Y., learned the printers' trade, and in 1859 began the publication of the Niagara Chronicle. In 1860 he established the Lockport Daily Union, which he sold after four years and embarked in the commission business with his father-in-law, Charles Strong, and was treasurer of the Lockport Glass Co. In 1869 he went to East Saginaw, Mich., and established the East Saginaw Daily Courier, the first Democratic newspaper in Michigan outside of Detroit. After 1871 he went west as manager of the Kansas City News. He finally purchased the Sullivan County Democrat (New York) of which he was editor at the time of his death. His widow continued the publication of this journal. He also had some experience in public life. In 1855-6, he was canal collector at Lockport, and Captain and Major in the New York Na-

tional Guard. In 1866 he was a member of the New York Assembly, representing the Lockport district; also, clerk to the assistant canal superintendent. He was an earnest member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, a public-spirited citizen, and the Dean of newspaper men in Western New York.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6700 NELLIE POMEROY, b. about 1860.  
6701 KITTIE POMEROY, b. about 1862. +

3855 FIDELIA EMELINE POMEROY, (*Solomon, Solomon, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 22, 1810, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Dec. 8, 1834, Hon. Alford Lyman Strong of Easthampton, b. Jan. 20, 1804, son of Job Strong, Jr., and Eunice Lyman; she d. Aug. 15, 1838; he m. (2) March 16, 1840, Lucy Flint Lane, dau. of Col. Levering Lane and Laura Goodwin.

*8th gen. Children of Fidelia E. Pomeroy Strong:*

- 6702 ELLEN MARTHA STRONG, b. Aug. 16, 1835; m. Nov. 24, 1858, Benjamin Howard Stedman of Chicopee, Mass., b. Jan. 12, 1831, son of Levi Stedman and Sophia Chapin.  
6703 EMELINE FIDELIA STRONG, b. Feb. 4, 1838; d. Aug. 12, 1857.

3860 ELVIRA ESTHER POMEROY, (*Joshua, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 15, 1821, Southampton, Mass.; m. April 8, 1842, Ezekiel Eldridge, b. Aug. 4, 1824, Chatham, Mass., d. April 24, 1864, son of William Eldridge and wife Bethiah Harding; she m. (2) 1865-6, Sylvester Knight, (brother of ex-Lieut.-Gov. Horatio G. Knight of Easthampton), d. 1876; she m. (3) May 19, 1884, Julius Phelps of Northampton; she d. Jan. 19, 1895.

*8th gen. Children by 1st marriage:*

- 6704 RACHEL PAULINA ELDRIDGE, b. Aug. 21, 1843, Westhampton; m. Sept. 13, 1864, Edward De Graffe Pomeroy (3980), b. Easthampton, son of Cornelius Pomeroy and Climenia Field; she d. June 23, 1881. (See 3980.) +  
6705 CHARLES WILLIAM ELDRIDGE, b. Aug. 24, 1846; m. Nov. 2, 1868, Alma Terry, who d. May 9, 1871; he m. (2) April 22, 1875, Louise Hodgekins; he d. June 11, 1880.  
6706 ADDISON STRONG ELDRIDGE, b. April 29, 1850; m. July 14, 1881, Minnie J. Bartlett of Northampton, dau. of Lewis H. Bartlett and Julia Hastings. Res., Westfield, Mass. +  
6707 MARY EUNICE ELDRIDGE, b. Aug. 21, 1853; m. Sept. 15, 1874, Northampton, Mass., Henry Philip Hart, son of Henry Hart and wife Mary E. Wright; she d. Nov. 5, 1902. +  
6708 ELLA LEORA ELDRIDGE, b. Oct. 11, 1856, Southampton, Mass.; d. Feb. 10, 1864.  
6709 HATTIE ELVIRA ELDRIDGE, b. Feb. 22, 1859, Southampton; d. Feb. 10, 1864.  
6710 NETTIE SABRINA ELDRIDGE, b. (twin with Hattie) Feb. 22, 1859; m. April 18, 1878, Holland Daniel Sylvester, son of Eli Alexander

- Sylvester and wife Helen Diantha Moore. Res., Williamsburg, Mass. +
- 9th gen. Child of Addison S. and Minnie J. Eldridge, (6706):
- 6711 ANNA ELVIRA ELDRIDGE, b. Jan. 29, 1885, Holyoke, Mass.  
*Children of Mary E. and Henry Philip Hart, (6707):*
- 6712 EDITH KNIGHT HART, b. Oct. 10, 1876; m. June 21, 1898, Charles Henry Fitch, b. March 21, 1876. Res., Springfield, Mass.
- 6713 CHARLES HENRY HART, b. June 17, 1880, Northampton, Mass.; m. Aug. 3, 1908, Josephine May Plant.  
*Children of Nettie S. and Holland D. Sylvester, (6710):*
- 6714 HELEN ELVIRA SYLVESTER, b. May 22, 1879; m. Sept. 25, 1906, Frederick Schrader.
- 6715 ROSE ETHEL SYLVESTER, b. Dec. 15, 1881; m. May, 1911, William Hannum, son of Henry T. Hannum and Charlotte Eliza Pomeroy, (3866).
- 6716 EUGENE RAYMOND SYLVESTER, b. June 21, 1891. Res., Williamsburg, Mass.
- 3862 EUNICE PAULINA POMEROY, (*Joshua, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 25, 1825, Southampton, Mass.; m. 1856. Elisha Crossman of Amherst, Mass., b. Nov. 15, 1825, Shutesbury, Mass., son of Simmons Crossman and wife Mary Ann Beals; she d. Dec. 23, 1900. Res., South Hadley Falls, Mass.  
*8th gen. Children, b. South Hadley Falls:*
- 6717 CHARLES POMEROY CROSSMAN, b. Aug. 5, 1857; m. Oct. 10, 1882, Janet Tupper Kendrick, b. Dec. 17, 1856, Enfield, Mass., dau. of Louis Bruce Kendrick and wife Janet Tupper. Res., Springfield, Mass. +
- 6718 FREDERICK STRONG CROSSMAN, b. March 27, 1861; m. Oct. 14, 1886, Emma J. Lewis of Shelburn, Vt. Res., Claremont, N. H.  
*9th gen. Children of Charles P. and Janet Crossman, (6717):*
- 6719 HARRY LOUIS CROSSMAN, b. Jan. 27, 1884, Springfield, Mass.
- 6720 LESLIE BENJAMIN CROSSMAN, b. Sept. 30, 1893, Springfield.
- 6721 DORIE JANET CROSSMAN, b. April 10, 1898, Springfield.
- 3865 PAYSON MEIGS POMEROY, (*Joshua, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 4, 1840, at Westhampton, Mass.; m. Sept. 20, 1865, at Lansingburg, N. Y., Electa Maria Johnson, b. July 3, 1840, dau. of William K. Johnson and Maria Legg; (Mr. Johnson was born in England, time and place unknown, and d. in California); Payson Meigs Pomeroy d. Feb. 6, 1890, Omaha, Neb. Building contractor. Res., Omaha, Neb.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 6722 ARTHUR FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. North Adams, Mass.; d. Aug. 29, 1882, Omaha, Neb.
- 6723 LILLIE MAY POMEROY, b. Florence, Mass. Res., Omaha, Neb.
- 6724 EDWARD PAYSON POMEROY, b. Northampton, Mass.; unm. Building contractor. Res., Omaha, Neb.

- 3866** CHARLOTTE ELIZA POMEROY, (*Joshua, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 3, 1842, Westhampton, Mass.; m. May 10, 1870, Henry Theodore Hannum, b. Aug. 23, 1830, d. Dec. 30, 1904, son of Eleazer Hannum and Clorinda Clapp; she d. May 5, 1911, at Easthampton, Mass.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 6725 SON, b. May 6, 1872; d. in infancy, Easthampton.
- 6726 CLARA ELIZA HANNUM, b. Feb. 11, 1874, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Feb. 10, 1906, George F. Parker. Res., Easthampton, Mass.
- 6727 WILLIAM HENRY HANNUM, b. Dec. 19, 1877, Easthampton; m. May, 1911, Rose Ethel Sylvester, b. Dec. 15, 1881, dau. of Nettie Sabrina Eldridge and Holland Daniel Sylvester (and granddaughter of Elvira Esther Pomeroy (3860). Res., Easthampton, Mass.
- 3867** CASSANDANA JOSEPHINE POMEROY, (*Joshua, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 13, 1845, Southampton, Mass.; m. Nov. 3, 1865, Dexter Wood Goodell, b. Feb. 18, 1837, Whittingham, Vt.; d. Oct. 27, 1901, son of Anson Goodell and Lucy Rice. Inventor, carpenter, pattern-maker; had good position with Florence Sewing Machine Co. over 30 years; in 1892 moved to Greenfield and went into business with his brother in the manufacture of mechanics' tools of all kinds, the firm name being Goodell Brothers. Res., Greenfield, Mass.
- 8th gen. Child:*
- 6728 HERBERT ANSON GOODELL, b. Aug. 18, 1877, Florence, Mass. Res., Greenfield, Mass., 1908.
- 3868** MARYETTE EMMA POMEROY, (*Joshua, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 19, 1849, Southampton, Mass.; m. Nov. 19, 1867, Elmer D. Rice, b. Aug. 23, 1845, Reedboro, Vt., d. Oct. 10, 1903, son of David Rice and wife Mary Ann Hicks; bu. at Zoar, Mass.; military service in the Civil War, private Co. A, 4th Vt. Vol. Inf.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 6729 LUCY MAY RICE, b. Sept. 16, 1869; m. Nov. 27, 1894, John Benham. Res., Holyoke, Mass.
- 6730 HERBERT ELMER RICE, b. May 14, 1871; m. Dec., 1893, Florence Larking, who d.; he m. (2) Oct., 1907, Bessie Clements, b. Brattleboro, Vt. +
- 6731 NEWTON ALSTON RICE, b. Feb. 21, 1873; m. Oct. 16, 1902, Florence Osgood. +
- 6732 NELLIE ELIZA RICE, b. March 19, 1876; m. June 12, 1895, David Allen. Res., Upland, Cal. +
- 6733 ARTHUR FRANKLIN RICE, b. March 4, 1878; m. Oct., 1906, Ada Norton of Adams, Mass. +
- 6734 FREDERICK GARFIELD RICE, b. Jan. 30, 1882; m. March 16, 1902, Florence Daniels, dau. of George Daniels. Res., Pittsfield, Mass. +
- 6735 HOWARD ADELBERT RICE, b. Jan. 30, 1886; m. June 30, 1908, Lillian Stickney. Res., Columbia, Conn.

- 9th gen. Child of Herbert E. and Bessie C. Rice, (6730):*
- 6736 ELMER CLEMENT RICE, b. Sept. 18, 1908, Pittsfield, Mass.  
*Children of Newton A. and Florence Rice, (6731):*
- 6737 HARRY NEWTON RICE, b. March 4, 1906.
- 6738 HOWARD ELMER RICE, b. Feb. 7, 1908.  
*Children of Nellie E. and David Allen, (6732):*
- 6739 FRANK HOWARD ALLEN, b. March 27, 1898, Florida, Mass.
- 6740 CHARLES EVERETT ALLEN, b. May 24, 1899, Monroe, Mass.
- 6741 HARRISON ELMER ALLEN, b. Dec. 14, 1900, Monroe, Mass.
- 6742 KENNETH DAVID ALLEN, b. May 20, 1903, Monroe, Mass.
- 6743 LAURA MAY ALLEN, b. July 17, 1904, Columbia, Conn.
- 6744 ELMER RICE ALLEN, b. Nov. 15, 1905, Columbia, Conn.
- 6745 ARTHUR HENRY ALLEN, b. Jan. 26, 1909, Upland, Cal.  
*Child of Arthur F. and Ada Rice, (6733):*
- 6746 GEORGE ARTHUR RICE, b. Aug. 26, 1908, Adams, Mass.  
*Children of Frederick G. and Florence Rice, (6734):*
- 6747 CLIFFORD RICE, b. Feb. 11, 1905.
- 6748 MILDRED RICE, b. Aug., 1906.
- 3869 EMORETTE ELLA POMEROY, (*Joshua, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltrueed*), b. March 19, 1849, Southampton, Mass.; m. Nov. 19, 1867, Elijah Graves Nutting, b. June 15, 1841, South Amherst, Mass., son of Truman Nutting and wife Lucinda Graves; Mrs. Nutting d. April 17, 1911, at Faribault, Minn. Res., Faribault, Minn.  
*8th gen. Children, b. Florence, Mass.:*
- 6749 WALTER MERRIMAN NUTTING, b. Feb. 14, 1874; m. March 2, 1899, Ida Mae Morris, b. March 5, 1877, Wolf Island, Ont., Canada, dau. of John Morris and wife Elizabeth Winborn. Res., Faribault, Minn. +
- 6750 BERTHA LOUISE NUTTING, b. Oct. 22, 1878; d. April 18, 1880.  
*9th gen. Children of Walter M. and Ida M. Nutting, (6749):*
- 6751 ADA ADELLE NUTTING, b. Nov. 2, 1904, Faribault, Minn.
- 6752 RUTH MERRIMAN NUTTING, b. Feb. 22, 1908, Faribault, Minn.
- 3885 MARTHA CLARISSA POMEROY, (*George, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltrueed*), b. Nov. 3, 1833, Southampton, Mass.; Williston Seminary, 1850; m. April 13, 1850, Henry Martyn Lyman, b. Sept. 13, 1828, Easthampton, d. Jan 2, 1902, son of Jeremiah Lyman and Orpha Burt. They were pioneers to Minnesota in 1850, driving into an unbroken wilderness. He is said to have been the first to plough in the territory west of the Mississippi river. He set up a few boards he had brought in his wagon, and called that his home. In 1853 they settled on homestead land at Excelsior, where he d., and where Mrs. Lyman and two sons were living, 1909.  
*8th gen. Children, b. at Excelsior, Minn.:*
- 6753 ANSEL POMEROY LYMAN, b. Oct. 31, 1857; m. Sept. 10, 1893, Amy Howe; he d. Nov. 2, 1899. +

- 6754 GEORGE HENRY LYMAN, b. Sept. 19, 1859; d. March 5, 1863.
- 6755 GRACE ADELLE LYMAN, b. May 17, 1862; d. March 4, 1863.
- 6756 ALBERT HENRY LYMAN, b. May 17, 1864; m. Sept. 7, 1892, Jessie May Bean, d. May 24, 1893; he m. (2) Aug. 26, 1896, Lillian May Swartz. +
- 6757 ADA LYMAN, b. June 1, 1868; d. Aug. 10, 1868.
- 6758 ARTHUR BURT LYMAN, b. May 29, 1870; m. Jan. 28, 1903, Evelyn Brackett. +
- 6759 FRANK JOHNSON LYMAN, b. Feb. 6, 1872; m. Oct. 7, 1897, Lillian Greengo. Res., Minot, N. Dakota. +
- 6760 WILLIE LYMAN, b. June 4, 1874; d. Aug. 23, 1874.  
*9th gen. Child of Ansel P. and Amy Lyman, (6753):*
- 6761 GEORGE MARTYN LYMAN, b. Sept. 12, 1894.  
*Children of Albert H. and (2d wife) Lillian M. Lyman, (6756):*
- 6762 OLIVE EVELYN LYMAN, b. June 25, 1898.
- 6763 RUTH ELEANOR LYMAN, b. Oct. 13, 1899.
- 6764 DONALD ALBERT LYMAN, b. April 18, 1903.  
*Children of Arthur B. and Evelyn Lyman, (6758):*
- 6765 RICHARD BRACKETT LYMAN, b. Sept. 14, 1904.
- 6766 ARTHUR BURTON LYMAN, b. July 3, 1908.  
*Children of Frank J. and Lillian Lyman, (6759):*
- 6767 MARGARET GREENGO LYMAN, b. Aug. 14, 1898.
- 6768 FRANK FULLER LYMAN, b. April 21, 1902.
- 3889 RUTH PERKINS POMEROY, (*Jonathan, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 4, 1836, at Southampton, Mass.; gr. Williston Seminary, 1853; m. Nov. 15, 1858, Judge Cleveland Fortune Moulton of Mobile, Ala., b. July 4, 1827, at Java, N. Y. He went to Mobile, Ala., where he studied law; was admitted to the bar June 19, 1849; alderman of Mobile; military service as Lieutenant in the 48th (Confederate) Alabama Infantry; elected a member of the Confederate Legislature from the army in 1863; admitted to practice before the Supreme and Federal Courts, Jan. 6, 1871; commissioned on the staff of Gov. John Gill Chester and subsequently on the staff of Gov. Thomas H. Watts. Mrs. Ruth Pomeroy Moulton d. Feb. 19, 1892, at Altoona, Mo. Resided at Mobile, Ala.  
*8th gen. Children, b. at Mobile:*
- 6769 WILLISTON JAY MOULTON, b. Sept. 5, 1859; gr. Williston College, 1879, law dept. course; m. June 18, 1880, at St. Louis, Mo., Ida Virginia Wood, b. at St. Louis, Sept. 2, 1860, dau. of Thomas Wood and wife Margaret Douglas Charles. He is president of the St. Louis Envelope and Paper Bag Company, St. Louis, Mo. Res., St. Louis. +
- 6770 JOHN DANE MOULTON, b. Nov. 8, 1861, Mobile, Ala.; m. Nov. 22, 1899, Benia Adelia Flynn, b. July 5, 1873, dau. of James Franklin Flynn and wife Agnes Flourney Wills.
- 6771 REVERDY HALLECK MOULTON, b. April 23, 1865, Mobile, Ala.; m. Sept. 18, 1887, Alice Rogers, b. Dec. 10, 1865, Paola, Kas., dau. of

- Henry Rogers and wife Anna Gross. Mercantile business. Res., Kansas City, Mo., 2214 East 9th St. +
- 6772 CLEVELAND FORTUNE MOULTON, b. Sept. 5, 1872, Southampton, Mass.; m. June 22, 1892, Etta L. Smith, b. March 31, 1868, Paola, Kas., dau. of Ellison Thomas Smith and wife Arabella Souder. Real estate, loan and insurance broker. Res., Kansas City, Mo., 1410 East 8th St. +
- 9th gen. Children of Williston Jay and Ida V. Moulton, (6769):*
- 6773 MAUD DOUGLAS MOULTON, b. July 26, 1881.
- 6774 RUTH POMEROY MOULTON, b. March 6, 1884.
- 6775 CLEVELAND FORTUNE MOULTON, b. Feb. 24, 1886.
- 6776 IDA VIRGINIA MOULTON, b. Aug. 23, 1890.
- 6777 WILLISTON JAY MOULTON, JR., b. Dec. 19, 1893; d. July 21, 1898.
- Children of Reverdy H. and Alice Moulton, (6771):*
- 6778 CECIL ANNA MOULTON, b. Feb. 4, 1889, Adrian, Mo.; d. Aug. 10, 1889.
- 6779 LESLIE HALLECK MOULTON, b. Dec. 1, 1893, Harrisonville, Mo.
- 6780 HELEN MOULTON, b. Nov. 23, 1897, Harrisonville, Mo.
- Child of Cleveland F. and Etta L. Moulton, (6772):*
- 6781 CLEVELAND FORTUNE MOULTON, b. July 29, 1905, Adrian, Mo.
- 3895 DEBORAH JANE SPAULDING POMEROY. (*David, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*). b. April 3, 1845, Southampton, Mass.; m. June 4, 1872, Horace Edward Darling, (Horace, Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, Capt. John, Dennis of Mendon, Mass.), of Boston, b. Dec. 31, 1842, d. Dec. 10, 1901, son of Horace Bates Darling and Mehitable Lord. Mrs. Darling, who is one of the Vice-Presidents of the Pomeroy Family Association, is perhaps the most industrious and successful searcher of records of any who have come to the assistance of the secretary. She is peculiarly adapted to the work of an annalist and usually knows where to find that which she is searching for; and more than that, she has the faculty of always getting the data which have completed many of the family mosaics presented to you in this volume. Her discoveries along the lines of the English ancestors have also been of great value as applied to the ancestral tables of collateral families. She is a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and Daughters of the Revolution Society; also, of the American Society of Colonial Families. Res., Lincoln, Mass.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 6782 FREDERICK POMEROY DARLING, b. Aug. 1, 1873, Southampton, Mass.; d. Oct. 12, 1873, Dedham, Mass.
- 6783 MARY POMEROY DARLING, b. July 4, 1875, Boston; d. Sept. 10, 1875, Boston.
- 6784 HARRIET LYMAN DARLING, b. July 31, 1880, Boston; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Joseph Storer Hart, M.D., b. March 16, 1873, Charlestown, Mass., son of Joseph Storer Hart and wife Mary Jane Murray; gr. from the Harvard Medical School; enlisted in Co. I, 6th Regt. Inf.

Mass. Vol. Militia, Jan., 1889, and has served continuously in the state militia since that time in the same company as private, corporal, sergeant, first-lieutenant (March, 1896), and captain (June, 1899), to May, 1901, including service as first-lieutenant in the Spanish-American war. On leaving the company (May, 1901), he became regimental inspector of rifle practice; Oct., 1901, first-assistant surgeon; April, 1904, major-surgeon; and in 1911, Major in the Medical Corps. Mass. Vol. Militia, assigned to his old regiment, the 6th Mass. Member of Corinthian Lodge, A. F. & A. M., and Walden Chapter, R. A. M., Concord, Mass. Res., Lincoln, Mass. +

*9th gen. Children of Harriet L. and Joseph S. Hart, (6784):*

- 6785 HELEN HART, b. Dec. 7, 1905, Lincoln, Mass.
- 6786 JOSEPH STORER HART, b. June 22, 1910, Lincoln, Mass.
- 6787 HARRIET POMEROY HART, b. Dec. 10, 1911.
- 6788 ELIZABETH MURRAY HART, (twin with Harriet), b. Dec. 10, 1911.

- 3899** HENRY SPENCER POMEROY, (*Spencer, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 14, 1828; m. in 1854, Anna Roberts; d. March 1, 1899.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6789 LEWIS R. POMEROY, b. Feb., 1857.
- 6790 ANNA F. POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1861.
- 6791 EMMA S. POMEROY, b. (twin with Anna) Oct. 1, 1861.

- 3903** FRANCIS HENRY POMEROY, (*Julius, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 2, 1829, Easthampton, Mass.; m. April 29, 1857, Ellen Maria Smith, b. April 9, 1836, Granby, Mass., dau. of Elisha Smith and wife Nancy Goldthwaite; he d. May 1, 1893. Carpenter.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6792 FREDDIE LYMAN POMEROY, b. April 25, 1858; d. March 2, 1860.
- 6793 ALFRED LYMAN POMEROY, b. Aug. 19, 1861. +

- 3904** FREDERICK ALPHONSO POMEROY, (*Julius, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 28, 1831, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Jan. 9, 1858, Margaret Elizabeth Bouyer, b. June 16, 1839, Augusta, Ga., d. Oct. 3, 1897, dau. of Robert Francis Bouyer and wife Mary Ann Dye; he d. Jan. 12, 1902. Pattern maker in the railroad shops of the Central Georgia railroad, at Savannah. Res., Savannah, Ga.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6794 JOSEPH FRANCIS POMEROY, b. May 12, 1860, at Augusta, Ga.; d. Aug. 28, 1861.
- 6795 MARY ELLA POMEROY, b. March 20, 1863. +
- 6796 ANNA BELLE POMEROY, b. Dec. 2, 1865. +
- 6797 JULIUS FREDERICK POMEROY, b. Jan. 10, 1868. +
- 6798 MAGGIE ROBERTS POMEROY, b. March 3, 1871, at Columbus, Ga.; d. Oct. 3, 1897.
- 6799 EDWIN FRANCIS POMEROY, b. Jan. 24, 1876. +

- 3905** JULIUS CLARK POMEROY, (*Julius, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 29, 1833, at Easthampton, Mass.; m. June 22, 1859, Mary Lorinda Bement, b. June 22, 1834, d. Nov. 26, 1874, dau. of Chester Bement and wife Polly Newhall; he d. Oct. 19, 1867.  
*8th gen. Child:*  
**6800** NETTIE MAY POMEROY, b. Aug. 19, 1862, Springfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 25, 1881, Charles Akeley, b. May 18, 1858, at West Brattleboro, Vt., son of Thomas Akeley and wife Alma B. Shepardson; and a descendant of William White who came in the Mayflower, and of Resolved White and Judith Vassal; no children. She and William Fisher Bement claim descent through their grandfather, Chester Bement, from Elder William Brewster, John Howland, John Tilly and wife, Stephen Hopkins and Richard Warren, of the Mayflower. Res., Brattleboro, Vt.
- 3906** MARIE ANTOINETTE POMEROY, (*Julius, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 23, 1835, Easthampton, Mass.; Williston Seminary, 1856; m. June 20, 1861, Andrew Jackson Chase, b. April 27, 1835, Vermont, son of Ichabod Chase and wife Asenath Pierce; she d. April 12, 1905, Colorado Springs, Col. He remained at Colorado Springs after his wife's death.  
*8th gen. Child:*  
**6801** BERTHA CHASE, b. May 30, 1864, Easthampton; m. July 17, 1889, Rev. Ellsworth Gage Lancaster, son of Benjamin Franklin Lancaster and wife Aurora Norcross of Dixfield, Me.; pastor of the Congregational Church, Ashby, Mass.; principal of Southern Kansas Academy, Eureka, Kas.; a professor at Colorado College, and in 1908 president of Olivet College, Michigan. Mrs. Lancaster graduated from Smith College, Northampton, class of 1886; she taught school at Providence, R. I.; Ashfield, Mass.; at Sanderson Academy, and at Danvers, Mass.; she d. Sept. 17, 1899, Colorado Springs.  
*9th gen. Children of Bertha and Ellsworth G. Lancaster, (6801):*  
**6802** ELMER ELLSWORTH LANCASTER, b. May 22, 1890, Ashby, Mass.; student at Olivet College, Olivet, Mich.  
**6803** LOUIS GLADSTONE LANCASTER, b. May 27, 1894, Eureka, Kas.
- 3923** PANKHURST POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 6, 1822, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Nov., 1848, Elizabeth Kingsbury, b. May 5, 1825. In 1849 they moved to Milwaukee, Wis., where he became superintendent of a sash and blind factory. Carpenter and joiner. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
**6804** CLARA DIANTHA POMEROY, b. April 8, 1852; d. in infancy.  
**6805** IDA ROSETTI POMEROY, b. June 7, 1857. +  
**6806** MARY CHARLOTTE POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1859.  
**6807** MARTHA JANE POMEROY, b. March 21, 1864. +
- 3924** FRANKLIN POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 16, 1824, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Abigail Corning.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6808 ALICE POMEROY, m. Fernand Howard.  
 6809 HENRY POMEROY, m. Mary Hall. Res., Rudd, Iowa.  
 6810 ROYAL POMEROY, m. Sophia Fisk.  
 6811 CLARA POMEROY, m. Herbert Saunders.  
 6812 FRANKLIN S. POMEROY, unm. Res., Iowa.  
 6813 HOWARD POMEROY, unm.

**3925** TIRZAH POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 17, 1826, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. James King, who d. about 1880. Res., Lawler, Iowa.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6814 MARY C. KING, m. William Hammond; d. 1876.  
 6815 OLIVER KING, m.; d. 1884.  
 6816 SARAH JANE KING, m. William Hammond, he having previously m. her sister, Mary C. King. Res., Durand, Wis.  
 6817 GEORGE KING, m. Clara Wood. Res., Lawler, Iowa.  
 6818 IDA KING.

**3926** DANIEL B. POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*) b. Aug. 22, 1828, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Ann Johnson. Res., Waukoma, Iowa.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6819 LOTTIE POMEROY, m. Mr. Palmer.  
 6820 ROSA POMEROY, m. Maurice Daggett.  
 6821 DANIEL POMEROY. 6823 WINIFRED POMEROY.  
 6822 ANNIE MAY POMEROY.

**3927** ELI BOND POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 30, 1830, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Elvira Chapman. Res., Columbus, Wis.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6824 EMMA POMEROY, m. Lafayette Franklin. Res., Parker, S. D.  
 6825 LETTIE POMEROY, unm.  
 6826 ADA POMEROY, m. Thomas Hargrove.  
 6827 NEWTON B. POMEROY, unm.

**3928** LYDIA POMEROY. (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 22, 1833, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Alexander Roberts. Res., Columbus, Wis.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6828 EDGAR ROBERTS.  
 6829 JAMES ROBERTS, m. Josephine Star.  
 6830 JOSEPHINE ROBERTS.  
 6831 CHARLES ROBERTS. Res., Superior, Wis.  
 6832 EVA ROBERTS, m. Charles Keefer. Res., Danville, Wis. +

*9th gen. Children of Eva and Charles Keefer, (6832):*

- 6833 ELMER D. KEEFER. 6834 MARCIA KEEFER.

- 3929** LUCY POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 4, 1836, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Benjamin Yule. Res., Columbus, Wis.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6835 HANNAH ELLA YULE. 6837 WILLIAM H. YULE.  
 6836 IDA YULE, d. in infancy. 6838 HARVEY E. YULE.  
 6839 NELLIE MAY YULE, m. William Brewer. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 6840 HERBERT J. YULE.

- 3930** ROSETTA POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 20, 1838, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Fayette Wilder. Res., Mendota, Minn.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6841 FRANCES WILDER, m. Herbert Swartout. Res., Mendota, Minn.  
 6842 HARRIET WILDER. 6843 ROSE WILDER.

- 3931** ALBANUS KIMBLE MOULTON POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 2, 1841, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Sept. 26, 1870, Lorinda Keefer. Res., Danville, Wis.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6844 WILLIAM E. POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1872; educated at Beaver Dam College, Wis.  
 6845 NELLIE MAY POMEROY, b. May 17, 1878.

- 3938** NOAH MAXWELL POMEROY, (*Noah, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 21, 1829, Chardon, Ohio; m. Dec. 20, 1852, Mary Sophia Hoyt, dau. of Noah Sylvester Hoyt and wife Eleanor Converse of Chardon, Ohio.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6846 MARY VIRGINIA POMEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1855, Chardon, Ohio; m. Oct. 12, 1886, John Thomas Martin, b. Oct. 9, 1832, Ireland, d. Nov. 20, 1899, son of John Martin and Margaret Chambers; s. p. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 6847 GEORGE HOYT POMEROY, b. Dec. 28, 1859. +

- 3939** JENNIE MARCIA POMEROY, (*Noah, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 8, 1831, at Hambden, Ohio; m. Oct. 17, 1854, Commander Alfred Phelps, Jr., of Chardon, Ohio, b. 1827, d. March 8, 1869, at Kobi, Yokohama, son of Judge Alfred Phelps, Sr., and wife Ann B. Townsley, and grandson of Seth\* Phelps. After a

---

\*Seth Phelps was a native of Connecticut, and a distinguished soldier of the Revolution. He was Aide-de-Camp to General Washington on the great day of Monmouth, and served through the war. He married Lucy Ledyard, sister of General Ledyard and niece of Colonel Ledyard, who was slain by a British officer while heroically defending his post at Groton, Conn., against an attack led by Benedict Arnold. The Ledyards were distinguished for historical and social prominence. After the Revolution, Seth Phelps, in company with John Walworth, purchased a tract of several hundred acres of land, now the site of Aurora, N. Y., to which he removed about the year 1790. There he built him a

course of law study, Alfred Phelps, Jr., was admitted to the bar and formed a partnership with Hon. A. G. Riddle, Congressman and Author. When the war of the Rebellion broke out he gave his services to the Union, and was appointed paymaster in the gunboat "Conestoga." He was soon transferred as Master to the gunboat "Eastport," and was subsequently assigned as Commander to the "Champion." During the progress of the war he commanded different boats, and at one time a small fleet. He served on the Cumberland, Tennessee, Mississippi and Red Rivers; and was at the siege of Fort Henry, Fort Donaldson and Island No. 10, and took part in many engagements on those rivers, most of the time serving under Commodore Foote. A notable evidence of his coolness and bravery was in an engagement on White River. A cannon ball from the shore had struck the boiler of his gunboat, causing an explosion which drove his scalped men into the river. Commander Phelps in the Captain's gig went to the assistance of his men amid a shower of shot and shell, and rescued most of them. As an officer Commander Phelps ranked high in the confidence, not only of those under him, but of his superiors in command.

After the Rebellion, in 1866, Commander Phelps entered the employ of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company as one of its agents in foreign ports. He sailed by way of the Pacific Ocean to Hong Kong; thence was promoted to the port of Yokohama, where he d. of pulmonary apoplexy. His body was embalmed and taken to his home at Chardon, Ohio, where he was buried with military honors. Mrs. Phelps resides at Euclid Heights, Cleveland, Ohio.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6848 ANNA MARCIA PHELPS, b. March 30, 1858; m. Feb. 5, 1883, X. X. Crum, Esq., of Cleveland, Ohio, son of Joseph Crum and wife Sarah Dew. He is engaged in real estate business, Cleveland, Ohio. Res., Euclid Heights, Cleveland, Ohio. +
- 6849 EDMUND HOEL PHELPS, b. Sept. 14, 1861: d. Oct., 1862.
- 6850 MARY ALFRED PHELPS, b. Feb. 6, 1865, at Chardon, Ohio; m. June 26, 1890, Franz Sigel Briggs, b. Dec. 9, 1862, at Auburn,

---

fine mansion which became famous as "Castle McComber." He laid out the town of Aurora, and was appointed President-Judge of the Court, equivalent to the Ohio Court of Common Pleas. Later he was made County Judge, and was for a number of years a member of the New York Assembly.

When the war of 1812 broke out, his son, Alfred Phelps, Sr., was commissioned Lieutenant of Infantry, United States Army. His regiment was ordered to the Niagara frontier, and formed a part of Van Rensselaer's force at the disastrous battle of Queenstown. In this battle it was the reluctance of the militia (because it was said to be unconstitutional!!) to march off American soil and cross the river into Canada, that compelled the surrender of Col. Winfield Scott. Lieut. Phelps was among those captured by the British after having been wounded in the forehead. He resigned his commission and returned to the study of law, and became a prominent attorney of Chardon, Ohio, and prosecuting attorney. In 1842 and again in 1844 he was elected to the State Legislature. In 1854 he was elected Probate Judge of Geauga County, holding that office fourteen years, to the time of his death.

Iowa, son of Henry Torrington Briggs and wife Angelina Babcock. Res., Neosho, Mo. +

*9th gen. Children of Anna Marcia and X. X. Crum, (6848):*

- 6851 ALFRED PHELPS CRUM, b. Dec. 13, 1883; graduate of Harvard, 1906; Western Reserve Law College, Cleveland, 1909; practicing law with the firm of Stearns, Chamberlain and Reyen, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 6852 ROLFE POMEROY CRUM, b. Jan. 5, 1889; graduated from Adelbert College, 1911, with high honors (*magna cum laude*), senior membership in the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Alpha Chapter, for scholarship, and first prize for philosophical essay.

*Children of Mary A. and Franz Sigel Briggs, (6850):*

- 6853 HENRY MIXER BRIGGS, b. May 11, 1891, New Hampton, Iowa; midshipman in the United States Navy; second year at the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
- 6854 FRANZ SIGEL BRIGGS, b. Feb. 17, 1893, at Cleveland, Ohio.
- 6855 ALFRED PHELPS BRIGGS, b. Jan. 11, 1898, at Neosho, Mo.
- 6856 MARCIUS XENOPHON BRIGGS, b. Sept. 6, 1900, at Neosho, Mo.
- 6857 LAMONT WILLIAM BRIGGS, b. Aug. 31, 1903, at Neosho, Mo.
- 3940 DANIEL WEBSTER POMEROY, (*Noah, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltrueed*), b. June 16, 1833, at Hambden, Ohio; m. June 28, 1857, Marion Bourne of Chardon, dau. of Dr. Reuben Bourne.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6858 WILLIS POMEROY, b. July 3, 1858; d. April 2, 1881.
- 6859 NOAH POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1860; d. 1862.

- 3942 CAPT. WILLIS BEECHER POMEROY, (*Noah, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltrueed*), b. July 27, 1836, Chardon, Olio; m. March 5, 1867, Fanny Gudgin, b. Oct. 26, 1840, Hertfordshire, England, dau. of Dr. Richard Gudgin and wife Jane Sargent of Washington, D. C.; he studied dentistry and practiced at St. Clair, Mich. Military service in the Civil War, from 1861; when 22 years of age he received a commission as Lieutenant of Co. G, 5th Mich. Vol. Inf., and served with honor under command of Generals Pope and Burnside. He succeeded to the command of Co. G in Jan., 1862, and led his company in front of Richmond and through the terrible battle of Fair Oaks. He fought in thirty-two engagements during the war. For good conduct in battle he was appointed Aide-de-Camp on the staff of Gen. Phil Kearney. At the second battle of Bull Run he acted as chief of ambulance of General Kearney's division. At the close of the war he was mustered out at Washington, D. C., and was immediately appointed clerk in the Surgeon-General's office, the duties of which he performed for several years. At the time of his death, Aug. 28, 1899, he was a member of Mead Post, G. A. R., Washington, D. C.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6860 JENNIE MARCIA POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1867. +

- 6861 NELLIE LOUISE POMEROY, b. Aug. 4, 1869; d. Sept. 1, 1876, Washington, D. C.
- 6862 NOAH WILLIS POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1871; gr. from high school, 1890; entered dental department, Columbia University, graduating 1893, Doctor of Dental Surgery; practicing at Washington, D. C. Res., Washington.
- 6863 MAY PHELPS POMEROY, b. Nov. 30, 1872. +
- 3944** ELI CLAPP POMEROY, (*Russell, Gad, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 5, 1807, Southampton, Mass.; m. 1833, Lucy Pomeroy (3950), b. 1814, dau. of Gad Pomeroy and Joan Harris; d. Oct., 1842. Stone mason. Res., Hinsdale, Mass.  
*8th gen. Children, b. at Hinsdale:*
- 6864 HENRY POMEROY, b. Oct. 3, 1834; m. and had children; went west; d. about 1864.
- 6865 JULIA ANN POMEROY, b. Sept. 7, 1836; m. Charles Pomeroy (7279) of Westfield, Mass., son of Titus Pomeroy and Fanny Loomis.
- 3945** OTIS POMEROY, (*Titus, Gad, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 5, 1807, Southampton, Mass.; m. March 25, 1832, Maria Sabin, b. March 25, 1805, d. Sept. 10, 1889, dau. of Judge Elisha Sabin and Lydia Davenport; he d. March 21, 1884. Soon after their marriage they moved to Ohio and located at Brecksville, in the Western Reserve. He laid out a road from Brecksville through his farm to the old State road, which is still known as the Pomeroy road.  
*8th gen. Children, b. at Brecksville, Ohio:*
- 6866 JOSEPH WARREN POMEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1833. +
- 6867 EVERETT TITUS POMEROY, b. Aug. 10, 1835; m. Louisa Ella Van Winkle, b. Nov. 2, 1834, of the Fresian family of Banta, descendant of Epke Jacobse, who came to New Amsterdam in Feb., 1659, d. 1903; he d. 1880. Res., Coffeeville, Mo. Had children.
- 6868 GEORGE SABIN POMEROY, b. Oct. 19, 1837; m.; military service in the Union army during the rebellion; d. April, 1904, under surgical operation in the hospital at the Soldiers' Home, Dayton, Ohio.
- 6869 SARAH ANN POMEROY, b. Aug. 26, 1839; unm. Res., Brecksville, Ohio.
- 6870 CLARA LAMB POMEROY, b. July 15, 1841; d. March 21, 1854.
- 6871 ELLEN MARIA POMEROY, b. March 1, 1843; d. Aug. 19, 1899; unm.
- 6872 CHARLES DAVENPORT POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1845. Res., Brecksville, Ohio.
- 3955** SIMEON POMEROY, (*Gad, Gad, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1830; m.
- 8th gen. Child:*
- 6873 CHARLES W. POMEROY, b. May 2, 1857. +
- 3965.2** ABIGAIL POMEROY, (*Joel, Joel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), (no birth date found); m. Philip Riley of Rochester, N. Y.

*8th gen. Child:*

6874 WILLIAM RILEY. Res., Rochester, N. Y.

3980 EDWARD DE GRAFFE POMEROY, (*Cornelius, Joel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1838, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Sept. 13, 1864, Rachel Paulina Eldridge (6704), b. Aug. 21, 1843, Westhampton, Mass., d. June 23, 1881, dau. of Ezekiel Eldridge and Elvira Esther Pomeroy (3860). Res., Southampton, Mass.

*8th gen. Children, b. at Southampton:*

6875 FRED EDWARD POMEROY, b. July 23, 1865. Res., Sherburn Falls, Mass.

6876 ABBIE RACHEL POMEROY, b. Jan. 18, 1867.

6877 ARTEMUS BELL POMEROY, b. July 17, 1870. Res., Springfield, Mass.

6878 CHARLES DE GRAFF POMEROY, b. Feb. 15, 1873. Res., Springfield, Mass.

3981 ELBRIDGE G. POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 8, 1815; m. Nancy .....; he d. June 21, 1882.

*8th gen. Child:*

6879 HARRIET ADALINE POMEROY, b. July 18, 1841. +

3983 OLIVER PERRY POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 11, 1819, Thompson, Ohio; m. June 12, 1845, Mary Tilley, b. Oct. 2, 1821, d. Sept. 15, 1895, Boughdon, England, dau. of John Tilley and Alice Broughton; he d. Aug. 18, 1908. Farmer. Res., Thompson, Ohio.

*8th gen. Children, b. at Thompson, except the 1st:*

6880 OVANDO POMEROY, b. April 29, 1846. +

6881 CECIL POMEROY, b. Oct. 2, 1849. +

6882 ISABEL POMEROY, b. March 16, 1853. +

6883 RALPH POMEROY, b. Sept. 5, 1855. +

6884 KATE POMEROY, b. Jan. 6, 1860. +

6885 JESSE POMEROY, b. Feb. 19, 1862. +

4002 ELISHA HASTINGS POMEROY, (*Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 29, 1806, Lebanon, N. Y.; m. (1) about 1840, Louisa Hutchins, who d. soon; m. (2) April 4, 1860, LaCrosse, Wis., Mary M. Keach; he d. April 16, 1876. Distillery business at Rochester, then called Carthage, N. Y. Some time after 1841 he established business at Alton, Ill., in company with a Rochester man named Yenyon; after the failure of the firm he took the overland route to California. About two years later he started home via the Isthmus with \$1600 in gold, of which some robbers relieved him at New Orleans. About 1850 he located at LaCrosse, Wis., as a farmer. He never sought official position, but while in Wisconsin he held almost continually one or another township office.

*8th gen. Children by 2d wife:*

- 6886 FRANK S. POMEROY, b. Jan. 16, 1861. +  
 6887 LUCY MAY POMEROY, b. May 18, 1867; d. March 8, 1882, Alma, Wis.  
 6888 LILLIAN POMEROY.  
**4004** SAMUEL HASTINGS POMEROY, (*Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 15, 1810, Bristol, N. Y.; m. (1) Elmina Simmons; m. (2) about 1873; m. (3) about 1887, Emeline Farnam. Res., Leroy, Ohio.

*8th gen. Children, all by 1st wife:*

- 6889 ALLEN POMEROY, b. March 24, 1836. +  
 6890 RUTH POMEROY, b. Aug. 6, 1839. +  
 6891 MARY POMEROY, b. Aug. 20, 1842. +  
 6892 JONATHAN OSCAR POMEROY, b. Nov. 30, 1845; m. March 15, 1871, Sarah Lotie Alcott, b. April 14, 1849, dau. of Phineas C. Alcott and wife Sarah A. Welton; s. p. Merchant. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 6893 SIMPSON A. POMEROY, b. June 20, 1851. +  
**4005** LUCY HASTINGS POMEROY, (*Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 15, 1810, Bristol, N. Y.; m. Jan., 1840, Elijah Vail Cobb, b. Sept. 2, 1814, d. May, 1906; she d. March 4, 1877, Ann Arbor, Mich. Resided principally at Rochester, N. Y., until 1855, when they removed to Macon, Mich., then to York, Washtenaw Co., Mich., and April, 1860, to Ann Arbor.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6894 JUDGE GEORGE POMEROY COBB, b. April 13, 1841, York, Livingston Co., N. Y.; military service during the rebellion with the 5th Mich. Vol. Cav., enlisting March 17, 1864, at Ann Arbor; transferred to the 7th Mich. Vol. Cav., and in Nov., 1865, to the 1st Mich. Vet. Vol. Cav., at Fort Bridger, Utah; honorably discharged from service at Camp Douglas, Utah, Feb. 16, 1866. Studied law at the University of Michigan and graduated with the law class of 1868; admitted to practice, April, 1868, and settled at Bay City, Mich.; m. Nov. 1, 1871, at Bay City, Laura Arvilla Munger, b. June 15, 1848, Cass Co., Mich., dau. of Algenon Sidney Munger and wife Adeline Crego. Member of the Legislature of Michigan, 1881-2; Circuit Judge of the 18th Judicial Circuit of Michigan, Jan. 1, 1888. He collected the genealogical data of the descendants of Simeon and Samuel Pomeroy. Res., Bay City, Mich. +  
 6895 MARY ANN COBB, b. March 28, 1843, Rochester, N. Y.; m. April 18, 1888, at Bay City, Mich., Luther Pomeroy (4025), son of Luther Pomeroy and Sybil Tower; s. p., (his 2d wife).  
 6896 AUGUSTA TRUBY COBB, b. 1845, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Dec. 8, 1881, at Ann Arbor, Mich., Frank E. Wood; teacher of the natural sciences in the high school at Bay City. +

*9th gen. Children of Judge George P. and Laura A. Cobb, (6894):*

- 6897 SUSAN HASTINGS COBB, b. Oct. 3, 1873, Bay City, Mich.; d. Oct. 21, 1879.
- 6898 GEORGE ARTHUR COBB, b. Aug. 3, 1875, Bay City; military service in the Spanish War with Capt. W. D. Park's Co., 33d Mich. Vol. Inf.; m. June 2, 1902, Maggie M. Parker, dau. of the Rev. Hance Herbert Parker.

*Children of Augusta T. and Frank E. Wood, (6896):*

- 6899 IRIS LEOTA WOOD, b. Feb. 8, 1884, Clifton, Mich.
- 6900 LUCY AUGUSTA WOOD, b. May 27, 1885, Ripley, Mich.

- 4007 ELVIRA B. POMEROY, (*Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 23, 1817, Bristol, N. Y.; m. (1) 1837, Matthew Van Dusen, who d. soon; she m. (2) Sept., 1838, Russell Libhart; she d. March, 1910, Athens, Mich. Res., Athens, Mich.

*8th gen. Child by 1st marriage:*

- 6901 LUCY JANE VAN DUSEN, b. March 2, 1838; m. Oct. 1, 1873, Alva Gillett; she d. Jan. 4, 1889.

*Children by 2d marriage:*

- 6902 MARTHA ANN LIBHART, b. June 23, 1840; d. Nov. 8, 1864; unm.
- 6903 GEORGE POMEROY LIBHART, b. Sept. 8, 1843; d. April 23, 1865; unm.
- 6904 MARY BELINDA LIBHART, b. Sept. 16, 1845; m. May 30, 1867, Thomas E. Standiford; m. (2) March 10, 1874. John S. Rogers. Farmer at Athens, Mich. +

- 6905 ADELBERT LIBHART, b. Aug. 17, 1849; d. Sept. 10, 1851.

*9th gen. Child of Mary B. and John S. Rogers, (6904):*

- 6906 LLEWELLYN ROGERS, b. Dec. 20, 1876.

- 4008 MOSES BISSELL POMEROY, (*Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 21, 1819; m. Feb. 5, 1845, Ann Maria Case, dau. of Seymour Case; he d. Aug. 1, 1871. Farmer.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6907 NELLIE POMEROY, d. young.
- 6908 SOPHRONIA POMEROY, b. about 1847, Bristol, N. Y. Lived at Rushville, N. Y.
- 6909 SEYMOUR CHARLES POMEROY, b. 1864, Bristol, Conn. Painter. Lived at Rushville, N. Y.

- 4009 CYNTHIA POMEROY, (*Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 26, 1821; m. Jan. 10, 1843, Orlow Jones.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6910 FRANK JONES, b. Oct., 1843, Bristol, N. Y.; military service with the 5th Mich. Cav. during the Civil War; d. at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. His name is on the Roll of Honor.
- 6911 MELVINA JONES, b. about 1844; m. Andrew May; she d. about 1881.

- Her children were taken by their father's sister, Mrs. Curtiss, to live.
- 6912 ADELBERT JONES, b. July 14, 1851, Bristol, N. Y.; m. Oct. 23, 1873, at Milan, Mich., Eliza A. Holcomb. +
- 6913ADELAIDE JONES, b. March 14, 1854; m. Dec. 4, 1877, Henry J. Ford, at Milan, Mich. He lived at York, Washtenaw Co., Mich.  
*9th gen. Child of Adelbert and Eliza A. Jones, (6912):*
- 6914 IRA GLEN JONES, b. Aug. 24, 1879, Milan, Mich.
- 4010** HANNAH POMEROY, (*Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 2, 1823; m. about 1855, Thomas Drohan. Lived in Eaton County, Mich.  
*8th gen. Child:*
- 6915 MAURICE (or MORRIS) DROHAN, d. in childhood.
- 4011** RICHARD WELLS POMEROY, (*Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 3, 1825; m. April 10, 1853, Annie Lodema Sisson, b. Dec. 29, 1827, d. July 20, 1906, dau. of Gen. Horatio Sisson and wife Clotilda Taylor; up to the time of her death she evinced a constant interest in the affairs of the world, and her taste for literature of a high order kept her in touch with the spirit of the times and the more important results of her day and generation. Teacher and farmer; also, conducted real estate and insurance business. Res., Elyria, Ohio.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 6916 FRANCES LODEMA POMEROY, b. June 18, 1854, Elyria, Ohio; m. Dec. 1, 1880, Dr. Harlan Pomeroy (7094), son of Alanson Pomeroy and wife Keziah Pope. +
- 6917 GRACE SISSON POMEROY, b. Jan. 11, 1857. +
- 6918 MARY EMMA POMEROY, b. Aug. 26, 1859, Elyria, Ohio; unm.
- 6919 ALICE CLOTILDA POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1861, Elyria, Ohio; unm.
- 6920 CHARLES WELLS POMEROY, b. Jan. 24, 1864, Elyria, Ohio. +
- 6921 ANNIE MAUD POMEROY, b. Jan. 12, 1867, Elyria, Ohio. +
- 6922 HARRIET ADELAIDE POMEROY, b. Aug. 4, 1871, Elyria, Ohio; unm.
- 4021** MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Luther, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 18, 1813, Amherst, Mass.; m. 1833, Harvey Perkins; she d. Nov. 18, 1835. Res., Lapeer Co., Mich.  
*8th gen. Child:*
- 6923 JOSHUA PERKINS, b. 1835; m. +  
*9th gen. Child of Joshua Perkins and wife:*
- 6924 DAUGHTER PERKINS, m. Mr. Miller of Battle Creek, Mich.
- 4025** LUTHER POMEROY, (*Luther, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 21, 1822; m. (1) March 13, 1847, Zilpah Bethuah Bliss, dau. of Caleb Bliss; m (2) April 18, 1888, Mary Ann Cobb (6895), b. March, 1843, Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Elijah Vail Cobb

and wife Lucy Hastings Pomeroy (4005); s. p. by her. Farmer and wool merchant. Res., Bristol, N. Y.

*8th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

- 6925 MARY MARIA POMEROY, b. July 23, 1848. +
- 6926 DAUGHTER, b. and d. May 7, 1850.
- 6927 NAAMAH POMEROY, b. Oct. 31, 1852; m. Oct. 21, 1887, Smith W. Crouch; s. p. Farmer and merchant.
- 6928 ANDREW BLISS POMEROY, b. May 18, 1856; m. Feb. 20, 1879, Jennie Case; s. p.
- 6929 FRANCES CHARLOTTE POMEROY, b. Oct. 19, 1866. +
- 4028** CHLOE POMEROY, (*Luther, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 17, 1826; m. 1845, at Bristol, N. Y., Daniel Clark; she d. Aug., 1870, in the township of Waterloo, Wis.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6930 LUTHER POMEROY CLARK, b. Aug. 18, 1846; m. June 19, 1880, Ettie Tuttle, who d. May 19, 1883; he m. (2) Ada Riggs, who was murdered at their residence, Elgin, Neb., June, 1889; he was shot through the body by the assassin but not fatally; the assassin was lynched. +
- 6931 EMELINE DULCINA CLARK, b. July, 1848; d. Dec., 1873, Boone Co., Neb.; unm.; it is said she was the first white person to be buried in Ray Valley.
- 6932 STEPHEN BEACH CLARK, b. 1850, Caledonia, N. Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1871, Mary Annette Worden. Res., Elgin, Neb. +
- 6933 ELIZA JANE CLARK, b. 1852, Caledonia, N. Y., m. March 10, 1878, George Davis, who d. s. p. Dec. 5, 1879, Elgin, Neb.; she m. (2) June 1, 1881, William Woolam; she d. 1888, Nebraska. +
- 6934 AMBROSE DOUGLAS CLARK, b. May 8, 1857, Caledonia, N. Y.; m. Nov., 1882, Rayville, Neb., Lillie Worden. +
- 6935 ELIZABETH CLARK, b. Jan. 7, 1859, Bristol, N. Y.; m. Dec., 1877, Frank M. Lick. +

*9th gen. Child of Luther P. and Ettie Clark. (6930):*

- 6936 EARL LUTHER CLARK, b. Dec. 9, 1881.

*Children by 2d wife, (6930):*

- 6937 ETTIE T. CLARK, b. March 19, 1884.
- 6938 BERENICE CLARK, b. April 6, 1886.
- 6939 STEPHEN D. CLARK, b. Jan. 10, 1889.

*Children of Stephen B. and Mary A. Clark, (6932):*

- 6940 AMBROSE D. CLARK, b. Nov. 5, 1872.
- 6941 LUCY CHLOE CLARK, b. June 5, 1889.

*Children of Eliza J. and William Woolam. (6933):*

- 6942 ADELAIDE WOOLAM, b. Jan. 20, 1882.
- 6943 SALLIE JANE WOOLAM, b. Jan. 9, 1888; d. Jan. 9, 1888.

*Children of Ambrose D. and Lillie Clark, (6934):*

- 6944 LEA CLARK, b. Feb., 1885.

- 6945 ELIZABETH CLARK, b. May, 1888.  
*Children of Elizabeth and Frank M. Lick, (6935):*
- 6946 BERTHA A. LICK, b. Sept., 1882.  
 6947 CLARENCE RAY LICK, b. 1884.  
 6948 GRACE LICK, b. 1887.
- 4030** EMELIA POMEROY, (*Simeon, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 28, 1820; m. Sept. 22, 1844, James W. Clark; she d. April 4, 1863.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 6949 ELLA EMELIA CLARK, b. July 1, 1845; m. George Norton Call. +  
 6950 JAMES W. CLARK, JR., b. May 11, 1845; m. Oct. 5, 1872, Emma Hawes. +  
*9th gen. Children of Ella E. and George N. Call, (6949):*
- 6951 EMELIA LOUISE CALL, b. July 15, 1867; m. Oct. 13, 1889, Thomas A. Henyon.  
 6952 ALICE RUEMA CALL, b. Dec. 4, 1873; d. Aug. 23, 1875.  
 6953 BERTHA EUGENIA CALL, b. 1879.  
*Child of James IV. and Emma Clark, (6950):*
- 6954 EDITH MARION CLARK, b. Jan. 20, 1873.
- 4032** GEORGE HASTINGS POMEROY, (*Simeon, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 11, 1826; m. Nov. 11, 1847, Julia R. Smith; he d. March 6, 1865.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 6955 WILLIAM S. POMEROY, b. Oct. 18, 1848. +  
 6956 CLARA E. POMEROY, b. June 23, 1850; d. Sept. 19, 1856.  
 6957 MARY E. POMEROY, b. Sept. 22, 1859. +
- 4033** SIMEON GANIARD POMEROY, (*Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 29, 1816, Bristol, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 14, 1837, at East Bloomfield, Jannette Kellogg, who d. there April 4, 1849; he m. (2) April 2, 1851, Amanda Kellogg, who d. June 8, 1863, Litchfield, Mich.; he m. (3) Sept. 4, 1865, at Litchfield, Adeline Merrick. Res., Leroy, Mich.  
*8th gen. Children by 1st wife:*
- 6958 MINNIE E. POMEROY, b. July 27, 1838, East Bloomfield, N. Y.; m. Sept. 19, 1858, Joel Benedict. Farmer. Res., Litchfield, Mich.  
 6959 IDA E. POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1842, East Bloomfield; d. March 11, 1868.  
 6960 CASSIUS M. POMEROY, b. Feb. 1, 1845, East Bloomfield; d. May 10, 1858.  
*Children by 2d wife:*
- 6961 ALICE JENNETTE POMEROY, b. Dec. 13, 1854. +  
 6962 DELLA J. POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1857. +  
 6963 AMANDA E. POMEROY, b. May 11, 1863; unm.

*Children by 3d wife:*

- 6964 LENA POMEROY, b. May 30, 1863. +  
 6965 ABBIE M. POMEROY, b. Nov. 7, 1876.

- 4034** NANCY L. POMEROY, (*Levi, Simon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 8, 1819, Bristol, N. Y.; m. Feb. 4, 1841, at Irondequoit, N. Y., A. H. French. Farmer at Victor, N. Y.

*8th gen. Children, b. at Victor, N. Y.:*

- 6966 BETSEY M. FRENCH, b. July 14, 1844; d. Feb. 27, 1857, Victor, N. Y.  
 6967 MARY B. FRENCH, b. Jan. 19, 1846; m. April 4, 1866, George Ellis. Res., Cedar Springs, Mich. +  
 6968 HELEN J. FRENCH, b. April 1, 1847; m. Nov. 3, 1868, Emmet Stimson. Res., Clyde, Kas. +  
 6969 FREDERICK R. FRENCH, b. Aug. 19, 1848; m. Feb. 22, 1872, Adelaide Jones. Res., Clyde, Kas. +  
 6970 OSCAR POMEROY FRENCH, b. Dec. 7, 1849; unm. Res., Victor, N. Y.  
 6971 MIRANDA V. FRENCH, b. March 11, 1851; m. Dec. 8, 1875, Henry E. Turner. Res., Victor, N. Y. +  
 6972 GEORGE H. FRENCH, b. June 22, 1853; m. Dec. 12, 1878, Dell Spring. Res., Victor, N. Y. +  
 6973 BERTHA L. FRENCH, b. April 13, 1857; m. Nov. 26, 1879, Lewis Simonds. Merchant. Res., Victor, N. Y. +  
 6974 EDWARD B. FRENCH, b. April 9, 1859; d. Dec. 11, 1860.  
 6975 CORA L. FRENCH, b. Nov. 24, 1864; unm. Res., Victor, N. Y.

*9th gen. Children of Mary B. and George Ellis, (6967):*

- 6976 FRED H. ELLIS, b. Oct. 11, 1869.  
 6977 FLEDA B. ELLIS, b. July 1, 1883.

*Children of Helen J. and Emmet Stimson, (6968):*

- 6978 CLARENCE E. STIMSON, b. April 1, 1874.  
 6979 ERNEST M. STIMSON, b. Jan. 18, 1876.  
 6980 LOUIS E. STIMSON, b. Dec. 11, 1877.

*Children of Frederick R. and Adelaide French, (6969):*

- 6981 ELVA M. FRENCH, b. Dec. 11, 1872.  
 6982 BERTHA V. FRENCH, b. May 20, 1877.  
 6983 NANCY V. FRENCH, b. July 3, 1884.  
 6984 RUBY H. FRENCH, b. April 5, 1886.  
 6985 SILAS H. FRENCH, b. Jan. 16, 1888; all b. in Kansas.

*Children of Miranda V. and Henry E. Turner, (6971):*

- 6986 HENRY E. TURNER, b. July 23, 1879.  
 6987 EMMET W. TURNER, b. Nov. 23, 1880.

*Child of George H. and Dell French, (6972):*

- 6988 CHARLES H. FRENCH, b. Sept. 12, 1879, Victor, N. Y.

*Children of Bertha L. and Lewis Simonds, (6973):*

- 6989 WARREN F. SIMONDS, b. July 1, 1887, Victor, N. Y.  
 6990 LUCILLA F. SIMONDS, b. July 13, 1889, Victor, N. Y.

- 4035** ELVIRA A. POMEROY, (*Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 22, 1824, East Bloomfield, N. Y.; m. Oct. 24, 1842, at Bristol, N. Y., John A. Bellamy; she d. Oct. 11, 1851. Farmer. Res., Hillsdale, Mich.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 6991 MARY L. BELLAMY, b. May 19, 1845, Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. April 18, 1866, at Coldwater, Mich., Willis W. Wright. Res., Fremont, Mich. +  
 6992 HENRY POMEROY BELLAMY, b. March 20, 1849, Fayette, Mich.; unm. Miller. Res., Jonesville, Mich.  
 6993 WILLIAM S. BELLAMY, b. May 19, 1850; m. May 1, 1877, Bell M. Baird. Miller. Res., Jonesville, Mich. +

*9th gen. Children of Mary L. and Willis W. Wright, (6991):*

- 6994 WARD WRIGHT, b. July 26, 1872, Elkhart, Mich.  
 6995 LILLIAN W. WRIGHT, b. Aug. 9, 1877.  
 6996 EDITH B. WRIGHT, b. Oct. 5, 1880.  
 6997 EBEN J. WRIGHT, b. Nov. 25, 1885.

*Child of William S. and Bell M. Bellamy, (6993):*

- 6998 HARRY W. BELLAMY, b. Dec. 22, 1882, Fremont, Mich.

- 4036** JESSE L. POMEROY, (*Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 10, 1828, at Bristol, N. Y.; he moved to Michigan in 1844; m. (1) June 23, 1850, at Jonesville, Mich., Rosamond Wight, (said to have been the first white girl born in Hillsdale County, Mich.), dau. of Thaddeus Wight and wife Lucinda Washburn; she d. Feb. 6, 1882, at Jonesville, of which place her father was one of the first pioneer settlers; he m. (2) May 2, 1883, at Hillsdale, Mich., Huldah A. Reed. b. May 24, 1843, at Saratoga, N. Y., dau. of Henry S. Reed and Lucy Crosby; he d. Nov. 12, 1890. Farmer at Allen, Hillsdale County, Mich.

*8th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

- 6999 EDGAR H. POMEROY, b. Sept. 8, 1851, at Litchfield, Mich.; d. Jan. 31, 1859, at Allen, Mich.  
 7000 IDA LAVINA POMEROY, b. March 4, 1856, at Allen, Mich. +  
 7001 CHARLES CASSIUS POMEROY, b. April 4, 1858, at Allen. +  
 7002 FRED JESSE POMEROY, b. Dec. 4, 1863, at Allen. +  
 7003 ROSAMOND BELLE POMEROY, b. Oct. 9, 1868, at Allen. +

- 4037** HON. ENOS ALLEN POMEROY, (*Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 16, 1832, at Bristol, N. Y.; m. Aug. 28, 1853, at Litchfield, Mich., Diana H. Williamson. In 1877 he united with the Freewill Baptist Church at Litchfield. He was supervisor of Litchfield six years, and held different offices in the township for nineteen years in succession. In 1880 he was elected a member of the Michigan State Legislature, and in his public life he enjoyed the confidence and respect of all men, being strong and active in all his legislative duties. He was not of an emotional or

demonstrative religious nature, yet his faith and trust in his Savior was ever paramount, and his months of suffering but intensified his faith. He frequently said: "It is all right; it is God's way." He was the last one of his father's family to pass, and always took a wholesome pride from the study of his Pomeroy ancestry. He purchased many of the Pomeroy pamphlets, "Romance and History of Eltweed Pomeroy's Ancestors in England and Normandy," that he might present them to his son and daughter, and to his nieces and nephews in Michigan and Wisconsin. He d. March 26, 1910, ae. 78. It was said in a local obituary, that to him "Death is a welcome messenger, who brings the proof of God's remembrance. In his hand he bears an invitation from the King. Those only weep who wait the summons."

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7004 INFANT, d. soon.  
 7005 GEORGE S. POMEROY, b. April 20, 1858. +  
 7006 MINNIE M. POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1866. +
- 4040** SARAH C. POMEROY, (*Ansel, David, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 9, 1819, Amherst, Mass.; m. June 2, 1840, Henry Hastings, b. May 1, 1818, Amherst, d. Jan. 27, 1895, son of Thomas Hastings and wife Eunice Clark; she d. Sept. 20, 1849, Amherst; he m. (2) June 10, 1851, Mrs. Esther (Ayers-Billings) Dickinson, Springfield, Mass. Retired. Res., Fond du Lac, Wis.

*8th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

- 7007 HARRIET E. HASTINGS, b. May 8, 1841; m. Dec., 1859, George A. Badger; she d. April 26, 1901, Minneapolis, Minn. +  
 7008 EMILY POMEROY HASTINGS, b. June 11, 1845, Amherst, Mass.; d. there Dec. 15, 1845.  
 7009 THOMAS HENRY HASTINGS, b. Dec. 11, 1846, Amherst; m. Dec. 14, 1870, Ellen Jane Dickinson, b. Sept. 22, 1849, Springfield, Mass., d. July 6, 1875, dau. of George W. Dickinson and wife Mary Jane Williams; he m. (2) May 10, 1876, Lucia Maria Smith, b. Feb. 17, 1850, Amherst, dau. of Spencer Smith and wife Martha Barber Potwine. Undertaker. Res., Fond du Lac, Wis. +

*9th gen. Children of Harriet E. and George A. Badger. (7007):*

- 7010 CHARLES HASTINGS BADGER, b. at Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Minnie Rainey, Indianapolis.  
 7011 CARRIE BADGER, d. 1867, Fond du Lac, Wis.  
 7012 WALTER S. BADGER, b. Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Anna Dawson. Minneapolis, Minn.  
 7013 WILLIAM A. BADGER, b. Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Virginia Berkeley Plummer; d. Nov. 21, 1909, Minneapolis, Minn.

*Children of Thomas H. and Ellen J. Hastings, (7009):*

- 7014 BERTHA CORA HASTINGS, b. Oct. 31, 1872, Amherst, Mass.  
 7015 HATTIE BELLE HASTINGS, b. Nov. 25, 1874, Amherst; d. there Dec. 13, 1875.

*Child of Thomas H. and (2d wife) Lucia M. Hastings, (7009):*

- 7016 SARAH LUCIA HASTINGS, b. Aug. 26, 1885, Vulcan, Mich.; m. Sept. 6, 1906, at Fond du Lac, Wis., Roy Leslie Martin. +  
*10th gen. Child of Sarah L. and Roy L. Martin, (7016):*  
 7017 VIRGINIA MARTIN, b. April 15, 1908, Fond du Lac, Wis.

- 4041** LORENZO H. POMEROY, (*Ansel, David, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 4, 1821, Amherst, Mass.; m. Oct. 6, 1847, Susan Dickinson.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7018 EMILY POMEROY, m. Elijah H. Williams of Aurora, Mo.  
 7019 ALBERT H. POMEROY, Asylum Street, Hartford, Conn.  
 7020 JULIA S. POMEROY, Orlando, Fla.; unm.

- 4042** GEORGE A. POMEROY, (*Ansel, David, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 31, 1823, South Amherst, Mass.; m. May 28, 1848, Kate Elizabeth Rankin, b. 1830, d. 1896; he d. Nov. 21, 1865, Bradford, Iowa. Farmer. Res., Nashua, Iowa.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7021 CHARLES R. POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1849, South Amherst, Mass.; m. June 11, 1895, Elizabeth M. Dickinson (7049). b. Feb. 25, 1857 dau. of Samuel G. Dickinson and Susan M. Pomeroy (4047), dau. of Ansel Pomeroy and wife Sally Johnson; he d. Sept. 26, 1900, Northampton. College boarding house, Northampton, Mass.; s. p.  
 7022 WILLIAM A. POMEROY, b. April 7, 1852, South Amherst.  
 7023 EDWIN F. POMEROY, b. Feb. 23, 1855, Nashua, Iowa; m. Laura .....; d. July, 1909, Nashua.  
 7024 DELOS POMEROY, b. Feb. 23, 1858, Nashua.  
 7025 ARTHUR POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1861, Nashua.  
 7026 EMILY POMEROY, b. Feb. 25, 1864, Nashua.

- 4045** RACHEL J. POMEROY, (*Ansel, David, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 2, 1829, South Amherst, Mass.; m. (1) May 28, 1848, Baxter F. Stetson; m. (2) Chester Gaskill; she d. Feb. 5, 1891, Amherst.

*8th gen. Child:*

- 7027 DAUGHTER; m. Romane Dickinson of Amherst, Mass.

- 4046** MARY CHESTER POMEROY, (*Ansel, David, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 9, 1831, Hadley, Mass.; m. Sept. 25, 1851, Sylvester Brown Fuller, b. April 17, 1829, Sandwich, Mass., d. July 14, 1893, son of Samuel Fuller and wife Hannah Chipman. Res., Lynn, Mass.

*8th gen. Children, b. at Amherst, Mass.:*

- 7028 CHARLES SYLVESTER FULLER, b. Sept. 6, 1852; m. May 26, 1880, Addie Gertrude Usher, b. Jan. 10, 1856, Lynn, Mass., dau. of Leonard Buckman Usher and wife Lydia Mansfield Jacobs; he d. Dec. 30, 1906. Shoe manufacturer. Res., Lynn, Mass. +

- 7029 GEORGE ARTHUR FULLER, b. Nov. 19, 1855; m. June 12, 1879, Lucy Abbie Burnham, b. Oct. 14, 1856, Essex, Mass., dau. of Aaron L. Burnham and Lucy C. Cogswell. Machinery manufacturer. Res., Essex, Mass. +
- 7030 HENRY HOWLAND FULLER, b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. Dec. 22, 1881; unm.
- 7031 SARAH ELIZABETH FULLER, b. Jan. 5, 1861; m. Sept. 1, 1885, Charles S. Crosman, b. June 3, 1858, Lynn, son of John Henry Crosman and Deborah Wing Holway. Res., Haverford, Pa. +
- 7032 FRED POMEROY FULLER, b. March 20, 1863; m. Dec. 22, 1885, Hattie Florence Ricker, b. Oct. 30, 1863, Dover, N. H., dau. of John William Ricker and Sarah Elizabeth Wiggin; he d. May 24, 1909. Shoe manufacturer. Res., Salem, Mass. +
- 9th gen. *Children of Charles S. and Addie G. Fuller, (born at Lynn), (7028):*
- 7033 LAWRENCE USHER FULLER, b. March 31, 1881. .
- 7034 HAROLD SYLVESTER FULLER, b. Sept. 23, 1889.
- 7035 CHARLES KENNETH FULLER, b. July 14, 1891.
- 7036 DONALD WELLINGTON FULLER, b. Oct. 27, 1893.
- 7037 MADELINE FULLER, b. Dec. 12, 1897.
- Children of George A. and Lucy A. Fuller, (b. at Essex), (7029):*
- 7038 SARAH ELIZABETH FULLER, b. March 16, 1880; d. April 16, 1889, Essex, Mass.
- 7039 HENRY HOWLAND FULLER, b. and d. June, 1884.
- Children of Sarah E. and Charles S. Crosman, (b. Haverford, Pa.), (7031):*
- 7040 MARION FULLER CROSMAN, b. Oct. 29, 1887; m. Nov. 24, 1909, David Leon Phillips.
- 7041 CHARLES HENRY CROSMAN, b. Nov. 18, 1890.
- 7042 ELIZABETH CROSMAN, b. June 10, 1894, Lynn, Mass.
- 7043 LINCOLN HOLWAY CROSMAN, b. March 4, 1901, d. March 17, 1902, Haverford.
- Children of Fred P. and Hattie F. Fuller, (7032):*
- 7044 HENRY HOWLAND FULLER, b. Jan. 8, 1887, Lynn.
- 7045 RAYMOND RICKER FULLER, b. March 6, 1888, Lynn.
- 7046 MORRIS WIGGIN FULLER, b. July 23, 1891, Lynn.
- 7047 LOUISE FULLER, b. Aug. 6, 1895, Salem, Mass.
- 4047 SUSAN M. POMEROY, (*Ansel, David, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 25, 1834, Amherst, Mass.; m. Sept. 15, 1853, Samuel G. Dickinson, b. Aug. 24, 1829, d. July 21, 1900, son of Adolphus Dickinson and Lydia Hyde; she d. April 21, 1860, Northampton, Mass.; he m. (2) April 4, 1861, Sarah E. Trowbridge, dau. of Stephen Trowbridge and Elizabeth Hart. Res., Northampton.
- 8th gen. *Children:*
- 7048 FREDERICK E. DICKINSON, b. Sept., 1854, New Haven, Conn.; d. Nov. 27, 1857, Northampton.
- 7049 ELIZABETH M. DICKINSON, b. Feb. 25, 1857; m. June 11, 1895,

- Charles R. Pomeroy (7021), son of George A. Pomeroy (4042) and wife Kate Elizabeth Rankin; s. p.
- 7050 CHARLES E. DICKINSON, b. June 16, 1859, Northampton; d. May 12, 1883.
- 4049 FRANCIS LYMAN POMEROY, (*Ansel, David, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 18, 1843, Belchertown, Mass.; m. Dec. 7, 1865, Maria Finn, b. Nov. 25, 1843, dau. of John and Mary Finn. Contractor. Res., Amherst, Mass.  
*8th gen. Children, b. at Amherst:*  
 7051 LIZZIE POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1867; d. Sept. 1, 1867, Amherst.  
 7052 MARY FULLER POMEROY, b. May 2, 1869.  
 7053 LENA MARIA POMEROY, b. April 13, 1871.  
 7054 RACHEL MERRICK POMEROY, b. Dec. 10, 1872; d. Feb. 7, 1895; Amherst.  
 7055 MIRIAM ESTHER POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1874; d. Jan. 8, 1896, Amherst.  
 7056 ALMA ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1876; d. Sept. 14, 1894, Amherst.  
 7057 ANSEL PORTER POMEROY, b. Jan. 8, 1879. +  
 7058 RICHARD FRANCIS POMEROY, b. March 12, 1881.  
 7059 DAVID REUBEN POMEROY, b. July 16, 1883.
- 4052 DAVID POMEROY, (*David, David, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. at Amherst, Mass.; m.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 7060 EDWARD E. POMEROY.  
 7061 KATE POMEROY, m. Mr. Gates.
- 4058 VIOLATRA POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 7, 1801, Southampton, Mass.; moved with her parents to Otisco, N. Y., thence to Strongsville, Ohio; m. Nov. 10, 1822, Josiah Gallup, son of Josiah Gallup and Anna Smith; she m. (2) James R. Clark, son of Josiah Clark and Polly Randall.  
*8th gen. Children by 1st marriage:*  
 7062 JOSIAH A. GALLUP, b. Oct. 12, 1823; d. 1832.  
 7063 MOSES EBENEZER GALLUP, b. April 12, 1825.  
 7064 MILTON B. GALLUP, b. March 2, 1828; m. Harriet Spencer of Strongsville, Ohio. +  
 7065 NEWTON GALLUP, b. March 25, 1830.  
 7066 CALVIN GALLUP, b. Aug. 1, 1831.  
 7067 JOSIAH GALLUP, b. June 12, 1833; m. Naomi Cox of Ottawa, Ohio; he d. Jan. 13, 1875. +  
 7068 MARY ANN GALLUP, (twin with Josiah), b. June 12, 1833; m. June 9, 1856, Dr. Charles E. Tupper, b. in Vermont. +  
*9th gen. Children of Milton B. and Harriet Gallup, (7064):*  
 7069 WILLIAM GALLUP.                            7071 CAMILLA GALLUP.  
 7070 VIOLETTA GALLUP.

*Children of Josiah and Naomi Gallup, b. Ottawa, Ohio, (7067):*

- |      |                  |      |                   |
|------|------------------|------|-------------------|
| 7072 | FANNY M. GALLUP. | 7074 | JENNIE C. GALLUP. |
| 7073 | LILLIAN GALLUP.  | 7075 | HATTIE GALLUP.    |

*Children of Mary A. and Dr. Charles E. Tupper, (7068):*

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| 7076 | CHARLES GALLUP TUPPER, b. April 18, 1858. |
| 7077 | HELEN FLORENCE TUPPER, b. April 28, 1861. |
| 7078 | MARY VIOLETTA TUPPER, b. March 12, 1865.  |
| 7079 | EDWIN POMEROY TUPPER, b. April 25, 1868.  |
| 7080 | EUGENE LARRY TUPPER, b. Aug. 30, 1873.    |

- 4059** EBENEZER POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 22, 1803; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1827, Amanda Bronson of Euclid, Ohio; m. (2) Maria Binkley of Ottawa, Ohio. He went to California in 1849; d. there.

*8th gen. Children:*

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 7081 | JULIUS POMEROY, m.   |
| 7082 | GEORGE POMEROY, unm. Res., California.                                 |
| 7083 | MARY A. POMEROY, m. Feb. 5, 1845, Horace M. Mapes. Res., Oakland, Cal. |
| 7084 | LUCY POMEROY, unm. Res., California.                                   |
| 7085 | JAMES B. POMEROY, unm.   |

- 4060** ALANSON POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 20, 1805; m. Jan. 9, 1831, Keziah Pope, b. 1809, d. at Strongsville, Ohio. He moved from Northampton with his father's family in 1817, and settled in Strongsville in 1822, where he d. Jan. 4, 1877.

*8th gen. Children, b. at Strongsville, Ohio:*

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 7086 | HOLLIS L. POMEROY, b. Nov. 26, 1832; d. Oct. 24, 1833. |
| 7087 | LORENCY POMEROY, b. April 10, 1834; d. Aug. 14, 1835.  |
| 7088 | ALSON H. POMEROY, b. March 7, 1836. +                  |
| 7089 | ORLANDO D. POMEROY, b. Jan. 7, 1839. +                 |
| 7090 | ELIZABETH C. POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1840. +              |
| 7091 | VIENNA POMEROY, b. July 3, 1843. +                     |
| 7092 | HOLLIS C. POMEROY, b. March 12, 1846; d. Nov. 4, 1846. |
| 7093 | PERLINA M. POMEROY, b. Aug. 19, 1849. +                |
| 7094 | HARLAN POMEROY, M.D., b. June 27, 1853. +              |

- 4061** MORRIS POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), bp. Aug. 22, 1807; m. (1) at Elyria, Ohio, June 11, 1831, Cynthia Goodwin, b. Nov. 7, 1803, Lebanon, Conn., d. April 1, 1857, Kenosha, Wis.; m. (2) Oct. 2, 1860, Lucy A. Gallup, b. Jan. 16, 1827, Cleveland, Ohio.

*8th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 7095 | JOSIAH GALLUP POMEROY, b. July 25, 1833. +   |
| 7096 | MARINDA POMEROY, b. Feb. 22, 1835; d. 1835.  |
| 7097 | HERBERT POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1837; d. young. |

- 7098 CELIA CYNTHIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 21, 1840; m. J. P. Ewing of Denver, Colo.
- 7099 THERON MORRIS POMEROY, b. Aug. 19, 1841, Strongsville, Ohio; d. there March 13, 1845.  
*Child by 2d wife:*
- 7100 HERBERT MORRIS POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1866, Ottawa, Ohio.
- 4062 DR. CALVIN THAYER POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 15, 1809, Otisco Hill, N. Y.; m. 1836, Julia Cox. He perished in the Marine City disaster on Lake Huron, Sept., 1880, while returning from Mackinaw. The steamer caught fire and burned to the water line. He leaped overboard with a grandson, (son of J. H. McElroy of Washington, D. C.), in his arms and tried to swim ashore, but both were drowned. The bodies were recovered together.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 7101 JOHN POMEROY.
- 7102 LIEUTENANT GUY POMEROY, m. and lived at Ottawa, Ohio. Military service in the Civil War, as 2d Lieut. of Co. D, 21st Ohio Vol. Inf., joining his company July 18, 1861; d. of wounds received in the battle of Scarey Hill, Va., 1861; buried in the Pomeroy cemetery at Pomeroy, Ohio.
- 7103 ELIZA POMEROY, m. J. H. McElroy of Washington, D. C.
- 7104 DORA POMEROY, m. B. F. Carey of Toledo, Ohio.
- 4063 LUCY POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1811, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Philander Pope; d. Dec. 8, 1837, Strongsville, Ohio.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 7105 CHARLES H. POPE.
- 7106 PERLINA POPE, m. Mr. White of Strongsville, Ohio.
- 4064 POLLY POMEROY, (*Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 3, 1806, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1827, Jason Clapp French, b. May 25, 1804, d. March 8, 1863, son of Samuel French and Caroline Wilcox; she d. March 8, 1853. Farmer.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 7107 MARY CAROLINE FRENCH, b. May 11, 1828; teacher in Chicago public schools.
- 7108 FRANCES LOUISA FRENCH, b. Dec. 13, 1830; m. Sept. 10, 1850, Carlos Gaylord, b. July 20, 1829, son of Eber Gaylord and wife Nancy Heminway. +
- 7109 EMILY SYLVINA FRENCH, b. Dec. 10, 1832; unm. Res., Brecksville, N. J.
- 7110 DWIGHT POMEROY FRENCH, b. Oct. 24, 1836; d. Sept. 6, 1842.
- 7111 CLARA ANN FRENCH, b. July 10, 1838; m. Edmund Cole Clark,

- b. Feb. 27, 1836, son of Luke Montague Clark and wife Ann Cole. +
- 7112 MINNIE POMEROY FRENCH, b. March 8, 1843; teacher in Chicago schools; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Henry Holland, b. Sept. 26, 1846, d. Oct. 23, 1874, Granby, Conn.  
*9th gen. Children of Frances L. and Carlos Gaylord, (7108):*
- 7113 CARRIE THERESA GAYLORD, b. May 14, 1851.
- 7114 MARY ANGIE GAYLORD, b. March 30, 1853.
- 7115 CHARLES EBER GAYLORD, b. July 14, 1862.  
*Children of Clara A. and Edmund C. Clark, (7111):*
- 7116 MARY ELIZABETH CLARK, b. July 8, 1861.
- 7117 FRANCES LOUISE CLARK, b. Jan. 3, 1867.
- 7118 HARLAN MONTAGUE CLARK, b. Nov. 27, 1869.
- 4065 FANNY POMEROY, (*Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 4, 1808, Otisco, N. Y.; m. May 4, 1841, Harvey Willson of Hudson, N. Y., b. May 31, 1795, d. March 21, 1870, son of Dr. Francis Willson and wife Temperance Giddings; she d. Sept., 1901.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 7120 FRANCES POMEROY WILLSON, b. July 5, 1842; m. June 21, 1866, William Seddley Daggett, son of Dr. Perez R. Daggett and wife Lucy Maria Fearing. Merchant at Warren, N. H. +
- 7121 MARIA LOUISE WILLSON, b. Sept. 14, 1843; m. May 4, 1870, Rev. Thomas Bell. Episcopal clergyman at Cuba, N. Y.
- 7122 CLARA WILLSON, b. Feb. 18, 1845; d. Sept. 2, 1853.
- 4067 REV. LEMUEL STRONG POMEROY, (*Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 1, 1812, Otisco, N. Y.; gr. Hamilton College, 1835; gr. Auburn Theological Seminary, 1836; m. (1) May 20, 1837, Maretta Abigail Elder, b. June 17, 1817, d. July 18, 1852, Otisco, dau. of William Elder and Abigail Mack (gr.-dau. of Col. David Mack); he m. (2) Feb. 8, 1853, Sarah Hale, b. May 28, 1812, Deerfield, Mass., d. March 9, 1868, dau. of Horace Hale and wife Sarah Bartlett; he m. (3) Dec. 16, 1868, Mary Armstrong, b. Nov. 14, 1824, dau. of Francis Armstrong of Woodstown, N. J., and wife Jane Orr; he d. Feb. 19, 1879, Cortland, N. Y. Farmer, teacher, merchant, clergyman. Res., Savanna, N. Y.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 7123 WILLIAM ELDER POMEROY, b. May 8, 1838; d. same year.
- 7124 EDWARD PAYSON POMEROY, b. Aug. 17, 1839, Syracuse, N. Y.
- 7125 ABIGAIL THERESA POMEROY, b. July 19, 1841; d. June 28, 1843.
- 7126 MARY THERESA POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1843; m. Mr. Munson of Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 7127 WILLIE DWIGHT POMEROY, b. Sept. 12, 1845; d. Feb. 9, 1849.
- 7128 EMMA CORINTH POMEROY, b. July 19, 1850, Cortland, N. Y. +
- 7129 MARETTA ABIGAIL POMEROY, b. July 14, 1852; d. same year.

**4068** JAMES CLARK POMEROY, (*Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 21, 1814, Otisco, N. Y.; m. March 29, 1838, Olive M. Mills, b. Jan. 12, 1818, d. Aug. 16, 1876, dau. of Myron Lawrence Mills and wife Christina Horton; he d. Feb. 17, 1875. Dealer in produce and real estate; sheriff of Cortland Co., N. Y.; deputy marshal for the southern district of New York after 1860. Res., Cortland.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7130 LOUISE MARIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 8, 1839; m. July 2, 1868, Robert Hill of Cortland, N. Y.; she d. May 19, 1901. Merchant.
- 7131 JAMES MILLS POMEROY, b. April 24, 1843; m. Aug. 25, 1869, Ida Murphy, Cortland; d. Nov. 9, 1880. Merchant at Cortland, N. Y.
- 7132 FRED LAWRENCE POMEROY, b. Jan. 15, 1855. +

**4070** DR. THEODORE CLAPP POMEROY, (*Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 6, 1817, Otisco, N. Y.; gr. Hamilton College, 1841; gr. Geneva Medical College, 1845; m. May 21, 1845, Theresa Mary Elder, b. Dec. 4, 1823, d. Aug. 3, 1854, dau. of William Elder and wife Abigail Mack of Cortland, N. Y., (gr.-dau. of Col. David Mack); he m. (2) Nov. 22, 1855, Jane Amelia Blodgett, b. March 28, 1831, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Blodgett; he d. May 30, 1897. Practicing physician at Syracuse and Cortland, N. Y., twenty years; later engaged in business as druggist and pharmacist.

*8th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

- 7133 THEODORE EDGAR POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1846. +
- 7134 CLARA THERESA POMEROY, b. Oct. 28, 1848. +
- 7135 ANNA CORINTH POMEROY, b. Oct. 4, 1850. +
- 7136 WILLIS POMEROY, b. May 15, 1852; d. 1852.
- 7137 CARROLL POMEROY, b. May 15, 1852, (twin with Willis); d. 1852.
- 7138 WILLIAM DWIGHT POMEROY, b. July 20, 1854; d. Nov. 30, 1857.

*Children by 2d wife:*

- 7139 MARY LOUISE POMEROY, b. July 9, 1857; d. Oct. 5, 1857.
- 7140 LEWIS BLODGETT POMEROY, b. June 8, 1861, Cortland, N. Y.; m. Franc Kinne; s. p.
- 7141 WILLIS BLODGETT POMEROY, b. June 8, 1861, (twin with Lewis); d. April 19, 1862.
- 7142 HARRY DWIGHT POMEROY, b. May 17, 1866. +

**4071** CLARISSA POMEROY, (*Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 9, 1820, Otisco, N. Y.; educated at Homer, and Elbridge, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1840, James Anderson Polhemus of Marshall, Mich., b. 1813, d. Nov. 12, 1886, son of Hon. Henry Polhemus (descendant of Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemus, emigrant); she d. Nov. 2, 1884, Hastings, Mich. Both being children of parents prominent in business and social circles, well endowed with worldly possessions, the marriage seemed all that could be desired; but in 1853 Mr. Polhemus had a fall which

resulted in paralysis of both limbs and later complete blindness. From this time his wife, with the help of their sons, conducted the farm.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7144 CLARA ANDERSON POLHEMUS, b. Jan. 21, 1841, Auburn, N. Y.; m. July 2, 1867, Egbert Hamilton Lathrop, (descendant of Rev. John Lathrop, emigrant), b. May 17, 1839, d. March 7, 1908; she d. Jan. 12, 1906. He had military service in the Civil War with the 81st Ill. Vol. Inf., taking part in the Red River campaign and the siege of Vicksburg; prisoner of war eleven months at Andersonville, Ga.; graduated from the Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College, and after marriage practiced medicine at Burlington, Iowa; later resided at Hastings, Mich. +
- 7145 HENRY STEPHEN POLHEMUS, b. Aug. 14, 1847, Columbus, Ohio; m. March 9, 1893, Flora Radford, Marshall, Mich., b. Dec. 2, 1864. Res., farm south of Marshall. +
- 7146 OLIVE SARAH POLHEMUS, b. Jan. 8, 1851, Marshall, Mich.; m. July 24, 1878, Charles Luscomb, M.D.; removed to San Diego, Cal., where he is practicing medicine; s. p.
- 7147 WILLIS POMEROY POLHEMUS, M.D., b. Dec. 18, 1855, Marshall, Mich.; m. May 17, 1887, Millicent Wood, b. Oct. 28, 1862. He graduated from the Homeopathic Medical Dept., University of Michigan; practiced medicine at Hastings; later moved to San Diego, Cal. Res., San Diego, Cal. +

*9th gen. Children of Clara A. and Egbert H. Lathrop, (7144):*

- 7148 DR. CLARENCE POLHEMUS LATHROP, b. Oct. 23, 1870; gr. Chicago Homeopathic College; asst. supt. of the Michigan State Asylum for criminal and dangerously insane for ten years; m. June 25, 1895, Lottie Arloa Macomber, b. May 6, 1871. Practicing medicine at Hastings, Mich.
- 7149 CHARLES HAMILTON LATHROP, b. April 8, 1874; d. Sept. 15, 1875.
- 7150 OLIVE CLARISSA LATHROP, b. Sept. 8, 1877; gr. Illinois State Library School, 1900; three years in catalogue division, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., now (1912) in Michigan State Library, Lansing.

*Children of Henry S. and Flora Polhemus. (7145):*

- 7151 RUTH CLARA POLHEMUS, b. Jan. 26, 1895.
- 7152 JAMES RADFORD POLHEMUS, b. June 9, 1896.
- 7153 PAULINE BELLE POLHEMUS, b. June 9, 1901.

*Child of Willis P. and Millicent Polhemus, (7147):*

- 7154 OLIVE ISABEL POLHEMUS, b. May 17, 1888.

- 4072 STEPHEN DWIGHT POMEROY, (*Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 10, 1822, Otisco, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 21, 1846, Lucy Ann Lyon, d. Feb. 22, 1863, dau. of Daniel Lyon and wife Dorcas Darrow; he m. (2) Sept. 2, 1864, Ethlinda Russell; he d. Sept. 9, 1866, Otisco, N. Y. Farmer.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7155 BYRON LYON POMEROY, b. March 8, 1848. Farmer at Otisco.  
 7156 KATE LYON POMEROY, b. Dec. 1, 1850; m. Dec. 23, 1869, Andrew Henderson. Carpenter at Otisco.

- 4074** HUNT POMEROY, (*Hosea, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1802, Onondaga, N. Y.; m. (1) Miss Talcott, d. about 1830; he m. (2) Orlina Rebecca White, b. March, 1806, d. Feb., 1835, dau. of Dr. Amos Gates White; he m. (3) Mrs. Tappan. Practical watch maker at Elmira, and Ithaca, N. Y. About 1850 he went to California; d. there.

*8th gen. Child by 1st wife:*

- 7157 ERASTUS HARCUORT POMEROY, b. 1829; pioneer to California in 1849; was soon chosen State Comptroller.

*Child by 2d wife:*

- 7158 MARCUS MILLS POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1833. +

*Children by 3d wife:*

- 7159 LUCIUS POMEROY, military service in the Union army during the Civil War; he enlisted at Lyons, Iowa; wounded in battle at Vicksburg and d. from his wounds, 1877, San Francisco, Cal.

- 7160 CHAUNCEY M. POMEROY, enlisted in a New York regiment at Homer. He was killed in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.

- 4076** NELSON POMEROY, (*Libbeus, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. about 1813; m. June 8, 1842, Harriet Gardner; he d. 1890.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7161 CHARLES POMEROY.

- 7162 NELLIE POMEROY, m. Mr. Franklin.

- 4078** ESTHER POMEROY, (*Libbeus, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1817; m. Jonathan Williamson.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7163 EDWIN WILLIAMSON, m. Harriet Young.

- 7164 EVERETT WILLIAMSON, d. in infancy.

- 4079** CHAUNCEY CLARK POMEROY, (*Libbeus, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1819, Ohio; m. Huldah M. Parish, d. Oct. 10, 1893, dau. of Joseph and Nancy Parish; he d. March 16, 1866.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7165 FRANCIS POMEROY, d. young.

- 7166 CLYDE POMEROY, d. young.

- 7167 OSMER NEWTON POMEROY, b. Jan. 21, 1852. +

- 7168 HENRY POMEROY, b. and d. June, 1855.

- 7169 HATTIE POMEROY, b. Aug., 1858; d. May, 1864.

- 4080** SOPHIA POMEROY, (*Libbeus, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1821, Ohio; m. Nov. 5, 1848, Edward Eggleston.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7170 ERNEST EGGLESTON; accidentally killed.  
7171 FLORENCE EGGLESTON; m. Mr. Morehead.

- 4081** CHLOE POMEROY, (*Libbeus, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. about 1823, Ohio; m. William H. Henry; d. about 1865.

*8th gen. Child:*

- 7172 ROBERT HENRY.

- 4082** HENRIETTA LEMIRA POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 4, 1810, New York State; m. June 25, 1829, Maltby P. Cleveland, son of Nehemiah Cleveland (said to have been an officer in the Revolution) and wife Hannah Parsons (dau. of Jacob. Hannah Parsons d. June 14, 1869, aged 104 years, 7 months); Mrs. Cleveland d. April 2, 1858.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7173 HENRIETTA CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1830, York State; m. May 9, 1852, Julius Benedict of Lisbon, N. Y., b. 1826. Farmer. Res., Arlington, Ill. +  
7174 HANNAH MARIA CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1832; m. April 30, 1848, J. Lathrop Olds; he d. 1874. Res., Aurora, Ill.  
7175 TIMOTHY POMEROY CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 24, 1835; d. 1906. Res., San Diego, Cal.  
7176 LEWIS P. CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 28, 1841; military service in the Union army during the Civil War; d. in the service, Sept. 2, 1864.  
7177 CORNELIA CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 28, 1844; m. Sept. 5, 1865, John Welles. Farmer. Res., Fontana, Kas. +  
7178 LEMIRA O. CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 24, 1848; d. Sept. 30, 1850.

*9th gen. Children of Henrietta and Julius Benedict, (7173):*

- 7179 EMERSON BENEDICT, b. Sept. 21, 1853; m. 1881, Ida Chamberlin.  
7180 HARRY BENEDICT, b. Nov. 13, 1855; m. Belle Kyle.  
7181 LEWIS BENEDICT, b. Aug. 13, 1860.  
7182 CHARLES R. BENEDICT, b. Aug. 16, 1862.  
7183 FRANK J. BENEDICT, b. May 13, 1866; m. Tessie Leeke.

*Children of Cornelia and John Welles, (7177):*

- 7184 HELEN E. WELLES, m. Aug. 6, 1901, Dr. Waxham; d. Sept. 6, 1911, Denver, Colo.  
7185 FRANK K. WELLES. Res., Pendleton, Oreg.

- 4083** WATSON YOUNG POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 16, 1813, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Aug. 2, 1838, Ann Eliza Kellogg, b. April 17, 1816, Claverack, N. Y.; she had been a school teacher at Bloody Point, Boon Co., Ill., going west in a sailing vessel on the lakes; when they were landed at

Chicago the passengers were swung over the side of the vessel in a basket and placed in small row-boats to be transferred to the shore; he d. Sept. 19, 1894.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7186 MYRON EUGENE POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1839; d. March 8, 1843, Fair Play, Wis.  
 7187 EVELINE POMEROY, b. June 12, 1842; d. soon.  
 7188 CYRUS WATSON POMEROY, b. June 31, 1844. +  
 7189 MARY ANGELINE POMEROY, b. April 1, 1847. +  
 7190 HENRY CHARLES POMEROY, b. March 27, 1849; m. June 24, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Brewer, b. June 2, 1849, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Brewer of Warren Co., Ohio. He was a volunteer soldier during the Civil War, joining Co. F, 17th Ill. Vol. Cav. at the age of 15 years. He participated in the great Price raid, which covered a distance of about 1500 miles, with frequent skirmishes. At the close of the war his regiment was detained in the service and had some Indian fighting in the west. He was mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kas. He is an inventor, and has several useful articles on the market. Res., Chicago, Ill.; s. p.  
 7191 ELLA JANE POMEROY, b. April 14, 1851; d. Nov. 5, 1856.  
 7192 MYRON FREMONT POMEROY, b. Sept. 6, 1856; d. June 30, 1880, Nora, Jo Davis Co., Ill.  
 7193 HORACE JAY POMEROY, b. Aug. 17, 1858. +  
 7194 HATTIE LYDIA POMEROY, b. April 7, 1861; d. Nov. 17, 1877.  
**4084** REV. TIMOTHY LYMAN POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*). b. Sept. 16, 1815, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Sept. 12, 1838, Alzina Hough, who d. June, 1843; m. (2) June 3, 1844, Lydia Kellogg, b. March 18, 1822, d. June 26, 1894; he d. Feb. 9, 1888. Clergyman.

*8th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

- 7195 EMERSON WRIGHT POMEROY, b. June 12, 1839. +  
 7196 REV. FLETCHER POMEROY, b. June 6, 1841. +  
 7197 MARY ALZINA POMEROY, b. June 1, 1843; d. young.

*Children by 2d wife:*

- 7198 EVELINE POMEROY, b. April 9, 1845. +  
 7199 AMELIA POMEROY, b. April 9, 1848. +  
 7200 LYMAN POMEROY, b. March 11, 1851; d. young.  
 7201 LYMAN HORACE POMEROY, b. April 6, 1856; m. Feb. 15, 1879, Mary Anderson.  
 7202 ELMER CLARK POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1861; m. Nov. 29, 1881, Bessie Dart.

- 4085** EMERSON CLAPP POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*). b. March 10, 1818, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Sept. 1, 1851, Jane E. Lyon; he d. Dec., 1892. Teacher at Buffalo, N. Y.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7203 DAUGHTER, b.; d. young.  
 7204 LIONINE POMEROY; m. Mr. Kendall of Rochester, N. Y.; s. p.

7205 NELLA POMEROY; m. Mr. Washburn of Buffalo, N. Y.

7206 MAUD HANNAH POMEROY.

**4086** ANGELINE B. POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 20, 1820, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Aug. 16, 1842, Henry Danforth Baker, b. Feb. 1, 1819, Otisco, d. July 1, 1862, as a soldier of the Civil War in the 1st Kansas Vol. Cav., son of Joseph Baker and Betsey Danforth; she d. Oct. 27, 1899, Eldridge, N. Y.

*8th gen. Children:*

7207 VIRGINIA E. BAKER, b. Sept. 17, 1844; m. D. W. Fox; she d. May 5, 1893. +

7208 LLEWELLYN POMEROY BAKER, b. Sept. 3, 1847; m.; d. May 12, 1905. +

7209 LEMIRA G. BAKER, b. Aug. 18, 1852; m. June 15, 1881, Angus C. Ralston. Res., Providence, R. I. +

*9th gen. Children of Virginia E. and D. W. Fox, (7207):*

7210 EMMA A. FOX, b. July 12, 1868.

7211 EDSON H. FOX, b. April 6, 1871.

*Children of Llewellyn P. Baker and wife, (7208):*

7212 ARTHUR T. BAKER, b. Oct. 4, 1878.

7213 VERA BAKER, b. Sept. 14, 1883.

*Children of Lemira G. and Angus C. Ralston, (7209):*

7214 ALBERT BAKER RALSTON, b. April 11, 1883.

7215 HAZEL W. RALSTON, b. Nov. 10, 1886; d. 1886, Oakland, Cal.

**4089** WORCESTER E. POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 4, 1826, Otisco, N. Y.; m.; d. April 26, 1863. Good mechanic.

*8th gen. Child:*

7216 GEORGE POMEROY: m. and had two children.

**4112** FLAVIUS BURT POMEROY, (*Richard, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 16, 1813, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1840, Sophronia Clark, b. Feb. 22, 1812, Vesper, N. Y., dau. of Chester and Anna Clark.

*8th gen. Children, b. at Otisco, N. Y.:*

7217 MARY A. POMEROY, b. June 6, 1844; m. June 24, 1873, Walter A. Hough, b. Aug. 28, 1836, St. Johnsville, N. Y., son of Azel Hough and Fannie Saltsman; s. p. Manufacturer at Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y.

7218 SYLVESTER CLARK POMEROY, b. July 19, 1846.

7219 JENNIE M. POMEROY, b. May 19, 1853; m. Oct. 15, 1879, at South Butler, N. Y., Henry Billings, b. July 20, 1847, Clyde, N. Y.

**4116** PHEBE STRONG POMEROY, (*Richard, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 3, 1822, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1848, Morris Douglas Ainslie, M.D., b. March 3, 1821, d. July 10, 1879; she d. April 8, 1895.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7220 MOTT SEWARD AINSLIE, b. Oct. 29, 1849; m. (1) Oct. 8, 1874 Ida Howell; two other marriages. +  
 7221 EDA AROA AINSLIE, b. Feb. 24, 1853; m. Oct. 16, 1878, Edward H. Brewer. Res., Homer, and Cortland, N. Y. +  
 7222 ANDREW AINSLIE, b. Aug. 12, 1858; m. Dec. 25, 1886, Franc Webber; d. May 17, 1898. +  
 7223 GRACE MARTIN AINSLIE, b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. July 15, 1885, A. Jay Murray. +

*9th gen. Child of Mott S. and Ida Ainslie, (7220):*

- 7224 RALPH AINSLIE, d. ae. 6 years.

*Child of Mott S. Ainslie and 2d wife, (7220):*

- 7225 GRACE AINSLIE.

*Children of Mott S. Ainslie and 3d wife, (7220):*

- 7226 EARLE AINSLIE. 7228 EDA AINSLIE.  
 7227 HOWARD AINSLIE.

*Children of Eda A. and Edward H. Brewer, (7221):*

- 7229 MABEL AROA BREWER, b. Aug. 2, 1879; m. Oct. 28, 1908, Dr. R. Paul Higgins.  
 7230 EDWARD AINSLIE BREWER. 7233 ROBERT AINSLIE BREWER.  
 7231 ROBERT LEE BREWER. 7234 LEE POMEROY BREWER.  
 7232 EDA MAY BREWER.

*Children of Andrew and Franc Ainslie, (7222):*

- 7235 MORRIS DOUGLAS AINSLIE. 7237 ETHEL AINSLIE.  
 7236 BESSIE AINSLIE. 7238 ROSE AINSLIE.

*Children of Grace M. and A. Jay Murray, (7223):*

- 7239 FLORENCE GRACE MURRAY. 7241 LUCILE AINSLIE MURRAY.  
 7240 WILLA MARIETTA MURRAY.

- 4120** EDWARD POMEROY. (*Richard, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*). b. April 23, 1832, New York State; m. March 8, 1864, Julia Belle Keene at Wilmington, N. C., d. March 28, 1893; he d. June 1, 1895. Res., Raleigh, N. C.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7242 MARGARET ROSE POMEROY, b. March 19, 1866; d. March 7, 1888.  
 7243 RICHARD EDWARD POMEROY, b. March 23, 1867; d. April 22, 1895.  
 7244 GEORGE FRANK POMEROY, b. July 2, 1868; d. March 10, 1890.  
 7245 ANNA MARIE POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1869; d. Nov. 19, 1890.

- 4121** ANNA LILLY POMEROY. (*Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 10, 1820, New York State; m. May 8, 1851, Hiram Smith Bentley, b. June 19, 1824, d. May 18, 1891, son of Dr. Cyrus J. Bentley and wife Hannah Smith of Elmira, N. Y.; she d. April 26, 1891.

*8th gen. Child:*

- 7246 EVA LILLIA BENTLEY, b. June 15, 1852; m. June 8, 1881, William

J. Norman, b. March 1, 1851, son of Thomas M. Norman and wife Mary J. Davis of Newport, R. I. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

*9th gen. Child of Eva L. and William J. Norman, (7246):*

7247 BENTLEY DAVIS NORMAN, b. April 1, 1883.

4123 HENRY BURT POMEROY, (*Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 10, 1823, New York State; m. July 23, 1856, Mrs. Mary (Wiley) Watkins, b. Feb. 2, 1828, d. July 26, 1906, dau. of Henry Wiley of Toledo, Ohio; he d. March 8, 1893. Res., Toledo, Ohio.

*8th gen. Child:*

7248 MOTT POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1858, Toledo, Ohio; d. June 28, 1891.

4124 HON. THEODORE MEDAD POMEROY, (*Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 31, 1824, at Cayuga, N. Y.; Hamilton College, 1842, at the age of 17 years, 6 months, ranking in the first division of six in a class of twenty-four members. On May 1, 1846, he left the home of his parents at Cayuga and located at Auburn, N. Y., where he entered the office of Underwood & Seward as a law student. After three years of study he passed his examination, and in 1849, was admitted to the bar, continuing for a time in the office of Governor Seward. He m. in 1855, Elizabeth Leitch Watson, b. Sept. 4, 1835, d. Feb. 25, 1892, dau. of Robert Watson of Auburn; he d. March 25, 1905. Res., Auburn, N. Y.

*8th gen. Children, b. at Auburn:*

7249 JANET WATSON POMEROY, b. 1858; d. 1882.

7250 LILLIAS POMEROY, b. Oct. 7, 1860. +

7251 JOSEPHINE POMEROY, b. July 19, 1864. +

7252 ROBERT WATSON POMEROY, b. Feb. 24, 1868. +

7253 THEODORE MEDAD POMEROY, JR., b. Jan. 14, 1874; m. Jan. 17, 1900, Mabel Wadsworth, b. Feb. 1, 1878, dau. of David Wadsworth, Jr., and wife May Cramer. Merchant. Business and residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Hon. Theodore M. Pomeroy adopted the profession of law, and incidentally political activity. He was the first city clerk of Auburn, and was then elected on the Whig ticket as district attorney; after serving two terms he was chosen a member of the Assembly by the Republicans of the 2d district of Cayuga, and served in the Legislature in 1857. At this time he was a brilliant and forceful orator, and considered by the leaders of the Republican party as a factor to be reckoned with in emergencies. In September, 1860, he was nominated for member of Congress by the Republican party of the 25th Congressional District of New York, and was elected by an unprecedented majority, and re-elected to cover a period of eight years, with a brief honor in the speaker's chair when Hon. Schuyler Colfax was elected vice-president on the ticket with Gen. U. S. Grant. Mr. Pomeroy was regularly elected Speaker, and during the short remainder of the Congressional term, signed many of the important bills of that session, which ended his congressional life, as he did not return the following term. During his congressional life, Mr. Pomeroy served on the committee on foreign affairs; chairman of the committee on expenses in the post office department; chairman of the committee on banking and currency, etc. He was tendered the nomination for vice-president on the ticket with General Garfield,

but declined for business reasons, and thus narrowly escaped becoming President of the United States and commander-in-chief of the army and navy on the death of President James A. Garfield at the hands of an assassin.

He was at all times an active and public-spirited citizen, and was twice elected Mayor of Auburn, and in 1877 was elected to the State Senate. His business life was always of an important nature, and when the Banker's Express was established he became the attorney. He was a director of the First National Bank of Auburn; a partner in the banking house of W. H. Seward & Co.; first vice-president of the American Express Co., serving in that capacity and on the executive committee from the formation of the company in 1868, until his death; trustee of the Cayuga County Savings Bank and The Home; director of the Oswego Starch Factory, the Auburn Water Works Co., and the Auburn Tool Co. He was an industrious church worker, and in 1871 became president of the board of trustees of the Central church, being retained in that trust until his death. While he was a member of the board of trustees in 1892, of Hamilton College, he took the honorary degree of LL. D.—(Gleaned from a paper prepared by his son, Robert Watson Pomeroy, Esq., and read before the Cayuga County Historical Society, January, 1910.)

- 4125** FRANCES LOUISA POMEROY, (*Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 27, 1826, Geneva, N. Y.; m. John Horton Daniels. Res., Kenwood Parkway, Minneapolis, Minn.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7254 H..... EVERETT DANIELS, b. June 15, 1846; m. June 30, 1869, Minnie Williams. +  
 7255 FRANC BURCHARD DANIELS, b. May 8, 1849; m. Oct. 6, 1886, Florence L. Farrington. +  
 7256 SARAH FRANCES DANIELS, b. July 8, 1853; m. Oct. 2, 1877, Harry J. Green. +  
 7257 MARY LOUISE DANIELS, b.; d. in infancy.  
 7258 LILLIAS POMEROY DANIELS, d. young.  
 7259 JOHN POMEROY DANIELS, d. young.

*9th gen. Children of H. Everett and Minnie Daniels, (7254):*

- 7260 HARRIET DANIELS. 7261 JANET DANIELS.  
*Children of Franc B. and Florence L. Daniels, (7255):*  
 7262 FARRINGTON DANIELS. 7264 JOHN HORTON DANIELS.  
 7263 FRANC DANIELS.

*Children of Sarah F. and Harry J. Green, (7256):*

- 7265 JOHN GREEN. 7266 FRANC GREEN.

- 4127** WILLIAM FREDERICK POMEROY, (*Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 19, 1830, Cayuga, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1856, Maria Hunt; m. (2) Mrs. Jennie (Hunt) Hoag, sister to his 1st wife; he d. April 20, 1887, Perrysburg, Ohio.

*8th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

- 7267 CHARLES MEDAD POMEROY. 7270 WARREN POMEROY.  
 7268 FREDERICK M. POMEROY. + 7271 ERASTUS POMEROY.  
 7269 WILLIAM HUNT POMEROY. 7272 MARY POMEROY, d. in infancy

*Children by 2d wife:*

- 7273 GEORGE POMEROY. 7274 FANNIE POMEROY.

- 4129** HARRIET JANE POMEROY, (*Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 18, 1835, Cayuga, N. Y.; m. Aug. 8, 1861, Prof. Edwin Atson Strong of Ypsilanti, Mich., son of Phineas Strong and wife Fanny Pomeroy (3773) of East Onondaga, N. Y., dau. of Samuel Pomeroy and wife Dorcas Burt; she d. Dec., 1888.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 7275 LILLY MAXWELL STRONG, b. April 5, 1863, Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 7276 FRANCES POMEROY STRONG, b. March 10, 1866, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 4130** TITUS POMEROY, (*Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 26, 1806, Roxbury, Mass.; m. July 4, 1828, Fanny Loomis, b. May 20, 1810, Westfield, Mass., dau. of Charles Loomis and wife Charlotte Noble; he d. Oct. 18, 1898, Westfield.
- 8th gen. Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:*
- 7277 MARIA POMEROY, b. 1829; d. 1838, Westfield, Mass.  
 7278 WESLEY POMEROY, b. March 26, 1831; d. at Westfield; unm.  
 7279 CHARLES POMEROY, b. March 6, 1833. +  
 7280 MARY JANE POMEROY, b. Sept. 13, 1835. +  
 7281 CHARLOTTE POMEROY, b. 1838; m. George Scott, who d. Dec. 10, 1889, Feeding Hills, Mass.  
 7282 NATHAN POMEROY, b. Aug., 1840. +  
 7283 ESTHER POMEROY, b. about 1843; m. Wilson Stevens; she d. April 27, 1882.  
 7284 COLLINS POMEROY, b. June 20, 1847. +  
 7285 THERESA POMEROY, b. 1857; d. 1868, Westfield, Mass.
- 4133** JESSE POMEROY, JR., M.D., (*Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 8, 1812, Roxbury, Mass.; m. 1834, at Verona, N. Y., Sarah Joslin, b. July 7, 1813, d. Dec. 30, 1869, Utica, N. Y.; he d. Nov. 9, 1836, Conestoga, N. Y. He studied medicine with Dr. Whaley, and later with Dr. Beardsley, a botanical physician, both of Verona. After graduating, he located at Conestoga, N. Y., and built up a large practice in a short time; he was successful and prosperous. During an epidemic of typhus fever he was taken sick with the fever and died. He was a member of the M. E. Church, a fine bass singer and flutist. He had great mechanical ability and was ingenious with tools.
- 8th gen. Child:*
- 7286 THEODORE POMEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1835, Verona, N. Y.; unm. He collected and forwarded the data for most all of the descendants of the Rev. Jesse Pomeroy, his grandfather. Dealer in real estate.
- 4134** EMILY POMEROY, (*Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 24, 1814, New Canaan, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1847, William Anson Smith, b. May 23, 1813, Verona, N. Y.; she d. May 4, 1890.

*8th gen. Children:*

7287 WILLIAM EUGENE SMITH, b. May 17, 1849, Augusta, N. Y.; m. April 1, 1875, St. Paul, Minn., Elizabeth Holmes, b. March 10, 1854. +

7288 ARTHUR WELLINGTON SMITH, b. April 18, 1852, Augusta, N. Y.; m. July 1, 1876, Albany, Wis., Isabelle Maria Tilley, b. Jan. 6, 1859, Albany, Wis. +

7289 EMILY ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Oct. 29, 1853, Lowell, N. Y.; m. March 7, 1875, William Fenton, b. Jan. 3, 1847, Ottawa, Wis. +

7290 THEODORE POMEROY SMITH, b. March 19, 1857, Exeter, Wis.; m. Nov. 2, 1885, Chicago, Ill., Grace Adelaide Hosmer, b. Jan. 30, 1864, Springfield, Ill. +

*9th gen. Children of William E. and Elizabeth Smith, (7287):*

7291 RUPERT SMITH, b. Jan. 17, 1876, Exeter, Wis.

7292 ZELLA AGNES SMITH, b. Sept. 9, 1878, Winona, Minn.

*Children of Arthur W. and Isabelle M. Smith, (7288):*

7293 EDWARD ANSON SMITH, b. April 17, 1877, Albany, Wis.

7294 ELIZABETH IRENE SMITH, b. Sept. 7, 1879, Albany, N. Y.

*Children of Emily E. and William Fenton, (7289):*

7295 POLLY FENTON, b. March 17, 1879, Mountpleasant, Wis.

7296 IDA FENTON, b. Oct. 13, 1885, Mountpleasant, Wis.

7297 THEO FENTON, b. Feb. 4, 1887, Mountpleasant, Wis.

*Child of Theodore P. and Grace A. Smith, (7290):*

7298 THEORA SMITH, b. Aug. 4, 1886, Albany, Wis.

4135 CATHERINE POMEROY, (*Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 18, 1817; m. Nov. 11, 1840, Cincinnatus, N. Y., David Wire, b. Sept. 3, 1820, Solon, N. Y.; she d. April 15, 1886, Winslow, Ill. Military service with the 92d Ill. Vol. Inf. This regiment was mounted and marched with Gen. Judson Kilpatrick's Cavalry Division through Georgia and the Carolinas and did good service. Farmer.

*8th gen. Children:*

7299 ROSALIA ANETTE WIRE, b. Oct. 15, 1842, Taylor, N. Y.; m. Jan. 31, 1860, Winslow, Ill., Ledyard Burdette Hakes, b. Oct. 6, 1837, Pitcher, N. Y.; she d. Sept. 14, 1872, Monticello, Iowa. Farmer, wealthy trader, and speculator. +

7300 TERESSIE AMELIA WIRE, b. Dec. 14, 1843, Taylor, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Winslow, Ill., William Hicks Wickwire, b. Nov. 19, 1836, Monroe, Ohio. He was a smith. +

7301 CATHERINE AMANDA WIRE, b. Sept. 4, 1846, Taylor, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Winslow, Ill., William Leroy De Bell, b. Oct. 24, 1838, Taylor, N. Y. +

7302 DAVID EMORY WIRE, b. May 25, 1848, Taylor, N. Y.; m. Aug. 31, 1870, Winslow, Ill., Emeline Ada Lincoln, b. March 15, 1854, Winslow, d. Feb. 18, 1887. +

7303 JOHN EMMETT WIRE, b. June 18, 1852, Taylor, N. Y.; m. April 2,

- 1881, Clara Leonard, b. May 2, 1856. Farmer, politician and musician. +
- 7304 FRANK ARTHUR WIRE, b. Sept. 30, 1855, Exeter, Wis.; unm. Mechanic and farmer.
- 7305 ROSSITER BAYARD WIRE, b. Aug. 19, 1858, Winslow, Ill. Mechanic, farmer and salesman.  
*9th gen. Children of Rosalia A. and Ledyard B. Hakes, (7299):*
- 7306 CHARLES CLIFFORD HAKES, b. June 7, 1861, Wellsville, N. Y. Speculator and money lender.
- 7307 HERBERT BURDETTE HAKES, b. March 28, 1868, Winslow, Ill.; m. Feb. 7, 1889, San Diego, Cal., Mary Harris. b. Aug. 28, 1861, Toronto, Canada. Newspaper man.
- 7308 CLINTON DEVILLO HAKES, b. May 8, 1871, Monticello, Iowa.  
*Children of Teressie A. and William H. Wickwire, (7300):*
- 7309 WILLIE CLARK WICKWIRE, b. May 16, 1867, Winslow, Ill.
- 7310 GUY EVERINGTON WICKWIRE, b. Jan. 31, 1874.
- 7311 CORALINN AMANDA WICKWIRE, b. May 7, 1877.
- 7312 ROSS ELY WICKWIRE, b. Aug. 2, 1881.  
*Children of Catherine A. and William L. De Bell, (7301):*
- 7313 ARTHUR EDWIN DE BELL, b. Feb. 4, 1867, York, Iowa.
- 7314 CHARLES CLARENCE DE BELL, b. April 7, 1873; d. Jan. 1, 1875, Winslow, Ill.
- 7315 VERNON LEROY DE BELL, b. May 28, 1877, Winslow, Ill.  
*Children of David E. and Emeline A. Wire, (7302):*
- 7316 EDITH ADELLA WIRE, b. Oct. 10, 1871; m. Feb. 27, 1890, John Levi Wooton.
- 7317 CATHERINE LODUSKA WIRE, b. March 15, 1874.
- 7318 BERENICE IRENE WIRE, b. May 5, 1876.
- 7319 JESSIE ROSALIA MAY WIRE, b. Sept. 6, 1878; d. Sept. 14, 1889.
- 7320 IVAH JUSTINE WIRE, b. Nov. 30, 1880.
- 7321 DAVID EDGAR WIRE, b. Sept. 22, 1884.  
*Children of John E. and Clara Wire, (7303):*
- 7322 BRUCE EMMETT WIRE, b. July 10, 1883, Winslow, Ill.
- 7323 MADGE EDNA WIRE, b. April 9, 1886, Kingsley, Kas.
- 7324 PEARL ESTHER WIRE, b. Sept. 20, 1888, Kingsley.
- 7325 JOHN POMEROY WIRE, b. May 16, 1892, Kingsley.
- 4136 WILLIAM SALMON POMEROY, (*Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 30, 1819, Westerloo, N. Y.; m. May 19, 1844, East Solon, N. Y., Hannah Charlotte Fish, b. Sept. 8, 1821, East Solon, N. Y., d. Jan. 13, 1856, Spring Arbor, Canada.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 7326 JESSE ALLEN POMEROY, b. Aug. 10, 1845. +
- 7327 CHARLES ADELBERT POMEROY, b. July 25, 1849, Spring Arbor, Canada; supposed to have been killed by Indians between Denver, Colo., and the Black Hills, soon after the discovery of gold in the Black Hills.

- 7328 HORACE EMORY POMEROY, b. Aug. 8, 1851, Spring Arbor, Canada; d. there July 8, 1852.
- 7329 ANNETTE ANELIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 14, 1853. +
- 4137 HORACE EMORY POMEROY, (*Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 7, 1822, Westerloo, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1843, Mary Ann Weaver of Eatonville, N. Y., b. at Pharsalia, N. Y., d. April 4, 1846, Pitcher, N. Y.; m. (2) June 8, 1849, Pierrepont Manor, N. Y., Emily Cornelia Allen (descendant of Ethan Allen's family), b. Nov. 29, 1830.  
*8th gen. Child by 1st wife:*  
 7330 EMORY DE ELTON POMEROY, b. Sept. 18, 1844, Cincinnatus, N. Y.; d. March 10, 1846.  
*Children by 2d wife:*  
 7331 MARY FRANCES POMEROY, b. Feb. 15, 1851. +  
 7332 JULIA CORNELIA POMEROY, b. May 25, 1853, Lowell, N. Y.; unm. Stenographer and typewriter. Res., Chicago, Ill.  
 7333 CORYDON ALLEN POMEROY, b. Oct. 9, 1856. +  
 7334 GEORGE GARY POMEROY, b. Aug. 20, 1859, Florence, N. Y.; unm. Mechanic and salesman.  
 7335 KATE WELTHIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1862. +
- 4138 WELTHIA POMEROY, (*Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 4, 1825, Sharon, N. Y.; m. Aug. 10, 1842, Solon, N. Y., John Vannette Benson (descendant of Jacob Benson who fought at Bunker Hill), b. May 22, 1818, Cincinnatus, N. Y. Boot and shoe dealer. For several years he has been raising oranges in Southern California.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 7336 JOHN ADELBERT BENSON, b. Aug. 23, 1846, Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.; m. Aug. 26, 1866, Sigourney, Iowa, Mary E. Hanson, b. May 15, 1850, Warren Co., Ind. He completed his education at the Warren Collegiate Institute, and studied civil engineering. When he was 21 he was elected county surveyor of Keokuk Co., Iowa, served in that office five years and gained a reputation for accuracy and sound judgment. He went to San Francisco in 1871, where he has practiced his profession and built up a magnificent clientele. He was a prominent Republican, and was chosen delegate to the National convention which nominated Gen. James A. Garfield, in 1880. +  
 7337 WILLIAM FRANCIS BENSON, b. April 5, 1851, Mansville, N. Y.  
 7338 ROSALIA MAY BENSON, b. Feb. 12, 1869, Lancaster, Iowa; unm.  
*9th gen. Children of John A. and Mary E. Benson, (7336):*  
 7339 LILLIAN MABEL BENSON, b. April 24, 1868, Sigourney, Iowa; m. at Washington, D. C., Feb. 26, 1884, Mark M. Herr, b. April 13, 1854, Sandusky, Ohio, d. Feb. 3, 1890, San Francisco, Cal.; she d. Feb. 18, 1885, Washington, D. C.  
 7340 ERNEST ADELBERT BENSON, b. Feb. 5, 1872, Forest Hill, Cal.

- 4139** ALONZO POMEROY, (*Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 6, 1816; m. March 25, 1839, in Rensselaer County, N. Y., Nancy Carpenter, who d. Sept. 9, 1890, at Schoolcraft, Mich., dau. of Thomas G. Carpenter and Lydia James; he d. at Schoolcraft, Mich., Nov. 11, 1876.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 7341 AMOS JAMES POMEROY, b. April 16, 1840. +  
 7342 SARAH ARMISSA POMEROY, b. Sept. 24, 1847. +
- 4140** EMILY POMEROY, (*Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 22, 1817; m. May, 1837, David Schermerhorn; she d. March 13, 1850, West Stephenton.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 7343 JAMES SCHERMERHORN, m. and had one dau.  
 7344 HON. FRANK ALONZO SCHERMERHORN, m. and had a family, one of his sons being a clergyman, and missionary to India. Representative in the State Legislature. Res., Ogden, Riley Co., Kas.  
 7345 THOMAS SCHERMERHORN, d. a young man.  
 7346 EMILY SCHERMERHORN, m. Mr. Young of Troy, N. Y.; had a son, Lieut. Young, killed in Cuba during the Spanish-American war.  
 7347 EDWARD SCHERMERHORN, m. and has a family. Prominent merchant, his sons being engaged with him in business. Res., Wilson, Ellsworth Co., Kas.
- 4142** LORENZO DOW POMEROY, (*Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 6, 1821; m. Dec. 31, 1844, Guenelda Upham, b. Aug. 30, 1827, dau. of Asa Upham and wife Achsah Bailey; he d. April 5, 1909, Dunhams Hollow, N. Y.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 7348 JASON A. POMEROY, b. July 28, 1846; m. Frances Worden.  
 7349 ABIGAIL POMEROY, b. April 8, 1848. +  
 7350 MITTIE POMEROY, b. Sept. 14, 1853; m. (1) Sumner Conant; m. (2) Col. J. G. McNutt of Troy, N. Y.  
 7351 EMMA POMEROY, b. March 25, 1855. +
- 4144** JASON L. POMEROY, (*Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 23, 1825; m. Lydia Odell; he d. Jan. 6, 1906, at Kalamazoo, Mich., his wife having d. some time previously at Kalamazoo.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 7352 QUARTUS POMEROY, d. in childhood.  
 7353 MARTHA POMEROY, b. July, 1862, Stephentown, N. Y.; m. Seymour Stafford, who d. at Kalamazoo; she d. May 11, 1906, on farm, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; s. p.
- 4145** HARMON POMEROY, (*Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 23, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Eleanor Mercy Vary, b. Jan. 11, 1838, dau. of Clark and Mercy Vary; he d. Feb. 7,

1902, West Stephentown, N. Y.; his widow lived at Dunhams Hollow.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7354 IDA JANE POMEROY, b. Oct. 29, 1857; m. March 25, 1882, Wilson M. Alderman of Dunhams Hollow, N. Y.  
 7355 SILAS HARMON POMEROY, b. June 6, 1862. +  
 7356 CHARLES VARY POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1868. +

- 4146 MARY JANE POMEROY, (*Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 6, 1830; m. David Brainard; military service in the Civil War; Lieutenant in the 125th N. Y. V. I.; both d. in Michigan.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7357 ELBERT BRAINARD.  
 7358 ALICE BRAINARD, m. Mr. Lindsay; have three children; lived in Otsego, Allegan Co., Mich.

- 4150 LOUISA POMEROY, (*Milton, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1822, at Stephentown, N. Y.; m. in 1842, Joseph Tifft; she d. 1845.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7359 ALCENA TIFFT, b. April 29, 1843; m. Jay Boughton; both d.  
 7360 CLARINDA TIFFT, b. March 18, 1845; m. Alvah Turner; she d. June 7, 1908.

- 4151 LUTHER POMEROY, (*Milton, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June, 1824, Stephentown, N. Y.; m. there 1844, Rebecca Tifft; m. (2) Prudence Jane King; he m. a 3d wife; he d. May 6, 1897.

*8th gen. Children by 2d wife:*

- 7361 REBECCA S. POMEROY.  
 7362 AMOS LUTHER POMEROY, b. about 1848. +  
 7363 EMMA J. POMEROY, b. about 1850. +

*Children by 3d wife, b. Lockport, N. Y.:*

- 7364 IRVING POMEROY. 7366 RALPH POMEROY.  
 7365 CLARK POMEROY.

- 4152 SEMANTHA M. POMEROY, (*Milton, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 7, 1834; m. (1) Feb. 11, 1854, Ebenezer H. Kittel, who d. a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 14, 1864; she m. (2) March 18, 1882, Rensselaer Delevan, who d. March, 1886; s. p.

*8th gen. Child by 1st marriage:*

- 7367 CLARA A. KITTEL, b. Nov. 30, 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Nelson H. Crissey. Res., Pittsfield, Mass. +

*9th gen. Children of Clara A. and Nelson H. Crissey, (7367):*

- 7368 ETHEL M. CRISSEY, b. Sept. 15, 1881.  
 7369 LENA M. CRISSEY, b. Feb. 15, 1884.

- 4153** ELISHA LINUS POMEROY, (*Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 28, 1802; m. May 7, 1835, Mary Brown, b. July 12, 1798, dau. of Roswell and Ruth Brown of Westfield, Mass.; he d. Sept. 3, 1860.  
*8th gen. Child:*
- 7370 WATSON POMEROY, b. Feb. 15, 1837; d. April 3, 1842.
- 4155** LINUS MILTON POMEROY, (*Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 25, 1807, Southampton, Mass.; m. Oct., 1842, Rhoda S. Brooks; he d. May 15, 1865, West Randolph, N. Y.; she lived, a widow, at Java, N. Y. Sawyer and farmer. Res., West Randolph, N. Y.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 7371 MARY JANE POMEROY, b. about 1843. +
- 7372 ESTHER MARIA POMEROY, b. 1845; m. Orrin Dougherty; d. about 1869, soon after marriage. Farmer. Res., Kennedyville, N. Y.
- 7373 AUSTIN LINUS POMEROY, b. March 15, 1851. +
- 7374 ADA ALMIRA POMEROY, b. 1854; d. 1856.
- 7375 EDWARD CLARK POMEROY, b. 1858; left home when a boy; never heard of since.
- 7376 IDA ALMIRA POMEROY, b. Aug. 9, 1861. +
- 4158** APPHIA POMEROY, (*Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1812, Southampton, Mass.; m. Nov., 1834, Alexander Hamilton Edwards of Northampton; she d. Aug. 3, 1868.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 7377 HANNAH MARIA EDWARDS, b. Oct. 21, 1835; m. Edward Brooks Partridge, b. April 2, 1825, son of William Woodham and Louisa Partridge. +
- 7378 CHARLES STRONG EDWARDS, b. Aug. 27, 1837; m. Aug., 1865, Lydia Malintha Gyles of Randolph, N. Y. Cutlery business. +
- 7379 SUSAN JANE EDWARDS, b. May 5, 1851.  
*9th gen. Children of Hannah M. and Edward B. Partridge, (7377):*
- 7380 ELLA MARIA PARTRIDGE, b. Jan. 18, 1857; d. Oct. 14, 1858.
- 7381 GEORGE EDWARDS PARTRIDGE, b. Jan. 8, 1859.
- 7382 NELLIE TAYLOR PARTRIDGE, b. Nov. 11, 1861.
- 7383 LOTTIE MARIA PARTRIDGE, b. June 1, 1866.
- 7384 WILLIAM ALEXANDER PARTRIDGE, b. March 29, 1870.  
*Children of Charles S. and Lydia M. Edwards, (7378):*
- 7385 BELLE MARIA EDWARDS, b. Aug. 1, 1866.
- 7386 WILLIAM POMEROY EDWARDS, b. Aug. 1, 1866, (twin with Belle).
- 4159** WAITSTILL STRONG POMEROY, (*Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 4, 1814, Southampton, Mass.; m. Jan. 26, 1843, Almira Betham, b. March 23, 1815, (widow of Gideon Searl), d. May 4, 1879, ae. 64, dau. of Robert Betham and wife Susan, of Albany, N. Y.; he d. Sept. 6, 1868.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7387 ORLANDO WATSON POMEROY, b. Dec. 24, 1843; d. Jan. 12, 1846.  
 7388 ELIZABETH JANE POMEROY, b. Dec. 24, 1845. +  
 7389 ORLANDO WAITSTILL POMEROY, b. Dec. 1, 1847; d. soon.  
 7390 ORLANDO WAITSTILL POMEROY, b. Dec. 8, 1848. +  
 7391 THEODORE MESSERVE POMEROY, b. Sept. 2, 1851; d. May 26, 1864.  
 7392 ARTHUR CHAPMAN POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1855; m. April 2, 1879,  
     Amie Anna Nash, b. May 7, 1857, South Hadley, Mass., dau. of  
     Thomas Morgan Nash and Delania Keziah Frary (who was dau.  
     of Zenas Frary and Keziah Pomeroy); he d. Sept. 7, 1879; his  
     widow and her mother lived (1909) at South Hadley, Mass.  
**4183** DEBORAH POMEROY, (*Luther, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 21, 1812, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 25, 1841,  
     Charles Clark Strong, b. Feb. 6, 1816, d. 1890, son of Jason Strong  
     and Miriam Clark; she d. 1886. Carriage manufacturer at Bridgeport, Conn.

*8th gen. Children, b. at Bridgeport:*

- 7393 CHARLES WEBSTER STRONG, b. Nov. 23, 1843; d. March 1, 1844.  
 7394 CAROLINE ADEL STRONG, b. May 25, 1846; d. Sept. 3, 1846.  
 7395 CHARLES ADELBERT STRONG, b. (twin with Caroline) May 25, 1846;  
     d. Feb. 10, 1847.  
 7396 ISADORE ABBY STRONG, b. June 10, 1848; m. Nov. 12, 1873, Andrew  
     J. Warren. Res., Westfield, Mass. +  
 7397 FLORA ISETTA STRONG, b. Sept. 24, 1852; d. Aug. 21, 1853.  
*9th gen. Children of Isadore A. and Andrew J. Warren, (7396):*  
 7398 CHARLES WARREN, b. 1875; d. young.  
 7399 WALTER STRONG WARREN, b. Dec. 3, 1878.

- 4184** LUCENA POMEROY, (*Luther, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 2, 1814, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Sept. 7, 1844,  
     Mather Root, b. Jan. 16, 1809, Westfield, Mass., d. Oct. 23, 1882,  
     son of Ransford Root and wife Sarah Sheldon; she d. Sept. 23,  
     1877.

*8th gen. Child:*

- 7400 AMELIA MARIA Root, b. April 23, 1851, Southampton, Mass.; m.  
     Jan. 16, 1872, Charles Wait. Res., Westfield, Mass. +  
*9th gen. Children of Amelia M. and Charles Wait, (7400):*  
 7401 FRED C. WAIT, b. March 31, 1879; d. May 29, 1894.  
 7402 MABEL L. WAIT, b. Nov. 14, 1880; m. May 11, 1905, Joseph Cary  
     of Westfield, Mass.  
 7403 FRANK E. WAIT, b. Feb. 24, 1888; d. Sept. 10, 1903.

- 4185** LUTHER POMEROY, (*Luther, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1816; m. June, 1840, Julia Maria Strong, b. March 5,  
     1813. d. Oct. 6, 1848, dau. of Janson Strong and Miriam Bartlett;  
     he m. (2) Jan. 10, 1849, Mrs. Nancy (Howes) Robinson, b. 1810,  
     d. Aug. 4, 1884.

- 8th gen. Child by 1st wife:*
- 7404 EGBERT LUTHER POMEROY, b. Dec. 18, 1847. +  
*Child by 2d wife:*  
 7405 FLORENTO LUCENA POMEROY, b. July 24, 1854. +
- 4186 AMELIA POMEROY, (*Luther, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 2, 1817, Easthampton, Mass.; m. June 10, 1840, Alexis Coleman, b. Aug. 7, 1814, Coventry, Conn., d. Sept. 7, 1883, son of Oliver Coleman and wife Eunice Thompson; she d. Oct. 27, 1904. Res., Shelburne Falls, Mass.  
*8th gen. Children, b. at Shelburne Falls, Mass.:*  
 7406 LUTHER EUGENE COLEMAN, b. Oct. 23, 1842; m. on Thanksgiving day, 1867, Mary Ann Howes (born Reniff), b. Aug. 19, 1846, Buckland, Mass., d. Nov. 21, 1895, adopted dau. of Samuel Howes and wife Mary Jane Dewey; he d. April 7, 1898. +  
 7407 MILTON OLIVER THOMPSON COLEMAN, b. Nov. 22, 1849; m. April 20, 1904, Ida E. Dudley. Business, 68 Bridge street. Res., Springfield, Mass.  
*9th gen. Children of Luther E. and Mary A. Coleman, (7406):*  
 7408 WILLIAM EUGENE COLEMAN, b. Aug. 20, 1868, Shelburne Falls, Mass.; d. March 20, 1884, Westfield, Mass.  
 7409 ELLA IZETTA COLEMAN, b. April 24, 1871, Shelburne Falls. Res., Florence, Mass.
- 4187 LAURA POMEROY, (*Luther, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 10, 1819, Easthampton, Mass.; m. William Howes; d. June 10, 1869. Res., Montgomery, Mass.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 7409.1 WILLIAM M. HOWES, m. Lucretia Fizette.  
 7409.2 ALFRED W. HOWES, m. Clara Carpenter.  
 7409.3 IZETTA HOWES, d. young.
- 4189 ASENATH EDWARDS POMEROY, (*Rufus, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 13, 1814, Salisbury, Vt.; m. June 13, 1841, George Johnson Norton; she d. Oct. 20, 1890, Otis, Mass.  
*8th gen. Child:*  
 7410 THEODORE H. NORTON, b. June 1, 1843, Otis, Mass.; m. Nov. 4, 1868, Mary Jane Smith, b. June 23, 1841, dau. of Rufus Smith and Mary A. Beach. Merchant, Res., Otis, Mass. +  
*9th gen. Children of Theodore H. and Mary J. Norton, b. Otis, (7410):*  
 7411 CLARA ASENATH NORTON, b. May 5, 1870; m. Oct. 11, 1899, Henry Clark Townsend. Res., Springfield, Mass.  
 7412 GEORGE RUFUS NORTON, b. July 17, 1871. Res., Otis, Mass.  
 7413 CLIFFORD BRENTON NORTON, b. July 17, 1871. Res., Otis.  
 7414 WILLIAM SMITH NORTON, b. May 26, 1884; m. June 18, 1907, Jennie Hill. Res., Springfield, Mass.

**4194** SOPHIA BARTHOLOMEW POMEROY, (*Moses, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 22, 1816, Southampton, Mass.; m. John Emerson Cathcart of Goshen, Mass., b. 1812, d. Aug. 23, 1888; she d. Feb. 17, 1892. They were pioneer settlers in Minnesota, and redeemed from the wilderness three or four farms, each time going farther west. All moved to Florida in 1886.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7415 WILLIAM CATHCART, teacher in Minnesota.  
 7416 LILLIAN CATHCART, b. at Southampton. In 1909 was principal of Lincoln Academy, an A. M. A. school for colored pupils at King's Mountain, North Carolina.  
 7417 SUSAN CATHCART, b. in Minnesota. Res., (1892) Tangerine, Fla.

**4198** JEROME JUDSON POMEROY, (*Argolus, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 22, 1826, Southampton, Mass.; m. (int.) April 14, 1849, Mary Jane Avery, b. Feb. 23, 1827, Southampton, (Williston Seminary, 1845), dau. of Richard Avery and Mercy Hutchinson.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7418 JENNIE ATHALIA WHITE POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1853, Southampton, Mass.; m. Dec. 20, 1881, Lyman Alson Harrington, b. Aug. 3, 1850, son of Joseph Harrington and wife Eleanor Wooster, (another account says he was son of Reuben Harrington and Isanbanda Cole) of Manchester, Vt.; s. p. Res., Southport, in the old homestead of Isaac Pomeroy.  
 7419 CORA ADELLE POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1855. +

**4235** HON. ALANSON SEARLE POMEROY, (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 15, 1811, at Southampton, Mass.; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1833, Mamre E. Chanter of Lee; she d. Sept. 24, 1837; m. (2) March 27, 1838, Mary Wilbur of Washington; she d. April 12, 1839; m. (3) June 6, 1839, Anna Brown, b. April, 1806, at Washington, Mass., d. Jan. 29, 1877, dau. of Levi Brown and wife Mrs. Arnold; m. (4) Olive Coit. He was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1882, during Gov. John D. Long's administration, since which time Washington has not been honored by a representative. He d. Dec. 21, 1891. Resided at Becket, and Washington, Mass.

*8th gen. Children, (by 1st wife), b. at Becket:*

- 7420 WILLIAM ADDISON POMEROY, b. Sept. 20, 1833. +  
 7421 EMILY B. POMEROY, b. June 20, 1836. +

*Children, (by 2d wife), b. at Washington:*

- 7422 ALANSON BROWN POMEROY, b. Feb. 8, 1842. +  
 7423 EDWIN HENRY POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1844; d. Feb. 9, 1845.  
 7424 EDWIN SUMNER POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1846. +  
 7425 LEVI ARNOLD POMEROY, b. Feb. 20, 1848; d. April 30, 1848.

**4236** JOSEPH ROOD POMEROY, (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 3, 1812, Washington, Mass.; m. Nov. 14,

1836, Fanny Searl, b. Dec. 3, 1816, d. Feb. 14, 1899, dau. of Elisha Searl and Triphena Lyman; he d. Dec. 3, 1891.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7426 MARY JANE POMEROY, b. Aug. 31, 1837; m. April 14, 1864, William Henry Randall; she d. Oct. 4, 1868.  
 7427 SYLVANUS L. POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1842; d. Feb. 8, 1868.  
 7428 ESTHER AMANDA POMEROY, b. July 19, 1846. +  
 7429 LUCY E. POMEROY, b. Aug. 15, 1851; d. April 13, 1858.  
 7430 SERENO JOSEPH POMEROY, b. Dec. 15, 1853; d. April 17, 1859.  
 7431 JULIA FANNY POMEROY, b. Dec. 10, 1857; d. Jan. 22, 1858.  
 7432 LUCY CERELIA POMEROY, b. May 2, 1860; m. Feb. 20, 1884, Charles W. Pomeroy (6873), son of Simeon Pomeroy.

- 4237 DORCAS POMEROY, (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 14, 1814, Washington, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1833, David A. Thorp; she d. Oct. 31, 1854; he m. (2) Sept. 28, 1856, Catherine A. Richards.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7433 MIRANDA E. THORP, b. Aug. 28, 1834; d. Oct. 14, 1838.  
 7434 HENRY DAYTON THORP, b. Jan. 26, 1836; d. May 31, 1855.  
 7435 MARY E. THORP, b. Oct. 11, 1837; d. Oct. 15, 1838.  
 7436 MIRANDA ELIZABETH THORP, b. Sept. 18, 1839; d. July 1, 1859, Lee, Mass.  
 7437 JOSEPH E. THORP, b. and d. 1844.

- 4239 HENRY GARDNER POMEROY, (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 31, 1818, Washington, Mass.; m. Feb. 23, 1841, Caroline Hill, d. Jan. 29, 1893; he d. April 13, 1893.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7438 ELIZA M. POMEROY, b. Sept. 6, 1843; m. Sept. 27, 1862, George N. Cole of Middlefield, Mass.; she d. Oct. 6, 1869; he remarried; d. Sept. 1, 1908.  
 7439 MARY JOSEPHINE POMEROY, b. April 5, 1845; m. March 7, 1862, Judson Blair; she d. Oct. 20, 1863.  
 7440 LEWIS HENRY POMEROY, b. June 15, 1849; d. Oct. 15, 1849.

- 4240 ESTHER AMANDA POMEROY, (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 20, 1820, Washington, Mass.; m. (1) March 31, 1841, Sumner Lozee of West Stockbridge, who d. Oct. 14, 1845; she m. (2) 1853, Henry M. Baldwin.

*8th gen. Child by 1st marriage:*

- 7441 EDWIN S. LOZEE, b. Nov. 5, 1842; d. Oct. 21, 1845.

*Children by 2d marriage:*

- 7442 CHARLES H. BALDWIN, b. 1863.  
 7443 LIZZIE C. BALDWIN, b. 1867.

- 4241 SYLVESTER CLARK POMEROY, (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 30, 1822, Washington, Mass.; m.

Sept. 22, 1846, at Lee, Mass., Elizabeth Copes Ashwell, b. June 6, 1826, London, England, d. March 17, 1905, dau. of Thomas Ashwell and Elizabeth Copes; he d. Dec. 5, 1902; both deaths at Becket, Mass.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7444 AMELIA MIRANDA POMEROY, b. July 3, 1848. +
  - 7445 AMANDA MINERVA POMEROY, b. Feb. 15, 1850, Washington, Mass.; m. Aug. 8, 1876, Rev. Edwin Shannon Jennison, b. Jan. 12, 1832, Walpole, N. H., d. July 16, 1895, Chicago, Ill., buried at Conway, Mass., son of Edwin Jennison and Mary Shannon; s. p.
  - 7446 THEODORE SYLVESTER POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1854; d. Jan. 13, 1856, Becket, Mass.
  - 7447 ALICE CORINNA POMEROY, b. Dec. 1, 1858. +
  - 7448 FRANK WILLIAM POMEROY, b. Feb. 9, 1861, Becket, Mass.; m. Nov. 10, 1886, Agnes Ulin Blush, Middlefield, Mass., b. Sept. 26, 1862, Middlefield, dau. of William Durant Blush and Mary Waters Prentice; s. p. Merchant. Res., Evanston, Ill.
  - 7449 HERBERT EUGENE POMEROY, b. July 25, 1863. +
- 4243** MARIA B. POMEROY, (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*). b. June 6, 1826, Washington, Mass.; m. March 4, 1847, Erastus Smith, who d. Feb. 7, 1895; she d. Feb. 12, 1897, Chester, Mass.

*8th gen. Children, b. at Washington, Mass.:*

- 7450 EMILY B. SMITH, b. May 8, 1853; m. June 7, 1873, Charles Merritt Van Wert. +
- 7451 MILFORD P. SMITH, b. July 10, 1856; m. Oct. 14, 1869, Prudence Church of Becket, Mass.; he d. June 30, 1891, Chester, Mass.
- 7452 ETTA O. SMITH, b. May 13, 1861; m. May 12, 1886, Chester, Fred Bidwell; she d. July 5, 1888. +

*9th gen. Children of Emily B. and Charles M. Van Wert, (7450):*

- 7453 FRED BENTON VAN WERT, b. Feb. 13, 1874; m. Sept. 29, 1898, Cornelia Dugay. Res., Chester, Mass.
- 7454 ETTA MARIA VAN WERT, b. May 13, 1880.
- 7455 CHARLES SALINE VAN WERT, b. April 25, 1882; d. July 23, 1882, Chester.
- 7456 GRACE MABELLE VAN WERT, b. Oct. 17, 1883; d. Nov. 15, 1908.
- 7457 BESSIE MIRANDA VAN WERT, b. Feb. 3, 1886; d. Nov. 15, 1908, Chester.

*Child of Etta O. and Fred Bidwell, (7452):*

- 7458 LIDA M. BIDWELL, b. March 4, 1887.

- 4253** HENRY DWIGHT POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 2, 1820, Sidney Center, N. Y.; m. April, 1843, Polly Woodbridge, b. 1818, d. Aug. 1, 1899; he d. Dec. 24, 1884, Sidney Center, N. Y.

*8th gen. Child:*

- 7459 HOMER B. POMEROY, b. July, 1844; m. 1882, Mary Goodrich of Sidney Center, N. Y.; he was shot in 1894, causing death.

- 4256 HORATIO SEYMOUR POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 16, 1826; m. June 19, 1860, Franklin, N. Y., Amanda Wakefield.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7460 IDA A. POMEROY, b. Aug. 17, 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1889, George Beagle.

- 7461 ROSA POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1863; d. Aug. 28, 1889.

- 7462 CHARLES A. POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1868; m. Feb. 25, 1892, Viola Groat.

- 4257 MELVIN BRANT POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 26, 1827; m. March, 1860, Maretta Gardner.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7463 DAUGHTER, d. in infancy.

- 7464 EARL M. POMEROY, b. Oct. 5, 1868; m. June, 1905, Nora Preston.

- 4258 JAMES ABNER POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 3, 1837, Sidney Center, N. Y.; m. Nov. 22, 1860, Sarah A. Palmer.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7465 IRVING L. POMEROY, b. March 24, 1864. +

- 7466 MINNIE M. POMEROY, b. May 3, 1866; m. March 4, 1891, Alfred D. Reynolds.

- 4259 CALVIN HARTSON POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 24, 1839, Sidney Center, N. Y.; m. Oct. 19, 1872, Ellen Patrick.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7467 LENA M. POMEROY, b. Dec. 4, 1873; m. Jan., 1899, Frederick Steadman.

- 7468 REMA POMEROY, b. Dec. 14, 1877.

- 7469 ROBERT POMEROY, b. Aug. 12, 1887.

- 4260 SARAH AUGUSTA POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 6, 1840, Sidney Center, N. Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1860, Lewis S. Osborn.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7470 LEWIS A. OSBORN, b. July 4, 1864; m. April 26, 1891, Nellie Orvike; he d. Sept. 1, 1898. +

- 7471 EDWARD E. OSBORN, b. April 4, 1868; m. Nov. 23, 1891, Jennie Parsons. +

- 7472 LILLIAN M. OSBORN, b. March 29, 1869; m. Aug. 22, 1894, Albert Thorp. +

- 7473 ANNA M. OSBORN, b. March 15, 1871; m. Aug. 17, 1898, Frederick Pagan.  
*9th gen. Children of Lewis A. and Nellie Osborn, (7470):*  
 7474 HAROLD A. OSBORN, b. March 20, 1892, Sidney, N. Y.  
 7475 HAZEL L. OSBORN, b. Oct. 12, 1894, Sidney.  
 7476 FRANCIS A. OSBORN, b. Nov. 23, 1896, Sidney, N. Y.  
*Child of Edward E. and Jennie Osborn, (7471):*  
 7477 MELVIN W. OSBORN, b. Sept. 3, 1895.  
*Child of Lillian M. and Albert Thorp, (7472):*  
 7478 ALICE M. THORP, b. April 7, 1897.
- 4261 EDGAR ALONZO POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 4, 1842, Sidney Center, N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1868, Harriet E. Hunt.  
*8th gen. Child:*  
 7479 CHARLES E. POMEROY, b. Sept. 30, 1869. +
- 4268 FREDERICK THERON POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 1, 1856, Franklin, N. Y.; m. Nov., 1882, Frances Goodrich.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 7480 FLOSSIE B. POMEROY, b. July 1, 1887.  
 7481 FREDERICK ROY POMEROY, b. June 25, 1902.
- 4269 FRANK LESLIE POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 11, 1858, Sidney Center, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1880, Frances Knickerbocker.  
*8th gen. Children:*  
 7482 HARLAND B. POMEROY, b. April 26, 1883.  
 7483 LEE H. POMEROY, b. June 25, 1893.
- 4276 EDWARD MOSLEY POMEROY, (*Clark, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 21, 1843, W. Springfield; m. Nov. 7, 1864, Lucretia A. Parsons, b. 1845, d. Dec. 5, 1883; he m. (2) March 20, 1889, Mrs. Elizabeth (Parsons) Kenyon (sister to his 1st wife). Res., Feeding Hills, Mass.  
*8th gen. Children by 1st wife:*  
 7484 LOIS CAMILLA POMEROY, b. May 6, 1869. +  
 7485 OSCAR CLARK POMEROY, b. May 19, 1873. +  
 7486 JULIA LOANIA POMEROY, b. Dec. 20, 1878. +  
 7487 ANDREW RUSSELL POMEROY, b. May 2, 1882. +
- 4278 MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Chester, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 27, 1823, at Sidney, N. Y.; m. Feb. 6, 1862, Ira Alanson Strong, b. Jan. 17, 1810, son of Alanson Strong and wife Eliza Johnson of Hebron, Conn.

*8th gen. Children, b. at Walton, N. Y.:*

- 7488 JULIA E. STRONG, b. Dec. 29, 1862; m. Jan. 16, 1882, Denis Stillman of Milford, N. Y., son of Asa Stillman. +  
 7489 FRED L. STRONG, b. May 9, 1866; m. Nov. 2, 1891, Lillian Shaw, dau. of Daniel Shaw of Delphi, N. Y. +  
 7490 MINNIE E. STRONG, b. March 7, 1870; m. March 20, 1894, John Wolfe. Res., Walton, N. Y. +  
 7491 JAMES F. STRONG, b. Aug. 26, 1876.  
 7492 CORA M. STRONG, b. June 26, 1879.  
 7493 GEORGE A. STRONG, b. May 2, 1882.

*9th gen. Children of Julia E. and Denis Stillman. (7488):*

- 7494 MADGE STILLMAN, b. July 11, 1885.  
 7495 IRA STILLMAN, b. May 29, 1887, at Franklin, N. Y.  
 7496 ALBERT STILLMAN, b. July 3, 1889.  
 7497 ORRIN POMEROY STILLMAN, b. June 8, 1891; d. March 8, 1893.  
 7498 MAY STILLMAN, b. May 2, 1894.  
 7499 HOWARD STILLMAN, b. July 4, 1896.

*Children of Fred L. and Lillian Strong. (7489):*

- 7500 CAMILLA M. STRONG, b. Nov. 12, 1894.  
 7501 DONALD E. STRONG, b. Sept. 22, 1897.

*Children of Minnie E. and John Wolfe, (7490):*

- 7502 ORSON JAMES WOLFE, b. July 24, 1895.  
 7503 ANNIE CATHERINE WOLFE, b. Aug. 28, 1897.

- 4280** DEBORAH S. POMEROY, (*Chester, Joseph, Joscpb, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*). b. July 8, 1827, Sidney, N. Y.; m. Feb. 5, 1844, Isaac N. McClenon of Franklin, N. Y.

*8th gen. Children, b. Franklin, N. Y.:*

- 7504 GEORGE W. MCCLENON, b. Oct. 27, 1845; m. Dec. 9, 1866, Sarah E. Vandervorst.  
 7505 MARY E. MCCLENON, b. April 9, 1855; m. Feb. 26, 1877, Frank Schroder of Northfield, N. Y. +  
 7506 HULBERT D. MCCLENON, b. May 17, 1859; m. Aug. 24, 1880, at Franklin, N. Y., Flora Northrup. +  
 7507 ERVINE E. MCCLENON, b. July 22, 1862; m. Jan. 3, 1888.  
 7508 EMMA A. MCCLENON, b. Feb. 2, 1870.

*9th gen. Children of George IV. and Sarah E. McClenon, (7504):*

- 7509 ETTIE E. MCCLENON, b. Jan. 9, 1868.  
 7510 IDA MAY MCCLENON, b. Sept. 3, 1870.  
 7511 MINNIE E. MCCLENON, b. March 27, 1873.  
 7512 JESSIE F. MCCLENON, b. Aug. 3, 1876.  
 7513 ALBERT I. MCCLENON, b. May 27, 1879.  
 7514 MABEL L. MCCLENON, b. June 4, 1882.

*Children of Mary E. and Frank Schroeder, (7505):*

- 7515 RUFUS SCHROEDER, b. Sept. 14, 1878.  
 7516 GEORGE A. SCHROEDER, b. Sept. 29, 1884.  
 7517 ERNEST E. SCHROEDER, b. Aug. 30, 1887.

*Children of Hubert D. and Flora McClenon, (7506):*

- 7518 IDA MCCLENON, b. July 20, 1881.  
 7519 EDWARD MCCLENON, b. Aug. 28, 1882.  
 7520 HARRIET M. MCCLENON, b. Aug. 1, 1884.  
 7521 ROBERT MCCLENON, b. Jan. 14, 1888.  
 7522 MYRTLE E. MCCLENON, b. Oct. 12, 1890.  
 7523 FLORENCE H. MCCLENON, b. Sept. 3, 1894.  
 7524 MILTON D. MCCLENON, b. Jan. 28, 1899.

- 4281** ORIN PARKS POMEROY, (*Chester, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 9, 1834, Sidney, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1855, Eliza Linton.

*8th gen. Child:*

- 7525 GEORGE A. POMEROY, b. April, 1860. +

- 4284** HIRAM D. POMEROY, (*Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 20, 1826, Montgomery, Mass.; m. June 7, 1849, Electa C. Witt, b. May 3, 1825, Chester, dau. of William Witt and Beula Pomeroy; he d. April 22, 1907.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7526 HIRAM L. POMEROY, b. June 22, 1850. +  
 7527 WILLIAM WALLACE POMEROY, b. Dec. 9, 1855, Chester, Mass.; d. May 1, 1857.  
 7528 ORRA J. POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1858, Chester; d. June 16, 1862.

- 4285** CALVIN C. POMEROY, (*Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 21, 1827, Montgomery, Mass.; m. Justina Ober, who d. Feb. 10, 1907; he d. Nov. 17, 1907.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7529 FANNY POMEROY, m. Luther Warner. Res., Sunderland, Mass.  
 7530 DORA POMEROY, m. George Gorton of Southampton, Mass.

- 4286** EDWIN ORLAND POMEROY, (*Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 25, 1829, Sidney, N. Y.; m. March 29, 1855, Jane Maria Alvord, (*Solomon, Caleb, Zeborah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), b. Jan. 25, 1829; Williston Seminary, 1852; he d. May 10, 1909.

*8th gen. Children, b. Easthampton, Mass.:*

- 7531 FRANK MONROE POMEROY, b. April 25, 1858; d. April 18, 1862.  
 7532 HARRIET FLORENCE POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1864; d. Aug. 14, 1865.  
 7533 FRED MONROE POMEROY, b. Sept. 2, 1869. +

- 4287** WILLIAM WALLACE POMEROY, (*Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 30, 1831; m. Janette Warriner, dau. of Warren Warriner and wife Catherine Fullington, d. Oct. 31, 1900, ae. 69 years; he d. April 24, 1868, from injuries received in a runaway accident.

*8th gen. Child:*

- 7534 ADA POMEROY, m. 1874. +

**4288** MELVINA E. POMEROY, (*Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 28, 1833; m. David C. Spear.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7535 EDWIN C. SPEAR, m. Res., Springfield, Mass.  
7536 LIZZIE SPEAR, d. young.

**4289** THEOREN POMEROY, (*Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 23, 1835; m. May 10, 1855, Harriet Eliza Strong, b. Jan. 26, 1829, d. Dec. 13, 1899, dau. of Elisha Clapp Strong (Medad, Ithamah, Waitstill, Jeremiah, Elder John) and wife Sarah Adams, (dau. of Peter Adamis and Abigail Clark); Williston Seminary, Easthampton, 1848; he m. (2) May 31, 1900, Mrs. Ella (Stoddard) Hill.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7537 RACHEL LOUISA POMEROY, b. Sept. 11, 1860. +  
7538 EDWIN JAMES POMEROY, b. March 27, 1864; unm.  
7539 FREDERICK CLAPP POMEROY, b. Jan. 13, 1867. +  
7540 HARRIET BELL POMEROY, b. July 5, 1868; m. Sept. 9, 1891, Reginald Eugene Thorpe, b. April 15, 1870, Holyoke, Mass., son of George Lawton Thorpe and wife Ann Janette Hastings; s. p.

**4313** REV. EDWARD NOYES POMEROY, (*Frederick, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad*), b. April 8, 1836, Yarmouth, Me.; m. June 8, 1868, Emma Gertrude Fitch; educated at Portland public schools, and Dartmouth and Bowdoin Colleges; also, at the Union Theological Seminary, New York City. He had military service in the Civil War with the 156th N. Y. Vol. Inf.; and as Second-Lieutenant in the 81st Regt. colored troops. At the close of the war he was on the staff of Major-General N. P. Banks. Congregational clergyman, retired; for twenty years had pastorates in western New York and in Massachusetts, his last appointment being with the Union church at Taunton, Mass. He has published a number of poems of merit, and the annalist is so much under the charm of "Today and Tomorrow," that it is introduced in this volume. Res., Wellesley, Mass.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7541 EDITH POMEROY, b. April 6, 1869, Riga, N. Y.; d. Dec. 22, 1883.  
7542 GEORGE FREDERICK POMEROY, b. Sept. 6, 1870, Bergen, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1871.  
7543 GERTRUDE ANTOINETTE POMEROY, b. May 2, 1872, Bergen, N. Y.; unm. Res., Wellesley, Mass.  
7544 AGNES POMEROY, b. July 9, 1874, West Springfield, Mass.; d. July 11, 1874.

TODAY AND TOMORROW.

Withhold all eulogies when I am dead,  
All noisy sorrow;  
Give me the tender word today; instead  
Of tears tomorrow,

Come not with flowers to strew above my breast,  
 And sigh for me there,  
 The hawk or crow may haunt the piney crest;  
 I shall not be there.

Speak not my name when I have passed from earth,  
 In tones of sadness;  
 At thought of me repress no note of mirth,  
 No burst of gladness.

Regard me not as altered when removed  
 To the hereafter;  
 Think of me still as loving and as loved  
 With joy and laughter.

Delay not, thou whom I have wounded sore,  
 Till thou outlive me  
 To grant the pardon that I here implore,  
 But now forgive me.

Pretend not that I merit saintly fame;  
 Let mercy save me;  
 Sufficient for my epitaph the name  
 My mother gave me.

- 4320** RICHARD POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 22, 1841; m. July 22, 1864, Emma Augusta Thoits, b. Jan. 14, 1843.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7545 CHARLES EDWARD POMEROY, b. June 14, 1865.  
 7546 GEORGE DAVIS POMEROY, b. Oct. 7, 1867; drowned Jan. 16, 1886, in the Sires River, Oregon.  
 7547 ETHEL GERTRUDE POMEROY, b. Jan. 4, 1868.  
 7548 WALLACE PRINCE POMEROY, b. Sept. 6, 1869.  
 7549 FRED MITCHEL POMEROY, b. Aug. 15, 1871; d. Sept. 25, 1871.  
 7550 FRANK YORK POMEROY, b. Nov. 19, 1872.  
 7551 GRACIE POMEROY, b. Aug. 17, 1874; d. Sept., 1874.  
 7552 RALPH RICHARD POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1875.  
 7553 ROY MITCHELL POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1877; d. Aug. 4, 1880.  
 7554 DUDLEY FREEMAN POMEROY, b. Nov. 17, 1878.  
 7555 EBEN YORK POMEROY, b. May 20, 1882.  
 7556 PAUL GILCHRIST POMEROY, b. Nov. 11, 1883.  
 7557 EMMA THOITS POMEROY, b. March 20, 1887.  
 7558 DELMORE POMEROY, b. May 3, 1890.

- 4321** WILLIAM YORK POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 24, 1843; m. March 18, 1868, Ethel Babb, b. April 12, 1845, d. Dec. 6, 1891; he d. Jan. 30, 1908.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7559 GERTRUDE POMEROY, b. Nov. 14, 1870.  
 7560 EVA MAUD POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1872. +  
 7561 INEZ MABEL POMEROY, b. March 3, 1875; m. Charles Eleazer Hawkes, M.D.

**4322** MARTHA WOODBURY POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 15, 1849; m. Dec. 1, 1875, Augustus Mobec Hayes, b. Aug. 21, 1848; she d. June, 1899.

*8th gen. Children:*

7562 GUY POMEROY HAYES, b. Aug. 5, 1877; d. Aug. 10, 1878.

7563 LULU POMEROY HAYES, b. April 29, 1879.

**4324** LOUIS P. POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 17, 1857; m. March 18, 1884, Claribel Sargent, b. Nov. 10, 1862.

*8th gen. Children:*

7564 EDWARD THAXTER POMEROY, b. Aug. 14, 1885; d. Sept. 9, 1886.

7565 ELSIE MABEL POMEROY, b. Aug. 6, 1887.

7566 MARION POMEROY, b. April 4, 1890.

7567 GRACE MAY POMEROY, b. Sept. 26, 1892.

7568 PHILIP SARGENT POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1896.

**4330** CHARLES WATROUS POMEROY, (*Charles, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 18, 1808, Minden, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1833, Permelia Valentine, b. Dec. 9, 1815, Saratoga, Saratoga Co., N. Y., d. July 20, 1877, San Jose, Cal., dau. of Capt. John Valentine; he m. (2) Oct. 18, 1876, San Francisco, Cal., Mary Valentine Smith, who d. Oct. 10, 1888, San Jose, Cal.; he d. 1906, ae. 98.

He went to California in 1849, and was perhaps the best known of the pioneers of that state. He was one of the most active spirits in the upbuilding of San Jose, where he lived until 1896, when he retired from his official position in the Bank of San Jose to pass his remaining years with his son, Mr. A. E. Pomeroy. He was a Captain in the Black Hawk War when Michigan was a territory. After his advent in California he became treasurer of Santa Clara County, was councilman at San Jose for eight years, and a member of the board of education in that city ten years. He was known as the oldest Odd Fellow in the state, having joined that order in 1846. Old age brought a peaceful death while he was sitting in his chair. His remains were taken to San Jose for burial.

*8th gen. Children:*

7569 HENRY POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1835, Clinton, Lenawee Co., Mich.; d. May 3, 1837, Mishawaka, Ind.

7570 ABRAM EHLE POMEROY, b. Oct. 2, 1838, Athens, Mich. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.

7571 EDGAR POMEROY, b. Oct. 21, 1841, on the Cripe Farm, near Mishawaka, Mich. Res., San Jose, Cal.

7572 CHARLES HENRY POMEROY, b. Oct. 24, 1843, Mishawaka, Ind.; d. July 27, 1867. Secretary of the Supreme Court of the State of California; Assistant-Adjutant-General of California.

- 7573 GEORGE POMEROY, b. March 11, 1846, Mishawaka, Ind. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.
- 7574 MARY POMEROY, b. Nov. 16, 1848, La Porte, Ind.; d. Aug. 14, 1853, Shasta, Shasta Co., Cal.
- 7575 HARRIET ELIZA POMEROY, b. Jan. 19, 1854; d. June 16, 1866, San Jose, Cal.
- 7576 JOHN VALENTINE POMEROY, b. April 10, 1858, San Jose, Cal.; d. there Jan 18, 1860.
- 4337 FRANCES ANNE POMEROY, (*Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 22, 1803, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1826, Dr. Leander Bartlett Bigelow, b. 1797, d. July 6, 1850; she d. Feb. 21, 1833.  
*8th gen. Children, b. Auburn, N. Y.:*
- 7577 LAURA ELIZA BIGELOW, b. Sept. 21, 1826; m. Feb. 20, 1851, William Pitt Angel, b. Feb. 2, 1813, Cooperstown, N. Y., d. Feb. 8, 1869, son of William Gardner Angel and wife Emily English; she d. April 2, 1872; s. p. Res., Morrisiana, N. Y.
- 7578 CHARLOTTE BIGELOW, b. Dec. 7, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1857, Rufus Sheldon, b. Feb. 5, 1831, Auburn, N. Y., son of Butler Sheldon and wife Huldah Paine; she d. Feb. 6, 1880. +
- 7579 GEORGE BIGELOW, d. ae. 16 years.
- 7580 ALFRED JEWELL BIGELOW, b. Auburn, N. Y.; d. about 1908. Physician. Res., New York City.
- 4338 ELIZA JANE POMEROY, (*Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 18, 1806, Auburn, N. Y.; m. June 20, 1827, Dr. Thomas Newton Caulkins, b. Nov. 11, 1801, Waterford, Conn., d. March 13, 1884; gr. University of Castleton, Vermont; she d. April 23, 1887, Auburn. It is said that she was the first child born to a resident of Auburn. Her remains were laid away at Fort Hill Cemetery by the side of those of her husband, the grave, which was too dark and cold for such a warm soul, being so arranged, at the repeated wish, that the cases of both caskets should touch, and was also in accord with the expression made by the gentle wife: "Oh! to lie down by the side of my love!" A few short months before, while standing by the side of her husband's grave, leaning on the arm of her pastor, she took from his hand an evergreen bough and dropped it into the grave, a token that the early bridal love had endured with her in its warm glow, after a married life of fifty-seven years with the companion of her choice, and her steadfast loyalty to that early memory was a beautiful trait of her pure, sweet life. Res., Auburn, N. Y.  
*8th gen. Children, b. Auburn, N. Y.:*
- 7581 FRANCES JANE CAULKINS, b. Nov. 25, 1828; m. May 17, 1859, Emmet Anthony, b. March 2, 1828, Union Springs, N. Y., d. Nov. 12, 1888, son of Elam Anthony and wife Nancy Hunt; she d. Aug. 23, 1906, Denver, Colo. Res., Denver. +

- 7582 DELIA AUGUSTA CAULKINS; m. Guernsey Augustus Curtis; she d. Aug. 4, 1906, Binghamton, N. Y. +
- 7583 THOMAS NEWTON CAULKINS; d. at Auburn, N. Y.
- 7584 CHARLES ALBERT CAULKINS, b. April 24, 1832; m. (1) Angie Clark; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1890, Shortsville, N. Y., Olive M. Huntington. Editor and journalist.
- 7585 CHARLOTTE CAULKINS, b.; d. in infancy, Auburn, N. Y.  
*9th gen. Children of Frances J. and Emmet Anthony, (7581):*
- 7586 FRANCES S. ANTHONY, b. April 30, 1862, Auburn, N. Y.; m. April 17, 1879, Wolfe Londoner, b. July 4, 1842, New York City, son of Herman Londoner and wife Rachel Hearst. Mayor of Denver, 1890-1892. Res., Denver, Colo. +
- 7587 RICHARD SCOTT ANTHONY, b. Feb. 3, 1864; d. May 6, 1893, Denver, Colo.
- 7588 EMMET ANTHONY, JR., b. Sept. 25, 1867; d. Dec. 19, 1894, Denver.
- 7589 HARRY POMEROY ANTHONY, b. Jan. 3, 1869, Union Springs, N. Y.; unm. Architect.  
*Child of Delia A. and Guernsey A. Curtis, (7582):*
- 7590 JAMES P. CURTIS, b. Auburn, N. Y.  
*10th gen. Children of Frances S. and Wolfe Londoner, (7586):*
- 7591 FANNIE BARBARY LONDONER, b. Jan. 26, 1880; m. Nov. 27, 1906, John Woodside Corning. Res., Boston, Mass.
- 7592 HERMAN WOLFE LONDONER, b. April 11, 1881; m. April 11, 1902, Gertrude Pierson. Res., Brookline, Mass. +
- 7593 RUTH FRANCES LONDONER, b. Sept. 2, 1886.
- 7594 DOROTHY JANE LONDONER, b. Oct. 14, 1893.  
*11th gen. Child of Herman W. and Gertrude Londoner, (7592):*
- 7595 RICHARD PIERSON LONDONER.
- 4339 COL. CHARLES WATROUS POMEROY, (*Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 8, 1808, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1828, Hopey Lonsbury, b. Aug. 18, 1810, d. March 2, 1835; he m. (2) March 9, 1836, Sarah Minerva Tibbals, b. Feb. 11, 1815, at Bennett, N. Y., d. July 14, 1885, dau. of John Tibbals and wife Sarah Ward; he d. Sept. 18, 1876. He settled at Auburn, N. Y., in 1829. When the 33d Artillery Volunteer Militia Regiment was organized in 1829, Hon. William H. Seward was chosen to the command; in 1838, Col. Charles W. Pomeroy succeeded to the command of the regiment; he was a warden of the New York State prison three years, one of the first traders of the village of Auburn, and postmaster from 1857 to 1861, inclusive. Res., Auburn, N. Y.  
*8th gen. Children, (all b. at Auburn) by 1st wife:*
- 7596 FANNY AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. April 22, 1830; d. Feb. 10, 1836.
- 7597 CORNELIA ANN POMEROY, b. 1832. +  
*Children by 2d wife:*
- 7598 GEORGE THROOP POMEROY, b. June 22, 1837. +

- 7599 MICHAEL MYERS POMEROY, b. (twin with George) June 22, 1837. +
- 7600 ELIZA ELMIRA POMEROY, b. Oct. 10, 1839. +
- 7601 CHARLES HENRY POMEROY, b. 1841. +
- 4340** HENRY RAIMOND POMEROY, (*Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 8, 1819, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Sept. 1, 1842, Ellen Andrews, b. May 16, 1821, d. Jan. 4, 1885, dau. of William Andrews and Nancy Ann Hill; he d. July 2, 1902. Res., Auburn, N. Y.  
*8th gen. Child:*
- 7602 IVA POMEROY, b. June 22, 1853, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 2, 1879, Daniel Lester Hurlbut, b. Nov. 30, 1852, Venice, N. Y., d. Feb. 19, 1902, son of Ralph Hurlbut and Mary Jane Lester; s. p. Res., Auburn, N. Y.
- 4342** ELIPHALET TREADWAY POMEROY, (*Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 18, 1810, Meriden, Conn.; m. Sophia Andrews of Wallingford, Conn.  
*8th gen. Child:*
- 7603 EDWARD POMEROY, led a seafaring life.
- 4343** ANGELINA POMEROY, (*Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 16, 1811, Meriden, Conn.; m. Eli Ives, b. Jan. 7, 1809.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 7604 NOAH POMEROY IVES.
- 7605 SARAH ELIZA IVES, b.; m. Mr. Parshley.
- 7606 ISAAC OTHIENIEL IVES, b. Sept. 17, 1840, Meriden, Conn.; m. July 17, 1870, Mary Ellen Perkins, b. 1848, Castine, Me., d. Nov. 10, 1871, dau. of James Perkins and wife Mary Little; he m. (2) May 28, 1873, Martha Richardson Gaylord, b. Feb. 18, 1840, Hadley, Mass., dau. of Edward Richardson Gaylord and wife Maria L. Ingraham. Builder. Res., Meriden, Conn. +
- 7607 CHARLES POMEROY IVES, b. Meriden, Conn. Res., Branford, Conn.
- 7608 ISADORE CORNELIA IVES-IVES, b. Meriden, Conn.
- 7609 ELOIS WHITE IVES, b. Aug. 31, 1851, Meriden, Conn.; m. March 8, 1871, Charles Richmond Fowler, b. Dec. 29, 1848, Westfield, Mass., son of Charles Fowler and wife Harriet Taylor. +  
*9th gen. Child of Isaac O. and Mary Ives, (7606):*
- 7610 SARAH LITTLE IVES, b. July 26, 1871, Meriden, Conn.; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Frank Spaulding Parker. Res., Meriden, Conn.  
*Child of Elois W. and Charles R. Fowler, (7609):*
- 7611 ELOIS IVES FOWLER, b. Sept. 18, 1886, Westfield, Mass.
- 4345** HARRIET POMEROY, (*Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 27, 1817, Meriden, Conn.; m. May 11, 1836, Isaac Chauncey Lewis of Meriden, Conn., b. Oct. 19, 1812, Meri-

den, d. Dec. 7, 1893, son of Isaac Lewis and wife Esther Beaumont; she d. Feb. 21, 1899. Res., Meriden, Conn.

*8th gen. Children, b. Meriden:*

- 7612 NANCY MELISSA LEWIS, b. Feb. 26, 1837; d. Jan. 27, 1856, Meriden.
- 7613 MARTHA EUGENIA LEWIS, b. Oct. 3, 1839; m. Oct. 22, 1861, Charles Henry Fales, b. Aug. 7, 1834, d. Feb. 25, 1903, son of Charles Fales and wife Abigail Howe. Res., Meriden, Conn. +
- 7614 HENRY JAMES LEWIS, b. Oct. 21, 1841; m. Aug. 7, 1884, Mary Emma Stringer; he d. Jan. 11, 1902. +
- 7615 ISAAC LEWIS, b. July 15, 1843; d. April 30, 1847, Meriden.
- 7616 KATE ALABAMA LEWIS, b. May 8, 1851; m. July 29, 1878, Rev. James Henry Chapin, Ph.D. +
- 7617 FRANK LEWIS, b. Dec. 30, 1852; d. Oct. 9, 1855.

*9th gen. Children of Martha E. and Charles H. Fales, (7613):*

- 7618 CHARLES ISAAC FALES, b. Dec. 26, 1863, Brookfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 17, 1865, Meriden.
- 7619 MARTHA FLORENCE FALES, b. March 29, 1867, Meriden; m. May 3, 1887, Henry Monroe Doolittle. Res., Meriden.
- 7620 HARRIET LEWIS FALES, b. June 7, 1870, Meriden; m. Oct. 29, 1901, Rev. Theodore Adolph Fischer. Res., New Haven, Conn.

*Children of Henry J. and Mary E. Lewis, b. Stratford, Conn., (7614):*

- 7621 HENRY LEROY LEWIS, b. Aug., 1885; m. Oct. 10, 1910, Helen Margery Lewis, b. Aug., 1888, Stratford, Conn.
- 7622 KATE MAY LEWIS, b. Jan. 19, 1891; d. Aug. 17, 1907.
- 7623 ISAAC CHAUNCEY LEWIS, b. Aug., 1895.

*Child of Kate A. and Rev. James H. Chapin, (7616):*

- 7624 HARRIET LEWIS CHAPIN, b. June 21, 1882; d. June 21, 1882, Meriden, Conn.

- 4346** NORMAN WARNER POMEROY, (*Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 22, 1819, Meriden, Conn.; m. Oct. 6, 1840, Meriden, Conn.; he was one of the first to be enrolled in the Second Brigade Connecticut State Militia, 1830; m. (1) Oct. 6, 1840, Martha Birdsey White of Middletown, Conn., b. April 26, 1820, d.; m. (2) Sept. 10, 1856, Ruth Ann Norwood, b. Sept. 10, 1830, Biddeford, Me., dau. of Abraham Norwood and wife Ruth Stevens Ponson; he d. Jan. 9, 1885. Merchant. Res., Meriden, Conn.

*8th gen. Child by 1st wife:*

- 7625 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. July 9, 1847. +

*Children by 2d wife:*

- 7626 EUGENIA DE CROSBY POMEROY, b. Oct. 10, 1859. +
- 7627 MARY ELLEN POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1864, Meriden, Conn.; unm.

- 4349** HON. CHARLES POMEROY, (*Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 23, 1825, Meriden, Conn.; m. Marion

Leonard of Meriden; he d. Feb. 11, 1891, of heart disease. He located at Washington, D. C., about 1875, and resided there up to the time of his death, practicing as an attorney before the land office and treasury department; he was at different times associated with Col. Robert G. Ingersoll in the prosecution of important law suits. An uncompromising Republican. The following obituary was contained in the Washington Post of Feb. 12, 1891:

"Hon. Charles Pomeroy was a native of Meriden, Conn., of one of the oldest New England families. He was prominent and active in political circles before his removal to Iowa, taking a leading part in the Fremont campaign. It was in 1856 that he moved to Iowa, practicing his profession as a lawyer, first settling at Boonesboro. About 1862 he removed to Fort Dodge and was appointed register of the land office at that point, holding the position about eight years. He was a successful candidate on the Lincoln ticket and was active in both of Mr. Lincoln's campaigns. In 1870 Mr. Pomeroy was elected to Congress from the Ninth (now Tenth) district, serving one term. He took high rank in Congress and made a number of speeches which established him as one of the most forcible debaters of that body. One of his speeches was in advocacy of the bill bearing on polygamy in Utah. After serving his term in Congress, Mr. Pomeroy returned to Fort Dodge, and for some years edited the *Messenger* of that city." President of the National Bank of Fort Dodge.

*8th gen. Children:*

- |  |  |                              |
|--|--|------------------------------|
| 7628   | CHARLES POMEROY.   | 7630 MARION EUGENIA POMEROY. |
| 7629   | LOUIS POMEROY.   |                              |
| 4350   | JAMES TIBBALS POMEROY, ( <i>Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed</i> ). b. July 19, 1827, Meriden, Conn.; m. Sept. 17, 1849, Delilah F. Guild, b. May 2, 1830, Natic, R. I., dau. of William H. Guild and wife Charlotte Baker; he d. Dec. 21, 1891, Meriden, Conn. Stock raiser. Res., Meriden. |                              |
| <i>8th gen. Children, b. Meriden, Conn.:</i> |  |                              |
| 7631   | LEONORA E. POMEROY, b. July 2, 1850. +   |                              |
| 7632   | NELLIE J. POMEROY, b. March 8, 1853. +   |                              |
| 7633   | CARRIE F. POMEROY, b. April 5, 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1880, David Flangsbury; she d. March . . . . .   |                              |
| 7634   | CHARLES L. POMEROY, b. April 28, 1868. +   |                              |
| 7635   | WILLIAM H. POMEROY, b. Feb. 27, 1872. +  |                              |
| 4376   | ALEXANDER HAMILTON POMEROY, ( <i>Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed</i> ), b. Nov. 11, 1804, Coventry, Conn.; m. Oct. 4, 1825, Elizabeth Russell Collins of Hartford, Conn., d. Sept. 11, 1881; he d. Oct. 31, 1880.  |                              |
| <i>8th gen. Children:</i>                    |  |                              |
| 7636   | WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, b. Feb. 12, 1829. +   |                              |
| 7637   | MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Dec. 7, 1833. +   |                              |

- 4379** ELEAZER POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 6, 1817, Coventry, Conn.; m. Nov. 15, 1837, Mary Elizabeth Jones of Coventry, b. April 19, 1815, d. Aug. 16, 1887; he d. Dec. 4, 1865.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7638 ELLEN CORNELIA POMEROY, b. March 5, 1840. +  
 7639 ALEXANDER HAMILTON POMEROY, b. March 29, 1845. +  
 7640 EMMA ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Feb. 29, 1849. +  
 7641 FANNY BELDEN POMEROY, b. Sept. 19, 1851; m. Nov. 27, 1877.

- 4380** GEORGE POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 3, 1819; m. (1) 1843, Elizabeth Sweetland, b. Feb. 24, 1824, d. May 14, 1853; he m. (2) Jan. 11, 1854, Charlotte E. Loomis, b. Oct. 1, 1832.

*8th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

- 7642 GEORGE HENRY POMEROY, b. May 13, 1845; d. Oct. 1, 1846.  
 7643 GEORGIANNA POMEROY, b. April 21, 1846.  
 7644 ALICE POMEROY, b. March 17, 1849; d. Oct. 27, 1852.

*Children by 2d wife:*

- 7645 WALTER POMEROY, b. April 5, 1855; d. Aug. 12, 1855.  
 7646 HARRIET ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. July 5, 1856. +  
 7647 JENNIE EMILY POMEROY, b. March 29, 1859.  
 7648 RUTH AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. June 3, 1861; d. Sept. 5, 1865.  
 7649 DANIEL POMEROY, b. Aug. 20, 1864; d. Sept. 11, 1865.  
 7650 KATE C. POMEROY, b. June 17, 1866.  
 7651 ELEAZER POMEROY, b. April 11, 1868. +

- 4381** DANIEL POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 25, 1822; m. April 27, 1852, Fanny Baldwin Belden of Simsbury, Conn., b. May 17, 1831, d. Nov. 22, 1904, dau. of Horace Belden and wife Rachel Selina Fowler; he d. July 6, 1865.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7652 HENRY KENEY POMEROY, b. Aug. 14, 1854, New York City; m. Dec. 8, 1881, Annie Tufts Moseley, dau. of Alexander Moseley and wife Frances A. Richardson of Boston; s. p. President of the New York Stock Exchange, 1904. Res., New York City.  
 7653 HORACE ARTHUR POMEROY, b. Sept. 7, 1856. Stock broker, New York City, with his brother, Henry.  
 7654 GRACE VIRGINIA POMEROY, b. Dec. 8, 1859; d. May 14, 1905, Summit, N. J.; burial at Simsbury, Conn.  
 7655 FANNY JOSEPHINE POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1862. +

- 4446** DANIEL DIMOCK POMEROY, (*Daniel, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 9, 1805, Coventry, Conn.; m. March 22, 1834, Lucy Jane Hawkins, b. Aug. 4, 1816, Warren, N. Y.; he d. Aug. 29, 1884, Morenci, Ohio.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7656 LUCY ANN POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1835, Clay, N. Y.; d. May 14, 1873, Akron, Ohio.
- 7657 TIMOTHY DIMOCK POMEROY, b. April 30, 1837, Clay, N. Y.
- 7658 GEORGE HENRY POMEROY, b. April 16, 1840, Sterling, N. Y.
- 7659 MARY ANN POMEROY, b. Feb. 19, 1842, Sterling, N. Y.; d. in New Mexico.
- 7660 CALVIN WITCHER POMEROY, b. April 10, 1844, Sterling, N. Y.; military service in the Union army during the rebellion; d. a prisoner of war in the prison pen at Andersonville, Ga.
- 7661 CAROLINE JANE POMEROY, b. Feb. 8, 1846, Sterling, N. Y.
- 7662 EDWARD POMEROY, d. at birth.
- 7663 ELEANOR POMEROY, b. July 1, 1849, Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y.; d. March 14, 1851.
- 7664 HARRIET ELEANOR POMEROY, b. Oct. 3, 1852, Gorham, Fulton Co., Ohio.
- 7665 MARTHA ELLEN POMEROY, b. Jan. 23, 1855, Gorham, Ohio; m. Elliott S. Morse, b. Sept. 12, 1847.
- 7666 EMMA ESTELLE POMEROY, b. Jan. 1, 1858, Gorham, Ohio.

- 4506** DANIEL FILBERT POMEROY, (*Isaac Newton, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 27, 1816, at Coventry, Conn.; m. March 17, 1841, at Athens, Pa., Jane Tyler, b. July 11, 1818, d. June 11, 1846, at Troy, Pa.; he m. (2) Dec. 20, 1868, Henrietta Brunette Lilley, b. Dec., 1841, at Sylvania, Pa. He was in partnership with Mr. G. F. Redington five years. In 1844 Mr. Redington withdrew from the firm and Mr. Pomeroy fulfilled an early provision made with his brothers, Horace and Samuel, for their encouragement, that when he engaged in business for himself they should share an equal partnership with him. The firm thus formed was S. W. & D. F. Pomeroy & Co., with joint community of interest, without contract or any other writing or stipulation during their twenty-eight years of co-partnership. He d. at Troy, Pa., April 8, 1872.

*8th gen. Child by 1st wife:*

- 7667 FANNY (FRANCES) JANE POMEROY, b. May 3, 1846, at Troy, Pa.; m. June 12, 1869, James Richardson, who d. Feb. 6, 1870; s. p.; she m. again.

*Child by 2d wife:*

- 7668 DANIEL FREDERICK POMEROY, b. Jan. 11, 1871. +

- 4507** ELEAZER POMEROY, (*Isaac Newton, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 2, 1818, at Geneva, N. Y.; m. Oct. 3, 1843, at Troy, Pa., Rhoda Leonard, b. May 25, 1818, at Springfield, Mass.

*8th gen. Child:*

- 7669 ANNIE POMEROY, m. George C. Holcomb.

**4508** HORACE POMEROY, (*Isaac Newton, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 22, 1819, at Troy, Pa.; m. April 1, 1845, at Smithfield, Emma Rhoda Pierce, b. June 9, 1824, d. 1899, dau. of Abiram and Sarah (Satterlee) Pierce; he d. Feb. 13, 1893. Residence, Troy, Pa.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7670 ALICE POMEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1849, at Troy. +  
 7671 JANE POMEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1859, at Troy. +  
 7672 LOUISE POMEROY, b. Aug. 14, 1861. +

**4509** SAMUEL WHITE POMEROY, (*Isaac Newton, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 8, 1821, at Troy, Pa.; m. May 15, 1843, at Dryden, Amanda Malvina Davison, b. May 30, 1820, at Ithaca, N. Y., d. Jan. 2, 1905, at Troy, Pa.; he d. there Jan. 7, 1897. Banker and business man at Troy. Res., Troy.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7673 ELLEN ELIZA POMEROY, b. March 28, 1844, at Troy, Pa. +  
 Seven children d. in infancy.

**4510** LAURA ANN POMEROY, (*Isaac, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 19, 1824; m. June 1, 1843, Amos Pierce, b. Oct. 18, 1820, Smithfield, d. June 21, 1871; she d. Nov. 22, 1861.

*8th gen. Children, b. Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa.:*

- 7674 MARY JANE PIERCE, b. June 2, 1844; m. Oct. 21, 1863, Robert F. Redington of Troy, Pa.; d. Sept. 24, 1876. +  
 7675 STANLEY PIERCE, b. Sept. 5, 1845; d. Aug. 5, 1866.

*9th gen. Children of Mary J. and Robert F. Redington, (7674), b. Troy, Pa.:*

- 7676 LAURA MARTHA REDINGTON, b. Aug. 14, 1864; m. Dec. 28, 1888, Edward Payson Aspinwall, b. Jan. 18, 1865, Eudora, Kas., son of Judson Aspinwall and wife Harriet A. McWilliams, d. Oct. 10, 1867, Baxter Springs, Kas.  
 7677 RUTH FRANCES REDINGTON, b. Jan. 16, 1870; d. June 14, 1873.  
 7678 JENNIE REDINGTON, b. Oct. 11, 1872.  
 7679 FRANK SPAULDING REDINGTON, b. Feb. 14, 1875; d. Oct. 28, 1879.

**4515** HENRIETTA BLISS POMEROY, (*Isaac, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 29, 1842; m. Oct. 29, 1862, George Bennett Davison, b. Oct. 30, 1835; she d. Jan. 10, 1876.

*8th gen. Children, b. Troy, Pa.:*

- 7680 GEORGE EDWARD DAVISON, b. June 7, 1865.  
 7681 HENRY POMEROY DAVISON, b. June 13, 1867; m. April 13, 1893, Kate Trubee, b. Feb. 2, 1872, Bridgeport, Conn., dau. of Frederick Trubee and wife Mary Waterman Baldwin. Business man; identified with the Bankers' Trust Co., the Astor Trust Co., and the Guarantee Trust Co., and partner with the J. P. Morgan Co. Res., New York City and Englewood, N. J. +

- 7682 MARY LUCINDA DAVISON, b. Feb. 25, 1872.
- 7683 HENRIETTA DAVISON, b. Dec. 1, 1875; m. Sept., 1910, Francis H. McKnight of Pittsburg, Pa.; she d. Sept., 1911. He is with the firm of J. P. Morgan & Co. Res., New York City.
- 9th gen. *Children of Henry P. and Kate Davison, (7681):*
- 7684 FREDERICK TRUBEE DAVISON, b. Feb. 7, 1896.
- 7685 HENRY POMEROY DAVISON, JR., b. April 3, 1898.
- 7686 ALICE DAVISON, b. Sept. 6, 1899.
- 7687 FRANCES DAVISON, b. Nov. 12, 1903.
- 4517** EMILY ASENATH POMEROY, (*Martin Ebenezer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 17, 1820, Troy, Pa.; m. April 26, 1837, Volney Morrill Long (his 2d wife), b. June 4, 1809, Brandon, Vt.; she d. Aug. 2, 1853, Troy, Pa.
- 8th gen. *Children, b. Troy, Pa.:*
- 7688 LAURA LONG, b. Nov. 26, 1839; d. Jan. 26, 1841.
- 7689 LYDIA AUGUSTA LONG, b. July 30, 1840; m. Albert C. Hopkins of Lock Haven; she d. Nov. 7, 1861.
- 7690 BREWSTER ALVORD LONG, b. Oct. 2, 1842; m. Nov. 21, 1865, Louise Colborn, b. May 14, 1844, d. May 7, 1893, dau. of Joseph Colborn and wife Louise Joeslyn.
- 7691 SIDNEY OGDEN LONG, b. 1845.
- 7692 GEORGE POMEROY LONG, b. May 26, 1849.
- 4520** LA FAYETTE BREWSTER POMEROY, (*Martin Ebenezer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 24, 1826, Troy, Pa.; m. Sept. 4, 1866, Elizabeth Ellis, b. March 1, 1845, Loyal Stock, Pa., dau. of Amos Ellis and Jane McHenry; he d. Sept. 14, 1898. Pharmacist. Res., DeShore, Sullivan Co., Pa.
- 8th gen. *Children, b. Troy, Pa.:*
- 7693 FANNY ELLIS POMEROY, b. June 6, 1868. +
- 7694 LAURA BREWSTER POMEROY, b. June 1, 1870. +
- 7695 EMILY POMEROY, b. Jan. 29, 1876; m. Aug. 10, 1901, Harry H. Rockwell.
- 7696 FAYETTE BUXTON POMEROY, b. Jan. 21, 1883; d. Feb. 21, 1883.
- 4521** AUGUSTUS ASPINWALL POMEROY, (*Martin Ebenezer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 27, 1828, Troy, Pa.; m. Anna Lemmon, b. March 1, 1836, dau. of Joseph Lemmon and wife Jane McHenry of Benton, Pa. Res., Troy, Pa.
- 8th gen. *Children:*
- 7697 PAUL WELLINGTON POMEROY, b. Dec. 22, 1856; m. April 15, 1880, Troy, Pa., Anna M. Dart; s. p.
- 7698 CHARLES MORTIMER POMEROY, b. June 14, 1860; m. May 27, 1890, Sayre, Pa., Ann Hadlock.
- 4526** CHARLES BUXTON POMEROY, (*Martin Ebenezer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1839, Troy, Pa.; m.

Oct. 30, 1867, Sophia Webber, b. Jan. 8, 1841, dau. of Lorenzo Webber and wife Jane Welch.

*8th gen. Children, b. Troy, Pa.:*

- 7699 EDWIN SORENO POMEROY, b. April 6, 1870; unm.  
 7700 JOHN WEBBER POMEROY, b. Aug. 8, 1871; unm.  
 7701 ADELE POMEROY, b. June 9, 1873. +  
 7702 LAURA BREWSTER POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1875; d. Sept. 7, 1876.  
 7703 HORACE BUXTON POMEROY, b. June 3, 1879; m. Nov. 17, 1909, Ethel Josephine Braman, dau. of Chester Alwyn Braman; gr. Yale, class of 1903. Banking business, with N. W. Harris & Co.  
 7704 FAYETTE BREWSTER POMEROY, b. July 4, 1881; unm.  
 4534 JANE ELIZA POMEROY, (*Chauncey, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 15, 1845, Gerard, Pa.; m Dec. 24, 1866, Capt. Edgar James Lee, b. Dec. 5, 1838, Montgomery, Ala., d. Aug. 4, 1908, son of Harry Porter Lee and wife Betsey Ann Nicholson. He was Captain of a light artillery company in the Confederate army known as the "Montgomery True Blues"; she lived at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1911.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7705 BESSIE POMEROY LEE, b. Nov. 21, 1867, Montgomery, Ala.; m. Sept. 5, 1900, Troy, Pa., Arthur Wentworth Hall. +  
 7706 CHARLES LANDERS LEE, b. June 29, 1869, Montgomery, Ala.; m. Oct. 28, 1896, Anna Jane Eastnent. +  
 7707 MARY CHAUNCEY LEE, b. April 15, 1871.  
 7708 EMMA REDINGTON LEE, b. April 5, 1874, Troy, Pa.; m. Jan. 9, 1909, South Norwalk, Conn., Henry W. Thayer.  
 7709 KATE LEE, b. April 2, 1876, Troy, Pa.; m. July 15, 1905, Brooklyn, N. Y., William Diller Matthew. +  
 7710 POMEROY LEE, b. April 27, 1877, Troy, Pa.  
 7711 EDGAR HENRY LEE, b. June 28, 1879, Troy, Pa.; m. Nov. 15, 1907, Katharine Fountain.  
 7712 MONTAGUE LEE, b. Oct. 8, 1881, Troy, Pa.; m. April 26, 1904, Brooklyn, N. Y., Margaret B. Thayer. +  
 7713 DAUGHTER, b. June 23, 1883, Troy, Pa.; d. Nov. 9, 1883.

*9th gen. Child of Bessie P. and Arthur W. Hall, (7705):*

- 7714 DAUGHTER, b. Sept. 12, 1901; d. same day at Flushing, L. I.

*Children of Charles L. and Anna J. Lee, (7706):*

- 7715 KATHARINE ESMOND LEE, b. April 6, 1898, Glen Cove, L. I.  
 7716 CHARLES EDGAR LEE, b. June 20, 1900, Glen Cove, L. I.

*Children of Kate and William D. Matthew, (7709):*

- 7717 ELIZABETH LEE MATTHEW, b. Aug. 27, 1906, St. John's, N. B.  
 7718 SON, b. and d. 1909, Hastings-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

*Child of Montague and Margaret B. Lee, (7712):*

- 7719 JEANETTE THAYER LEE, b. Sept. 18, 1905, Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 4537 HARRIET POMEROY, (*Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 3, 1820, Lockport, N. Y.; m. June 28, 1843, David

M. Bradshaw, b. 1816, d. 1853, son of John Bradshaw; she d. Jan. 11, 1904. Res., Massillon, Ohio.

*8th gen. Children, b. Massillon, Ohio:*

- 7720 DANIEL BRADSHAW, d. in infancy.  
 7721 LAVINIA BRADSHAW, d. in infancy.  
 7722 MARY H. BRADSHAW, b. about 1849; m. Sept. 27, 1866, Charles Squires. Res., Hyde Park Hotel, Chicago, Ill. +  
 7723 WILLIAM DAVID BRADSHAW, b. Jan. 3, 1851; m. June 10, 1876, Mabel Hickox; d. March 24, 1900, Chicago, Ill. +

*9th gen. Children of Mary H. and Charles Squires, (7722):*

- 7724 CARRIE M. SQUIRES, m. Edward Rosing; s. p.  
 7725 HERBERT BRADSHAW SQUIRES, m. Catherine C. Carter. Res., Berkeley, Cal.

*Child of William D. and Mabel Bradshaw, (7723):*

- 7726 GRANT D. BRADSHAW, b. Jan. 1, 1878. Res., Johnstown, Pa.

- 4538 NILES POMEROY, (*Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 3, 1822, at Lockport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1848, Marietta Hall, b. Oct., 1825, dau. of Jonathan J. and Cornelia Hall; he d. Aug. 5, 1876. Res., Lockport, N. Y.

*8th gen. Children, b. at Lockport:*

- 7727 EMMET HALL POMEROY, M.D., b. June 19, 1850. +  
 7728 CHARLES FOOTE POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1853; d. March 8, 1863.  
 7729 EDGAR CARROLL POMEROY, b. April 4, 1856; d. Jan. 4, 1861.  
 7730 SEXTON SAMUEL POMEROY, b. Oct. 4, 1857. +  
 7731 CHESTER TREADWELL POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1860. +  
 7732 CORNELIA MARIETTA POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1862. Living at Pasadena, Cal.  
 7733 HALSEY BEECHER POMEROY, b. Aug. 30, 1864. Civil engineer at Kansas City, Mo.; d. 1897, Seattle, Wash.  
 7734 NORA LAVINIA POMEROY, b. May 17, 1869; d. June 3, 1885.  
 7735 MARY BELLE POMEROY, b. July 1, 1872. Living at Pasadena, Cal.

- 4539 HIRAM POMEROY, (*Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 20, 1826, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Jane Morris, who d. in Missouri, 1909; he d. Dec., 1902, Windsor, Mo.

*8th gen. Children, b. Lockport, N. Y.:*

- |                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 7736 DUDLEY POMEROY.  | 7740 FRANCES POMEROY. |
| 7737 DANIEL POMEROY.  | 7741 JENNIE POMEROY.  |
| 7738 GRACE POMEROY.   | 7742 LEWIS POMEROY.   |
| 7739 DOUGLAS POMEROY. | 7743 EDWIN POMEROY.   |

- 4540 NORMAN POMEROY, (*Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 20, 1829, Lockport, N. Y.; m. April 22, 1858, Rachel Olyphant, b. March 20, 1835, Middleport, N. Y., d. Dec. 19, 1906, dau. of Peter S. Olyphant and wife Diana Fuller; he d. Nov., 1902, Lockport. Farmer. He cultivated English Walnuts on the old Pomeroy homestead at Lockport, to which an interesting story is

attached as written by his son, Albert C. Pomeroy, and published in the "Guide to Nature." It is the romance of seven English walnuts which Mr. Norman Pomeroy found under a tree at Philadelphia while attending the Centennial Exposition in 1876, and planted near his house. Each nut produced a tree, and from these seven trees many hundreds of trees have been propagated, new orchards or groves planted and English walnut culture is now one of the commercial resources of Niagara County, N. Y., and the industry is a good source of income to those who are still on the old homestead farm. Although thirty-five years have passed over them the seven original trees are also yielding delicious English walnuts for the markets of the country.

*8th gen. Children, b. Lockport, N. Y.:*

- 7744 DANIEL NILES POMEROY, b. Jan. 30, 1858. +
- 7745 VINNIE L. POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1859; m. March 18, 1885, Chester Treadwell Pomeroy (7731). +
- 7746 EMILY L. POMEROY, b. Feb. 21, 1862; m. Aug. 3, 1905, Byron M. Green, b. Sept. 30, 1853, Prescott, Ont., son of Elisha Green and wife Artemesia Marceau. Res., Deckerville, Mich.
- 7747 ALBERT CHARLES POMEROY, b. April 24, 1865; m. Jan. 31, 1912, Frances Christine Mann, b. May 15, 1881, dau. of Peter Mann and wife Ann Watson. Horticulturist. Res., Lockport, N. Y.
- 7748 NORMAN POMEROY, JR., b. Feb. 27, 1871. +
- 7749 ELDRED POMEROY, b. Oct. 24, 1874; d. Aug. 20, 1876, Lockport.
- 7750 EDWIN C. POMEROY, b. Nov. 27, 1877. +

- 4541 CYNTHIA ROANNA POMEROY, (*Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*). b. Nov. 28, 1830, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Aug. 22, 1855, Samuel Thompson Leet, b. Nov. 26, 1828, DeRuyter, Madison Co., N. Y., d. Dec. 20, 1890, son of Epaphras Nott Leet and wife Harriet Wealthy Thompson. Res., East Oakland, Cal.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7751 JEANNETTE LEET, b. Feb. 8, 1858, Michigan Bluff, Cal.; m. Jan. 20, 1906, Thomas Kneale.
- 7752 KATE LEET, b. March 29, 1859, Michigan Bluff, Cal.; d. July 17, 1863.
- 7753 WILLIAM LEET, b. Sept. 8, 1860, Michigan Bluff, Cal.; d. March 13, 1861.
- 7754 CYNTHIA POMEROY LEET, b. Feb. 11, 1862, San Jose, Cal.
- 7755 DOUGLAS FRANKLIN LEET, b. April 25, 1864, Auburn, Cal.; m. Kate Townsend; d. July 22, 1910.
- 7756 SAMUEL LEET, b. Sept. 13, 1866, Dutch Flat, Cal.; d. Sept. 19, 1889, Oakland, Cal.
- 7757 MARY V. LEET, b. Aug. 5, 1868, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 2, 1907, Charles Fletcher Scott.
- 7758 ROBERT ANDREW LEET, b. Jan. 20, 1872, San Francisco, Cal.; m. July 15, 1899, Leah Alberta Spencer, b. July 26, 1875, dau. of Benjamin Spencer and wife Celia Richards. Druggist. Res., Oakland, Cal. +

**Norman Pomeroy**  
(+549)



- 7759 LEWIS CASS LEET, b. Jan. 29, 1875, Oakland, Cal.; m. June 1, 1910, Elizabeth Margaret Protzmann.  
*9th gen. Children of Robert A. and Leah A. Leet, (7758):*  
 7760 ROBERT SPENCER LEET, b. Nov. 16, 1902, Oakland, Cal.  
 7761 NORMAN BENJAMIN LEET, b. Feb. 28, 1904, Oakland, Cal.  
 7762 BARBARA LEET, b. May 31, 1910, Oakland, Cal.
- 4542 SEXTON SPENCER POMEROY, (*Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 18, 1833; m. Millie Lancaster, dau. of Leonard Lancaster.  
*8th gen. Child:*  
 7763 VERNON SEXTON POMEROY.
- 4544 ANDREW JACKSON POMEROY, (*Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 8, 1841, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Stevens (another authority says: m. Elizabeth Spencer): moved to Freeport, Ill., 1867; he d. Sept. 27, 1906, Buffalo, N. Y.  
*8th gen. Children, b. Chicago, Ill.:*  
 7764 MARCIA POMEROY, m. John Spencer.  
 7765 MADELINE POMEROY. 7767 HELEN POMEROY.  
 7766 WARD POMEROY.
- 4546 NORTON POMEROY, (*Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 12, 1823, Lockport, N. Y.; m. (1) May 8, 1851, Jane Chipman, b. Oct. 14, 1827, Vermont, d. Feb. 11, 1870, dau. of Amos Chipman and wife Sally Doyle; m. (2) Jan. 11, 1872, Mary E. Bryne, [widow of Lewis Sherrill Pomeroy (4552)]; he d. July 19, 1893. Farmer. Res., Kalamazoo, Mich.  
*8th gen. Children by 1st wife:*  
 7768 CLARA THERESA POMEROY, b. May 11, 1853. +  
 7769 WILLIS NORTON POMEROY, b. Dec. 14, 1855. +  
 7770 WARDELL JAY POMEROY, b. June 27, 1857. +  
 7771 SARAH ADA POMEROY, b. March 20, 1859; unm.  
 7772 JENNIE BELLE POMEROY, b. Jan. 10, 1861. +  
 7773 CORA CLEMENA POMEROY, b. Oct. 15, 1862. +  
 7774 ORPIA LOUISE POMEROY, b. Oct. 14, 1864. +  
 7775 OSSIAN WILBUR POMEROY, b. Dec. 6, 1866; d. Sept. 23, 1867, Kalamazoo, Mich.  
*Children by 2d wife:*  
 7776 MARY GILBERT POMEROY, b. Dec. 12, 1872; d. Sept. 6, 1873.  
 7777 ARTHUR BYRNE POMEROY, b. Feb. 24, 1874; m. Oct. 20, 1909, Mary Christiana Thackeray.  
 7778 BEATRICE POMEROY, b. Nov. 10, 1877.  
 7779 ALICE GERTRUDE POMEROY, b. Nov. 30, 1880.
- 4547 CAPT. HOPKINS CHILLINGWORTH POMEROY, (*Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 14, 1825, Lockport, N. Y.; m. May 8, 1860, Mary Curtis Deane, b. Oct. 16, 1830, d.

Dec. 15, 1895, dau. of Caleb Deane and wife Huldah Bowen; he d. Aug. 25, 1890. Merchant, iron and hardware. Res., Lockport, N. Y.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7780 FRANK HOPKINS POMEROY, b. May, 1861; d. Feb. 2, 1862.  
 7781 FREDERICK HOPKINS POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1863, New York; Yale College, 1888; m. Feb., 1897, Alice Crowley. Volunteer in the Spanish-American war; captain's commission dated Feb. 2, 1901; commissioned as Captain in the regular army June 8, 1908; commission accepted June 21, 1908; went to the Philippines a second time; Captain in Commissary Department, United States army.  
 7782 ALBERT DEANE POMEROY, b. Sept. 14, 1865; m. Nov. 26, 1895, Fannie Mead Holtenhouse.  
 7783 ALICE MARY POMEROY, b. Sept. 14, 1865, (twin with Albert); m. April 9, 1904, William Rand Kenan, Jr.  
 4548 SARAH CLARISSA POMEROY, (*Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 23, 1827, Lockport, N. Y.; m. March 12, 1857, William Daniel Holt, b. Jan. 15, 1822, Buffalo, N. Y., son of Adams Holt and wife Sylvia Hawks. Res., Lansing, Mich.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7784 FLORENCE HOLT, b. Feb. 9, 1858; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Robert Andrew Richmond, b. Jan 12, 1852, son of Andrew Richmond and Rosa Reid. +  
 7785 JESSIE M. HOLT, b. March 13, 1859, Rockford, Ill.  
 7786 MARY POMEROY HOLT, b. July 24, 1861, Lockport, N. Y.  
 7787 CAROLINE LOUISE HOLT, b. Nov. 28, 1863, Lockport, N. Y.  
 7788 SHERRILL MASON HOLT, b. Oct. 5, 1868, DeWitt, Mich.

*9th gen. Children of Florence and Robert A. Richmond, (7784):*

- 7789 INA BLANCH RICHMOND, b. July 15, 1880, Star, Kas.; d. Feb. 16, 1881.  
 7790 JESSIE MARGARET RICHMOND, b. April 7, 1882, Star; m. Jan. 10, 1905, Ralph Arden Crans. +  
 7791 LITTA MAUD RICHMOND, b. May 26, 1883, Star; m. Dec. 30, 1903, Claud Edward Tate.  
 7792 CONSTANCE A. RICHMOND, b. Feb. 16, 1889, Lenora, Kas.  
 7793 LILLIAN C. RICHMOND, b. March 6, 1892, Lenora, Kas.  
 7794 ROBERT BRUCE RICHMOND, b. Nov. 20, 1899, Lenora, Kas.

*10th gen. Children of Jessie M. and Ralph A. Crans, (7790):*

- 7795 LILLIAN RUTH CRANS, b. Sept 29, 1906, Lenora, Kas.; d. there Feb. 18, 1908.  
 7796 EDWARD R. CRANS, b. June 20, 1910, Lenora, Kas.

- 4551 CAROLINE POMEROY, (*Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 30, 1833, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 11, 1855, Capt. Wardell Guthrie, b. April 29, 1831, Sackett's harbor, N. Y., son

of Alfred Guthrie and wife Nancy Piper. Capt. Guthrie (a grandson of Dr. Samuel Guthrie, who discovered chloroform) served in the Quartermaster's department of transportation, on western and southern rivers, during the Civil War. He is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic and of the Sons of the American Revolution.

*8th gen. Children, b. Chicago, Ill.:*

- 7797 DAUGHTER, b. Sept. 15, 1856; d. Sept. 15, 1856.  
 7798 ADDIE L. GUTHRIE, b. Feb. 23, 1858; m. March 18, 1880, Henry E. Weaver, b. Oct. 27, 1852, Lockport, N. Y., son of Erastus B. Weaver and Louisa E. Phelps. +  
 7799 WILLIE HOPKINS GUTHRIE, b. March 21, 1860; d. April 24, 1862, Chicago, Ill.

*9th gen. Children of Addie L. and Henry E. Weaver, (7798), b. Chicago:*

- 7800 VIVIEN WALDEN WEAVER, b. June 12, 1881; m. Oct. 10, 1903, Michael B. Wells. +  
 7801 LAWRENCE GUTHRIE WEAVER, b. Oct. 18, 1883.  
 7802 LOUISE ELIZABETH WEAVER, b. Dec. 6, 1885; d. April 16, 1891.  
 7803 CAROLINE PHELPS WEAVER, b. Nov. 7, 1887; m. Aug. 28, 1909, Raymond E. Herman.  
 7804 HAMILTON PHELPS WEAVER, b. Aug. 27, 1896.

*10th gen. Child of Vivien W. and Michael B. Wells, (7800):*

- 7805 BARBARY WELLS, b. Jan. 5, 1905.

- 4552 LEWIS SHERRILL POMEROY, (*Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 16, 1836, Lockport, N. Y.; m. April 7, 1863, Mary E. Byrne, b. June 29, 1842, Lewiston, N. Y., dau. of John Devereux Byrne and wife Eliza Shepard Coates; he d. Nov. 11, 1868, Lockport, N. Y.; she m. (2) Norton Pomeroy (4546), son of Jabez. Res., Lockport.

*8th gen. Children, b. Lockport:*

- 7806 HENRY KIRKLAND POMEROY, b. April 3 1865; unm.  
 7807 LLEWELLYN SHERRILL POMEROY, b. July 9, 1867; unm.

- 4553 MYRON POMEROY, (*Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 5, 1838, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1864, Ariette Farley, b. June 19, 1839, Leroy, N. Y., d. April 21, 1890, Lockport, dau. of Benjamin Farley and wife Lavinia Le Baron; he d. May 20, 1907, Chicago, Ill. Farmer and merchant. Res., Lockport and Chicago.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7808 LAVINIA POMEROY, b. Aug. 28, 1866, Lockport, N. Y.; m. June 4, 1910, William Usher Scarborough Parsons, b. April 24, 1864, Wilson, N. Y., son of Thomas Usher Parsons and wife Deborah Scarborough; s. p. Res., Denver, Col.

- 7809 PHEBE KATE POMEROY, b. Nov. 28, 1872, Lockport; d. March 4, 1898, Lockport.
- 7810 MYRON JABEZ POMEROY, b. Dec. 31, 1874. +
- 7811 ELFIE LOUISE POMEROY, b. March 28, 1876. +
- 4554** DANIEL WEBSTER POMEROY, (*Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 14, 1845, Lockport, N. Y.; m. May 16, 1872, Maria Louisa Weaver, b. Jan. 12, 1848, Lockport, dau. of Erastus B. Weaver and wife Louisa E. Phelps. Merchant. Res., St. Louis, Mo.  
*8th gen. Child:*
- 7812 LULU MAY POMEROY, b. March 31, 1874, Chicago, Ill.; m. Sept. 15, 1897, William C. Post; she d. Aug. 2, 1904, s. p., Chicago, Ill.
- 4555** CORDELIA POMEROY, (*Noah, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 7, 1841, Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1868, Morris Jerome Blakeman, b. Jan. 25, 1838, Hamilton, N. Y., son of Ara Blakeman and wife Mehitable Blanchard. Student at Colgate University, Hamilton. Military service in the Civil War with the 114th N. Y. Vol. Inf.; wounded at the battle of Winchester. Held offices of supervisor and justice of the peace several years. Res., Paw-Paw, Mich.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 7813 ARA CLIFFORD BLAKEMAN, b. Nov. 15, 1869, Waverly, Mich.; m. Sept. 6, 1893, Myrtie Laverne Frisbie, b. May 31, 1869, Almena, Mich., dau. of Seth Beach Frisbie and wife Frances Amelia Salisbury. +  
*9th gen. Children of Ara C. and Myrtie L. Blakeman, (7813):*
- 7814 LUCINDA LUCILE BLAKEMAN, b. Feb. 26, 1896, Waverly, Mich.
- 7815 GLENADORA MAURINE BLAKEMAN, b. Oct. 25, 1902, Almena, Mich.
- 7816 SETH BERNARD BLAKEMAN, b. Jan. 5, 1904, Almena, Mich.
- 4590** FRANCIS MARTIN POMEROY, (*Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 22, 1820, Somers, Conn.; apprenticed to an uncle when a young boy, who required of him hard labor without much recreation, an instance of which is that the day before a circus came to the village he asked his uncle's permission to attend. The uncle handed him a spelling book and said: "If you will learn this book by heart you can attend." All night the boy studied the book, and just before the time for the circus he came in triumphant, and to the surprise of his uncle, he repeated the entire contents of the book, word for word. However, when fifteen years of age, he ran away and boarded a whaling ship, and eventually became Captain of a whaling vessel. He was shipwrecked off the coast of Mexico and was the only survivor of the crew. He remained in Mexico two years and became an excellent linguist in the Spanish language. In 1846, while at New Orleans, he associated with some Mormon elders, and after carefully investi-

gating the Gospel, was baptized to that faith. Of the first company of 143 men, 3 women and 2 children, made up by Brigham Young to pioneer the roadway to the Rocky Mountains, he was one of the number, and assisted as a pioneer in settling up the valleys of Utah, Idaho and Arizona. In 1864, as a pioneer in Idaho, he settled at Paris, where he engaged in farming and running a saw-mill until 1878. He then moved with his large family to Mesa, Arizona, where, with a spirit-level and straight-edge, he assisted in laying out and building the Mesa Canal and settling the now prosperous city of Mesa.

He m. (1) Irene Ursula Haskell, b. Nov. 1, 1825, Salem, Mass., d. June 15, 1860, dau. of Ashbel Green Haskell and wife Ursula Billings Hastings; m. (2) April 20, 1853, Sarah Matilda Colborn, b. Nov. 4, 1841, Wayne Co., N. Y., dau. of Thomas Colborn and wife Sarah Bowers; m. (3) Feb. 27, 1858, Jessamine Elizabeth Routledge, b. Jan. 29, 1837, London, England, d. March 19, 1900, dau. of Isaac Routledge and wife Martha Pets; he d. Feb. 29, 1882, Mesa, Arizona.

*8th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

- 7817 FRENCELLE EUGENIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 21, 1845, Hancock County, Ill.
- 7818 FRANCIS ASHBEL POMEROY, b. Jan. 10, 1849. +
- 7819 ELIJAH POMEROY, b. June 26, 1850. +
- 7820 JOHN HASKELL POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1852. +
- 7821 IRENE OPHELIA POMEROY, b. May 28, 1854. +
- 7822 MAY ISABELL POMEROY, b. June 18, 1856, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. May 15, 1860.
- 7823 ELLA AMELIA POMEROY, b. June 16, 1858. +
- 7824 EMMA ADELIA POMEROY, b. June 16, 1858, Provo, Utah, (twin with Ella). +

*Children by 2d wife:*

- 7825 MARY URSULA POMEROY, b. June 27, 1860. +
- 7826 TALMA EMERSON POMEROY, b. May 6, 1863. +
- 7827 WILLIAM EDLEY POMEROY, b. March 25, 1866, Paris, Idaho.
- 7828 FRANKLIN THOMAS POMEROY, b. Sept. 15, 1870. +
- 7829 SARAH ROSINA POMEROY, b. March 21, 1873. +
- 7830 EDWARD LESLIE POMEROY, b. March 19, 1876. +

*Children by 3d wife:*

- 7831 CHARLES ROUTLEDGE POMEROY, b. Jan. 6, 1859, Salt Lake City; d. July 6, 1860.
- 7832 MARTIN ISAAC POMEROY, b. Jan. 16, 1860. +
- 7833 ELEANOR ROZETTA POMEROY, b. Nov. 4, 1863. +
- 7834 GERTRUDE OEOLIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 22, 1864, Salt Lake City; d. June 12, 1888, Mesa, Ariz.
- 7835 HENRY AUSTIN POMEROY, b. Jan. 6, 1867, Paris, Idaho; d. Oct. 7, 1888, Mesa, Ariz.
- 7836 HEBER CHASE KIMBALL POMEROY, b. June 6, 1869. +

**4591** ADALINE S. POMEROY, (*Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 2, 1824, Somers, Conn.; m. Aug. 4, 1843, Philander Davis, b. Feb. 12, 1819, Plymouth, N. Y., d. May 13, 1863, son of Joseph Davis and Hannah Morris; she d. March 2, 1902. Res., Plymouth, N. Y.

*8th gen. Children:*

7837 H. ROSELLA DAVIS, b. Aug. 6, 1844, Somers, Conn.; m. March 4, 1879, Calvin Patten; she d. Sept. 19, 1891, Hartford, Conn.

7838 EVERETT M. DAVIS, b. April 9, 1848, Somers; m. (1) 1873, Alice Kent; m. (2) 1890, Mary Hayes.

7839 ADELLA DAVIS, b. May 29, 1853, Plymouth, N. Y.; unm.

7840 FLORA R. DAVIS, b. March 12, 1855, Plymouth, N. Y.; d. Sept. 12, 1857, Somers, Conn.

7841 EMMA DAVIS, b. 1858; d. Sept. 13, 1867, Somers.

7842 ADDIE J. DAVIS, b. Aug. 10, 1861, Plymouth, N. Y.

**4594** JULIA EXPERIENCE POMEROY, (*Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 27, 1831; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Wadsworth Phillips, b. Oct. 7, 1825, Somers, Conn., d. Sept. 29, 1889; she d. Nov. 11, 1901. Res., Somers, Conn.

*8th gen. Child:*

7843 IRVING WADSWORTH PHILLIPS, b. April 8, 1873, Somers, Conn.; m. June 9, 1904, Elizabeth E. Seavey, b. April 19, 1880, Lynn, Mass., dau. of James F. Seavey and wife Susan Law. Res., Lynn, Mass.

*9th gen. Child of Irving W. and Elizabeth E. Phillips, (7843):*

7844 ROGER WADSWORTH PHILLIPS, b. March 9, 1910, Lynn, Mass.

**4595** AUSTIN POMEROY, (*Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 4, 1833; m. 1855, Jane Edson, b. 1833, Stafford, Conn., d. 1876, dau. of Lyman Edson and wife Betsey Edwards. Soldier of the Civil War. Res., Ellington, Conn.

*8th gen. Children:*

7845 MINNIE POMEROY, b. 1858, Somers, Conn.

7846 HARVEY SNOW POMEROY, b. 1860, Willington, Conn.

7847 MARTIN POMEROY, b. 1864, Somers, Conn.

7848 MARIA POMEROY, b. 1866, Somers, Conn.

7849 HATTIE GILMAN POMEROY, b. 1869, Holyoke, Mass.

**4602** ELLEN POMEROY, (*Jude, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 3, 1847, Somers, Conn.; m. Oct. 28, 1869, Allen Gowdy, b. Feb. 7, 1848, Enfield, Conn., son of Henry Gowdy and wife Charlotte Allen, d. May 28, 1907. Res., Hazardville, Conn.

*8th gen. Children, b. Enfield, Conn.:*

7850 LOUIS ALVAH GOWDY, b. March 7, 1872; m. (1) Feb. 5, 1896, Lillie Randall, who d. Dec. 7, 1903; he m. (2) June 30, 1909, Julia Chisholm. +

7851 MARY JOSEPHINE GOWDY, b. Sept. 29, 1875; m. June 5, 1907, Walter Foster. +

- 7852 WILLARD HENRY GOWDY, b. Sept. 21, 1881; m. Oct. 16, 1905, Emily Pease. +  
*9th gen. Children of Louis A. and Lillie Gowdy, (7850):*
- 7853 VERA ADELINE GOWDY, b. April 30, 1897.
- 7854 LOIS AMY GOWDY, b. Sept. 18, 1898.  
*Child of Mary J. and Walter Foster, (7851):*
- 7855 NORMAN ALLEN FOSTER, b. Aug. 9, 1908, Wapping, Conn.  
*Children of Willard H. and Emily Gowdy, (7852):*
- 7856 ELEANOR JOSEPHINE GOWDY, b. June 28, 1906.
- 7857 ALLEN GOWDY, b. May 2, 1909; d. June 19, 1909.
- 4604 CLARISSA OZETTE POMEROY, (*John, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 25, 1838; m. May 3, 1868, John Winslow, b. Oct. 31, 1844; she d. Oct. 24, 1875.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 7858 EMMA ELIZA WINSLOW, b. Feb. 1, 1869.
- 7859 JOHN POMEROY WINSLOW, b. Oct. 7, 1871.
- 4608 JOHN HENRY POMEROY, (*John, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 3, 1849; m. May 17, 1872, Philena Abigail Eunice Parker; d. Oct. 13, 1881, New Haven, Conn.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 7860 CLARA AGNES POMEROY, b. Dec. 26, 1875.
- 7861 ETHEL CAMILLA POMEROY, b. April 24, 1877.
- 7862 MARY ALMIRA POMEROY, b. Jan. 9, 1879.
- 4611 CHARLES KOSSUTH POMEROY, (*John, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 27, 1854; m. Sept. 25, 1876, Elizabeth Tinney, b. April 7, 1854.  
*8th gen. Child:*
- 7863 ELLIS POMEROY, b. June 17, 1877.
- 4613 MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Hiram, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 19, 1827, Point Salubrius, N. Y.; m. March 2, 1854, Remos Wells, b. Aug. 6, 1825, Three Mile Bay, N. Y., d. July 1, 1903, son of Isaac Wells and wife Maria Whitney; she d. Feb. 19, 1909. Res., Three Mile Bay, N. Y.  
*8th gen. Children, 1st b. Ohio, Ill., others Three Mile Bay:*
- 7864 JESSICA WELLS, b. Dec. 28, 1854.
- 7865 VESPASIAN WELLS, b. Jan. 22, 1856.
- 7866 HARRIET MARIA WELLS, b. Sept. 22, 1863; m. Dec. 27, 1888, at Three Mile Bay, N. Y., William J. Linnell of Brownsville, N. Y. School Commissioner, 3d district, Jefferson Co., N. Y. +
- 7867 ESTHER WELLS, b. Oct. 14, 1867; m. July, 1900, Levi Stuart Fuller of Chicago, Ill.; s. p. Res., Rockford, Ill.

*9th gen. Children of Harriet M. and William J. Linnell, (7866):*

- 7868 HAROLD WELLS LINNELL, b. Oct. 3, 1889, Three Mile Bay.  
 7869 CLIFFORD GRAY LINNELL, b. Aug. 22, 1891, Three Mile Bay.

- 4614** LEANDER TUDOR POMEROY, (*Hiram, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 7, 1829, Point Salubrius, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Nancy Foster Wilson, b. Sept. 13, 1835, Uniontown, Ohio, d. Aug. 18, 1901, dau. of Stephen Wilson and wife Amy Smith; he d. Jan. 28, 1896. Farmer. Res., Ohio, Ill.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7870 HARRIET AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. Feb. 1, 1857; d. Feb. 27, 1862.  
 7871 HORTENSE POMEROY, b. Aug. 9, 1859.  
 7872 STEPHEN WILSON POMEROY, b. Feb. 13, 1862. +  
 7873 JOHN WARFIELD POMEROY, b. Dec. 31, 1864; d. Oct. 20, 1865.  
 7874 CHARLES DICKENS POMEROY, b. May 28, 1870; m. Dec. 26, 1908, Minnie Remsburg, b. May 21, 1876, Ohio, Ill., dau. of Lewis Remsburg and wife Emily Cowles. Merchant. Res., Ohio, Ill.  
 7875 ELIZA JANE POMEROY, b. April 27, 1872; d. July 20, 1876.  
 7876 VESPASIAN R. POMEROY, b. May 8, 1875.

- 4617** DE LACOEUR POMEROY, (*Hiram, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 13, 1836, Point Salubrius, N. Y.; m. May 26, 1859, Frances Elizabeth Empire, b. Feb. 5, 1841, Three Mile Bay, N. Y., dau. of Charles Empire and wife Abigail LaSalle. Res., Chaumont, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

*8th gen. Children, b. Point Salubrius, N. Y.:*

- 7877 MARY ABIGAIL POMEROY, b. Aug. 6, 1860; d. Sept. 28, 1883.  
 7878 JOSEPH LASALLE POMEROY, b. Feb. 28, 1863. +  
 7879 OREN DE LACOEUR POMEROY, b. Nov. 9, 1866.  
 7880 DAISY VENTNER POMEROY, b. April 2, 1875. +

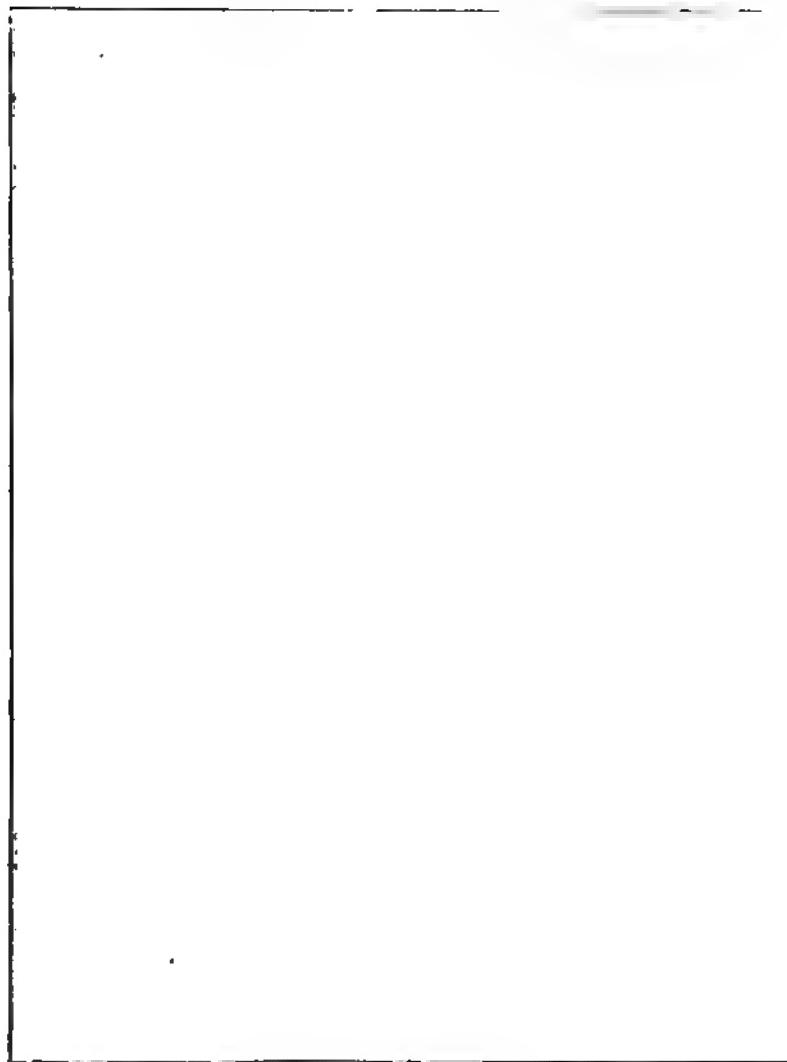
- 4618** AUGUSTA POMEROY, (*Hiram, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 5, 1839, Point Salubrius, N. Y.; m. Jan. 12, 1860, Mark R. Dewey, b. Oct. 17, 1833, Chaumont, N. Y., son of Enoch Dewey and Mary Arnold; she d. March 3, 1883. Farmer. Res., Ohio, Ill.

*8th gen. Children, b. Ohio, Ill.:*

- 7881 SETH N. DEWEY, b. July 30, 1862; d. Oct. 14, 1902.  
 7882 GERTRUDE DEWEY, b. Oct. 29, 1865; m. Mr. Rowe.  
 7883 MARK POMEROY DEWEY, b. Nov. 26, 1868.  
 7884 WIRT S. DEWEY, b. March 16, 1875.  
 7885 ROY M. DEWEY, b. April 30, 1879.

- 4621** SARAH CATHERINE POMEROY, (*Oren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 11, 1828, Somers, Conn.; m. Dec. 3, 1855, Henry B. Kirkland, d. Sept. 6, 1892. Member of the grocery firm of Thurber & Co., New York City.





**Green Bay Pomeroy, M. B.**

(4624)

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7886 HENRY STERLING KIRKLAND, b. Sept. 10, 1856; m. Josephine Hooker, b. 1860, dau. of Nathaniel Hooker. Followed his father's career in the grocery business in New York City. +

- 7887 CLARA LOUISE KIRKLAND, b. March 4, 1858; d. March 13, 1862.

*9th gen. Children of Henry S. and Josephine Kirkland, (7886):*

- 7888 NATHANIEL HOOKER KIRKLAND, b. Nov. 30, 1881.

- 7889 HENRY BURNHAM KIRKLAND, b. Oct. 22, 1884.

- 4624** OREN DAY POMEROY, M.D., (*Oren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 11, 1834; graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City; president of the Ophthalmological Society, and of the American Otological Society; also, of the New York Academy of Medicine; m. June 7, 1865, Hannah M. Miles, b. Jan. 26, 1841, dau. of Abial Miles of New York City; he d. March 20, 1902. Professor of Otology at the New York Polyclinic. Res., New York City.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7890 ESTHER POMEROY, b. July 8, 1869.

- 7891 RUTH POMEROY, b. Dec. 19, 1870. +

- 7892 HANNAH MARIA POMEROY, b. Dec. 13, 1873; d. Feb. 18, 1874.

- 7893 MARY POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1875. +

- 7894 EMILY POMEROY, b. June 7, 1880; d. March 19, 1893.

- 7895 OREN POMEROY, b. May 19, 1882.

- 4626** RUBY LOUISA POMEROY, (*Oren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 15, 1838, at Somers, Conn.; graduated from Brooklyn Heights Seminary; she was for six years President of the Springfield (Mass.) Woman's Club; m. July 8, 1861, Simon Brooks of West Springfield, b. March 28, 1834, d. Sept. 29, 1898, son of Jonathan Brooks and wife Angelina Ring. He held the office of Sheriff of Hampden County. Their sons were all graduated from Amherst College. Res., (time of death) Springfield, Mass.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7896 BENJAMIN BROOKS, b. Oct. 27, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. April 2, 1907, Isabel A. Hagerty, b. Aug. 9, 1878, at Providence, R. I., dau. of John Hagerty and wife Isabella F. Murphy; s. p. Attorney-at-law; practiced in Holyoke, Boston, St. Louis, and later in New York City, where he now resides.

- 7897 EMILY POMEROY BROOKS, b. July 24, 1865; d. Nov. 13, 1881.

- 7898 DR. SIMON POMEROY BROOKS, b. Sept. 6, 1867, at West Springfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 1, 1899, Sarah McCabe, b. Aug. 15, 1877, at Crossmore, Ireland, dau. of Henry McCabe and wife Catherine Brennan. Practicing physician and surgeon in New York; later, physician and surgeon of the United States Marine Hospital, Memphis, Tenn. +

- 7899 RICHARD STERLING BROOKS, b. Oct. 19, 1869, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; journalist on the Springfield (Mass.) Republican; m. Oct. 1, 1909, Metille De Larie (wid. of Mr. Pease), b. June 29, 1866, at Fitchburg, Mass., dau. of Jeremie De Larie and wife Philomen Dechamps. Res., Springfield, Mass.
- 7900 KATHARINE POMEROY BROOKS, b. Aug. 12, 1878; d. Nov. 12, 1878.
- 7901 GRACE STERLING BROOKS, b. Nov. 13, 1880; d. Sept. 30, 1884.  
*9th gen. Child of Simon P. and Sarah Brooks, (7898):*
- 7902 ELIZABETH POMEROY BROOKS, b. Dec. 30, 1900, at New York City.
- 4627** CYRUS NEWTON POMEROY, (*Oren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 14, 1840, Somers, Conn.; m. Nov. 15, 1866, Frances Louise Croxon, b. Jan. 16, 1844, dau. of Jacob B. Croxon of Brooklyn, N. Y., of the firm of Pomeroy, Fitch & Co., wholesale produce merchants of New York City. He held various town offices, and was deputy sheriff of Tolland County. Res., Somers, Conn.  
*8th gen. Children:*
- 7903 MAUDE POMEROY, b. Aug. 31, 1867, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 11, 1887, J. Thompson Kimball, who d. Res., Ellington, Conn., and Boston, Mass.
- 7904 BLANCHE POMEROY, b. Jan. 16, 1874.
- 7905 CHESTER WOOD POMEROY, b. June 30, 1882; m. April 3, 1912, Somers, Conn., Isabel Lucy Smith, dau. of A. Vail Smith of The Maples.
- 7906 SON, b. Jan. 29, 1884; d. Feb. 3, 1884.
- 7907 RICHARD NEWTON POMEROY, b. Jan. 4, 1885; d. Feb. 12, 1885.
- 7908 CLARA POMEROY, b. April 5, 1889; d. April 8, 1893, Somers, Conn.
- 7909 NOAH GLADSTONE POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1891; d. April 12, 1892.
- 4629** HIRAM STERLING POMEROY, M.D., (*Oren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 22, 1848, at Somers, Conn.; studied at Yale College, ill-health preventing the completion of the course; afterward studied in Germany and Austria, receiving the degree of M.D. at Leipsic; m. (1) Oct. 2, 1872, Elizabeth Fay Blake, b. Aug. 26, 1846, d. Dec. 23, 1875, dau. of John A. Blake of New Haven, Conn.; m. (2) Oct. 28, 1882, Mary Eleanor Shepardson, b. May 3, 1856, at Cincinnati, Ohio, d. March 10, 1911, at Boston, Mass., dau. of Rev. Daniel Shepardson, D.D., LL.D., of Granville, Ohio, founder of Shepardson College in that city. A few weeks previous to her death Mrs. Mary Shepardson Pomeroy finished a realistic work entitled "Love's Crucible," into which she wrote her spirit of humanity, and when it was presented to the book-reading world it was well received as a posthumous offering in defense of the White Slave. Dr. Pomeroy was a deacon in the Central Congregational Church of Boston for many years, until he removed with his family to Auburndale, Mass.; although he continues his medical practice in Boston, with an office at Auburndale and another at Hull. While studying in Europe he was connected with the missionary work of the

**G. Sterling Pomeroy, M. D.**

(4624)



American Board. He has been a prolific writer and is the author of books bearing on the Malthusian controversy; "Ethics of Marriage," etc. Fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society; member of the American Academy Pol. and Social Science, etc.; President of the Pomeroy Family Association, and an earnest and generous helper in the work to which it is devoted. In 1885, while in Germany, he did original work in the department called "*Die Trichterbaust*," which resulted in the discovery of the real function of the diaphragm, and won much attention from a number of the leading savants of Europe. For this and for scientific writings, he received the degree of M.A. from Yale in 1891. Home-  
stead, at Auburndale, Mass.

*8th gen. Children, (by 2d wife):*

- 7911 FAITH POMEROY, b. Dec. 10, 1883. +
- 7912 KENNETH POMEROY, b. March 9, 1885, at Boston, Mass.
- 7913 ERIC SHEPARDSON POMEROY, b. Jan. 3, 1887, at Boston; d. Aug., 1893.
- 7914 GLADYS POMEROY, b. April 30, 1890; d. April 19, 1895, at Boston.
- 7915 NORMAN POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1892, at Boston.
- 7916 DOROTHY POMEROY, b. June 14, 1898, at Boston.

- 4635** CAPT. JULIAN POMEROY, (*Warren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 14, 1833, at Somers, Conn.; m. Oct. 23, 1860, Charlotte Morgan, b. Nov., 1835, at Somers, d. 1891, dau. of Charles Morgan and wife Sophia Wood; military service, Captain of Co. I, 16th Conn. Vol. Inf., in the Civil War, 1862-1865. Participated with his company in the engagements at Antietam, the siege of Suffolk, etc. Res., Springfield, Mass.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7917 FLORENCE AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. Aug. 21, 1862. +
- 7918 CHARLES MORGAN POMEROY, b. Aug. 21, 1867, at Somers, Conn.; d. Jan., 1868.
- 7919 FREDERICK POMEROY, b. Nov., 1871, at San Jose, Cal.; d. March, 1872.
- 7920 WILLARD JULIAN POMEROY, b. Jan. 23, 1873, at Somers, Conn.; d. May 30, 1876.

- 4636** MARSHALL POMEROY, (*Warren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 10, 1835, at Somers, Conn.; m. May 22, 1867, Allena Elwine French, b. 1850, in Michigan, dau. of Alfred and Nancy French. Farmer. Res., San Jose, Cal.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7921 HOWARD M. POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1868, at Milpitas, Cal.; d. June 22, 1870.
- 7922 IRWIN EDGAR POMEROY, b. Dec. 15, 1870. +
- 7923 EVA POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1872, at Milpitas, Cal.; d. Dec. 26, 1872.
- 7924 CLARENCE A. POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1873, at Santa Clara, Cal.; m. May 23, 1901, Lucretia Cleneay Jamison, b. April 13, 1876, at

- Santa Clara, dau. of Samuel I. Jamison and Carrie Cleneay; s. p. Res., Santa Clara, Cal.
- 7925 DELIA LUCETTA POMEROY, b. Feb. 25, 1876, at San Jose, Cal.; m. June 5, 1901, Jacob Surface, b. June 21, 1867, at Ione, Cal., son of J. W. Surface and Mary C. Rector; s. p. Banker. Res., Ione, Cal.
- 7926 WARREN HASTINGS POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1878, San Jose, Cal.; m. Aug. 11, 1907, Susie Stock, b. June 6, 1878, at San Jose, Cal., dau. of Frank Stock and wife Juanita Hinkelbien; s. p. Res., San Jose, Cal.
- 7927 CLOVIS COB POMEROY, b. April 19, 1882, at San Jose, Cal.; m. Jan. 3, 1904, Grace Maud Lord, b. April 15, 1881, at River Falls, Wis., dau. of Tobias Lord and wife Florilla May Hamilton; s. p. Merchant. Res., San Jose, Cal.
- 4637 EVERETT POMEROY, (*Warren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 17, 1839, at Somers, Conn.; m. Sept. 1875, Larona C. Reynolds, b. June 11, 1838, at Monson, Mass., dau. of Schofield Reynolds and wife Frances Chadsey. Res., San Francisco, Cal.
- 8th gen. Child:
- 7928 EVERETT EUSTICE POMEROY, b. Aug. 10, 1878. +
- 4640 HIRAM STERLING POMEROY, (*Chester, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 13, 1842, Centerville, Ohio; m. March 20, 1884, Fannie Amelia Pomeroy (8756), b. May 15, 1859, Suf-field, Conn., dau. of Ebenezer Lester Pomeroy and wife Hannah Eliza Dean. Manufacturer. Res., Edgerton, Wis.
- 8th gen. Children, b. at Edgerton, Wis.:
- 7929 CLARA ISABEL POMEROY, b. Jan. 21, 1885.
- 7930 ELMER EDGAR POMEROY, b. Sept. 20, 1887.
- 7931 FAYETTE STERLING POMEROY, b. Feb. 12, 1890.
- 7932 FANNIE AMELIA POMEROY, b. Aug. 30, 1893.
- 4662 CHAUNCEY POMEROY, (*Chauncey, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 16, 1843; m. Nov. 10, 1875, Adelaide Anness, b. Oct. 19, 1856. He entered a mercantile life, in which he was successful; d. Oct. 9, 1883; she m. (2) David DeWitt.
- 8th gen. Children:
- 7933 MARGUERITE ANNESS POMEROY, b. March 2, 1877; d. April 2, 1877.
- 7934 BESSIE BINGHAM POMEROY, b. Dec. 19, 1879.
- 7935 CHAUNCEY GOODWIN POMEROY, b. Sept. 24, 1883.
- 4676 WILLIAM D. POMEROY, (*Daniel, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 24, 1846; m. Nov. 10, 1868, Julia C. Pease, b. July 31, 1846, Ellington, Conn.; d. Jan. 9, 1891. Somers, Conn.
- 8th gen. Children:
- 7936 ARTHUR C. POMEROY, b. Nov. 8, 1870.

- 7937 WILLIAM HAROLD POMEROY, b. Aug. 6, 1885; d. April 13, 1886.
- 4688 SOPHRONIA HYDE POMEROY**, (*Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 31, 1830; m. Ebenezer Stoddard Willis.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 7938 FRED LESLIE WILLIS, b. Jan. 27, 1863, New Haven, Conn.; m. Oct. 21, 1884, Lydia Helena Mitchell, b. June 16, 1862, Hartford, Conn., dau. of James Henry Mitchell and wife Janette Gardner. Secretary of Young Men's Christian Association. Res., Worcester, Mass. +
- 7939 CLARENCE WILLIS.                            7941 EDWARD WILLIS.
- 7940 ASHLEY WILLIS.
- 7942 EUGENE STODDARD WILLIS, b. Oct. 20, 1868, New Haven, Conn.; m. (1) Oct. 28, 1891, Flora Goss; m. (2) Oct. 1, 1909, Sara DeLong, b. Sept. 17, 1875, Pennsylvania, dau. of Adam B. DeLong. Salesman. Res., Mount Airy, Pa. +
- 9th gen. Children of Fred L. and Lydia H. Willis, (7938):*
- 7942.1 JESSIE LILLIAN WILLIS, b. Plainfield, N. J.
- 7943 FRANK MILLER WILLIS, b. July 3, 1888, Waterbury, Conn.
- Children of Eugene S. and Flora Willis, (7942):*
- 7944 MARION WILLIS, b. Jan. 30, 1893, New Haven, Conn.
- 7945 EUGENE PAUL WILLIS, b. Dec. 11, 1897, New Haven.
- 7946 DONALD GOSS WILLIS, b. Feb. 24, 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 4689 HON. CHARLES BACKUS POMEROY**, (*Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*). b. May 15, 1832, Somers, Conn.; m. May 27, 1852, Mary Elizabeth Palmer, b. June 18, 1832, Webster, Mass., dau. of Harris Palmer and wife Ann Amelia Starr; he d. May 12, 1910, Willimantic, Conn. Deputy sheriff of Windham county twelve years; served two terms in the State Legislature: Selectman, and prominent in the political and business life of Willimantic and Windham; owned the Pomeroy building on Church street, a fine farm along South street, on which he lived and other real estate. Member of the Congregational church, prominent Mason, Odd Fellow, and Sons of the American Revolution; Republican in politics.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 7947 LIZZIE AMELIA POMEROY, b. April 4, 1853. +
- 7948 MINNETTA JANE POMEROY, b. March 27, 1858. +
- 7949 MARY ELIZA POMEROY, b. Nov. 28, 1860, Longmeadow, Mass.; unm.
- 7950 ALICE KATE POMEROY, b. July 8, 1865. +
- 7951 CHARLES BACKUS POMEROY, b. Nov. 17, 1871, Stafford, Conn.; unm.
- 7952 HARRIS STARR POMEROY, M.D., b. Jan. 30, 1875, Willimantic, Conn.
- 4690 EDWARD PAYSON POMEROY**, (*Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 3, 1835, Somers, Conn.; m. April

2. 1857, Julia Laurania Parsons, b. March 26, 1838, dau. of Lemuel Parsons and wife Laurania Sexton.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7953 LAURA LUCRETIA POMEROY, b. May 10, 1859. +  
7954 EDWARD BACKUS POMEROY, b. Feb. 19, 1861; d. March 17, 1891.

- 4691** WILLIAM SAMUEL POMEROY, M.D., (*Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 15, 1845, Somers, Conn.; m. May 30, 1867, Ann Maria Edgerton, b. Feb. 25, 1840, dau. of Daniel Edgerton of Willington, Conn.; he m. (2) Nellie Adams.

*8th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

- 7955 ANNIE GERTRUDE POMEROY, b. April 22, 1868. +  
7956 SARAH ADALINA POMEROY, b. Aug. 23, 1869; d. Aug. 28, 1870.  
7957 BERTHA ELNORA POMEROY, b. Feb. 19, 1874; d. Dec. 10, 1874.  
7958 GRACE ESTELLA POMEROY, b. Feb. 28, 1877; d. Nov. 1, 1880.

- 4692** SAMUEL FULLER POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 10, 1850, Somers, Conn.; gr. Illinois College, B.S., 1872; m. April 7, 1880, Aletta Dixon, gr. Forest Hill Seminary, Rockford, Ill., dau. of Rev. A. M. Dixon. Elder in the Presbyterian Church. Dealer in furniture, carpets, curtains, etc. Res., Edgar, Nebr.

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7959 LAURA CAROLYN POMEROY, b. Nov. 2, 1882.  
7960 MARTHA ELIZABETH REESE, b. March 2, 1878, adopted June 1, 1882, and christened Bessie Pomeroy.

- 4694** HENRY TENNEY POMEROY, (*Cyrus, Joshua, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 27, 1838; m. May 10, 1864, Lucy Shumway Davis, b. June 29, 1842, Greenwich, Mass., dau. of Lorenzo Davis. Res., Hilliard, Mich., (1891).

*8th gen. Children:*

- 7961 ARTHUR ERASMS POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1869. +  
7962 CHARLES DAVIS POMEROY, b. and d. Dec. 24, 1873.  
7963 NELLIE EMELINE POMEROY, b. Dec. 30, 1877.

## Eighth Generation

*"It is good that each generation does not comprehend its own ignorance;  
We are thus enabled to call our ancestors  
barbarians and our descendants ungrateful."  
—Charles Dudley Warner.*

- 4739** LUTHER POMEROY, (*John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Me-dad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 2, 1826, Worthington, Mass.; m. May 14, 1853, Fanny Augusta Middlebrook; d. April 2, 1874. Res., Water-ville, Kas.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 7964 KATE L. POMEROY, b. April 9, 1854. +  
 7965 WILLIS LUTHER POMEROY, b. April 3, 1863. +  
 7966 MARTHA BELLE POMEROY, b. July 22, 1871. +
- 4740** TRYPHENA POMEROY, (*John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltrwced*), b. Sept. 27, 1827, Worthington, Mass.; m. July 4, 1848, Eleazer Bryant, b. March 1, 1826, Chesterfield, Mass., d. July 1, 1890, son of Nahum Bryant and wife Olive Cole. Res., Northampton, Mass.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 7967 EMMA T. BRYANT, b. May 20, 1849, Worthington; m. Sept. 30, 1867, Henry William Sanford, b. 1846, Readsboro, Vt., d. Oct. 11, 1908, son of Hiram Sanford and wife Lura Hicks. Res., Northampton. +
- 7968 LUCY ADELAIDE BRYANT, b. March 15, 1851, Worthington; m. March 12, 1879, Leroy Russell, b. June 30, 1846, Coleraine, Mass., son of Charles Russell and wife Adeline Nash. Res., Westfield, Mass. +
- 7969 FREDERICK E. BRYANT, b. July 12, 1852; d. Aug. 27, 1852, Worthington, Mass.
- 7970 JOHN F. BRYANT, b. July 7, 1853; d. March 5, 1855, Huntington, Mass.
- 7971 ALICE JOSEPHINE BRYANT, b. Nov. 5, 1855, Huntington; m. Feb. 18, 1886, Edward Livingston Kirby, b. Sept. 22, 1859, Lowell, Mass., son of David R. Kirby and wife Augusta Gifford Tripp. Res., Florence, Mass. +
- 7972 MARTHA JANE BRYANT, b. Oct. 21, 1858, Huntington; gr. Smith College, Northampton; m. Oct. 8, 1883, James Hussey Cary, b. May 19, 1852, Nantucket, Mass., son of James Cary and wife Margaret Hussey. +
- 7973 LUTHER POMEROY BRYANT, b. Aug. 21, 1860, Huntington, Mass.; m. Sept. 10, 1890, Beatrice Wilde. Res., Northampton. +
- 7974 SOPHIA TAYLOR BRYANT, b. Nov. 3, 1864; d. March 28, 1867, Northampton.
- 7975 HERBERT AUGUSTUS BRYANT, b. July 13, 1868, Northampton; m. April 9, 1890, Matilda Riel, b. March 6, 1870, Rouse's Point, N. Y., dau. of Nicholas Riel and wife Julia Picard. Printer. Res., Cambridge, Mass. +

*10th gen. Children of Emma T. and Henry IV. Sanford, (7967):*

- 7976 LURA ANGELIA SANFORD, b. Aug. 31, 1868, Northampton.  
 7977 ALICE LOUISE SANFORD, b. Nov. 28, 1872, Northampton; m. June 27, 1895, Albert Locke Norris; she d. Feb. 4, 1897, Northampton.  
 7978 HAROLD B. SANFORD.

*Child of Lucy A. and Leroy Russell, (7968):*

- 7979 HELEN BRYANT RUSSELL, b. Jan. 29, 1884, Westfield, Mass.

*Children of Alice J. and Edward L. Kirby, (7971):*

- 7980 BRYANT LIVINGSTON KIRBY, b. Sept. 18, 1887, Florence, Mass.  
 7981 HOWARD TRIPP KIRBY, b. Jan. 31, 1890, Florence.  
 7982 DONALD TAYLOR KIRBY, b. Aug. 25, 1892, Florence.

*Child of Martha J. and James H. Cary, (7972):*

- 7983 ALICE CARY, b. Aug. 16, 1884, Florence, Mass.; gr. Smith College, class of 1906, at the head of a class of more than 200 young ladies, having won the Phi Beta Kappa Key; in Sept., 1906, she accepted the position of assistant chemist of the Connecticut State Board of Health, and the following year was made assistant bacteriologist; in Nov., 1908, she was made president of the Anti-Tuberculosis Association of her county, which position she still holds; m. Oct. 21, 1908, James Andrew Newlands, chief-chemist for the Connecticut State Board of Health. Mrs. Newlands is active in social service work.

*Children of Luther P. and Beatrice Bryant, (7973):*

- 7984 ELIZABETH BRYANT, b. Aug. 16, 1894, Northampton, Mass.  
 7985 IDA BEATRICE BRYANT, b. July 17, 1897; Northampton.

*Children of Herbert A. and Matilda Bryant, (7975):*

- 7986 RILLA BRYANT, b. April 20, 1891, Florence; d. there April 22, 1891.  
 7987 JULIA BRYANT, b. Jan. 2, 1893, Florence; d. there Jan. 4, 1893.  
 7988 HOLLAND AUGUSTUS BRYANT, b. June 8, 1895, Florence.  
 7989 WILHELMINA FLORENCE BRYANT, b. Aug. 26, 1896, Florence; d. April 29, 1900.  
 7990 OLIVE LOUISE BRYANT, b. Aug. 26, 1896, Florence, (twin with Wilhelmina).  
 7991 MARY BERNARDINE BRYANT, b. Aug. 21, 1904, Somerville, Mass.  
 7992 HERBERT POMEROY BRYANT, b. Dec. 30, 1909, Cambridge, Mass.

- 4741** MARTHA POMEROY, (*John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 21, 1829, Chester, Mass.; m. Nov. 29, 1845, Jonathan Eugene Sanderson, b. April 22, 1824, son of Nathaniel Sanderson and Betsy Gray. Res., Amherst, Mass.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 7993 ELLA FLORINE SANDERSON, b. April 21, 1846, South Worthington, Mass.; m. July 4, 1863, Henry S. Chapin; she d. June 23, 1892, South Amherst, Mass.  
 7994 LILLIAN MAY SANDERSON, b. Oct. 28, 1848, South Worthington; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1869, Newland M. Merritt; m. (2) Jan. 16, 1881, Eli A. Shaw.  
 7995 DR. HARRIET TRYPHENA SANDERSON, b. March 7, 1860, Amherst, Mass.; m. Sept. 12, 1884, Willis Henry Maxson.  
 7996 DR. MARY SANDERSON, b. Sept. 24, 1863, Amherst, Mass.  
 7997 ARTHUR J. SANDERSON, M.D., b. Oct. 1, 1865, Amherst; m. May, 1889, Alice Smith. Res., Berkeley, Cal.  
 7998 WALTER EUGENE SANDERSON, b. June 29, 1869, Amherst; m. 1896, Nellie Imogene Lay; Amherst College; d. Jan., 1903. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.

**4742** HON. JOHN FRANKLIN POMEROY, (*John, Luther, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 18, 1832, at Worthington, Mass.; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1862, Martha Jane Blake, b. Aug. 6, 1844, at Bainbridge, Ind., d. Jan. 3, 1872, dau. of William Jackson Blake and wife Nancy Young; he m. (2) Sept. 1, 1872, Isabella Clark, b. Sept., 1842, at Putnamville, Ind., dau. of A. J. Clark and wife Harriet A. Mann. He engaged in farming until 1893, six miles southwest of Holton, Jackson County, Kansas, when he retired and moved into Holton; was a Republican member of the historical Kansas Legislature of 1893; Mayor of Holton, 1894.

*9th gen. Children, b. near Holton, Kansas, by 1st wife:*

- 7999 KATE SOPHIA POMEROY, b. Nov. 4, 1863; d. April 12, 1874.
- 8000 ELLEN AMELIA POMEROY, b. March, 1865; d. March, 1865.
- 8001 CHARLES WILLIAM POMEROY, b. June 2, 1866. +
- 8002 SCOTT WALTON POMEROY, b. Feb., 1870; d. Aug., 1870.

*Children by 2d wife:*

- 8003 DELIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 16, 1873; d. Feb. 10, 1874.
- 8004 FRANKLIN CLARK POMEROY, b. Nov. 2, 1874. +
- 8005 HON. HORACE GREELEY POMEROY, b. March 6, 1876; member of the Montana Legislature, 1910; m. Feb. 15, 1901, at Kalispell, Mont., Maude Alberta Ferguson, dau. of John and Maria Ferguson of North San Juan, Cal. Attorney-at-law. Res., Eureka, Mont.
- 8006 ALICE POMEROY, b. Feb. 19, 1878; m. April 15, 1911, Charles E. Lyall of Chicago, Ill.
- 8007 HARRIET SOPHIA POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1880. +
- 8008 CLARA BELLE POMEROY, b. July 17, 1882. +
- 8009 JOHN ANDREW POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1884.

**4743** CYNTHIA POMEROY, (*John, Luther, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 16, 1834, at Worthington, Mass.; m. July 4, 1860, Roswell B. Merritt, b. Feb. 12, 1835, d. May 29, 1894, at Cummington, Mass.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8010 ELIZABETH SOPHIA MERRITT, b. Feb. 24, 1861; m. Feb. 7, 1887, Truman Cowing. +
- 8011 WILLIAM ASA MERRITT, b. Jan. 16, 1863; m. Aug. 22, 1885, Catherine E. Whitemaire. +
- 8012 OSCAR SCOTT MERRITT, b. Jan. 30, 1873; m. June, 1894, Minnie Harmon. +

*10th gen. Children of Elizabeth S. and Truman Cowing, (8010):*

- 8013 MARION L. COWING, b. Jan. 19, 1888; d. July 12, 1895.
- 8014 GUY ROSWELL COWING, b. Jan. 19, 1895.

*Children of William A. and Catherine E. Merritt, (8011):*

- 8015 BETH MERRITT, b. Sept. 27, 1886.
- 8016 WILLIAM L. MERRITT, b. May 10, 1888.
- 8017 MAUD C. MERRITT, b. Jan. 10, 1890.

*Child of Oscar S. and Minnie Merritt, (8012):*

- 8018 LISLE H. MERRITT, b. March 12, 1895.
- 4745** CORDELIA POMEROY, (*John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 22, 1838, Worthington, Mass.; m. May 5, 1858, George Washington Filley, b. June 4, 1832, Avon, Conn., d. March 5, 1892; she d. Aug. 12, 1889, Waterville, Kas.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
 8019 MARY ELLEN FILLEY, b. May 27, 1861, Huntington, Mass.; m. Oct. 26, 1879, Franklin Pierce Thorne, b. July 17, 1854, Stanton Hill, N. Y., son of Joseph Thorne and Margaret Youmans. Res., Waterville, Kas. +  
 8020 CHARLES HIRAM FILLEY, b. Aug. 12, 1866, Waterville, Kas.; m. Oct. 19, 1887, Margaret Thomson of Irving, Kas., b. Oct. 29, 1865, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of John Thomson; he d. Aug. 14, 1898, near Waterville, Kas., at the residence of his cousin, Willis L. Pomeroy. Furniture dealer and undertaker. +  
*10th gen. Children of Mary E. and Franklin P. Thorne, (8019):*  
 8021 ETHELYN GENEVIEVE THORNE, b. Aug. 2, 1881, Waterville, Kas.; m. June 29, 1905, William Walter Johnston, b. Jan. 4, 1876, son of Matthew Simpson Johnston. +  
 8022 DELIA ROSELLA THORNE, b. May 3, 1888, Waterville, Kas.; m. Sept. 7, 1910, Glacier, Mont., Robert Lawrence Reynolds, M.D., b. July 27, 1886, son of Dr. Lawrence Reynolds. Res., Portland, Ore.  
*Children of Charles H. and Margaret Filley, (8020):*  
 8023 CORDELIA ALICE FILLEY, b. Sept. 4, 1888; m. Aug. 19, 1908, John Henry Crome. +  
 8024 GEORGE FRANK FILLEY, b. Feb. 7, 1891.  
 8025 MARGARET MARY FILLEY, b. Jan. 26, 1895; d. Jan. 29, 1895.  
 8026 GRACE ELLEN FILLEY, b. Oct. 30, 1896.  
*11th gen. Children of Ethelyn G. and W. W. Johnston, (8021):*  
 8027 MANFRED JOHNSTON, b. Dec. 17, 1906, Pullman, Wash.  
 8028 HENRY JOHNSTON, b. Dec. 13, 1908, Stillwater, Okla.  
 8029 ELLEN JOHNSTON, b. Dec. 24, 1910, Stillwater, Okla.  
*Children of Cordelia A. and John H. Crome, (8023):*  
 8030 HERMINE MARGARET CROME, b. May 22, 1909, Bremen, Kas.  
 8031 WILFRED CONRAD CROME, b. Dec. 25, 1910, Bremen, Kas.  
**4746** ORANGE SCOTT POMEROY, (*John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 8, 1842; m. Sept. 22, 1870, Ida I. Geer of Becket, Mass. Lived in Worthington and Chesterfield. Res., Mittineague, Mass.  
*9th gen. Children, b. at Chesterfield, Mass.:*  
 8032 BERTHA ISABEL POMEROY, b. July 12, 1871.  
 8033 ROBERT FERDINAND POMEROY, b. July 14, 1873.  
 8034 ELLEN SOPHIA POMEROY, b. Oct. 14, 1875.  
 8035 ETHEL LOUISE POMEROY, b. Feb. 11, 1878.

**4747** ELLEN SOPHIA POMEROY, (*John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 23, 1845, Chesterfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 14, 1869, Ferdinand F. French, b. Pittsfield, N. H., Oct. 26, 1843, son of Abraham French and wife Olive Norris. Business, The French Carriage Co., Boston. Res., Winchester, Mass.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Boston:*

8036 OLIVE FRENCH, b. May 31, 1871; m. Nov. 1, 1892, Marshall Cutler Bouve.

8037 EDITH E. FRENCH, b. Oct. 20, 1874; m. April 2, 1892, William Attwood Tucker. +

8038 MARION E. FRENCH, b. Nov. 20, 1875; m. Sept. 8, 1903, Francis Nelson Hawley. +

8039 PHILIP T. FRENCH, b. Nov. 12, 1879; m. Dec. 21, 1902, Mabelle E. Chesterton. +

*10th gen. Children of Edith E. and William A. Tucker, (8037):*

8040 WILLIAM ATTWOOD TUCKER, JR., b. Nov. 12, 1900.

8041 MARION TUCKER, b. Oct. 30, 1905.

*Children of Marion E. and Francis N. Hawley, (8038):*

8042 FERDINAND FRENCH HAWLEY, b. March 28, 1907.

8043 RUSSELL HAWLEY, b. March 28, 1907, (twins).

*Children of Philip T. and Mabelle French, (8039):*

8044 ELIZABETH FRENCH, b. Oct. 23, 1903.

8045 OLIVE FRENCH, b. April 13, 1906.

8046 PHYLLIS FRENCH, b. June 23, 1909.

**4756** CAROLINE POMEROY, (*Titus, Simeon, Titus, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 27, 1818, South Hadley, Mass.; m. Dec. 14, 1836, Lancaster, N. Y., William Henry Grinnell, b. Feb. 7, 1814, Lancaster, N. Y., d. Aug. 13, 1897, Kankakee, Ill., son of William Henry Grinnell and wife Diadamia Brown; she d. March 12, 1849, Blendon, Ohio. Res., Blendon, Ohio.

*9th gen. Children, b. Blendon:*

8046.1 AMELIA ANN GRINNELL, b. Aug. 14, 1839; m. Ira. G. Westervelt. Res., Norfolk, Neb.

8046.2 JULIETTE GRINNELL, b. Jan. 11, 1841; m. Dec. 6, 1895, Thomas H. Magruder. Res., Kankakee, Ill.

8046.3 NEWEL J. GRINNELL, b. Sept. 25, 1843; m. Celia Westervelt. Res., Kankakee.

8046.4 ELLA DIADAMIA GRINNELL, b. July 25, 1846; m. March 13, 1866, Franklin Co., Ohio, Peter Zinn, b. May 29, 1842, Mifflin, son of Henry Zinn and wife Sarah Agler. Treasurer of the Zinn Lumber and Shingle Co. Res., Seattle, Wash. +

*10th gen. Children of Ella D. and Peter Zinn, (8046.4):*

8046.5 ROBERT ELSWORTH ZINN, b. Dec. 15, 1869, Illinois. Res., Seattle, Wash.

8046.6 NEWEL GRINNELL ZINN, b. Oct. 4, 1871, Illinois; d. Sept. 5, 1872, Illinois.

**4758** JULIA POMEROY, (*Titus, Simeon, Titus, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 8, 1824; m. Feb. 5, 1846, William Storey Champney, b. April 27, 1820, Bennington, Vt., d. July 17, 1855, son of Nathaniel Farwell Champney and wife Lydia Kilborn; she m. (2) Jan. 20, 1857, Nathan Champney. William S. Champney was a merchant. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.

*9th gen. Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:*

**8047** JULIA ELIZA CHAMPNEY, b. Dec. 24, 1846; d. Dec. 17, 1848, Cleveland.

**8048** ELLA ADARISTA CHAMPNEY, b. May 16, 1848; m. Oct. 18, 1876, Judson M. Bishop.

**8049** WILLIAM POMEROY CHAMPNEY, b. May 22, 1850; m. Feb. 23, 1882, Clara Frances Pitts, b. March 5, 1855, Worcester, Mass., dau. of Lemuel Howard Pitts and wife Caroline Getchell Claffin. Vice-President and Treasurer of The Eberhard Manufacturing Co., Cleveland, Ohio. Res., Cleveland. +

**8050** FRANK EUGENE CHAMPNEY, b. Dec. 18, 1853; d. March 7, 1861, Cleveland.

*Children by 2d marriage:*

**8051** ABBIE ELIZA CHAMPNEY, b. Jan. 16, 1858, Euclid, Ohio; m. March 7, 1883, William F. Rees. +

**8052** JULIA ELNORA CHAMPNEY, b. Jan. 16, 1868, Euclid, Ohio; d. Oct. 3, 1874, Cleveland.

*10th gen. Children of William P. and Clara F. Champney, (8049):*

**8053** BESSIE COE CHAMPNEY, b. Aug. 18, 1883, Cleveland; unm.

**8054** WILLIAM POMEROY CHAMPNEY, b. Oct. 8, 1885, Cleveland; unm.

**8055** HELEN RUTH CHAMPNEY, b. Feb. 26, 1896; d. April 11, 1904, Cleveland.

*Children of Abbie E. and William F. Rees, (8051):*

**8056** JULIA REES, b. April 18, 1884.

**8057** MILDRED REES, b. Feb. 26, 1890.

**4771** DR. ENOS POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb 21, 1810; m. (1) Nov. 15, 1833, Jane Ann Moore, b. Jan. 17, 1815, at Auburn, N. Y., dau. of John Moore and wife Mary Hervey; m. (2) May 9, 1859, Mary Eliza Sherman, b. 1829, d. Nov. 12, 1892, Davenport, Iowa; he was a successful physician in Geneseo, Ill., where he resided at the time of his death, Dec. 3, 1880.

*9th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

**8058** GERTRUDE ELLA POMEROY, b. July 4, 1840. +

**8059** CHARLES ENOS POMEROY, b. Feb. 26, 1843. +

**8060** JANETTE A. POMEROY, b. Feb. 23, 1849. +

*Child by 2d wife:*

**8061** FREDERICK EVERETT POMEROY, b. March 24, 1860; resided in Davenport, Iowa; d. Jan. 1, 1908.

**4772** RELIEF POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 16, 1811, Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Feb. 26, 1834, John H. Bennett, b. June 12, 1798, Aurelius, N. Y., d. Jan. 30, 1863, Lockport, N. Y.; she d. Sept. 12, 1893. He was the inventor of the first threshing machine used in this country, and manufactured them for years with convict labor at Auburn, N. Y.; he obtained the patent on his machine in 1828, previous to which time he had been captain of the guard at Auburn prison. Later he purchased a farm at Newfane, Vt. Res., Lockport, N. Y., after 1842.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8062 ELIZABETH BENNETT, b. Dec. 16, 1834; d. Oct. 12, 1835.
- 8063 HELEN MARY BENNETT, b. Feb. 11, 1836, Perry, N. Y.; m. Jan. 15, 1857, Joseph Jackson McCarger; her mother lived with them at Lansing, Mich., after the death of Mr. Bennett. +
- 8064 STEPHEN POMEROY BENNETT, b. May 17, 1838; d. in infancy.
- 8065 GEORGE WASHINGTON BENNETT, b. Sept. 17, 1839; Union soldier of the Civil War; m. March 8, 1868, Helen M. Sunderlin. +
- 8066 RELIEF BENNETT, b. Sept. 19, 1841; d. in infancy.
- 8067 CASSIE MOORE BENNETT, b. April 29, 1843; m. Sept. 3, 1862, Stephen Sears Wright, b. Oct. 13, 1839. +
- 8068 GERTRUDE MARION BENNETT, b. May 5, 1845; d. Feb. 23, 1881.
- 8069 ALBERT ROMAIN BENNETT, b. Oct. 26, 1847; d. Aug. 5, 1848.
- 8070 BELVIADERE BENNETT, b. July 16, 1849; d. in infancy.

*10th gen. Child of Helen M. and Joseph J. McCarger, (8063):*

- 8071 JOSEPHINE ANNABEL McCARGER, b. Dec. 30, 1860, Magnolia, Wis.; m. June 5, 1867, Eben Wright Dart; m. (2) June 8, 1881, George Ellis Breck.

*Child of George W. and Helen M. Bennett, (8065):*

- 8071.1 BELLE E. BENNETT, b. April 20, 1871.

*Child of Cassie M. and Stephen S. Wright, (8067):*

- 8072 HELEN LOUISE WRIGHT, b. June 12, 1863; m. Feb. 9, 1886, William Freeman Eggleston.

**4774** NANCY POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 16, 1815, at Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1840, at Oberlin, Ohio, Rev. Nathaniel Smith of Geneseo, Ill., b. Aug. 25, 1810, at Pawlet, Vt., d. Aug. 15, 1902, son of Salmon Smith and wife Asenath Brewster (descendant of William Brewster of the Mayflower); he gr. in theology from Oberlin College, Ohio; Congregational minister; she d. Nov. 7, 1885, at Geneseo, Ill.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8073 NANCY SMITH, b. Oct. 17, 1841, at Wilmington, Ill.; m. April 9, 1863, the Rev. George M. Lodge, b. June 11, 1832, at Greenville, Pa., son of Samuel Lodge and wife Jane McCord; she d. April 7, 1891, at Colon, Nebr. +

- 8074 FRANCES SMITH, b. Dec. 3, 1843, at Lyndon, Ill.; m. Nov. 14, 1867, Dr. Julius C. Fitch, of Geneseo, Ill., b. Oct. 15, 1841, at Fitchville, Ohio, son of Isaac Fitch and wife Serepta Parker; he gr. Rush Medical College, 1866; physician at Hastings, Minn. +
- 8075 HELEN JANE SMITH, b. Jan. 21, 1846, at Lyndon, Ill.; m. June 25, 1878, at Geneseo, Ill., Deacon Henry Collins, b. June 2, 1825, at Vernon, Conn., d. Dec. 17, 1893, son of Levi Collins and wife Roxana Moses; s. p. She resided at Long Beach, Cal.
- 8076 GERRIT HALE SMITH, b. Aug. 26, 1848, at Sandy Creek, N. Y.; m. June 15, 1874, Edith Burnet, b. Feb. 7, 1853, dau. of Staats G. Burnet and wife Isabella A. Bromwell. Lawyer at Florence, Ala. +
- 8077 MARY ALICE SMITH, b. Jan. 15, 1852; superior school teacher, Hawaii Territory; unm.
- 10th gen. *Children of Nancy and Rev. George M. Lodge, (8073):*
- 8078 HELEN ALICE LODGE, b. Jan. 19, 1871, at Fairfax, Iowa; m. Oct. 17, 1894, Rev. R. B. Taylor. He was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at San Diego, Cal.; he d. there Nov. 19, 1904. +
- 8079 EDWIN BREWSTER LODGE, b. May 22, 1872, at Fairfax, Iowa; d. April 26, 1897, at Iowa City, Iowa.
- Child of Frances and Dr. Julius C. Fitch, (8074):
- 8080 FRANCES LOUISA FITCH, b. Dec. 17, 1870, at Hastings, Minn.; m. July 3, 1895, Wells Laird Griswold.
- Children of Gerrit Hale and Edith Smith, b. Blairstown, Iowa, (8076):
- 8081 KATIE BELLE SMITH, b. June 1, 1875; d. Sept. 4, 1900, at Florence, Ala.; unm.
- 8082 NATHANIEL SMITH, b. Sept. 15, 1876; d. Sept. 14, 1889, at Florence, Ala.; unm.
- 8083 BURNET POMEROY SMITH, b. Aug. 9, 1878; d. Dec. 22, 1900, at Florence; unm.
- 8084 RICHARD SMITH, b. Aug. 22, 1879; m. Nov. 22, 1903, Rebecca Mayes. Resided at Columbia, Tenn.
- 4775 LOUISA POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 16, 1817, Buckland, Mass.; m. May 27, 1851, Guy Ray of Vinton, Iowa, d. Feb. 13, 1873; she d. Feb. 13, 1893, Maquoketa, Iowa. Farmer, near Prophetstown, Ill.
- 9th gen. *Children:*
- 8085 FRANK GUY RAY, b. Dec. 31, 1851; m. Sept. 13, 1876, Emma Whiteside. +
- 8086 ISADORE CARTER RAY, b. Jan. 8, 1854; m. Dec. 1, 1880, Austin F. Shaw. +
- 10th gen. *Children of Frank G. and Emma Ray, (8085):*
- 8087 EARLE K. RAY, b. June 2, 1877.
- 8088 BELLE RAY, b. Aug. 12, 1886.
- Children of Isadore C. and Austin F. Shaw, (8086):
- 8089 JOHN AUSTIN SHAW, b. June 6, 1883.
- 8090 GUY RAY SHAW, b. March 30, 1886.

**4777** LUCY POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 25, 1821; m. Dec. 6, 1855, William R. Maynard, d. Nov. 2, 1889; she d. May 16, 1897, Geneseo, Ill. Farmer. Res., Geneseo, Ill.

*9th gen. Child:*

8091 LUCY NELLIE MAYNARD, b. April 2, 1857, Portland, Ill.; d. Jan. 21, 1867, Geneseo, Ill.

**4778** ELECTA POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 22, 1823; m. Nov. 9, 1843, Whitfield Sanford, Fitchville, Ohio, b. April 30, 1818, New York State, d. Aug. 5, 1905; she d. Aug. 21, 1874. Lawyer many years at Geneseo, Ill. Res., York, Nebr.

*9th gen. Children:*

8092 FRANCES R. SANFORD, b. Aug. 11, 1845, Fitchville, Ohio; d. July 25, 1846.

8093 ELLEN JOSEPHINE SANFORD, b. Dec. 1, 1847, Fitchville, Ohio; business college education at Winona, Nebr.; m. Dec. 10, 1872, Samuel H. Sornborger; s. p.

8094 CHARLES WHITFIELD SANFORD, b. April 23, 1854, Geneseo, Ill.; m. Dec. 29, 1887, Daisy M. Reese of Wahoo, Nebr., b. May 11, 1866, Osceola, Iowa, dau. of Manoah Bostwick Reese and Caroline Frances Burrows. Investments, farms, and loans. Res., Lincoln, Nebr.. +

*10th gen. Children of Charles W. and Caroline C. Sanford, (8094):*

8095 JOSEPHINE SANFORD, b. Dec. 1, 1888; unm.

8096 FRANCES ELECTA SANFORD, b. April 9, 1891; unm.

8097 DOROTHY MANOLA SANFORD, b. April 9, 1894.

8098 GENEVEVE SANFORD, b. Dec. 12, 1894.

**4779** ACHSAH POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 14, 1825; m. Dec., 1844, William Dalzell; she d. June 12, 1908. He was a steamboat captain on the Mississippi river many years. Res., Davenport, Iowa.

*9th gen. Children, b. Davenport, Iowa:*

8099 CLARA ISABEL DALZELL, b. Sept. 12, 1845; d. July 20, 1846.

8100 WILLIAM MILLER DALZELL, b. May 10, 1847; m. Aug. 30, 1870, Mary E. O'Brien. Accountant for Chicago & Rock Island Railroad. Res., Davenport, Iowa. +

8101 STEPHEN P. DALZELL, b. Jan. 21, 1856; d. Oct. 7, 1856.

8102 FRED BOYD DALZELL, b. June 25, 1859; m. May 20, 1884, Katie M. Shebler. Locomotive engineer. Res., Peoria, Ill. +

8103 EUGENE MAYNARD DALZELL, b. Sept. 22, 1860; m. Sept. 1, 1885, Kate Shripe; he d. Nov. 16, 1903. +

*10th gen. Children of William M. and Mary E. Dalzell, (8100):*

8104 WILLIAM GEORGE DALZELL, b. May 6, 1873.

8105 ADELIA DALZELL, b. July 26, 1877; d. Oct. 30, 1877.

8105.1 LOUISA R. DALZELL, b. Dec. 4, 1881.

*Children of Fred B. and Katie M. Dalzell, (8102):*

8105.2 EMMA LOUISE DALZELL, b. March 8, 1885.

8105.3 ERNESTINE F. DALZELL, b. Nov. 10, 1886.

8105.4 MARY ACHSAH DALZELL, b. Jan. 31, 1888.

*Children of Eugene M. and Kate Dalzell, (8103):*

8105.5 ALICE EDITH DALZELL, b. April 8, 1886.

8105.6 MARY GENEVA DALZELL, b. Nov. 20, 1887; d. Dec. 14, 1887.

8105.7 GERTRUDE MAY DALZELL, b. Aug. 10, 1889.

8105.8 RALPH DALZELL, b. 1899.

4780 JANE POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 18, 1827, Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Sept. 19, 1850, Albert Gallatin Mather, d. Oct. 14, 1891, son of Seba Mather and Cynthia Hastings; she d. Oct. 7, 1908, Geneseo, Ill. Res., Geneseo.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Geneseo:*

8106 FRANKLIN E. MATHER, b. Sept. 22, 1851; unm.

8107 LILLIAN MATHER, b. July 2, 1854; unm.

8108 POMEROY MATHER, b. May 19, 1857; unm.

8109 EUGENIA C. MATHER, b. Dec. 25, 1859.

4781 STEPHEN CARTER POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 16, 1829; m. Melinda Barker; she d. Feb. 15, 1900, Falls City, Nebr. Res., Geneseo, Ill.

*9th gen. Children:*

8110 FREDERICK POMEROY, b. Jan. 12, 1854.

8111 FREMONT POMEROY, b. Aug. 30, 1856.

8112 LUILLA S. POMEROY, b. Jan. 6, 1858.

8113 EDWARD POMEROY, b. March 3, 1859; d. Aug. 3, 1890.

4805 HENRY POMEROY, (*Enos, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 22, 1824, Rochester, N. Y.; gr. Union College, where he remained as a tutor for a while, after which he made a circuit of the globe in a merchant vessel; m. May 5, 1850, Lavina Spicer, dau. of William and Naomi Spicer. Military service in the Civil War, as Captain, Lieut.-Colonel and acting Colonel of the 1st Wis. Vol. Cav.; discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability, contracted in the army, 1864. Professor of Mathematics in Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis., 1858; Washington College, St. Louis, Mo., 1870-75, when he was appointed principal of the Chattanooga high school; in the meantime editing and publishing the Appleton Post. Also, civil engineer on the Erie and Geneseo canals, and on railroads in Indiana and northern Michigan. He d. March 4, 1876; buried at Appleton, Wis.

*9th gen. Children:*

8114 HENRIETTA POMEROY, b. April 12, 1852; educated at Lawrence and

- Washington Universities; m. 1883, Charles L. Miller; machinist for D. & R. G. Railroad, Alamosa, Colo.
- 8115 GRACE POMEROY, b. July 19, 1854; educated at Washington University; gr. of Lawrence University; m. 1882, Charles E. Roberts. Res., Wapaca, Wis.
- 8116 ETHEL POMEROY, b. Aug. 28, 1858; educated at Lawrence University; m. 1882, Frank H. Button. Lumberman. Res., LaCrosse, Wis., and Hard River, Ore.
- 8117 RALPH DUDLEY POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1861; copy reader on the Cleveland Leader, 1906.
- 8118 HUGH POMEROY, b. Sept. 14, 1866; educated at Lawrence University. Printer. Res., Oshkosh, Wis.
- 4806** JOHN NORTON POMEROY, LL.D., (*Enos, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 12, 1828, at Rochester, N. Y.; gr. Hamilton College, A.B., 1847; A.M., 1850; LL.D., 1865; m. Nov. 21, 1855, at Savannah, Ga., Anne Rebecca Carter, b. Sept. 29, 1829, d. Feb. 13, 1898, dau. of Cyrus Carter and wife Harriet Howard; he d. Feb. 25, 1885, at San Francisco, Cal. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1851, and became a lawyer of world-wide fame. In 1864 he was elected Dean of the Law Faculty of the University of New York; and Professor of Law and Political Science, holding the position four years. During this time he produced his best legal books. Res., San Francisco, Cal.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8119 HOWARD NORTON POMEROY, b. Sept. 20, 1856; accidentally killed in Sept., 1884, while in the service of the United States Geological Survey, near Mount Shuster, Cal.; unm.
- 8120 CARTER PITKIN POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1858.
- 8121 HARRIET HOWARD POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1860; m. Aug. 11, 1887, William Gilman Thompson, M.D., of New York, b. Dec. 25, 1856, New York, son of Joseph P. Thompson and wife Elizabeth Gilman; s. p. Res., New York City.
- 8122 JOHN NORTON POMEROY, b. May 7, 1866. +

The extract presented here gives quite a comprehensive view of the prominence of John Norton Pomeroy, LL.D., in the legal profession, the authority being "The Law Librarian":

John Norton Pomeroy, after graduating from the Rochester (New York) high school, took charge of the Lebanon Academy, near Cincinnati, Ohio. While thus employed he commenced the study of law with Senator Thomas Corwin, a resident of Lebanon. Returning to Rochester, he entered the law office of Judge Henry R. Selden, where he completed his preparatory legal studies. He was admitted to the bar in 1851, and practiced his profession in Rochester until 1860. In that year he removed to New York City, and in 1861, took charge of the academy at Kingston, N. Y., the oldest academy in the state. From that time on he devoted himself largely to writing on legal and political subjects, and teaching law. . . . The legal writings of Professor Pomeroy were not confined to any one particular branch of the law. On the contrary, they embraced most of the recognized departments of our jurisprudence, both civil and criminal. His first work, "An Introduction to Municipal Law," was published in 1864. In 1868 he published "An Introduction to the Constitutional Law of the United States;"

in 1874, an edition of "Sedgwick on Statutory and Constitutional Law;" in 1876, a treatise on code and pleading, entitled, "Remedies and Remedial Rights by the Civil Action, according to the Reformed American Procedure;" in 1877, an edition of Archbold's treatise on "Criminal Procedure, Pleading and Evidence in Indictable Cases," in two volumes; in 1879, a treatise on the "Specific Performance of Contracts." During the years 1881, 1882, and 1883, he published his treatise on "Equity Jurisprudence," in three large volumes, one volume being issued from the press each year. After his death the lectures which he had been accustomed to deliver to his students on the subject of International Law were edited by Prof. Theodore S. Woolsey, of Yale College, and published in 1885, under the title, "Lectures on International Law in Time of Peace." In 1877, a series of articles that he wrote and published in the West Coast Reporter, while he was one of the editors of that journal, on the peculiar legal features incident to the rights in waters on the Pacific Coast, were collected and edited by Mr. Henry C. Slack, and published under the title of "Riparian Rights." . . . The treatise on Municipal Law, and that on Equity Jurisprudence, his first and last publications, are deserving of special mention here, because they each illustrate that chief characteristic of Prof. John Norton Pomeroy which Prof. Woolsey describes as the "delight which he shows in the preliminary work of clear definition, orderly arrangement, and exact classification, and the search for the sources and logical results of principles which can not change."

"Of the utility to the practicing lawyer of Prof. John Norton Pomeroy's great work on Equity Jurisprudence too much can not be said. It is simply indispensable to every library, be it large or small. Prior to the publication of this treatise, the well-known work of Judge Story for thirty years had been the standard authority on matters of equity for every lawyer and court in the United States. . . . Mr. Pomeroy's treatise exhibits equal ability and learning, with the advantage of the great number of decisions on the subject of that jurisprudence since the publication of Mr. Story's work. It at once took its place as a standard text-book, and has ever since been cited by lawyers and judges as accurately stating the law. Greater praise than this could not be given."—Stephen J. Field, LL.D., Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

Hon. Matthew P. Deady, United States Circuit Judge, said: "John Norton Pomeroy's books are the best evidence of his attainments and ability. They are a living and lasting monument to his fame."

By Theodore Salisbury Woolsey, Professor of International Law, Yale Law School: "Leaving to others the pleasant task of emphasizing Professor Pomeroy's merits in the practice of law and other lines of study, I simply desire to testify to my own sincere admiration for his contributions to the study of the Law of Nations. The system of International Law has been built upon a framework of natural right, filled out by the precedents of usage and law."

Hon. Lorenzo Sawyer, United States Circuit Judge, said: "John Norton Pomeroy, LL.D., . . . loved the law, and he devoted his life to maturing the science, and the elucidation of its principles for the benefit of others. He was patient, persistent, conscientious, thorough and an able investigator. He touched no branch of the law that he did not illuminate and make clear to the comprehension of all seeking information in the line of his labors."

The Alumni of the University of the City of New York had a memorial portrait of John Norton Pomeroy, LL.D., for many years Dean of its Law Faculty, painted and presented it to the Council of the University, in the Councillor's room, University building, Washington Square, on the evening of May 7, 1888. The presentation address was made by Chauncey B. Ripley, Esq., and responded to by Charles Butler, LL.D., President of the Council.

In 1878 Prof. John N. Pomeroy went to San Francisco, Cal., to organize the "Hastings College of the Law"—the Law Department of the University of California. It was during the interval between 1878 and 1885 (the year of his death) that he brought out his great work, "Equity Jurisprudence."

4818 ENOS PRATT POMEROY, (*Calvin, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 31, 1822, Buckland, Mass.;

m. Oct. 13, 1847, at East Bloomfield, N. Y., Caroline Pardee, b. Feb. 13, 1826, Palmyra, N. Y., d. March 23, 1912, Ann Arbor, Mich., dau. of Orrin Pardee and wife Julia Gay of Sharon, Conn. Residing with his daughter, Mrs. Wilgus, at Ann Arbor, Mich.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8123 AUGUSTUS PARDEE POMEROY, b. Dec. 20, 1850; d. Sept. 10, 1865.
- 8124 FRANK POMEROY, b. Dec. 10, 1853; d. Feb. 4, 1864.
- 8125 CALVIN POMEROY, b. Jan. 24, 1857; d. Dec. 28, 1859.
- 8126 WILLIAM PITTS POMEROY, b. May 12, 1862; d. March 10, 1870.
- 8127 JULIA GAY POMEROY, b. May 17, 1865. +

- 4820** RACHEL SMITH POMEROY, (*Calvin, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 10, 1825, Buckland, Mass.; m. Dec. 11, 1844, Daniel Steele Baker, b. Sept. 11, 1822, West Bloomfield, N. Y., d. June 29, 1900, son of Bayze Baker and wife Lucy Buell (wid. of Daniel Steele); she d. June 17, 1904, bu. at West Bloomfield, N. Y. Res., West Bloomfield, N. Y.

*9th gen. Children, b. West Bloomfield, N. Y.:*

- 8128 LUTHER POMEROY BAKER, b. July 31, 1848; d. Sept. 16, 1863.
- 8129 TIMOTHY BUELL BAKER, b. March 22, 1851; d. March 19, 1864.
- 8130 FREDERICK DANIEL BAKER, b. Feb. 26, 1853; m. July 3, 1884, at Bridgeport, Ct., Clara Louise Carter, b. Aug. 12, 1865, Thomeston, Conn., dau. of Joseph Carter and wife Eveline Collins. Secretary and manager of the Miller Wire Spring Company at Bridgeport; also, served there as fire commissioner, and is now, 1911, police commissioner. Res., Bridgeport, Conn. +
- 8131 REV. ENOS POMEROY BAKER, b. Dec. 20, 1856; m. June 22, 1882, at Lake Forest University, Ill., Caro Ordway, b. April 1, 1854, Fremont, Ill., dau. of George Ordway and wife Salome Elizabeth Fowler. He graduated from East Bloomfield Academy, 1873; gr. Lake Forest University, 1882; gr. McCormick Theological Seminary, 1886; engaged in organization work at Del Norte for the Presbyterian College of the Southwest; was President of the college, 1895-1898, his wife, Caro Ordway Baker, being the principal of the Academic Department, College of the Southwest, 1893-1898, teacher in other schools and worker in missions. He has been pastor of several Presbyterian churches and correspondent for the religious press. He was delegate to the General Assembly at Atlantic City, and while visiting his brother Frederick at Bridgeport, Conn., d. of pneumonia, June 11, 1911; s. p. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.

*10th gen. Child of Frederick D. and Clara L. Baker, (8130):*

- 8131.1 HAROLD LINDLEY BAKER, b. Dec. 10, 1886, Bridgeport, Conn.; d. there 1911.

- 4822** EMILY BROOKS POMEROY, (*Calvin, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1828, Buckland, Mass.; m. Oct. 30, 1850, William Richard Pitts of Abeline, b.

March 7, 1828, Honeoye, N. Y., d. April 28, 1893, son of William R. Pitts and wife Mary Swan. Res., Detroit, Mich.

*9th gen. Children, b. Honeoye, N. Y.:*

- 8132 D. BENTON PITTS, b. Aug. 9, 1851; m. Oct. 2, 1871, Susie McPherson, b. June 7, 1851, Whitby, Ont., dau. of Alexander McPherson and wife Fannie Moore; she d. May 2, 1903. Farmer. Res., Canandaigua, N. Y. +
- 8133 PEREZ RICHMOND PITTS, b. Aug. 8, 1853; m. Dec. 30, 1875, Harriet Budrow, b. July 18, 1853, Honeoye, N. Y., dau. of ..... Budrow and wife Olive Kennedy; he d. Oct. 30, 1896. Farmer. Res., Abilene, Kas. +
- 8134 EMILY POMEROY PITTS, b. July 18, 1856; m. Oct. 19, 1881, Park J. Stoddard; she d. Jan. 16, 1894. Res., Abilene, Kas. +
- 8135 WILLIAM RICHMOND PITTS, b. Aug. 8, 1858; m. Sept. 28, 1881, Elizabeth Phillips, d. Sept. 1, 1896, dau. of Van Tyne Phillips. Traveling manager. Res., Detroit, Mich. +
- 8136 CHARLES POMEROY PITTS, b. March 7, 1862; m. Dec. 15, 1892, Anna Foster.

*10th gen. Children of D. Benton and Susie Pitts, (8132):*

- 8137 FLORENCE E. PITTS, b. Dec. 2, 1872, Hamilton, Ont.; m. Oct. 18, 1891, George F. Ames; she d. May 22, 1902, Canandaigua, N. Y.
- 8138 FANNIE M. PITTS, b. Oct. 10, 1874, Geneva, N. Y.
- 8139 ELSIE M. PITTS, b. Dec. 4, 1876, Geneseo, N. Y.
- 8140 ANDREW J. PITTS, b. Oct. 10, 1878, Geneseo, N. Y.; m. March, 1903, at Rochester.
- 8141 PHILIP R. PITTS, b. Nov. 18, 1880, Honeoye, N. Y.
- 8142 THOMAS B. PITTS, b. July 13, 1882, Honeoye; m. Sept., 1902, at Canandaigua.
- 8143 GEORGE W. PITTS, b. June 28, 1885, Canandaigua.
- 8144 SUSIE W. PITTS, b. June 26, 1887, Canandaigua.
- 8145 WILLIAM R. PITTS, b. Jan. 16, 1891, Canandaigua.

*Children of Perez R. and Harriet Pitts, (8133):*

- 8146 OLIVE PITTS, b. Nov. 2, 1876, Honeoye; m. April 15, 1904, Ferdinand Runyold.
- 8147 GEORGE PITTS, b. Sept. 15, 1878, Honeoye.
- 8148 FRED PITTS, b. Nov. 6, 1880, Honeoye.
- 8149 WILL PITTS, b. Aug. 12, 1883, Honeoye.
- 8150 LUCY P. PITTS, b. Oct. 30, 1886, Abilene, Kas.
- 8151 EMILY B. PITTS, b. April 15, 1889, Abilene.
- 8152 PEREZ R. PITTS, b. May 18, 1894, Abilene.

*Children of Emily P. and Park J. Stoddard, (8134):*

- 8153 GEORGE STODDARD, b. July 11, 1882; m. June 1, 1909.
- 8154 RACHEL STODDARD, b. July 22, 1884; m. Nov. 15, 1910, Joseph Huff.
- 8155 ALICE STODDARD, b. Dec. 9, 1890.

*Child of William R. and Elizabeth Pitts, (8135):*

- 8155.1 WILLIAM V. PITTS, b. Aug. 16, 1887, Honeoye, N. Y.

**4823** LUCY EDWARDS POMEROY, (*Calvin, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 13, 1831, Buckland, Mass.; m. April 7, 1862, Augustus W. Skinner, Murphreysboro, Ill.; she d. Jan. 16, 1905. Res., Du Quoin, Ill.

*9th gen. Child:*

8156 WILLIAM P. SKINNER, Murphreysboro.

**4846** GEORGE POTWIN POMEROY, (*George, Heman, Heman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 9, 1837; m. June 10, 1880, Cleveland, Ohio, Helen Hutchinson Cowles, who d. April 29, 1884, Florence, Italy, dau. of Edwin Cowles and wife Elizabeth Hutchinson. (Mr. Edwin Cowles was founder of the Cleveland Leader, and editor-in-chief, proprietor and publisher many years, to the time of his death.) Mr. George P. Pomeroy was well-known in diplomatic service of the United States; Secretary of Legation at Paris many years; Consul-General and Diplomatic Agent at Cairo, Egypt, and other positions of prominence; he d. Nov. 12, 1887, at Chicago, Ill.

*9th gen. Child:*

8157 EUGENE COWLES POMEROY, b. May 27, 1881. +

**4864** WILLIAM BATCHELDER POMEROY, (*Thomas, Roswell, Heman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 10, 1845, Boston, Mass.; m. Dec. 21, 1871, Clara A. Rhodes, b. July 30, 1849, Boston, dau. of Charles W. Rhodes and wife Jane D. Durfee; military service in the 50th Mass. Vol. Inf., and First-Lieut. in the 117th U. S. C. Troops; mustered out of service in 1867. Res. Joplin, Mo. His father, Thomas M. Pomeroy, d. intestate at Deer Lodge, Montana, and his estate, a large ranch near Missoula, escheated to the state of Montana; it now constitutes a great portion of the business district of Missoula. A petition was filed in the son's behalf in the District Court of Helena for an order requiring the state auditor to draw his warrant for the sum of \$14,183.73. The District Court granted the petition, but on appeal by the attorney-general the order of the District Court was set aside, and the son, William Batchelder Pomeroy, has never received any of the property of his father. The old ranch occupied by the business district of Missoula is now very valuable. The father, Thomas M. Pomeroy, was Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Masons of the Jurisdiction of Montana at the time of his death, Oct. 9, 1882, and one may assume that if there had been a Pomeroy Family History in existence at the time this property was diverted from the legal heir a different sequel might now be written.

*9th gen. Children:*

8158 CHARLES FRANCIS POMEROY, b. Aug. 4, 1872, Chicago, Ill.

8159 RUTH POMEROY, b. May 2, 1875, Covington, Ind.

8160 WALTER BATCHELDER POMEROY, b. Nov. 10, 1882, St. Louis, Mo.; d. July 20, 1883.

- 4881** CHESTER WRIGHT POMEROY, (*Chester, Chester, Shammah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1833, Templeton, Mass.; m. Jan. 7, 1852, Amelia Matilda Smith of Templeton.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8161 FRANK TOWNSLEY POMEROY, b. Jan. 29, 1853; m. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 8162 HATTIE BELLE POMEROY, b. Oct. 4, 1856.  
 8163 SAMUEL STILLWELL POMEROY, b. Sept. 26, 1858; d. Aug. 16, 1867.  
 8164 JESSIE WESTFIELD POMEROY, b. Oct. 10, 1865.  
 8165 CHESTER WRIGHT POMEROY, b. Jan. 22, 1874.

- 4882** ELIZABETH CALLENDER POMEROY, (*William, William, Shammah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 27, 1833, Northfield, Mass.; m. June 2, 1857, Cambridge, Mass., Rev. John Worcester, b. Feb. 13, 1834, Boston, d. May 2, 1900, Newtonville, Mass., where he had been pastor of the New Jerusalem Church about 45 years; she d. there March 18, 1888.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8166 MARGARET CARY WORCESTER, b. May 11, 1858, Waltham, Mass.; unm.  
 8167 WILLIAM LORING WORCESTER, b. Aug. 16, 1859, Waltham; m. Jan. 1, 1900, Ethel Burnham, b. Sept. 28, 1872, Philadelphia, Pa. +  
 8168 CHARLES POMEROY WORCESTER, b. April 26, 1861, Newtonville, Mass.; d. there Oct. 9, 1898; unm.  
 8169 ANNA POMEROY WORCESTER, b. July 1, 1862, Bartlett, N. H.; d. 1863, Newtonville, Mass.

*10th gen. Children of William L. and Ethel Worcester. (8167):*

- 8170 MARGARET WORCESTER, b. Feb. 24, 1901, Philadelphia.  
 8171 ELIZABETH WORCESTER, b. Oct. 16, 1903, Philadelphia.  
 8172 PERSIS WORCESTER, b. Oct. 16, 1905, Philadelphia.  
 8173 WARREN BURNHAM WORCESTER, b. June 11, 1909, Philadelphia.

- 4883** FANNY OLIVE POMEROY, (*John, Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 7, 1827, Newfane, Vt.; m. Aug. 27, 1850, John Foster Lewis, b. Jan. 10, 1821, Wilna, N. Y., d. April 19, 1883, son of Henry Lewis and wife Philinda Hastings. Res., Pittsfield and Oberlin, Ohio.

*9th gen. Children, b. Pittsfield, Ohio:*

- 8174 EMMA LEWIS, b. Nov. 18, 1851; m. Feb. 27, 1873, Charles Jackson; s. p.  
 8175 HENRY FOSTER LEWIS, b. Aug. 12, 1853; m. Jan. 10, 1883, Amanda Rogers. +  
 8176 WILLIAM THOMAS LEWIS, b. Oct. 8, 1855; unm.  
 8177 ADDIE LEWIS, b. April 19, 1858; m. Jan. 31, 1877, Myron L. Cook. +  
 8178 MARY E. LEWIS, b. July 8, 1860; unm.  
 8179 CLARA M. LEWIS, b. May 3, 1862; unm.  
 8180 ARTHUR JAY LEWIS, b. Oct. 8, 1865; m. Jan., 1894, Nettie Barnard. +

- 8181 JOHN POMEROY LEWIS, b. April 11, 1870; d. Feb. 11, 1871, Penfield, Ohio.  
*10th gen. Children of Henry F. and Amanda Lewis, (8175):*
- 8182 CHARLES FOSTER LEWIS, b. April 19, 1886; unm.  
 8183 BERTHA ELIZABETH LEWIS, b. Dec. 15, 1888; m. Carl McAlpine.  
 8184 CLINTON LEWIS, b.  
*Children of Addie and Myron L. Cook, (8177):*
- 8185 ETHEL LEMIRA COOK, b. Dec. 26, 1879; n. Frank Cousins.  
 8186 LELIA ELVIRA COOK, b. Nov. 10, 1881; m. Leonard Bradstock.  
 8187 RAYMOND CLARE COOK, b. July 26, 1884; unm.  
 8188 LEWIS FAY COOK, b. April 9, 1887; unm.
- Children of Arthur J. and Nettie Lewis, (8180):*
- 8189 EARL ARTHUR LEWIS, b. July 26, 1895.  
 8190 AMY LUCILE LEWIS, b. Nov. 10, 1897.  
 8191 DORIS LEWIS, b. Aug. 26, 1901.  
 8192 MABEL LEWIS, b. July 6, 1903.  
 8193 TREVA LEWIS, b. Feb. 1, 1911.
- 4887 HARRIET POMEROY, (*John, Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 1, 1834, Newfane, Vt.; m. April 19, 1860, Henry McRoberts, b. Oct. 31, 1829, Hubbardton, Vt., d. May 3, 1907, son of Peter McRoberts and wife Eliza Wait; she d Oct. 5, 1911. Farmer. Res., Pittsfield, Ohio.  
*9th gen. Children, b. Pittsfield, Ohio:*
- 8194 NELLIE LUILLA McROBERTS, b. Feb. 20, 1861; unm.  
 8195 PHILIP LESLIE McROBERTS, b. Feb. 3, 1863; m. Oct. 23, 1900, Effie Wait. Res., Snow Hill, Md. +  
 8196 WILLIAM SHERMAN McROBERTS, b. Feb. 26, 1865; m. March 20, 1894, Edith Hart. Res., Louisville, Clay Co., Ill. +  
 8197 METTA GRACE McROBERTS, b. March 29, 1869; m. Dec. 14, 1898, Grant J. Campbell. Res., Pittsfield, Ohio. +  
 8198 ERWIN RAY McROBERTS, b. Oct. 26, 1870; unm.  
 8199 OLA EVA McROBERTS, b. Dec. 5, 1873; m. Dec. 15, 1894, Andrew Edmonds. Res., Russia, Ohio. +  
 8200 HENRY BLAINE McROBERTS, b. April 30, 1877; unm.
- 10th gen. Children of Philip L. and Effie McRoberts, (8195):*
- 8201 JOHN STEVEN McROBERTS, b. Dec. 20, 1901.  
 8202 MILDRED MAY McROBERTS, b. July 21, 1903.
- Children of William S. and Edith McRoberts, (8196):*
- 8203 ELSIE HARRIET McROBERTS, b. Aug. 31, 1895, Pittsfield, Ohio.  
 8204 EVERETT AUSTIN POMEROY McROBERTS, b. May 19, 1899.  
 8205 ELI HART McROBERTS, b. Nov. 12, 1902.  
 8206 DOROTHY LEONA McROBERTS, b. June 28, 1905.
- Child of Metta G. and Grant J. Campbell, (8197):*
- 8207 E. RUSSELL CAMPBELL, b. Oct. 5, 1899.
- Children of Ola E. and Andrew Edmonds, (8199):*
- 8208 HENRY EDMONDS, b. Nov. 24, 1896, Russia, Ohio.

- 8209 LILLIAN HARRIET EDMONDS, b. July 23, 1898, Russia, Ohio.  
 8210 MYRON A. EDMONDS, b. May 31, 1902.  
 8211 GENENA L. EDMONDS, b. June 13, 1905.
- 4888** HENRY POMEROY, (*John, Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 15, 1836, Newfane, Vt.; m. Oct. 29, 1862, Elvira A. Bellamy, b. July 28, 1837, Townsend, Windham Co., Vt., dau. of Charles D. Bellamy and wife Betty M. Gray; he d. Aug. 1, 1904. Res., Pittsfield, Lorain Co., Ohio.  
*9th gen. Children, b. Pittsfield, Ohio:*  
 8212 CHARLIE B. POMEROY, b. Aug. 8, 1863; d. July 10, 1865.  
 8213 DORA E. POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1864; unm.  
 8214 IDA B. POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1865. +  
 8215 ALBERT H. POMEROY, b. March 29, 1867. +  
 8216 STELLA M. POMEROY, b. Oct. 28, 1869; m. Dec. 5, 1895, John Lex; d. Aug. 3, 1897; s. p.  
 8217 ARTHUR C. POMEROY, b. Sept. 5, 1874. +  
 8218 EDWIN L. POMEROY, b. April 28, 1880; drowned Sept. 8, 1901, at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
- 4889** NANCY POMEROY, (*John, Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 1, 1838, Newfane, Vt.; m. June 17, 1874, Walter S. Biteley, b. March 17, 1828, Fort Edward, N. Y.; d. March 23, 1893, son of Stephen Biteley and wife Anne Bellamy; she d. Aug. 25, 1895. Res., Pittsfield, Ohio.  
*9th gen. Children, b. Pittsfield, Ohio:*  
 8219 BESSIE M. BITELEY, b. May 6, 1875; m. Dec. 20, 1899, Rufus S. Walton; she d. Dec. 21, 1901, Saginaw, Mich.  
 8220 ALICE A. BITELEY, b. Nov. 28, 1877; m. Oct. 10, 1907, Ernest Joel McRoberts, b. April 15, 1873, Pittsfield, Ohio. Res., Elyria, Ohio.  
 8221 WALTER R. BITELEY, b. Oct. 14, 1881; m. Sept. 2, 1911, Matilda Robertson, b. Nov. 4, 1881, Scotland. Electrician. Res., Barberston, Ohio.
- 4890** CELIA POMEROY, (*John, Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 22, 1841, Pittsfield, Ohio; m. 1863, Volney McRoberts, b. May 11, 1841, Wellington, Ohio, son of Peter B. McRoberts and wife Eliza Waite; she d. Feb. 15, 1874. Res., Pittsfield, Ohio.  
*9th gen. Children, b. Pittsfield, Ohio:*  
 8222 WALTER VOLNEY McROBERTS, b. Dec. 13, 1863; m. Aug. 4, 1891, Elizabeth Katharine Summit, b. April 28, 1863, Martinsville, Ind. +  
 8223 CORA ELIZA McROBERTS, b. Aug. 29, 1865; m. Oct. 15, 1886, Charles Clayton Reynolds. +  
 8224 LENA MAY McROBERTS, b. Nov. 11, 1871; m. Jan. 20, 1887, Clifton Calvin Carter, b. Oct. 31, 1858, d. March 25, 1909, Pittsfield, Ohio. +  
 8225 PIT EDWARD McROBERTS, b. July 11, 1875; m. Mollie Lee Law.

*10th gen. Children of Walter V. and Elizabeth K. McRoberts, (8222):*

- 8226 CLYDE SUMMIT McROBERTS, b. Oct. 1, 1892, Bedford, Ind.  
 8227 RUTH WAITE McROBERTS, b. Feb. 25, 1894, Pittsfield, Ohio.  
 8228 AGNES MAY McROBERTS, b. April 2, 1895.  
 8229 PAUL STINE McROBERTS, b. July 4, 1896.  
 8230 ESTHER IRENE McROBERTS, b. April 21, 1898.  
 8231 EVERETT LAWSON McROBERTS, b. March 21, 1900.  
 8232 BLANCH ELIZABETH McROBERTS, b. May 8, 1901.

*Children of Cora E. and Charles C. Reynolds, (8223):*

- 8233 CLAIRE BRADFORD REYNOLDS, b. Sept. 10, 1888, Muscotah, Kas.  
 8234 SHIRLEY GARFIELD REYNOLDS, b. March 27, 1890, Lorain, Ohio.  
 8235 VOLNEY McROBERTS REYNOLDS, b. July 23, 1898, Sheffield, O.; d. Aug. 16, 1900.  
 8236 IRENE SINGLETERRY REYNOLDS, b. May 19, 1903, Pittsfield, Ohio.  
 8237 THELMA BANCROFT REYNOLDS, b. Jan. 25, 1907, Pittsfield, Ohio.

*Children of Lena May and Clifton C. Carter, (8224):*

- 8238 LENA MAY CARTER, b. Aug. 30, 1890.  
 8240 RAY VOLNEY CARTER, b. Jan. 10, 1893.  
 8241 REID STEPHEN CARTER, b. Aug. 27, 1895.  
 8242 STEPHEN T. CARTER. 8243 SARAH DAY CARTER.

- 4892 CLARA GALE POMEROY, (*John, Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 30, 1844, Pittsfield, Lorain Co., Ohio; m. March 30, 1872, Henry H. Barnard, b. Aug. 10, 1840, Putney, Vt., son of Josiah Barnard and wife Sylvia L. Dickinson. Res., Oberlin, Ohio.

*9th gen. Children, b. Oberlin, Ohio:*

- 8244 RALPH POMEROY BARNARD, b. Dec. 30, 1872; m. Nov. 28, 1897, Julia Scott Garvin; s. p.  
 8245 DR. JOHN E. BARNARD, b. Jan. 6, 1875; m. Oct. 5, 1904, Clara L. Dudley. +

*10th gen. Children of John E. and Clara L. Barnard, (8245):*

- 8246 ELEANOR ANGELINA BARNARD, b. April 13, 1906, Ironville, Ohio.  
 8247 DUDLEY POMEROY BARNARD, b. May 1, 1908, Oberlin, Ohio.  
 8248 JOHN HENRY BARNARD, b. June 18, 1911, Oberlin, Ohio.

- 4935 LUCY SMITH POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 31, 1823, Sunderland, Mass.; m. June 11, 1846, John Quincy Adams, b. Oct. 5, 1816, Ashfield, Mass., d. March 17, 1895, son of Charles Adams and wife Polly Howes; she d. Sept. 7, 1905. Res., Columbus, Wis.

*9th gen. Children, 1st four b. Fountain Prairie, others Fall River, Wis.:*

- 8249 CHARLES HOWES ADAMS, b. June 8, 1848; d. Nov. 4, 1856, Sunderland, Mass.  
 8250 POMEROY ADAMS, b. May 5, 1850; d. Oct. 3, 1856, Sunderland, Mass.

- 8251 ELLEN POMEROY ADAMS, b. Jan. 28, 1853; d. Oct. 28, 1856, Sunderland, Mass.
- 8252 MARY HOWES ADAMS, b. Sept. 10, 1855; d. Oct. 1, 1856, Conway, Mass.
- 8253 LUCY POMEROY ADAMS, b. Nov. 15, 1857; d. Jan. 26, 1898, Columbus, Wis.
- 8254 CLARA DELANO ADAMS, b. Nov. 10, 1859; d. Jan. 5, 1909, Columbus, Wis.
- 8255 MARTHA JANE ADAMS, b. June 24, 1862; d. March 22, 1865, Fall River, Wis.
- 8256 JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, b. Jan. 28, 1864; d. March 26, 1865, Fall River, Wis.
- 8257 JESSIE ADAMS, b. (twin with John) Jan. 28, 1864; d. May 17, 1864, Fall River, Wis.
- 8258 LILLIAN HOWES ADAMS, b. Nov. 23, 1865; m. April 14, 1909, George Emmons Hasey, b. Sept. 20, 1857, Danville, Wis., son of Samuel Hasey and wife Mary Anderson; s. p. Res., Columbus, Wis.
- 4937 WILLIAM DELANO POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 11, 1828; Sunderland, Mass.; m. in 1850, Eliza G. Richards, who d. April 19, 1853, dau. of Perin N. Richards; he d. March 25, 1908, Rockford, Ill. Res., Rockford, Ill.  
*9th gen. Child:*
- 8259 ANN ELIZA POMEROY, b. March 29, 1851. +
- 4938 ELLEN MARIA POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 10, 1830, Sunderland, Mass.; m. Dec. 10, 1853, George Ives Porter, b. Feb. 15, 1823, Sturbridge, Mass., d. July 4, 1890, son of Benjamin Porter and wife Clementina Lamb. He was Commissary Sergeant of Co. F, 8th Minn. Vol. Inf. She is living at Wapato, Wash.  
*9th gen. Children:*
- 8260 ELLEN MARIA POMEROY PORTER, b. Aug. 14, 1856, Malden, Ill.; d. Sept. 10, 1864, St. Cloud, Minn.
- 8261 ARTHUR MOSES PORTER, b. June 2, 1860, Waterford, Minn.; d. April 15, 1865, Fall River, Minn.
- 8262 EDGAR LOVEJOY PORTER, b. July 29, 1866, St. Cloud, Minn.; m. Aug. 21, 1894, Lillie Field Brewer, Wapato, Wash. +  
*10th gen. Children of Edgar L. and Lillie F. Porter, (8262):*
- 8263 JULIA EDWARDS PORTER, b. March 23, 1896.
- 8264 ELLA BREWER PORTER, b. May 22, 1901.
- 8265 GRACE POMEROY PORTER, b. Sept. 25, 1905.
- 8266 LILLIAN RICHARDS PORTER, b. Nov. 12, 1907.
- 4939 MARTHA JANE POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 25, 1832, Sunderland, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Alfred Pierce of Springfield, Mass.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8267 CLARA ISABEL PIERCE, b. May 22, 1872; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Willis Chapin Hatch.  
 8268 MABEL LOUISE PIERCE, b. May 22, 1872, (twins).

- 4941** HARRIET MATILDA POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 1, 1837, Sunderland, Mass.; m. March 3, 1870, Benjamin P. Darling of Amherst, b. July 23, 1826, d. Oct., 1876, Sunderland, son of Benjamin Rawson Darling and wife Ann Lee. Worked at his trade as carpenter continuously for 53 years.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 8269 FRANK WILSON DARLING, b. July 4, 1874, Sunderland; m. Dec. 30, 1908, Grace Newell Beals, b. May 3, 1880, Sunderland, dau. of George Beals and wife Eliza Marcy; s. p.

- 4942** EDGAR JOSIAH POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 20, 1839, at Sunderland, Mass.; m. June 3, 1868, Emma Jeanette Loomis, b. July 5, 1847, at Sunderland, dau. of Elijah Williams Loomis and Jane Janette Stiles; he d. Jan. 2, 1891. He had military service in the Civil War, enlisting Aug. 27, 1862, in Company G, 52d Mass. Vol. Inf., and was appointed Sergeant; later he was promoted to the rank of Orderly-Sergeant, in which position he secured the favor of all the men in the company, which is very rare indeed for one occupying that trying non-commissioned office; when the regiment went to the front two Bibles were placed in the Chaplain's hands to be presented to the most deserving men in the regiment, and Sergeant Edgar Josiah Pomeroy received one of them. He never shirked his duty, and did not pass his time in the hospital; in fact, when he was advanced to the rank of Orderly-Sergeant, Col. H. S. Greenleaf wrote on the warrant: "Promoted for meritorious conduct before Port Hudson, La., June and July, 1863." He resided after marriage at Holyoke, Mass., and Marietta, Ga. Merchant.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Holyoke, Mass.:*

- 8270 ANNA EMMA POMEROY, b. July 14, 1871; m. Dec. 13, 1892, Benjamin D. Brantley. +  
 8271 WILLIAM LOOMIS POMEROY, b. June 6, 1873. +  
 8272 COL. EDGAR ERASTUS POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1878; m. Sept. 9, 1903, Lucia Henry Williams, b. Sept. 5, 1877, Hamilton, Ga., dau. of James F. C. Williams (Captain in the Confederate army, and for half a century Ordinary of Harris county, Ga.), and wife Martha George. Col. Pomeroy graduated from the University of Georgia, B.S. and B.L. degrees, S. A. E. fraternity; member of the general council, 1905-1910; Mayor pro tem. of Atlanta, Ga., 1909-10; Colonel of the 5th Regiment Georgia National Guard; elected President of the Georgia National Guard Officers' Association in Septem-

- ber, 1910. Lawyer; member of the firm of Moore & Pomeroy.  
Res., Atlanta, Ga.
- 8273 PHILIP LOOMIS POMEROY, b. Oct. 31, 1879. +
- 4943 CLARISSA DELANO POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 11, 1841, Sunderland, Mass.; m. June 21, 1865, Wilson Speare; m. (2) 1877, James W. Stebbins. Res., Springfield, Mass.  
*9th gen. Child:*  
8274 MINNIE MARIA SPEARE, b. July 27, 1868.
- 4944 FREDERICK LYMAN POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 5, 1843, Sunderland, Mass.; m. Sept. 23, 1869, Leona Hubbard. Res., Sunderland.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
8275 EDWARD ARTHUR POMEROY, b. Jan. 11, 1870; d. March 1, 1870.  
8276 HAROLD CLIFFORD POMEROY, b. May 17, 1875.
- 4945 ARTHUR ELIJAH POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 18, 1845, Sunderland, Mass.; m. Nov. 15, 1873, Nellie Magill, dau. of Alanson E. and Lois Magill of Buckland, Mass. Res., Holyoke, Mass.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
8277 HERBERT ARTHUR POMEROY, b. Aug. 18, 1874; d. Aug. 12, 1875.  
8278 ERASTUS EVERETT POMEROY, b. March 3, 1878.  
8279 ALBERT DELANO POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1880.  
8280 JOSIAH BARNES POMEROY, b. Sept. 12, 1882.
- 4948 CHARLES HERBERT POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 5, 1851, Sunderland, Mass.; m. Oct. 15, 1874, Eliza Hubbard. Res., Sunderland.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
8281 LEWIS HUBBARD POMEROY, b. Nov. 11, 1875.  
8282 RALPH BROOKS POMEROY, b. Oct. 17, 1880; d. May 5, 1884.  
8283 GEORGE WALTER POMEROY, b. March 17, 1893.
- 4952 ANNA LOUISE POMEROY, (*Swan, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 21, 1837; m. Oct. 18, 1866, Ephraim Chamberlain Cummings.  
*9th gen. Child:*  
8284 PHRAI CUMMINGS, b. about 1868.
- 4961 HENRY AUGUSTUS GRAHAM POMEROY, (*William, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 24, 1829; m. Caroline Augusta Lewis of Boston, Mass. Res., Dorchester, Mass.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
8285 JOSEPH E. POMEROY, b. April 5, 1845, Washington, Mass.  
8286 HENRY LEWIS POMEROY, b. June 15, 1849, Washington.

- 4982** SUSAN MAYO POMEROY, (*Caleb, Mayo, Henry, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 11, 1835; m. Oct. 9, 1852, Chauncey Ladd, b. Feb. 25, 1826, son of Cyrus Ladd and Prudence Colwell.
- 9th gen. Children:
- 8287 ELIZABETH LADD, b. Nov. 14, 1853; d. Feb. 7, 1855.  
 8288 CHAUNCEY LADD, JR., b. Nov. 18, 1855.  
 8289 SUSAN MAYO LADD, b. Feb. 10, 1860.  
 8290 JENNIE POMEROY LADD, b. Feb. 27, 1861; m. Dec. 9, 1880, Henry W. Alexander.  
 8291 CALEB RUSSELL LADD, b. Feb. 12, 1863; d. Feb. 21, 1863.  
 8292 BESSIE LADD, b. Dec. 19, 1864; m. Dec. 2, 1885, Whitfield Russell.  
 8293 CHARLES POMEROY LADD, b. March 15, 1868.
- 5011** GEORGE POMEROY, (*Hazen, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 25, 1822, Stanstead, Canada; m. May 27, 1845, Azubah Lee of Stanstead; he d. April 18, 1893. Held offices of importance for business and usefulness to the public.
- 9th gen. Children:
- 8294 ERNEST A. POMEROY, b. Feb. 4, 1846.  
 8295 ADELINA F. POMEROY, b. March 20, 1848.  
 8296 WILLIAM H. POMEROY, b. Aug., 1853, Stanstead, Canada; m.
- 5012** CHARLES POMEROY, (*Hazen, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 24, 1824, Stanstead, Canada; m. Mary Calkins of Lowell, Mass.; he d. Sept. 13, 1859.
- 9th gen. Children, b. Watertown, Mich.:
- 8297 MARY C. POMEROY, b. May, 1855.  
 8298 CHARLES POMEROY, b. 1858.
- 5013** ADELE POMEROY, (*Hazen, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 9, 1826, Stanstead, Canada; m. Feb. 1, 1853, Louis Harper, M.D., of Utah, Ala., d. March, 1874, Brunswick, Germany; she d. 1907, Irving Park, Ill.
- 9th gen. Children:
- 8299 WILLIAM L. HARPER, b. March 4, 1854.  
 8300 ANNIE HARPER, b. June 20, 1857; d. Aug., 1858.  
 8301 ERNESTINE A. HARPER, b. Feb., 1859; m.  
 8302 LOUISA A. HARPER, b. 1860; m.  
 8303 ARTHUR POMEROY HARPER, b. 1868.
- 5014** EMILY LOUISA POMEROY, (*Hazen, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 2, 1828, Stanstead, Canada; m. Aug. 25, 1855, Chicago, Ill., Oliver B. Green of Worcester, Mass., b. Jan. 1, 1826, son of William Elijah Green and Julia Plimpton. Civil engineer; actively engaged in business. Res., Chicago, Ill.
- 9th gen. Children:
- 8304 MARY POMEROY GREEN, b. April 26, 1857.

- 8305 OLIVIA POMEROY GREEN, b. 1860.
- 8306 LOUISA POMEROY GREEN, (twin with Olivia), b. 1860; d. in infancy.
- 8307 ANDREW H. GREEN, b. Nov. 1, 1870.
- 5016** ELLEN POMEROY, (*Hazen, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 16, 1832, Stanstead, Canada; m. July, 1858, Quartus Bliss of Compton, Quebec. Res., Compton.  
*9th gen. Children, b. Compton, Quebec:*
- 8308 OLIVE L. BLISS, b. Sept. 8, 1859.
- 8309 LYMAN QUARTUS BLISS, b. Sept. 3, 1861.
- 8310 SARAH A. BLISS, b. Nov. 19, 1862.
- 8311 ELLEN POMEROY BLISS, b. Aug. 14, 1866.
- 5020** COURTLAND BENJAMIN POMEROY, (*Hazen, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 28, 1844, Stanstead, Canada; m. 1861, Charlotte Smith.  
*9th gen. Child:*
- 8312 CHARLES COURTLAND POMEROY, b. Oct. 29, 1862. +
- 5024** WRIGHT POMEROY, (*Quartus, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 4, 1833; m. Adeline Young, dau. of Capt. Joseph Young of Stanstead, Canada.  
*9th gen. Child:*
- 8313 LUCY POMEROY, b. 1863.
- 5025** SELAH JEDEDIAH POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 1, 1825, at Derby Line, Vt., (the Pomeroy homestead being half in Vermont and half in Quebec); m. June 30, 1857, Victor Sofala Adams, b. March 23, 1836, at Georgeville, Quebec, dau. of Aaron A. Adams and wife Betsey Remick of Coaticook, Province of Quebec. Res., Compton, L. C., where all the children were born.  
*9th gen. Children:*
- 8314 ELIZABETH VICTORIA POMEROY, b. May 15, 1858. +
- 8315 MARY AGNES POMEROY, b. Nov. 2, 1860.
- 8316 BENJAMIN A. POMEROY, b. July 5, 1861; m. Dec. 20, 1909, Florence Sherwood.
- 8317 ALBERT LEE POMEROY, b. July 17, 1863. +
- 8318 AARON ALEXANDER POMEROY, b. July 3, 1865. +
- 8319 LUCY LEE POMEROY, b. Nov. 7, 1869; lives at Montreal.
- 8320 ELSIE BAKER POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1871; lives at Boston, Mass.
- 5028** MARY LEE POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 26, 1827, at Derby Line, Vt.; m. Feb. 12, 1850, Albert Phelps Ball, b. May 16, 1823, at Montreal, Canada. Resided some time at Sherbrooke, where five children were born; also, lived many years at Stanstead, and of late years at the homestead where Mrs. Ball's mother, Lucy Lee, was born, long held by Erastus Lee.

**Albert A. Pomeroy**  
1866-1957  
Secretary of the U.S. Senate



*9th gen. Children:*

- 8321 WILLIAM LEE BALL, b. Feb. 7, 1851; with the Bank of Eastern Townships; m. and lives at Sherbrooke.  
 8322 BENJAMIN POMEROY BALL, b. May 8, 1854; d. May 3, 1860.  
 8323 ALBERT LEE BALL, b. Nov. 8, 1855; d. May 10, 1860.  
 8324 LUCY LEE BALL, b. Nov. 14, 1857; d. May 10, 1860.  
 8325 BENJAMIN POMEROY BALL, b. March 7, 1860.  
 8326 CHARLES BALL, b. Jan. 27, 1862; d. June, 1863.  
 8327 ERASTUS P. BALL, b. Aug. 2, 1863.  
 8328 ALBERT E. BALL, b. Sept. 7, 1864.  
 8329 MARY ELIZA BALL, b. Jan. 7, and d. Sept. 10, 1866.  
 8330 JAMES T. BALL, b. July 16, 1868.  
 8331 HENRY T. BALL, b. July 18, 1871.

- 5123** THEODORE SEDGWICK POMEROY, (*Theodore, Thaddeus, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 18, 1824, Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Jan. 31, 1856, Isabella C. Low of Stockbridge, b. May 16, 1829, dau. of Warren S. Low and wife Mary A. Walker; he d. May 14, 1865.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8332 FANNY SEDGWICK POMEROY, b. Dec. 6, 1856, San Francisco, Cal.; m. June 27, 1900, Charles Sedgwick Rackemann, b. June 21, 1857, Lenox, Mass., son of Frederic W. Rackemann and wife Elizabeth Dwight; s. p.  
 8333 FLORENCE POMEROY, b. July 25, 1862, San Francisco, Cal.; d. Dec. 3, 1908.

- 5168** GEORGE MINOTT POMEROY, (*Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 3, 1828, De Kalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. May 29, 1856, Mary Sophia Green, b. May 29, 1836, dau. of Nathan Strong Green and wife Sophia Washington of Northfield, Vt.; he d. May 16, 1876. Farmer. Res., Clinton, Mich.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8334 LIBBEUS DREW POMEROY, b. June 2, 1859. +  
 8335 CARRIE STRONG POMEROY, b. Feb. 7, 1861; d. Aug. 20, 1864.  
 8336 CHARLES LYMAN POMEROY, b. Feb. 11, 1863; d. Aug. 22, 1864.  
 8337 JULIA EDITH POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1867. +

- 5169** SETH POMEROY, (*Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b April 11, 1831, at DeKalb Junction, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1855, Mary Furness, b. Oct. 19, 1833, at Ogdensburg, N. Y., dau. of Anthony Furness and wife Margaret Gilmour; he d. June 6, 1861. Clerk in wholesale grocery at Detroit, Mich.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 8338 MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Jan. 20, 1859. +

- 5170** HENRY BROWN POMEROY, (*Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 6, 1834, at DeKalb, N. Y.; m.

Jan. 21, 1855, Jane A. Hare, b. March 28, 1830, at Lysander, N. Y. Military service with Co. K, 38th Ohio Vol. Inf., serving until the close of the Civil War, participating with his regiment in the battles of Altoona, Big Shanty, Burnt Hickory, Buzzard Roost, Dallas, Dalton, Dug Gap, Fayetteville, Jonesboro, Kenesaw Mountain, Kingston, Lee's Cross Roads, Look-Out Mountain, Neuse River Bridge, New Hope Church, Nick-a-Jack Gap, Peachtree Creek, Pine Mill, Resacca, Ringold, Sherman's March to the Sea, Capture of Savannah, Tunnell Hill, and numerous skirmishes. An obituary said of him: "A good soldier, a good citizen, a kind husband and father, a firm believer in the Christian religion, and in the life to come; the 'Golden Rule' was the rule of his life."

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8339 THADDEUS STEPHENS POMEROY, b. Nov. 10, 1855. +
- 8340 EGBERT WELLS POMEROY, b. Aug. 14, 1858. +
- 8341 LOUIE HATTIE POMEROY, b. June 11, 1862; d. Feb. 17, 1865.
- 8342 JENNIE MAY POMEROY, b. July 21, 1866. +

- 5172 HELEN CHLORINDA POMEROY, (*Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 22, 1841, in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.; m. Sept. 21, 1861, at Morenci, Mich., Luke D. Wildey. Resided on a farm at Shelby, Mich., forty-two years.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Shelby:*

- 8343 MARY WILDEY, b. Oct. 5, 1862; m. Jan. 8, 1882, Frank M. Norton of Shelby, b. Nov. 9, 1851, at Penfield, Ohio, son of George H. Norton and wife Mary Houghton. +
- 8344 WELLS WILDEY, b. Nov. 25, 18—; m. May 12, 1889, Annie Hillegas, b. Nov. 2, 1870, Ontario, Canada, dau. of James Hillegas and wife Mary Staley. +

*10th gen. Children of Mary and Frank M. Norton, (8343):*

- 8345 ELLA C. NORTON, b. Jan. 24, 1883, at Shelby.
- 8346 GEORGE L. NORTON, b. Aug. 19, 1885, at Shelby.
- 8347 ARTHUR L. NORTON, b. Jan. 15, 1888, at Shelby.

*Children of Wells and Annie Wildey, (8344):*

- 8348 BLANCHE WILDEY, b. Sept. 19, 1890, at Harbor Springs.
- 8349 EDITH WILDEY, b. July 24, 1892, at Boyne City.
- 8350 SHERMAN WILDEY, b. June 2, 1894, at Boyne City.
- 8351 FRANCIS WILDEY, b. March 29, 1904, at Boyne City.

- 5173 LOUIS DWIGHT POMEROY, (*Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 2, 1843; m. in 1871, Phebe A. Nims; d. Jan. 19, 1890, St. Louis, Mo.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8352 CARRIE M. POMEROY, b. 1872.
- 8353 MABEL E. POMEROY, b. 1874.

- 5175 HELEN AUGUSTA POMEROY, (*George, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 19, 1836, Albany, N. Y.; m.

Nov. 2, 1854, George Spencer Thurber of Detroit, Mich., b. Nov. 2, 1834, son of Philip Thurber and wife Tirzah Spencer; she m. (2) Joseph A. Ennis of Hastings, Mich.

*9th gen. Children by 1st marriage:*

- 8357 PHILIP ERWIN THURBER, d. unm.  
 8358 GEORGE SPENCER THURBER, b. May 4, 1862, Jackson, Mich.; m. Sept. 16, 1886, Minnie Louise Loomis, b. June 22, 1863, LaCrosse, Wis., dau. of Ira Gardner Loomis and wife Eliza M. Weed. +

*Children by 2d marriage:*

- 8359 MATTIE ENNIS, d. young.  
 8360 MAY ENNIS, d. young.

*10th gen. Child of George S. and Minnie L. Thurber, (8358):*

- 8361 PHILIP SPENCER LOOMIS THURBER, b. Oct. 12, 1890, Chicago, Ill. Cadet at the United States Military Academy, West Point.

- 5180 GEORGE ELTWEED POMEROY, (*George Eltweed, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 28, 1848, Clinton, Mich.; m. Aug. 22, 1883, Hannah M. Worthington, b. 1850, Fayette County, Pa., dau. of John Thomas Worthington of Baltimore, Md., and wife Emily Parshall. George Eltweed Pomeroy is the inheritor not only of the name brought into national prominence by his father, who was the pioneer founder of the express system and some of the express companies in the United States, but of the unusual brilliant and forceful intellect which were the principal factors of his father's success. Mr. Pomeroy is one of the most enterprising of the business men of Toledo, Ohio, and is actively and financially interested in a large number of the wealthy and most important business corporations in that city, being president of the Board of Sinking Fund Trustees, the First National Bank, Bellevue, Ohio, the State Board of Commerce, and of the George E. Fomeroy Company. His business acumen was evidently born with him and prompted him, when twelve years old, on his father's 360-acre farm in Michigan, to venture upon his first business enterprise. He leased fifty sheep from a large sheep-farmer and paid one and a half pounds of wool per head per annum, and returned half the number of old sheep and half of the lambs the second year as rent for the use of the flock. He purchased a few additional sheep, and at the close of the second year he had sixty-two young sheep, and the number of sheep in his flock at the end of the fourth year had increased to 400. While his flock of sheep multiplied young Pomeroy attended public school at Buffalo, N. Y. The year following he joined his parents at Toledo, and became active in introducing his system into his father's rapidly growing real estate business. At his father's death he was well fitted by training and experience to preserve and enlarge the latter's important financial interests. Mr. Pomeroy has business acquaintances and associates in all the large cities of the world and is very widely and favorably known in New York City, where his business interests require him to pass a considerable portion of his

time. He is personally known to leading bankers in London, St. Petersburg, Vienna, the City of Mexico and in Halifax.

His connection with the First National Bank of Bellevue, Ohio, for the past twenty-five years as its President, has conclusively shown that he is the possessor of truly remarkable financial wisdom and foresight. This institution, organized by Mr. Pomeroy's father-in-law, John T. Worthington, had deposits of \$30,000 when Mr. Pomeroy entered upon his duties as President, and now has \$700,000 deposits and assets of \$1,000,000. Mr. Pomeroy is also a considerable stockholder in the Second National Bank of Toledo, and in a number of the larger manufacturing concerns.

In political questions of national moment, Mr. Pomeroy sympathizes with the Republican party, but in local matters he holds independent views. He served as President of the Board of Sinking Fund Trustees for four years and as Tax Commissioner. Although his private business responsibilities are very heavy, he is ready to give conscientious attention to public affairs when his duty as a citizen so demands. Mr. Pomeroy is greatly interested in the several patriotic societies of which he is a member. He has served as Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars of the State of Ohio; is a member of a similar society in New York; has been State President of the Sons of the Revolution in Ohio, and is also a member of Chapters of the Sons of the American Revolution in Massachusetts, Ohio, and New York City.

As described in the sketch of Mr. Pomeroy's father, the ancestors of the family played an important part in the colonial life in New England. Mr. Pomeroy is a member of the Toledo Club, the Castalia Trout Club of Castalia, Ohio, the Chamber of Commerce, the Middle Bass Club; was President of the Ohio State Board of Commerce four years, and is now serving as Chairman of the Executive Committee of that organization. He has made a thorough study of systems of taxation and rendered valuable service to the public as a member of the tax commission.

The First Westminster Presbyterian Church is another organization whose welfare is the object of much thought, financial assistance and active labor on the part of Mr. Pomeroy. For fifteen years he has been a member of the board of trustees, and was a generous contributor toward the erection of its present handsome house of worship.

John T. Worthington, father of Mrs. Pomeroy, came to Toledo in 1876, and was for many years prominently identified with large business interests in Bellevue, Ohio. Mrs. G. E. Pomeroy was educated at St. Mary's Hall at Burlington, N. J.—a college under the direction and authority of the Protestant Episcopal Church. She is a member of the Toledo Chapter of the Colonial Dames and also of the D. A. R. The home of Mr. and Mrs. Pomeroy, at 806 Huron street, has a rare and peculiar charm. It is a treasure house of old and most interesting books and paintings, some handed down for generations in the Pomeroy and Worthing-

**George Elwood Pomeroy**  
5180



- ton families; some collected by Mr. Pomeroy and his wife. Mr. Pomeroy is an expert judge of books and Mrs. Pomeroy is the possessor of acknowledged artistic ability.
- 5183** JOAB SEELEY POMEROY, (*Louis, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1842; m. 1868, Aurelia M. Austin.  
*9th gen. Child:*  
 8362 ALICE MARY POMEROY, b. 1871.
- 5220** CATHERINE J. POMEROY, (*Fenimore, George, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 16, 1855, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. May 20, 1875, Anthony French Merrill, b. Jan. 25, 1844, Boston, Mass., son of Hiram Merrill and wife Diana French.  
*9th gen. Children, b. Wisconsin, except William:*  
 8363 CATHERINE MERRILL, b. Oct. 20, 1876.  
 8364 EDITH MARY MERRILL, b. Dec. 24, 1878; d. July 8, 1889.  
 8365 ALICE FRENCH MERRILL, b. Jan. 12, 1881.  
 8366 POMEROY COOPER MERRILL, b. April 4, 1888.  
 8367 WILLIAM FENIMORE MERRILL, b. Nov. 4, 1890.
- 5281** CHARLES RUSSELL POMEROY, (*Charles, Medad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 7, 1850, Warwick, Mass.; m. Jan. 15, 1875, Harriet Dickinson, b. July 5, 1852, North Hadley, dau. of M. Dickinson and wife Martha Matthews.  
*9th gen. Child:*  
 8368 MARJORIE POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1875, Northfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 4, 1900, Edward D. Newcomb.
- 5298** FRANK THEODORE POMEROY, (*Theodore, Seth, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 3, 1852, at Stow, Mass.; m. Sept. 22, 1880, Ellen Gertrude Northway, b. Aug. 13, 1856, dau. of Samuel Deming Northway of Norfolk, Conn., and wife Sarah Smith Potter. Graduated from Wesleyan Academy at Wilbraham, Mass., 1874; entered Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., the following fall; later studied in Boston University but did not complete the course; M. E. Conference. Clergyman at Webster, Mass., 1911.  
*9th gen. Child:*  
 8369 SARAH GERTRUDE POMEROY, b. Sept. 6, 1882, at Fitchburg, Mass.; gr. from Boston University, B.A., 1906; A.M., 1909; studied in University College of London, and traveled extensively in Europe under a fellowship granted her by her fraternity, Pi Beta Phi. Since leaving college she has done a good deal of literary work; unm.
- 5299** CATHERINE LAURA POMEROY, (*Edwin, Seth, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 27, 1855, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. April 24, 1871, Charles L. Buell, b. March 17, 1844, son of George

Buell and Rosetta Fuller. Volunteer soldier in the Union army during the Civil War nearly four years.

*9th gen. Children, b. Amboy, Ohio:*

- 8370 GEORGE DWIGHT BUELL, b. Feb. 4, 1872; d. about 1898, Cleveland, Ohio.  
 8371 HELEN ROSETTA BUELL, b. Oct. 6, 1874; m. (1) 1891, Harry Green of Collinwood, Ohio; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1900, Trenton Cole; s. p.  
**5344** RODERICK HUNT POMEROY, (*Arad, Arad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1852; m. 1873, Grace Emerson, b. 1853.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8372 RODERICK ARAD POMEROY, b. 1874.  
 8373 MARIA LOUISE POMEROY, b. 1879.  
 8374 STANLEY EMERSON POMEROY, b. 1892.

- 5370** WILLIAM LYMAN POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 25, 1827, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1852, Mary Frances Blackinton, who d. Feb. 17, 1876; m. (2) June 19, 1879, Mrs. Jane (Lottimer) Abbott, b. Jan. 7, 1842, d. May 22, 1907, dau. of William Lottimer; he d. Oct. 13, 1911, Atlantic City. Merchant. Res., New York City, although he lived at Paris, France, fifteen years.

*9th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

- 8375 SANFORD BLACKINTON POMEROY, b. Sept. 12, 1853. +  
 8376 LEMUEL POMEROY, b. Jan. 22, 1855; d. Jan. 30, 1896; unm.  
 8377 MARY ALICE POMEROY, b. March 8, 1857. +  
 8378 WILLIAM HOLLISTER POMEROY, b. March 23, 1863; m. Sept. 18, 1888, Mrs. Agnes Coffen.

*Children of 2d wife:*

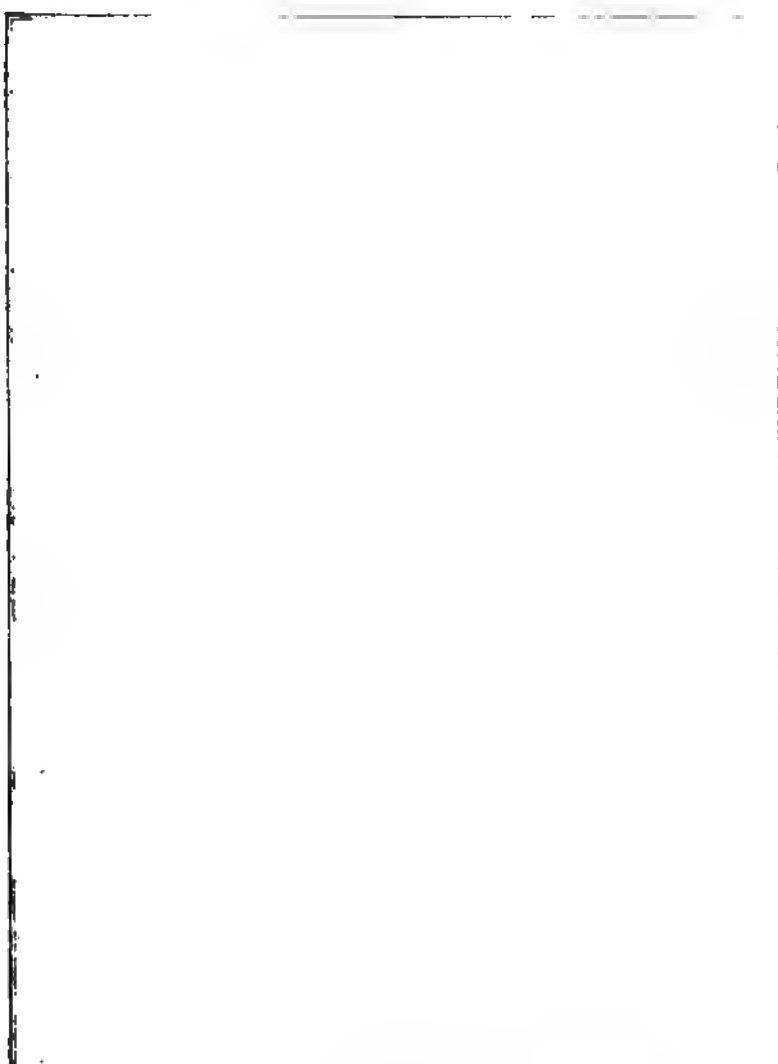
- 8379 DAISY ABBOTT, (dau. of Jane Lottimer by her 1st marriage); m. Feb. 14, 1888, Leon Geimini Bettini of Italy.  
 8380 WILLIAM A. ABBOTT, (son of Jane Lottimer by her 1st marriage).  
 8381 MAI LOTTIMER POMEROY, b. Nov. 10, 1881; d. Nov. 21, 1882.  
 8382 GLADYS AURELIA POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1883. +

- 5372** MARY ELIZA POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 28, 1830, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. June 11, 1850, John Ruthven Platt of New York, b. Oct. 18, 1820, son of Isaac L. Platt and wife Mary Adriance Ruthven; he d. Nov. 26, 1908; she d. March 30, 1893.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8383 AURELIA POMEROY PLATT, b. March 18, 1851; m. June 14, 1876, William John Cassard, b. June 25, 1850, at Havana, Cuba, son of Andres Cassard and wife Emilia Caroline Puig; she d. Dec. 18, 1908. Merchant. Res., New York City. +  
 8384 MARION RUTHVEN PLATT, b. March 11, 1853; d. Aug. 23, 1854.





**S. Harris Pomeroy**

(5424)

- 8385 MARY ADRIANCE PLATT, b. June 30, 1864; m. April 27, 1886; Edward Van Santvoord Pomeroy, son of Edward Pomeroy and wife Lucretia Van Santvoord. (See 5440.)  
*10th gen. Child of Aurelia P. and William J. Cassard, (8383):*
- 8386 WILLIAM JOHN CASSARD, JR., b. June 2, 1877, New York City; m. Nov. 17, 1903, Jessie Louise Allen, b. July 16, 1881.
- 5423** FANNY POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltrweed*), b. at Pittsfield, Mass., May 17, 1855; m. Jan. 10, 1879, William L. Brown, son of Levi Lafayette Brown and Helen Howland of Adams, Mass. Res., New Rochelle, N. Y.  
*9th gen. Children, b. at North Adams, Mass.:*
- 8387 HELEN BROWN, b. Nov. 1, 1879.
- 8388 MARION BROWN, b. Dec. 20, 1880; m. March 25, 1911, George Billings Gibbons.
- 8389 MARGARET BROWN, b. Aug. 2, 1883.
- 8390 PAULINE BROWN, b. Aug. 10, 1885.
- 8391 CAPT. WILLIAM LEMUEL BROWN, b. June 26, 1887; devotes his leisure to yachting.
- 8392 KATHARINE BROWN, b. July 23, 1888.
- 8393 FANNY POMEROY BROWN, b. Nov. 3, 1890.
- 5424** SILAS HARRIS POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltrweed*), b. Oct. 11, 1856, at Pittsfield, Mass.: m. (1) May 31, 1883, Christina King, b. Feb. 21, 1860, in Chicago, dau. of Henry W. King and wife Aurelia Roxanna Case; m. (2) March 6, 1905, Georgia Mellus Starr, b. Feb. 22, 1866, at New York City, dau. of James Hyatt Starr (b. Oct. 14, 1817, d. Dec. 6, 1896), and wife Emma Mellus (b. Jan. 28, 1845, d. April 1, 1887). Mr. S. H. Pomeroy, upon leaving school (1874) entered his father's woolen mill, (L. Pomeroy & Sons, Pittsfield, Mass.). Four years later, he was made a partner and in 1881, upon the death of his father, succeeded (associated with two other trustees) to the business. As the conduct of the business under the trust was a failure, Mr. S. H. Pomeroy went to Chicago in 1890 with nothing but the business education given him by his father. In 1893, he engaged in the manufacture of the Ludowice roofing tiles, which he followed as sales agent for four years, when he demanded and was refused the general management. The same year he entered with Mr. Frank Voightmann as the pioneer manufacturers of the wire glass fire window and has succeeded so well that he has a flourishing business of his own in New York with a finely equipped factory for the manufacture of the fire windows, while his old partner conducts a similar business in Chicago. His artistic and well-appointed residence at New Rochelle, N. Y., is a choice spot of nature to grow old in.

Mr. S. H. Pomeroy is Vice-President of the Pomeroy Family Association and an earnest and generous supporter of the genealogical work. He also transferred to the present Secretary his large

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

666

collection of data pertaining to the descendants of Major-General Seth Pomeroy, his great-great-grandfather.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Pittsfield, Mass.:*

- 8394 HENRY KING POMEROY, b. March 2, 1884; m. Aug. 22, 1912, Tacoma, Wash., Hazel Hedrick, dau. of Doctor and Mrs. C. W. Hedrick of Chicago Junction, Ohio. Res., Glencove, Pierce Co., Wash.  
8395 THEODORE POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1887. +  
8396 ROXANNA POMEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1892.

The dainty verses to October by Mrs. S. Harris Pomeroy of New Rochelle recall the rich and pregnant atmosphere of the Garden when Nature is in her prime and the still life in active harmony with the surroundings:

### OCTOBER

O! glorious days of golden light!  
O! soft October days,  
With crisping leaves in downward flight  
And trees all decked in colors bright,  
O'erhung with mellow haze.

Down in my Garden all aglow,  
O! fair October days,  
The Cosmos bends and curt'sies low.  
With stately Dahlias in a row  
The South Wind softly plays.

The crickets' farewell chirp is nigh,  
O! sad October days;  
The songbirds, too, have said good-bye,  
And bees and butterflies still lie  
All hidden from our gaze.

October Eleventh, Nineteen-Nine.

— G. S. P.

- 5425 MARGARET LUQUEER POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 5, 1858, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 2, 1879, Marshall P. Washburne, b. Jan. 11, 1853, son of Henry Stevenson Washburn and Maria Loring. Res., Louisville, Ky.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8397 MARSHALL HARRIS WASHBURN, b. June 15, 1880; m. Roberta Tyler.  
8398 THEODORE WASHBURN, b. June 13, 1882.  
8399 LORING WASHBURN, b. Jan. 25, 1887.  
8399.1 FANNY WASHBURN, b. Aug., 1890; d.

- 5427 MARY POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 5, 1861, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 10, 1883, Frank Russell, b. Nov. 12, 1857, at Key West, Fla., son of William Augustus Russell of Cooperstown, N. Y., and Mary Ellen Leonard of Mystic, Conn.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Pittsfield, Mass.:*

- 8400 LEONARD POMEROY RUSSELL, b. Feb. 14, 1884; m. April 20, 1909,

- Frances Bruce, b. May 12, 1882, dau. of DeWitt Bruce of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Sarah Mary Stevenson, his wife.
- 8401 MADELINE RUSSELL, b. Jan. 6, 1887; d. Aug. 6, 1887.
- 8402 FRANK RUSSELL, JR., b. Jan. 16, 1889.
- 8403 KENNETH RUSSELL, b. May 30, 1893; d. Dec. 28, 1893.
- 5429** THEODORE LAURENCE POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 13, 1866, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. June 27, 1889, Louise Crane Richards, b. Dec. 31, 1866, at Dalton, Mass., dau. of Ashley Hiram Richards and Kate Frances Crane. Res., Greenwich, Conn.  
*9th gen. Children, b. at Pittsfield, Mass.:*
- 8404 THEODORA LOUISE POMEROY, b. May 31, 1890. +
- 8405 BRENTON CRANE POMEROY, b. Sept. 10, 1891.
- 8406 ELEANOR POMEROY, b. June 23, 1892.
- 8407 ASHLEY RICHARDS POMEROY, b. Jan. 13, 1895.
- 8408 KATHARINE POMEROY, b. Aug. 6, 1899.
- 5431** MARY AGNES POMEROY, (*Robert, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 18, 1841, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 14, 1865, William Francis Bartlett, Major-General of Volunteers during the Civil War, b. June 6, 1840, Haverhill, Mass., d. Dec. 17, 1876, son of Charles L. Bartlett and wife Harriet Plummer; gr. Harvard College. Interest in the Pomeroy Iron Company of West Stockbridge; also, iron furnaces on the James river, near Richmond, Va. He spent a large part of the year in Virginia. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.  
*9th gen. Children, b. at Pittsfield:*
- 8409 AGNES BARTLETT, b. Sept. 16, 1866; m. June 6, 1894, Henry Almiron Francis, b. Oct. 6, 1861, son of James Dwight Francis and wife Martha Tower. +
- 8410 CAROLYN E. BARTLETT, b. Feb. 17, 1869; m. Oct. 31, 1895, James Howard Kidd, b. Sept. 3, 1870, son of Howard Kidd and wife Elizabeth Nott. +
- 8411 EDWIN H. BARTLETT, b. Nov. 26, 1871; m. Nov. 21, 1904, Susan Amory, b. Aug. 2, 1871, dau. of Arthur Amory and wife Elizabeth Ingersoll. +
- 8412 WILLIAM F. BARTLETT, b. March 20, 1874, Richmond, Va.; m. Dec. 26, 1903, Mrs. Ella Finney DeLong, b. Dec. 27, 1873; he d. May 9, 1906.
- 8413 ROBERT POMEROY BARTLETT, b. (twin with William) March 20, 1874; m. Jan. 2, 1900, Mrs. Ruth Hart Robinson, b. July 30, 1864, Rochester, N. Y., dau. of James C. Hart and wife Isabella Pond; he d. March 30, 1903. +
- 8414 EDITH BARTLETT, b. Sept. 24, 1876.
- 10th gen. Child of Agnes and Henry A. Francis, (8409):*
- 8415 JAMES DWIGHT FRANCIS, b. Jan. 13, 1897.

*Children of Carolyn E. and James H. Kidd, (8410):*

- 8416 CAROLYN POMEROY KIDD, b. Sept. 28, 1896, Tivoli, N. Y.  
 8417 JAMES HOWARD KIDD, b. Jan. 8, 1900, Tivoli, N. Y.  
 8418 ROBERT POMEROY BARTLETT KIDD, b. July 13, 1903, Tivoli, N. Y.

*Child of Edwin H. and Susan Bartlett, (8411):*

- 8419 BETTY AMORY BARTLETT, b. Dec. 5, 1906, Boston, Mass.

*Child of Robert P. and Ruth H. Bartlett, (8413):*

- 8420 AGNES POMEROY BARTLETT, b. Aug. 2, 1903, Colorado Springs, Colo.

While in the Junior class at Harvard, William Francis Bartlett joined the Fourth battalion of Massachusetts militia for thirty days, on garrison duty at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor. In June, 1861, he accepted a commission as Captain in the 20th Mass. Vol. Inf. His first engagement was at Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861. In front of Yorktown, April 24, 1862, he was wounded in the knee by a rifle ball, the bone being shattered to the ankle, which necessitated amputation above the knee. On Sept. 30, 1862, he assumed command of Camp Briggs, Pittsfield, Mass., where the 49th Mass. Vol. Inf. had assembled, and he was unanimously chosen Colonel. The regiment sailed from New York for New Orleans, Jan. 24, 1863. In the first assault on Port Hudson, May 27, 1863, Col. Bartlett was struck by a rifle ball in the joint of the left wrist, shattering the bone.

After the muster out of the 49th Massachusetts (which was a nine-months organization), Col. Bartlett was authorized to raise the 57th Mass. Vol. Inf., which he led to the front in April, 1864. In the battle of the Wilderness he was again wounded (May 6, 1864), this time just above the right temple. In June, 1864, he was commissioned Brigadier-General of volunteers, and took command of the 1st brigade of Gen. Ledlie's division, 9th army corps, before Petersburg. In the assault of July 30, Gen. Bartlett, with most of his staff, was captured in the crater of the mine and held by the rebels sixty days. He never recovered from the disease contracted during that time. In June, 1865, he returned to active duty, taking command of the 1st division, 9th army corps. July 14th, his division was dissolved and his active service over. A year later he was mustered out, a Major-General by brevet. Soon after he declined the appointment of collector of the port of Boston, but in 1872 accepted a position on the Governor's staff. In 1875 he was tendered the nomination for Lieutenant-Governor by the Democratic party, and the nomination for Governor on the Republican ticket, both of which he declined. A statue to his honor in Memorial Hall, in the State House, Boston, was dedicated May 27, 1904. The tablet inscription is:

"William Francis Bartlett, a volunteer of the Civil War; Major-General at the age of 24. Foremost to plead for reconstruction between the North and South. Born 1840; died 1876."—*From the Life of General Bartlett.*

- 5433** MARIA CENTER POMEROY, (*Robert, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 25, 1845, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 30, 1869, Col. Walter Cutting, b. April 9, 1841, d. 1905, Pittsfield, son of Robert Livingston Cutting and wife Julia De Wolf. Col. Cutting served with distinction through the Civil War, and was on the staff of Gen. Augur. Res., Pittsfield.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8421 JULIANA CUTTING, b. Aug. 18, 1870, Dalton, Mass.  
 8422 MARY CUTTING, b. Sept. 28, 1873, Pittsfield; m. Oct. 6, 1894, Arthur James Cumnock, son of A. G. Cumnock of Lowell, Mass.; gr. Harvard, 1891. Connected with the cotton commission house of Clarence Whitman & Co. +

- 8423 WALTER LIVINGSTON CUTTING, b. Aug. 17, 1875; m. Nov. 18, 1905, at Norfolk, Va., Maria Ten Eyck Decatur Mayo. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.
- 8424 MADELINE CUTTING, b. Dec. 28, 1877; m. Sept. 1, 1904, Dr. Russell Aubra Hibbs of New York. Res., New York City.  
*10th gen. Child of Mary and Arthur J. Cumnock, (8422):*
- 8425 LULU MARY POMEROY CUMNOCK, b. July 11, 1895.
- 5434** JESSIE AYRAULT POMEROY, (*Robert, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 1, 1849, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. April 29, 1885, Henry Walker Bishop, b. June 2, 1831, Lenox, Mass., son of Henry W. Bishop and wife Sarah Bulkley. Res., Chicago and Pittsfield.  
*9th gen. Child:*
- 8426 JESSICA POMEROY BISHOP, b. Dec. 1, 1888, Chicago, Ill.
- 5437** BELLE PERKINS POMEROY, (*Robert, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 3, 1857, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 13, 1882, A. Maxwell Tod, b. April, 1856, England. Res., England.  
*9th gen. Children, b. in England:*
- 8427 MURIEL TOD, b. Aug. 11, 1883; m. June, 1902, Trent, England, Capt. Frederick J. Saunders, b. in England. +
- 8428 QUENTIN TOD, b. Dec. 27, 1884.
- 8429 POMEROY TOD, b. March 27, 1887; d. April, 1887, England.
- 8430 GORDON TOD, b. Sept. 12, 1889.
- 8431 KENNETH TOD, b. 1894.
- 8432 MALCOLM TOD, b. March, 1897.  
*10th gen. Child of Muriel and Frederick J. Saunders, (8427):*
- 8433 MAXWELL POMEROY SAUNDERS, b. 1903.
- 5440** EDWARD VAN SANTVOORD POMEROY, (*Edward, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 11, 1865, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. April 20, 1886, Mary Adriance Platt, (8385), b. June 30, 1864, dau. of John R. Platt and wife Mary Eliza Pomeroy (dau. of Lemuel). Res., Bronson, Nebr.  
*9th gen. Children (adopted):*
- 8434 MARY RUTHVEN POMEROY, b. July 31, 1907.
- 8435 LUCRETIA ELY POMEROY, (twin with Mary), b. July 31, 1907.
- 8436 VAN SANTVOORD POMEROY, b. June 26, 1910.
- 5462** JULIA CORNELIA POMEROY, (*Jonathan, Gamaliel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 23, 1848; m. Nov. 12, 1873, Daniel Goodwin Thompson, of Minneapolis, Minn., b. Nov. 7, 1846, North Yarmouth, Me., son of Daniel Goodwin Thompson and wife Dorcas Hayes. Res., Merriam Junction, Minn.  
*9th gen. Child:*
- 8437 JULIA BLOSSOM THOMPSON, b. Nov. 3, 1879, Minneapolis, Minn.

- 5463** EDWARD THOMAS POMEROY, (*Jonathan, Gamaliel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 30, 1851, Southampton, Mass.; m. April 7, 1880, Emma Elizabeth Gates, b. April 9, 1854, Hubbardston, Mass., dau. of Seallum Gates and Louisa Bennett. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.  
*9th gen. Children, b. Minneapolis, Minn.:*  
 8438 ALICE LYDIA POMEROY, b. May 11, 1883.  
 8439 EUNICE FLORENCE POMEROY, b. July 4, 1887.
- 5468** NETTIE M. POMEROY, (*Charles, Gamaliel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 21, 1867, Southampton, Mass.; m. Dec. 30, 1885, Edgar S. Willey of Elroy, Wis., b. June 30, 1864, Milwaukee, Wis., son of Avery Willey and wife Helen Corbett.  
*9th gen. Children, b. Elroy, Wis.:*  
 8440 ALBERT AVERY WILLEY, b. Oct. 20, 1890.  
 8441 EDGAR CLAIRE WILLEY, b. July 11, 1892.  
 8442 EARL DANFORTH WILLEY, b. July 11, 1892, (twin with Edgar).  
 8443 ALICE LUCIA WILLEY, b. July 28, 1895.  
 8444 DOROTHY NETTIE WILLEY, b. Sept. 6, 1897.
- 5469** MARY FULLER POMEROY, (*Thomas, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 14, 1841, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Nov. 9, 1871, Frederick Chase, b. Sept. 1, 1840, d. Jan. 19, 1890, son of Prof. Stephen Chase of Dartmouth College and wife Sarah Thompson Goodwin; he graduated from Dartmouth College, Detroit, Mich., 1860; was treasurer of his college. Lawyer at Washington, D. C.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
 8445 GEORGE HOADLEY CHASE, b. Dec. 20, 1872, Washington, D. C.; d. Nov. 1, 1873.  
 8446 STEPHEN CHASE, b. July 28, 1874, Hanover, N. H.; m. June 26, 1902, Helen Louise Watts. +  
 8447 THEODORE WOOLSEY CHASE, b. March 20, 1876.  
 8448 MARY HOADLEY CHASE, b. Aug. 22, 1878; m. July 9, 1901, Dr. Walter Appleton Lane of Milton, Mass.  
 8449 FREDERICK CHASE, b. April 9, 1883.  
 8450 PHILIP HARTLEY CHASE, b. May 18, 1896.  
*10th gen. Child of Stephen and Helen L. Chase, (8446):*  
 8450.1 STEPHEN CHASE, b. June 4, 1904.
- 5471** SARAH SCARBOROUGH POMEROY, (*Thomas, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 31, 1844; m. April 18, 1866, George Norton Ladue of Detroit; she d. April 26, 1871. He was with the tanner firm of P. Jewell & Sons, Detroit, Mich.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8451 GEORGE NORTON LADUE, b. Jan. 31, 1867, Detroit, Mich. Flour business, Detroit, Mich.
- 8452 POMEROY LADUE, B.S., b. Oct. 23, 1869, Detroit, Mich.; gr. University of Michigan, 1890; law department, 1891; member and president of the Mathematical Society; member of the Astronomical Society; managing editor of *The Chronicle*; member of the Council and Librarian of American Mathematical Society, 1895; secretary of the Zeta Psi Association of Michigan, 1890; instructor in mathematics, University of Michigan, 1893-4; professor of mathematics and secretary of graduating school faculty, New York University, 1894; observer in United States weather bureau, 1892-3; practiced law in Detroit; professor of mathematics in Columbia College, New York City, unm.
- 5473 EMMA FULLER POMEROY, (*Thomas, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*). b. Oct. 19, 1848; m. Jan. 20, 1873, John King Lord, b. Oct. 21, 1848, son of Rev. John King Lord of Cincinnati and wife Laura Esther Smith; gr. Dartmouth College, 1868; professor of Latin, Dartmouth College. Res., Hanover, N. H.

*9th gen. Children, b. Hanover, N. H.:*

- 8455 JOHN KING LORD, b. May 17, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Emily Bailey Baker of Alton, Ill.; she d. Jan. 22, 1905; m. (2) Nov. 24, 1909, Irma Cole of Chester, Ill. +
- 8456 FREDERICK POMEROY LORD, b. Dec. 28, 1876; m. Sept. 15, 1908, Lydia Janet Mather of Springdale, Iowa.
- 8457 LAURA WOOLSEY LORD, b. Nov. 13, 1879; m. Oct. 6, 1908, Robert Leighton Scales, Boston, Mass.
- 8458 ARTHUR HARDY LORD, b. Jan. 12, 1889.

*10th gen. Child of John K. and Emily B. Lord. (8455):*

- 8459 ELIZABETH BAKER LORD, b. Oct. 25, 1904, St. Louis, Mo.
- 5476 GEORGE DUTTON POMEROY, (*Theodore, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 19, 1846; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Julia F. Burritt of Bridgeport, Conn., b. Aug. 10, 1847, dau. of Henry L. W. Burritt and wife Jane E. Hubbell; he d. Feb. 22, 1895. Manufacturer. Res., Utica, N. Y.

*9th gen. Children, b. Utica, N. Y.:*

- 8461 THEODORE BURRITT POMEROY, b. Sept. 29, 1872; d. April 12, 1875.
- 8462 WILLIAM DUTTON POMEROY, b. July 30, 1874. +
- 8463 GEORGIA MARY POMEROY, b. Dec. 22, 1876. +
- 8464 JANE ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Dec. 23, 1877. +
- 8465 THEODORA JULIA POMEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1882; m. Nov. 9, 1909, Marcellus Bailey Holmes. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 8466 FLORENCE EVELYN POMEROY, b. Jan. 27, 1891.
- 5481 CAROLINE POMEROY, (*James V., Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 4, 1857, at Pittsfield, Mass.;

m. May 10, 1892, Max Zinkeisen of New York City, b. May 25, 1859, at Chicago, Ill., son of Hermann Zinkeisen and wife Celine Mohr. Res., New York City, where he is in business.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 8467 JOSEPHINE POMEROY ZINKEISEN, b. Feb. 16, 1897, at Bonn, Germany.

- 5486 THEODORE OBER POMEROY, (*James V., Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 4, 1881, at Greensboro, N. C.; m. Aug. 29, 1906, Sadie Hines, b. Dec. 2, 1882, at Milton, N. C., dau. of Edward P. Hines and wife Sarah Blakesley Patterson. Lumber manufacturer. Res., Creedmore, N. C.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 8468 CORNELIA STEPHENS POMEROY, b. Dec. 15, 1907, at Creedmore, N. C.

- 5492 CORNELIA POMEROY, (*John, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 14, 1870, at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Sept. 23, 1895, Theodore Emmett Gaty of Morristown, N. J., b. March 9, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo., son of Samuel Gaty and wife Eliza Burbridge. Res., Ferguson, Mo.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8469 THEODORE EMMETT GATY, JR., b. Aug. 26, 1896, at St. Louis, Mo.  
 8470 CORNELIA VAN VOORHEES GATY, b. Oct. 19, 1898, at Ferguson, Mo.  
 8471 JOHN POMEROY GATY, b. Sept. 24, 1900, Llewellyn Park, N. J.  
 8472 LEWIS RUMSEY GATY, b. Aug. 21, 1902, Llewellyn Park, N. J.  
 8473 ANN SHERMAN GATY, b. Feb. 2, 1906, Orange, N. J.  
 8474 CLINTON BURBRIDGE GATY, b. Dec. 1, 1907, Orange, N. J.

- 5493 MARTHA JACKMAN POMEROY, (*John, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 23, 1873, Castleton, Vt.; m. May 30, 1901, Miller Reese Hutchinson, b. Aug. 6, 1876, Mobile, Ala., son of William Peter Hutchinson and wife Francie MacGruder. Mr. Hutchinson is an electrical and mechanical engineer; and inventor of the accousticon instrument to enable deaf mutes to hear. Queen Alexandra presented him with a gold medal, a token of her recognition of the merits of the accousticon. He was in attendance on the Queen for four months (1902) and occupied a seat in the Queen's box at the coronation of the King and Queen.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8475 MILLER REESE HUTCHINSON, JR., b. March 16, 1902, Montclair, N. J.  
 8476 HAROLD POMEROY HUTCHINSON, b. Feb. 16, 1904, New Rochelle, N. Y.  
 8477 JUAN CEBALLOS HUTCHINSON, b. Dec. 20, 1905, Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N. Y.  
 8478 ROBLEY POMEROY HUTCHINSON, b. Aug. 31, 1908, Summit, N. J.

- 5508** RALPH MILLER POMEROY, (*Pliny, Pliny, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 8, 1815; m.  
*9th gen. Child:*
- 8479 JAMES P. POMEROY, resided in Boston. +
- 5552** EDWARD POMEROY, (*Elihu, Gaius, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Feb. 22, 1823; m. June 6, 1852, Lora J. Adams. Res., Lee Center, Ill.  
*9th gen. Children:*
- 8480 MARY E. POMEROY, b.; m. Mr. Wright of Amboy, Ill.
- 8481 EDWIN POMEROY.
- 5611** MARY POMEROY, (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 17, 1827, New York City; m. Feb. 24, 1847, Byron Sherman, b. June 3, 1824, Homer, N. Y., d. Feb. 27, 1899, Morristown, N. J.; she d. March 23, 1849, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
*9th gen. Children:*
- 8482 CHARLES POMEROY SHERMAN, b. Dec. 6, 1847, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. April 9, 1891, Clara Middleton Alexander, b. Feb. 17, 1860, Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Thomas Alexander and wife Emmeline Middleton. Attorney-at-law. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.
- 8483 BYRON POMEROY SHERMAN, b. March 17, 1849, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Oct. 9, 1861, Morristown, N. J.
- 5612** REV. CHARLES STEDMAN POMEROY, (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 7, 1834, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1858, Clara Townsend, b. Aug. 26, 1836, Aurora, N. Y., dau. of Epenetus Platt Townsend and wife Angelina Bell; he d. Sept. 10, 1894, Cleveland, Ohio. Res., Cleveland. At the age of 20 he graduated from Columbia College, and entered mercantile life in partnership with his father. Three years later he was converted to God and took a theological course in Union Seminary. He was ordained and installed the first pastor of the Ross Street Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, where he remained for nine years, the church meanwhile increasing its membership from 40 to 400. In 1873 he accepted a call to the Second Presbyterian Church, Cleveland, Ohio, where for more than ten years he was a beloved and successful pastor. During that time 600 members were added to the church and a new house of worship erected, at an expense of \$100,000.—Encyclopedia of the Presbyterian Church in America.  
*9th gen. Children:*
- 8484 CLARA POMEROY, b. 1859, Orange, N. J.; d. 1861, Milroy, N. Y.
- 8485 ANGELINE BELL POMEROY, b. 1861, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. there 1871.
- 8486 CHARLES DANIEL POMEROY, b. 1864, Brooklyn; d. there 1869.
- 8487 CHARLES TOWNSEND POMEROY, b. 1867; Brooklyn; d. there 1869.
- 8488 WILLIAM BELKNAP POMEROY, b. 1869, Brooklyn; d. there 1869.
- 8489 MARY HARRIET POMEROY, b. about 1870.
- 8490 ARTHUR POMEROY, b. March 16, 1876, Cleveland, Ohio; m. June

26, 1901, Anna May De Witt, b. April 26, 1878, Elmira, N. Y., dau. of Thomas May De Witt and wife Julia Baldwin Thompson; s. p. With Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.

- 5613** JULIUS ROWLEY POMEROY, (*Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 4, 1825, Sharon, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1858, Elvena F. Sherman, b. Nov. 14, 1833, Homer, N. Y., dau. of John Sherman and wife Lucy King; he d. April 10, 1877. Attorney-at-Law. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

9th gen. Children, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- 8492 EDWARD SHERMAN POMEROY, b. Nov. 25, 1859; d. 1877.  
 8493 NINA SHERMAN POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1861; d. March 27, 1863.  
 8494 CHARLES SHERMAN POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1865, Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm. Banker, Homer National Bank, Homer, N. Y.  
 8495 JULIUS SHERMAN POMEROY, b. Oct. 3, 1867, Brooklyn, N. Y. +  
 8496 MARY SHERMAN POMEROY, b. Jan. 7, 1870; m. July 2, 1895, Lewis H. Tuthill; she d. June 15, 1908, Minneapolis, Minn.; s. p.  
 8497 SARAH SHERMAN POMEROY, b. June 7, 1876; m. Sept. 28, 1909, Hugh S. Allen.

- 5615** REV. CHARLES ROADES POMEROY, (*Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 15, 1830, Weybridge, Vt.; m. in 1861, Mary J. Meeker, dau. of Rev. Cyrus Meeker of the Troy Conference. Res., Chautauqua, King County, Wash.

9th gen. Child:

- 8498 CHARLES HARRINGTON POMEROY, b. March 27, 1862.

- 5616** DANIEL POMEROY, (*Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 2, 1834, at Galway, N. Y.; m. Nov. 13, 1862, Mary Elizabeth Hayward, b. March 30, 1843, dau. of William Hayward and Charlotte King of New York; he d. Feb. 4, 1898. Manufacturer of surgical appliances. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

9th gen. Children:

- 8499 RALPH HAYWARD POMEROY, b. Jan. 12, 1867. +  
 8500 EDITH MARY POMEROY, b. May 6, 1869, at New York City. Librarian. Res., Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 8501 CHARLOTTE GERTRUDE POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1871. +  
 8502 ARTHUR CLEVELAND POMEROY, b. Dec. 12, 1873. +

- 5620** GEN. JAMES MORGARUM POMEROY, (*Ralph, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 8, 1836, Bellville, N. J.; served through the Mexican War; m. 1865, Anna C. Carter; he d. Nov. 27, 1887, St. Louis, Mo. He also had military service in the great Civil War, as Captain of Co. B, 16th N. Y. Vol. Inf.; promoted to the rank of Major and assigned to the 9th Kansas Vol. Cav.; later transferred to the 4th Veteran Reserve

Corps as Lieutenant-Colonel; March 30, 1865, he was commissioned as Colonel; mustered out of service April 27, 1866, Brevet-Brigadier-General.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8503 ALBERT MORGARUM POMEROY, b. July 17, 1867.
- 8504 ANNA POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1870.
- 8505 HOWARD CARTER POMEROY, b. Dec. 2, 1877.

- 5623** CHARLOTTE ANN POMEROY, (*William, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 13, 1839; m. (1) Dr. Selby Evans; m. (2) June 20, 1869, Rev. R. R. Richards, d. Sept. 15, 1870; m. (3) July 3, 1879, Dr. A. Nash.

*9th gen. Child by 2d marriage:*

- 8506 CLARA GORDON RICHARDS, b. May 21, 1870; d. Sept. 19, 1879.

- 5627** DANIEL EDWARD POMEROY, (*William, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 24, 1851; m. Aug. 25, 1881, Mary E. H. Fletcher.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8507 FAY POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1885.
- 8508 HARRIS FLETCHER POMEROY, b. June 14, 1887.
- 8509 DANIEL S. POMEROY, b. May 1, 1889.
- 8510 EARL VARNUM POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1893.

- 5630** GEORGE NAPOLEON POMEROY, (*William, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 5, 1855; m. Sept. 23, 1885, Jennie Rockey, d. Feb. 10, 1907, Joliet, Ill.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8511 CLARE WILLIAM POMEROY, b. May 18, 1889.
- 8512 RAYMOND GEORGE POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1890.
- 8513 CHARLES HENRY POMEROY, b. Jan. 9, 1893.
- 8514 CHARLOTTE MYRTLE POMEROY, b. Oct. 30, 1895.

- 5640** RALPH POMEROY, (*Paris, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 18, 1839; m. Oct. 23, 1867, Margaretta Ann Nostrand, b. April 16, 1850, dau. of Peter Nostrand and wife Emma S. Willett; he d. Aug. 6, 1903. Fire insurance agent. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8515 MARGARETTA MARIA POMEROY, b. Dec. 14, 1868; m. Leicester Chapman.
  - 8516 EMMA LOUISE POMEROY, b. May 29, 1870. +
  - 8517 ADELIA HAMILTON POMEROY, b. Oct. 14, 1873; d. Feb. 25, 1881.
  - 8518 CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. May 6, 1879; m. John Colby.
  - 8519 CLARA MAY POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1875; m. William W. Billings.
- 5641** HAMILTON POMEROY, (*Paris, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 27, 1844, New York City; m. (1)

Oct. 22, 1879, Marie Josephine Hyde, b. Oct. 8, 1849, New York City, d. May 16, 1890, dau. of Samuel Hyde and wife Mary Hoy Nestor; he m. (2) Dec. 31, 1902, Lena O. Thurstensen, b. Aug. 18, 1861, Koenigsburg, Norway, dau. of Ole and Helene Thursten-  
sen. Lawyer and technical proof-reader. Res., Brooklyn and New York City.

*9th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

- 8520 PARIS RHODES POMEROY, b. Feb. 2, 1880, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. May 16, 1890.  
 8521 MARIE ADELE BEATRICE POMEROY, b. March 2, 1881, Brooklyn.  
 8522 JOSEPHINE EULALIE IRENE POMEROY, b. Feb. 26, 1885, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Giles J. Swan of Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 8523 ROBERT ROYAL POMEROY, b. Jan. 23, 1887, New York City; d. Feb. 15, 1887.

*Child by 2d wife:*

- 8524 LEONARD HAMILTON POMEROY, b. Nov. 19, 1904, New York City.  
 5657 JAMES SMITH POMEROY, (*Charles, James, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 16, 1852; m.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 8525 LEDRU ROLLIN POMEROY. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.

- 5659 LEDRU ROLLIN POMEROY, (*Charles, James, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 7, 1857; m.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8526 BERTHA MAY POMEROY, b. 1893.  
 8527 CHILD, b. and d.

- 5663 DR. GEORGE ELIPHALET POMEROY, (*Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 1, 1858, Williamsburg, Mass.; m. Louisa Schaffer, b. about 1868, d. March 15, 1911, Hartford, Conn.; he d. May 25, 1911, Hartford, Conn. He practiced dentistry sixteen years in Hartford; first nine years with his brother Dr. William Pomeroy. He was a member of the First Methodist Church and Past-Chancellor of Washington Lodge, Knights of Pythias. Res., Hartford, Conn.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 8528 MARY POMEROY; residing at Los Angeles, Cal.

- 5664 THOMAS DANIEL POMEROY, (*Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 3, 1860, Goshen, Mass.; m. Feb. 24, 1890, Mary Augusta Frost, b. Aug. 12, 1872, Munson, Ohio. Engaged in raising cattle on his ranch at Atwood, Colo. One of the leading citizens of that flourishing town on the South Platt River. Res., Atwood, Colo.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8529 LEWIS MERTON POMEROY, b. Feb. 9, 1891.

- 8530 THOMAS DANIEL POMEROY, b. Dec. 3, 1892.  
 8531 MYRIAM LATTER POMEROY, b. Aug. 7, 1894.  
 8532 JOHN LELAND POMEROY, b. July 8, 1896; d. Dec. 30, 1896.  
 8533 PERRY JAMES POMEROY, b. Nov. 15, 1897.
- 5665** FREDERICK WRIGHT POMEROY, (*Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 8, 1863, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 4, 1883, Alice Merrill Lewis, b. Oct. 6, 1863, Gloucester, Mass., dau. of Jesse Lewis and Harriette McLane. Paper maker. Res., Dalton, Mass.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
 8534 FREDERICK LEWIS POMEROY, b. May 17, 1886. +  
 8535 HELEN KATHARINE POMEROY, b. March 3, 1887. +  
 8536 GEORGE MERRILL POMEROY, b. April 5, 1892, Holyoke, Mass.  
 8537 ALICE LOUISE POMEROY, b. March 28, 1893, Holyoke.  
 8538 FRANKLIN WRIGHT POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1894, Williamsburg, Mass.
- 5666** FRANKLIN CLEMENT POMEROY, (*Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 8, 1867, Easthampton, Mass.; m. June 8, 1890, Flora A. Barnes, dau. of Daniel Barnes and wife Elisa G. Witham; he d. May 24, 1910, Hartford, Conn. Res., Windsor, Conn.  
*9th gen. Child:*  
 8539 ORIANNA ELIZA POMEROY, b. June 4, 1895, Windsor, Conn. Three children d. in infancy.
- 5667** DR. IRVING HERBERT POMEROY, (*Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 12, 1870, Montgomery, Mass.; m. Dec. 31, 1894, Emma Lilla Carr, b. June 6, 1869, Manchester, Mass., dau. of John B. Carr and wife Elizabeth Morris. Graduate from the New York Dental College; successful practitioner of dentistry at Gloucester since 1887. Res., Gloucester, Mass.  
*9th gen. Children, b. at Gloucester, Mass.:*  
 8540 RICHARD BRUCE POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1895.  
 8541 IRVINA POMEROY, b. March 14, 1897.  
 8542 IRVING HERBERT POMEROY, JR., b. June 30, 1904.
- 5668** ORIANNA ELIZA POMEROY, (*Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 21, 1873, Montgomery, Mass.; m. Nov. 11, 1891, Richard Bunce Carr, M.D., son of John Bunce Carr and wife Elizabeth Morris. Res., Weehawken, N. J.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
 8543 IRVING POMEROY CARR, b. Oct. 30, 1892, Gloucester, Mass.  
 8544 MILDRED ELIZABETH CARR, b. March 16, 1895, Hartford, Conn.  
 8545 JAMES H. CARR, b. March 9, 1897, Springfield, Mass.

**5669** LEWIS MILLER POMEROY, (*Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 20, 1877, Westfield, Mass.; m. March 2, 1901, Alma M. Higgins, dau. of Norman H. Higgins and wife Sarah Bodwitha. Res., Westfield, Mass.

9th gen. Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

8546 RUSSELL BURGE POMEROY, b. Feb., 1902.

8547 LEON RALPH POMEROY, b. April 4, 1904.

8548 NORMAN LEWIS POMEROY, b. 1906, West Suffield, Conn.

8549 MARION ALMA POMEROY, b. Jan. 7, 1910.

**5689** HORACE POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), m., name unknown.

9th gen. Children:

8551 FRED LEE POMEROY. + 8554 LUANA POMEROY. +

8552 SARAH POMEROY. + 8555 MELVIN POMEROY. +

8553 MARY JANE POMEROY. +

**5695** CLARINDA POMEROY, (*Isaac, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), m. Mr. Rose.

9th gen. Children:

8556 ALDEN ROSE. 8560 RUTH ROSE.

8557 JEROME ROSE. 8561 AGNES ROSE, m. Mr. Quiegley.

8558 JOHN ROSE. 8562 LUCY ROSE.

8559 ROBERT ROSE. 8563 BELLE ROSE, m. Mr. Kemple.

**5728** WORDEN POMEROY, (*George, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), m. unknown.

9th gen. Children:

8564 GEORGE POMEROY. 8565 MARY POMEROY.

**5729** SARAH POMEROY, (*George, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), m. Mr. Rea.

9th gen. Children:

8566 CHARLES JOHN POMEROY REA, m. +

8567 ELVA REA, m. Mr. Moyle. +

10th gen. Children of Charles J. P. Rea and wife, (8566):

8568 VINCENT REA. 8568.1 WALTER REA.

Child of Elva and Mr. Moyle, (8567):

8569 MAY MOYLE.

**5730** HARRIET POMEROY, (*James, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1821, at Cranesville, Pa.; m. in 1844, Jeremiah Patrie; settled near Prairie City, Iowa, where he purchased 480 acres of land, which he farmed to the time of his death, 1868; she lived with her son James until 1906, when she d. ae. 86.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8570 MARTHA PATRIE; m. in 1872, Ashford T. Dowden; both d. 1902, at Prairie City, Iowa, within two months of each other.  
 8571 JEREMIAH PATRIE, military service Union army, Civil War; killed in battle, at Pittsburg Landing, April, 1862.  
 8572 PAUL JAMES PATRIE, b. Jan., 1857; m. and had six children.  
**5731** HARRY POMEROY, (*James, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1823; m. (2) Esther Ann Clark of Westville, Iowa; purchased 140 acres of land in Madison township, Mahaska Co., Iowa; d. there 1885; his widow went to live with her dau. Ida, at Oskaloosa, Iowa.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8573 EDWIN ORA POMEROY, d. ae. 31.  
 8574 IDA POMEROY, m. Fred R. Shultz of Oskaloosa, Iowa.  
**5732** GEORGE POMEROY, (*James, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1824; m. Sarah King of Albion, Pa.; settled on 120 acres of land deeded him by his father; built a new house; he d. 1855, ae. 32.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8575 MARY POMEROY, m. Mr. McCloskey.  
 8576 FLORENCE POMEROY, m. Mr. McCloskey.  
 8577 LYDIA POMEROY.  
**5733** EUNICE POMEROY, (*James, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1827; beautiful in mind and person, intellectual and capable to a high degree; m. Charles R. Troy; she d. ae. 24.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 8578 DAUGHTER TROY.

- 5736** STEPHEN LOREN POMEROY, (*James, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 8, 1834; m. in 1857, Eliza Coffin, dau. of Samuel Coffin. Farmer, with 170 acres of land.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8579 ZEOLIDE POMEROY, d. in infancy.  
 8580 LORIE POMEROY. 8583 EUNICE POMEROY.  
 8581 ELMER POMEROY. 8584 WILLIAM POMEROY.  
 8582 GUY POMEROY.

- 5737** WINFIELD KING POMEROY, (*James, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 20, 1836; m. (1) 1870, Sarah Amanda Smith, b. 1843, d. Oct. 26, 1878, dau. of Cary and Joana Smith of Prairie City, Iowa; m. (2) Olive Mary Hall, of Fairview, Ohio. Civil War soldier, having enlisted Aug., 1861, in Co. H, 8th Iowa Vol. Inf.; joined Gen. John C. Fremont's command at Syracuse, Mo.; next year joined Gen. U. S. Grant's army at Pittsburg Land-

ing, engaging in the battle of April 6, 1862, at that place; he then participated with his regiment in the siege of Vicksburg; had many severe engagements while on the Red River expedition with Gen. N. P. Banks, including those at Sabine Cross Roads, Pleasant Hill, Alexandria, Fort de Russe, Marks Prairie, and Yellow Bayou; honorable discharge June, 1864. On March 10, 1865, he enlisted in the First Veteran U. S. Corps, under Gen. Hancock for one year, and being on duty in Washington City, they were detailed as prison guards of the assassins of President Lincoln until the execution. March 10, 1866, Mr. Pomeroy was mustered out of the army, having served his country four years, and now in the evening of his life, he is enjoying the reward that Iowa accords her soldiers, the Iowa Soldiers' Home.

*9th gen. Children by 1st wife, b. Prairie City, Iowa:*

- 8585 LEO POMEROY, b. April 10, 1871; m. June 7, 1895, Frank J. Coffey of Monroe, Iowa.  
8586 ORA POMEROY, b. Aug. 18, 1872; m. June 14, 1901, Garrard F. Karshner of Aberdeen, Wash.  
8587 NELLIE POMEROY, b. July 1, 1874; d. Aug. 5, 1874.  
8588 GEORGE J. POMEROY, b. July 27, 1875; military service in the Spanish-American war, enlisting on June 16, 1898, at Des Moines, Iowa, in Co. A, 51st Iowa Vol. Inf.; honorable discharge, March, 1899; m. June 19, 1901, Sada B. Evans of Newton, Iowa.

*Children by 2d wife:*

- 8589 PERCY CLARK POMEROY, b. April 28, 1880; d. June 29, 1880.  
8590 WADE LANE POMEROY, b. July 14, 1881; d. March 6, 1901.  
8591 STEPHEN LOREN POMEROY, b. Aug. 5, 1888, at Dunreath, Iowa.  
5742 LOVRAYN LEE POMEROY, (*John, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 2, 1835, Albion, Pa.; m. Feb. 23, 1858, Evaline Orcelia Nims, b. Oct. 14, 1837, Fort Ann, N. Y., dau. of James Nims and Currence Ann Winegar. Monument dealer. Res., Girard, Pa.

*9th gen. Children, b. Albion, Pa.:*

- 8592 HATTIE ODELL POMEROY, b. Jan. 5, 1859; d. June 3, 1861.  
8593 HARRY MONTGOMERY POMEROY, b. March 4, 1861. +  
8594 JOHN ROBERT POMEROY, b. Aug. 11, 1872.

- 5743 GAIUS POMEROY, (*Alpheus, Phebus, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b.; m. Elizabeth R. Polles of New London, Conn. Sailed in a whaling ship until the rebellion, when he applied for and received an appointment in the United States Navy, serving until the close of the war, under Admiral Farragut, when he received an honorable discharge. He followed the sea for thirty-four years, his wife sailing with him five years, while he was master of his vessel.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8595 CHARLES POMEROY.  
 8596 ADA POMEROY, b. at sea.  
 8597 FRED POMEROY.

- 8598 ANNA POMEROY.  
 8599 SARAH POMEROY.

**5744** NANCY POMEROY, (*Alpheus, Phebus, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b.; m. Charles Chase of Warehouse Point, Conn.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8600 SARAH CHASE: m. William Patchmore of New Haven, Conn.  
 8601 IDA CHASE.

**5746** JOSIAH BROWN POMEROY, (*Sylvanus, Sylvanus, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 17, 1828, Windsor, Vt.; m. (1) May 29, 1851, Sarah Baldwin, d. 1853; m. (2) Oct. 25, 1855, Malvina Adele Waite, b. May 11, 1837, New York State, dau. of Nelson Waite and Lucinda Stevens. Retired manufacturer. Res., St. Petersburg, Fla.

*9th gen. Child by 1st wife:*

- 8602 WILLARD HUBERT POMEROY, b. May 29, 1853, Troy, N. Y. Res., 1909, Everett, Wash.

*Children by 2d wife:*

- 8603 EVA MAY POMEROY, b. 1858; d. 1863.  
 8604 CLARENCE LINCOLN POMEROY, b. 1860; d. 1863.  
 8605 EVA BLANCHE POMEROY, b. 1865; d. 1867.  
 8606 LELIA BELLE POMEROY, b. 1869; d. 1872.  
 8607 MARY CHAMBERLAIN POMEROY, b. 1873, Three Oaks, Mich. Res., St. Petersburg, Fla., with her father.  
 8608 VINA MABEL POMEROY, b. 1878, Three Oaks, Mich.; d. 1880.

**5747** CHARLES GALUSHA POMEROY, M.D., (*Aaron, David, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 22, 1817, Pratt's Hollow, N. Y.; m. (1) Aug. 19, 1835, Mary Ann Runyon, d. Aug. 28, 1848; m. (2) Mary B. Mighells, who d. Feb., 1884; he d. Feb. 26, 1871. At the age of 14 years he became a student in Canandaigua Academy and later attended the Rochester Academy. He then entered the office of James Post & Son for the study of medicine. Three years later he was admitted to practice. He associated himself with Alexander McIntire, a leading physician at Palmyra, and eventually located at Newark, N. Y. As a surgeon and physician, Dr. Pomeroy held a leading position for many years, and attained rank in his profession by successful capital operations in surgery of the higher classes. He was elected and re-elected a number of times to the presidency of the Wayne County Medical Society, and to the presidency of the Central New York Association, and was prominent in both the State and United States Medical Associations. At his death he was a member of the board of trustees of the New York State Custodial Asylum for feeble-minded women, at Newark, N. Y.; also, treasurer. A public-spirited citizen.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8609 ELIZA A. POMEROY, m. S. B. McIntire, son of Dr. Alexander McIntire. Lawyer. Res., Palmyra, N. Y.  
 8610 RHEA BARTON POMEROY, gr. Hamilton College; d. March, 1888. Lawyer.  
**5793** LOVISA ANN POMEROY, (*Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 13, 1825, Holland, Mich.; m. Oct. 4, 1853, James Rufus Brown, son of James Brown and Polly Root of Strafford, Conn.; she d. Jan. 17, 1886. Res., Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich.

*9th gen. Children, b. Montcalm Co., Mich.:*

- 8611 CATHERINE MELVINA BROWN, b. Aug. 18, 1857; m. William Brown; she d. July 4, 1891, Bay City, Mich. +  
 8612 CHARLES SETH BROWN, b. July 11, 1859; m. Aug. 15, 1880, Genett L. E. Atwell, b. June 9, 1863, Isabella, Mich., dau. of William Atwell and Lena Johnson. Farming. Res., Greenville, Mich. +

*10th gen. Child of Catherine M. and William Brown, (8611):*

- 8613 CLARA BELL BROWN, b. Sept. 21, 1879; m.

*Children of Charles S. and Genett L. E. Brown, (8612):*

- 8614 CORA BROWN, b. Feb. 26, 1881; m. Nov. 27, 1901, Fred Nelson, b. 1881. Meat market. Res., Sidney, Mich. +  
 8615 NORA BROWN, b. April 9, 1882; m. June 5, 1907, John Petersen. Farming. Res., Gowen, Mich.  
 8616 ROSETTA BROWN, b. Dec. 1, 1888; m. March 10, 1909, Nels Peter Nelson. Farming. Res., Gowen, Mich. +  
 8617 MAGGIE M. BROWN, b. Nov. 18, 1897.  
 8618 DORA BROWN, b. April 12, 1906.

*11th gen. Child of Cora and Fred Nelson, (8614):*

- 8619 AGNES LUELLA NELSON, b. Jan. 14, 1904.

*Child of Rosetta and Nels P. Nelson, (8616):*

- 8620 HERBERT MILO NELSON, b. Dec. 24, 1909.

- 5794** ELISHA HICKOK POMEROY, (*Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 10, 1827, Holland, N. Y.; m. 1855, Evelyn Toby, b. Dec. 26, 1835, d. Aug. 26, 1905; he d. March 4, 1882.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8621 WILLIAM SETH POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1857. +  
 8622 FRANK J. POMEROY, b. Oct. 9, 1861; d. April 20, 1893.  
 8623 FRED HICKOK POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1870, Cataragus Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 2, 1898, Mary Allien Latham, b. Feb. 19, 1878. Res., Denver, Colo.  
 8624 MARY CATHERINE POMEROY, b. Feb. 17, 1872. +  
 8625 HARRIET POMEROY, b. Jan. 4, 1875. +

**5795** CHAUNCEY GREEN POMEROY, (*Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 3, 1829, Holland, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1852, Mary Miranda Barnes, b. Jan. 30, 1832, Yorkshire, N. Y., d. Jan. 18, 1879, dau. of William Barnes and wife Lois Wilson; he m. (2) Oct. 10, 1890, Mrs. Anna Thomas.

*9th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

- 8626 MARILLA ARZINA POMEROY, b. June 4, 1853. +
- 8627 AUSTIN RODELL POMEROY, b. Dec. 4, 1855; d. Nov. 30, 1870.
- 8628 CHAUNCEY ULYSSES POMEROY, b. July 4, 1868. +
- 8629 LUNA BELLE POMEROY, b. March 27, 1872. +

**5798** MOSES HAZEN POMEROY, (*Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 3, 1838, at Sardinia, N. Y.; m. Feb. 3, 1870, Eliza C. Berry, b. April 21, 1849, dau. of Rev. Charles Berry and Catherine Miner.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8630 ERNEST HOWARD POMEROY, b. Jan. 8, 1872.
- 8631 ARTHUR CLAYTON POMEROY, b. May 5, 1875.
- 8632 LLOYD SETH POMEROY, b. Dec. 23, 1879; d. Oct. 22, 1881.
- 8633 ORVILLE WILCOX POMEROY, b. March 1, 1884, at Sardinia, N. Y.

**5799** WILLIAM CHARLES POMEROY, (*Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 7, 1840, at Sardinia, N. Y.; m. Jan. 12, 1870, Alice Eliza Fegles, b. Feb. 5, 1850, at Yorkshire, N. Y., dau. of John Fegles and wife Electa Hall; military service in the Civil War, serving as Corporal of Co. C, 13th N. Y. Vol. Heavy Artillery. At the time of his death, Dec. 29, 1910, his son-in-law, Earle E. Champ, who was principal of the high school at Coshocton, N. Y., postponed the opening of the school until after the funeral, Jan. 1, his marriage having taken place at the home of the bride's parents the previous Wednesday, her father's death being very unexpected. William Charles Pomeroy was very popular in Grand Army circles. For thirty years he was a consistent, active, and influential member of the M. E. Church, and a great part of that time a member of the official board and for several years Sunday School Superintendent. He was a man whom to know was a pleasure and an inspiration.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8634 GERTRUDE ALICE POMEROY, b. March 28, 1872. +
- 8635 EDITH CORNELIA POMEROY, b. Aug. 31, 1877.
- 8636 VERA GRATIA POMEROY, b. May 7, 1879.
- 8637 BERTHA POMEROY, b. Nov. 4, 1881.
- 8638 SHIRLEY AMELIA POMEROY, b. Oct. 21, 1883.
- 8639 EVA JULIE POMEROY, b. March 15, 1886; m. Dec. 28, 1910, Earle E. Champ, principal of the high school at Coshocton, N. Y.
- 8640 HUGH MINOT POMEROY, b. July 4, 1889.
- 8641 MILDRED MABYN POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1891.

**5800** ADELINE ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 13, 1843, at Sardinia, N. Y.; m. Edward J. Kester, b. Aug. 29, 1832, son of Benjamin Kester and wife Amanda Batty; she d. March 11, 1882, at Hamburg, N. Y.; he remarried.

*9th gen. Children, b. at East Hamburg, N. Y.:*

8642 HENRY S. KESTER, b. Nov. 20, 1870.

8643 EUGENE E. KESTER, b. Oct. 16, 1874; d. April 9, 1877.

**5801** JULIA BRADLEY POMEROY, (*Reuben, Phinehas, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 21, 1806, Milton, Genoa, N. Y., (now King's Ferry); m. April 17, 1825, Samuel Milliken, b. June 19, 1801, Genoa, N. Y., d. Aug. 2, 1834, son of James Milliken and Rebecca Drake; she m. (2) June 23, 1842, at King's Ferry, Nathaniel Spaulding.

*9th gen. Children, 1st marriage, b. Northville, N. Y.:*

8644 JAMES POMEROY MILLIKEN, b. Feb. 10, 1826; d. Aug. 27, 1840.

8645 CONSIDER KING MILLIKEN, b. Feb. 3, 1828; d. Dec. 25, 1891.

8646 ERASmus DARWIN MILLIKEN, b. March 30, 1830; m. Dec. 22, 1853, Esther Sargent; he d. Dec. 9, 1897. +

8647 HARRIET ALIDA MILLIKEN, b. May 18, 1832; m. March 11, 1856, Amos Jay Hughitt, b. July 26, 1834, Genoa, N. Y., d. Jan. 24, 1905, son of Orrin Hughitt and wife Harriet Wilbur. Res., Escanaba, Mich. +

*Children by 2d marriage, b. McLean, N. Y.:*

8649 EDWARD GERRY SPAULDING, b. Dec. 24, 1843; d. Jan., 1866.

8650 ELLEN AUGUSTA SPAULDING, b. April 14, 1847; m. Res., Waterbury, Conn.

*10th gen. Child of Erasmus D. and Esther Milliken, (8646):*

8651 FRANK EUGENE MILLIKEN, b. 1856; m. 1889, Frances Moore of Pulaski, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 19, 1905, Oswego, N. Y.

*Children of Harriet A. and Amos J. Hughitt, (8647):*

8652 LUE ADAMS HUGHITT, b. Nov. 27, 1857, Genoa, N. Y.; d. July 3, 1886.

8653 ORRIN NELSON HUGHITT, b. Feb. 8, 1860; m. April 29, 1885, Grace G. Hoagland. Res., Escanaba, Mich.

8654 HERBERT JAY HUGHITT, b. April 2, 1862.

**5802** SENECA GROVE POMEROY, (*Reuben, Phinehas, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1808; m. (1) Laura Ellis; m. (2) Electa Dunning, who d. Sept. 28, 1875, Auburn, N. Y.; he d. Jan. 4, 1894, Kings Ferry, N. Y.

*9th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

8655 JOHN HENRY POMEROY. 8656 ELLEN POMEROY.

8657 HARRIET POMEROY; m. Joshua L. Marsh of Chicago, Ill.

8658 JULIA POMEROY; m. Mr. Day; had two daughters; lived in California, where she d.

**5803** DWIGHT POMEROY, (*Reuben, Phinehas, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1810; m. (1) at Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Lucinda Clark; she d. at Pine Valley, Chemung Co., N. Y.; he m. (2) Almira Bentley.

*9th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

8659 CLARISSA POMEROY; m. in 1855, at Genoa, N. Y., William Penn Raymond, who d. about 1860; she d. June 8, 1861, s. p.

8660 EDWIN POMEROY; d. in Illinois; unm.

8661 FRANK POMEROY; after his mother's death was adopted by a Mr. Frost, and was named Frank Pomeroy Frost; lived at Elmira, N. Y.; m. and had children.

*Child by 2d wife:*

8662 JONATHAN BENTLEY POMEROY.

**5804** CAPT. PHINEHAS POMEROY, (*Phinehas, Phinchas, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1825; m. Jan. 28, 1860, Almedia Bartholomew, b. Aug. 6, 1836, d. Feb. 4, 1877, Bay City, Mich., dau. of Joel Carrington Bartholomew and wife Fannie Vroman; he d. about 1877, Bay City, Mich. He was captain of sailing vessels and steam tugs on the lakes.

*9th gen. Children:*

8663 EUGENE B. POMEROY, b. Nov. 11, 1861.

8664 CLARENCE POMEROY, b. Aug. 28, 1864; adopted by a gentleman in Port Huron, Mich.; m. Marine engineer. Lived at Cleveland, Ohio, 1892.

8665 RILEY B. POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1866; d. July 4, 1869.

8666 FLORA POMEROY, b. March 4, 1872.

**5809** CHARLES CARROLL POMEROY, (*Phinehas, Pelatiah, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 11, 1829; m. (1) May 19, 1855, Calista Anna Clegg, b. May 16, 1837; m. (2) July 4, 1877, Jennie Rachel Pace, b. July 15, 1844. He was an eminent Free Mason and had attained to the 33d degree; he was the chosen orator of the Grand Lodge of Ohio and a vigorous writer, thoroughly versed in Masonic jurisprudence, and proficient to a high degree in Masonic lore. His fine mental faculties were in full vigor, and his persistent vitality and good circulation of brain enabled him to continue the pleasures of life in his chosen field of the intellectual up to the time of his death, Nov. 29, 1907, at Columbus, Ohio, ae. 78 years. Res., Columbus, Ohio.

*9th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

8667 IDA LOUISA POMEROY, b. July 15, 1856.

8668 HENRY CLAY POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1858; unm. Res., Indianapolis, Ind.

*Children by 2d wife:*

8669 MARCUS MILLS POMEROY, b. Oct. 31, 1879; d. young.

8670 HERBERT PHINEHAS POMEROY, b. July 2, 1881; m. June 1, 1910, Flora Brady; s. p. Res., Columbus, Ohio.

**5813** JOSEPHINE POMEROY, (*Phinehas, Pelatiah, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 1, 1839, at Grayson, Ky.; m. April 20, 1868, Carthon J. Brady, b. April 2, 1846, at Muncie, Ind., d. Sept. 1, 1892, son of William F. Brady and wife Lorinda Eltzroth; military service during the Civil War in the United States Navy, serving with Commodore Farragut in the engagement in Mobile Bay and in front of New Orleans; honorable discharge from the navy; enlisted Feb., 1863, in Co. L. 1st Ind. Heavy Art.; also, with Gen. N. P. Banks in the Red River expedition, March, 1864, and was present at the bombardment of Mobile Bay in Aug., 1864; was stationed with his battery at Forts Barancas, Pickens and Morgan, at Baton Rouge, La., in 1865; mustered out of service Jan. 10, 1866. Mrs. Brady d. at Muncie, Ind., Jan. 29, 1886.

9th gen. Children, b. at Tipton, Ind.:

- 8671 CLARA JOSEPHINE BRADY, b. Aug. 8, 1869. Res., Providence, R. I.  
**8672** FLETCHER POMEROY BRADY, b. Sept. 27, 1872. Res., Providence, R. I.

**5815** PHINEHAS PAUL POMEROY, (*Phinehas, Pelatiah, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 20, 1855; m. in 1904, Leontine Sunshine. Journalist.

9th gen. Child:

- 8673 PAUL FENWICK POMEROY, b. May 30, 1905.

**5816** MARY POMEROY, (*Phinehas, Pelatiah, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 23, 1858; m. Dec. 6, 1888, at Winchester, Ind., Charles C. Yunker, b. Dec. 9, 1858, Winchester, Ind., son of Solomon Yunker and wife Henrietta Batchfield. Res., Winchester, Ind.

9th gen. Child:

- 8674 GRACE POMEROY YUNKER, b. Oct. 8, 1889, at Winchester, Ind.

**5821** ELIJAH POMEROY, (*Elijah, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1816; m. Mary Dickerman; military service in the Civil War with the 11th Rhode Island Vol. Artillery (battery); d. at Portsmouth Grove hospital. Res., Providence, R. I.

9th gen. Children:

- 8675 CHARLES ELIJAH POMEROY. Baker. Res., New York City.  
**8676** SAMUEL POMEROY.

**5825** GEORGE VINCENT POMEROY, (*Elisha, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 20, 1807; m. Margaret Hall, b. 1810, d. March 2, 1891, Brooklyn, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 16, 1884, New York City. Merchant in New York.

9th gen. Children:

Seven children d. young.

- 8677 EUGENE HALL POMEROY, b. Oct. 14, 1840, New York City; gr. Columbia College, 1860; Columbia Law School, 1862; military

service in the Union army during the Civil War; m. Elizabeth Polk of Abington, Md., s. p.; he d. July 1, 1907, New York City. Lawyer; school trustee of the 19th ward and member of the New York Board of Education.

- 5826** JEROME BONAPARTE POMEROY, M.D., (*Elisha, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 13, 1808, at Wallingford, Conn.; Yale College, M.D., 1829; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1829, Cornelia Dickerman Hall, b. Feb. 17, 1811, d. June 2, 1852; he m. (2) March 1, 1858, Elizabeth H. Childs; he d. Aug. 9, 1866. Educated a physician, he became a manufacturer.

*9th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

- 8678 JEROME BONAPARTE POMEROY, b. Nov. 15, 1830; military service in the Union army during the Civil War; d. at the Soldiers' Home at Bath, N. Y., about 1902.  
 8679 ELISHA MINER POMEROY, b. April 30, 1832; d. Aug. 21, 1832.  
 8680 CHARLES GORDON POMEROY, b. June 20, 1833. +  
 8681 FRANCES CORNELIA POMEROY, b. April 25, 1835; d. Oct. 13, 1839.  
 8682 MARY ANN POMEROY, b. June 16, 1838. +  
 8683 DERRICK LANSING POMEROY, b. April 5, 1840; d. May 29, 1870.  
 8684 CORNELIA HALL POMEROY, b. July 30, 1843. +

*Children by 2d wife:*

- 8686 HENRIETTA CHILDS POMEROY, b. Nov. 8, 1858; m. March 24, 1880, Herbert J. Rouse. Lived at Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. March 8, 1895.  
 8687 JOHN MINER POMEROY, b. May 31, 1864.

- 5827** GROVE POMEROY, (*Elisha, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 16, 1813; m. Ann Eliza Prentice; d. 1891.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8688 Thirteen children, none living.  
 8688 EMELINE POMEROY, m. Bishop B. Curtiss of Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. leaving two children.

- 5828** ANNA THEDA POMEROY, (*Elisha, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 18, 1814; m. John H. Cooke.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8689 ALBERT COOKE. 8691 WILLIAM COOKE.  
 8690 CHARLES COOKE. 8692 STELLA COOKE.

- 5829** LUCIEN POMEROY, (*Elisha, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 21, 1817; m.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8693 MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, m. J. W. Lane.  
 8694 MARGARET LYDIA POMEROY. 8695 IMOGENE POMEROY.  
 8696 MARTHA FERRY POMEROY, m. Elliott S. Morse of Wallingford, Conn.  
 8697 LUCY POMEROY, m. C. E. Powers.  
 8698 GERTRUDE POMEROY.

- 5831** ELISHA MINER POMEROY, (*Elisha, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 27, 1828; m. four times. Plater. Res., Thompsonville, Conn.  
*9th gen. Children:*
- |                      |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 8699 EDWARD POMEROY. | 8700 WILLIAM POMEROY. |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
- 5885** GROVE OLMSTED POMEROY, (*Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1812, Canaan, N. Y.; m. 1832, Margaret Smith, b. Cayuga Co., N. Y.; he d. about 1869, Plymouth, Ind.  
*9th gen. Children:*
- |   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| 8701 WILLIAM GROVE POMEROY, b. July 26, 1834. + |                     |
| 8702 SMITH POMEROY.                             |                     |
| 8703 CLARISSA POMEROY.                          | 8704 GROVE POMEROY. |
- 5886** JUDGE WILLIAM GROVE POMEROY, (*Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 12, 1814, Oneida County, N. Y.; m. May 11, 1837, Sarah Barber, b. Onondaga County, N. Y., dau. of Robert Barber; she d. at Steelville, Mo. He m. (2) at Vincennes, Ind., Widow Hall. His father removed to Indiana in 1817-8, settling in Knox Co., near Vincennes. After teaching school for a time Judge Pomeroy removed to Marshal Co., and was soon elected circuit court clerk, and in 1842 he was admitted to the bar. In 1844 he was elected to the Indiana State Legislature, and in 1845 to the Senate of that state. It was in 1855 that he went to Missouri, settling at Steelville, Crawford Co., where he practiced his profession for several years: he was a delegate to the Missouri State Convention in 1861, and a delegate to the Border State Convention at Frankfort, Ky., in June, 1861. In 1862 he was appointed by Gov. Gamble as Judge of the 18th Judicial District of Missouri, and the same year removed to Rolla, where he resided until his death, Oct. 28, 1882, at which time he was mayor of Rolla, having filled that office for five years. Master Mason and Odd Fellow.  
*9th gen. Child:*
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 8705 EVELYN GRACIA POMEROY, b. Nov. 9, 1844, Plymouth, Ind. + |  |
|---|--|
- 6046** HARRIET JANETTE POMEROY, (*George, Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 13, 1843, at New Lisbon, Ohio; m. March 16, 1868, at Akron, Ohio, Heber M. Foltz, b. April 10, 1842, Wayne tp., Wayne county, Ohio; son of Moses Foltz and wife Sarah McKean; military service, during the rebellion, in Co. I, 102d Ohio Vol. Inf., enlisting Aug. 7, 1862; honorable discharge June 30, 1865, serving at Covington, Ky., against Kirby Smith; Louisville, against Gen. Bragg; guard duty at Nashville and Tullahoma, Tenn.; Fort Athens, Ala., where they lost a number taken prisoners, seventy of whom lost their lives in the explosion on the steamer Sultana; and at the siege of Decatur, Ala. Four of Mr. Foltz's brothers were with him in the 102d Ohio. Her father was First-Lieut. of Co. B, McLaugh-

lin Squadron, Ohio Vet. Vol. Cav., and Director of Artillery, 18th Brigade, Army of the Ohio. Res., Greenville, Pa.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8711 ALBERT EDWARD FOLTZ, b. July 6, 1870, Canton, Ohio; m. Dec. 25, 1893, at Akron, Harriet E. Whetmore, b. March 24, 1874, at River Styx, Ohio, dau. of J. C. and Sarah Whetmore; (her father served in the United States Navy during the rebellion). Res., Akron, Ohio. +
- 8712 GEORGE POMEROY FOLTZ, b. Sept. 15, 1872, Akron, Ohio; m. Aug. 6, 1896, Akron, Kittie Green, dau. of Thomas Green and wife Jennie Evans; (her father served four years in the rebellion in the 12th Ohio Vol. Inf.) Res., Akron, Ohio. +
- 8713 GUY EARLCOURT FOLTZ, b. Dec. 27, 1874, Akron, Ohio; m. March 4, 1894, Akron, Ima Weckley, dau. of J. S. and Catherine Weckley. Res., Akron, Ohio. +

*10th gen. Children of Albert E. and Harriet E. Foltz, (8711):*

- 8714 ELBERT W. FOLTZ, b. Dec. 13, 1894, at Greenville, Pa.
- 8715 FRANK CLARK FOLTZ, b. Aug. 8, 1897, Akron.
- 8716 REA E. FOLTZ, b. March 24, 1900, Greenville, Pa.; d. June 2, 1911, Akron, Ohio.

*Children of George P. and Kittie Foltz, (8712):*

- 8717 HAROLD HEBER FOLTZ, b. Aug. 1, 1898, Akron.
- 8718 RUTH ESTHER FOLTZ, b. June 16, 1901, Akron.
- Children of Guy E. and Ima Foltz, b. at Akron, (8713):*
- 8719 EVA HARRIET FOLTZ, b. Dec. 4, 1895.
- 8720 LAWRENCE POMEROY FOLTZ, b. July 27, 1898; d. April 1, 1901, Akron.
- 8721 CLARENCE FOLTZ, b. April 15, 1901.
- 8722 IMA ELIZABETH FOLTZ, b. Feb. 11, 1909; d. March 15, 1909, Akron, Ohio.
- 8723 PAUL ALBERT FOLTZ, b. Feb. 29, 1910.

- 6047 ALBERT ALONZO POMEROY, (*George, Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Mcdad, Eltweed*), b. March 3, 1845, Akron, Ohio; m. Dec. 26, 1870, Cleveland, Ohio, Mary Ellen Perry, b. Oct. 23, 1843, Cleveland, Ohio, d. there Feb. 22, 1900, dau. of Thomas Perry and wife Mary Chubb, (both of English birth, Charlton, County Wilts, both coming to America, 1836, in the same ship and were married 1841, Dover, Ohio; they settled at Ohio City, now Cleveland). Military service during the rebellion as Quartermaster of McLaughlin Squadron Ohio Vet. Vol. Cav., enlisting Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlisting as "Veteran" Jan. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn.; honorable discharge Oct. 30, 1865, Charlotte, N. C. He participated in the engagements at Jennie's Creek, Middle Creek, Little Sandy, Pound Gap, Louisa, Piketon, Prestonburg, Mt. Sterling, Ky.; Buffalo, Winfield, and the Kanawha Valley campaign, Va.; Guyandotte, Gladesville, and Big Sandy River, W.

Va.; Siege of Knoxville, Fort Saunders, and Strawberry Plains, Tenn.; the Stoneman and Kilpatrick raids to Macon, Marietta, Jonesboro, Lovejoy Station, siege and capture of Atlanta, Decatur; with Gen. Sherman on the March to the Sea, fighting at Jonesboro, East Macon, Milledgeville, Waynesboro, capture and occupation of Savannah, Ga., Dec. 25, 1864; on the march through the Carolinas, engagements at Barnwell, Blackville, and Aiken, S. C.; Averasboro, Bentonville, Goldsborough, Raleigh, N. C., and the surrender of that city; also, present at the surrender of Gen. Johnston's Confederate army at Goldsboro, N. C., on April 26, 1865.

On Sept. 10, 1866, he engaged with the Cleveland Leader, and continued with that journal as printer, proof-reader, telegraph editor and the department of telegraph financial and commercial, until 1882, when he purchased the "Marine Record" (Cleveland and Chicago); published also, "The Handbook of Maritime Law"; writer of the "History of the Great Lakes," 2300 pp., 2 vols.; managing editor of the "Daily Financial News," Cleveland, in 1900; assistant-treasurer of the Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, 1906-1908, until that office was abolished by Congress; Lieutenant-Colonel and Aide-de-Camp on the staff of Gen. G. A. Harmon, Dept. of Ohio, G. A. R.; in the meantime, Secretary and Historian of the Pomeroy Family Association, with office at Sandusky, Ohio. Librarian of the Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Jan., 1912.

9th gen. Children, b. at Cleveland, Ohio:

- 8724 GRACE MAEBELLE POMEROY, b. Nov. 23, 1871; d. July 24, 1872, Cleveland.  
8725 LEE RUSSELL POMEROY, b. March 29, 1873.  
8726 ROBERT EVERETT POMEROY, b. Dec. 26, 1874; d. July 24, 1874, Cleveland.  
8727 ELIZABETH ROSE POMEROY, b. Nov. 23, 1878. +  
8728 ALBERT ENSIGN POMEROY, b. Jan. 23, 1882; d. April 22, 1882, Cleveland.

- 6048 ENSIGN CHURCH POMEROY, (*George, Ebenezer, Phinches, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 23, 1847, Monroe Mich.; m. 1885, Lena Ford, b. 1859, Akron, Ohio; he d. April 4, 1903, Akron, Ohio. Military service during the Civil War with Co. B, McLaughlin Squadron. Ohio Vet. Vol. Cav., joining his company at Marietta, Ga.; he rode with Gen. Stoneman on the disastrous raid to Macon; also, with the Gen. Kilpatrick raiders; present at the siege and capture of Atlanta; engaged at Lovejoy Station and Jonesboro; and proved to be a good soldier on the Sherman march to Savannah and the capture of that seaport; he was in the campaign of the Carolinas, fighting at Aiken, Rocky Creek, Barnwell, Blackville, Averasboro and Bentonville. He was also present at the surrender of Gen. Johnston's Confederate army.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Akron, Ohio:*

- 8729 JOHN WALTER POMEROY, b. April 22, 1886.  
 8730 GEORGE LOUIS POMEROY, b. Jan. 26, 1888.  
 8731 EVA JANETTE POMEROY, b. Jan. 8, 1890.  
 8732 ELSIE MAE POMEROY, b. March 4, 1892.  
 8733 AGNES IRENE POMEROY, b. Jan. 24, 1894.

- 6051** FRANCES EVA POMEROY, (*George, Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 18, 1855, Fredericktown, Ohio; m. July 4, 1876, John Welch, b. Dec. 17, 1849; she d. April 8, 1909, Akron, Ohio, Res., Akron, Ohio.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8734 FRED POMEROY WELCH, b. July 1, 1877; m. 1894, Viola Reifsnider, b. April 30, 1877, East Liverpool, Ohio, dau. of Elias Reifsnider and wife Frances Swazey-Glass; s. p.  
 8735 MAYME E. WELCH, b. March 9, 1879; m. June 5, 1911, Patrick H. Masterson.  
 8736 BERENICE WELCH, b. July 15, 1886.  
 8737 NORA JANETTE WELCH, b. March 3, 1889; m. Nov. 29, 1911, John Harris.  
 8738 MARIE WELCH, b. July 20, 1895; d. Aug. 14, 1895, Akron, Ohio.

- 6052** CHARLES ST. CLAIR POMEROY, (*George, Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 8, 1858, Mansfield, Ohio; m. 1883, Akron, Ohio, Lucy A. Noland, b. Feb. 4, 1861, Res., Akron, Ohio.

*9th gen. Children, b. Akron, Ohio:*

- 8739 ORRA LEE POMEROY, b. Feb. 25, 1884. +  
 8740 HARLEY RIALL POMEROY, b. Aug. 21, 1886. Apprentice in the U. S. man-of-war Missouri at the time of the explosion in the magazine, which caused the death of twenty-seven men and five officers; he was retired with pension on account of wounds received in the line of duty.  
 8741 MARY ADELAIDE POMEROY, b. July 12, 1891.

- 6057** WILLIAM FRANKLIN POMEROY, (*Cyril, Oliver, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 22, 1857, Commack, Suffolk Co., N. Y.; m. June 26, 1888, Cora Eleanor Hooker, b. July 16, 1864, Cherry Creek, N. Y., dau. of James Spicer Hooker and wife Elizabeth Cadwell. Department salesman. Financial secretary of Bostwick Avenue Congregational Church. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 8742 CLARENCE HOOKER POMEROY, b. Dec. 10, 1894, Brooklyn.

- 6096** LT.-COL. CHARLES COOLIDGE POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Elcazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 7, 1823, Philadelphia, Pa.; gr. Harvard University, 1853; Captain in 11th U. S. Inf.; Brevet-Lieut.-Col., U. S. Army; m. Edith Burnet,

dau. of Robert Burnet (grand-dau. of Judge Jacob Burnet of Cincinnati, Ohio); he d. Feb. 22, 1898.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8743 GRETNA POMEROY, m. July 22, 1905, Philip Allen Clark, son of Charles S. Clark of St. Louis, Mo., at Sea Beach villa, Newport, R. I. She was a noted belle of New York and Newport society, and one of the most accomplished cross-country riders.
- 8744 MARY J. POMEROY, m. Feb. 5, 1910, Lieut. Edward Van Outsem, of the Royal Irish Fusileers, son of a former Dutch Consul-General at London, where the ceremony took place. Arthur Orr, 3d secretary of the American Embassy, gave the bride away.
- 6097 SAMUEL WYLLYS POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Eleaser, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1830; m. May King, dau. of Daniel King, M.D., of Newport, R. I. Partner in the firm of Russell & Co., China; d. at Genoa, Italy. Res., London, England.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 8745 CHARLES COOLIDGE POMEROY.
- 6123 ELEANOR WORTHINGTON POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Eleaser, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 3, 1836, at Pomeroy, Ohio; m. July, 1861, Daniel E. Smith, at Pomeroy, Ohio.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 8746 DANIEL E. SMITH, b. June 10, 1862, at Cleveland, Ohio; had his name changed by special act to that of his maternal grandfather, and is known as Edward S. Worthington; m. Ann Atwood of Cleveland, Ohio.
- 8747 Son, lived in Pennsylvania.

- 6124 JOHN ALSOP POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Eleaser, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 28, 1838, at Pomeroy, Ohio; m April 14, 1864, Julia Alma Potter, dau. of Martin D. and Julia A. Potter of Cincinnati, Ohio.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8748 MARTIN POTTER POMEROY, b. Jan. 8, 1865; d. Oct. 8, 1866.
- 8749 ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Oct. 24, 1866; m. Count de La Marque, of Normandy, France.
- 8750 LYDIA ANNA POMEROY, b. June 6, 1872; m. Robert Newlyn of Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 6125 SARAH WORTHINGTON POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Eleaser, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 10, 1840, at Pomeroy, Ohio; m. Oct. 22, 1872, Frederick Oliver Wellman, b. Feb. 6, 1841, son of William A. Wellman and Susanna Oliver Prescott of Boston; August 31, 1859, he went to Japan, and as a merchant established business as merchant. Res., Rugby, Tenn., and after returning to America in 1865, lived at St. Louis, Mo.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8751 CHARLES POMEROY WELLMAN, b. Jan. 17, 1877.  
 8752 ELEANOR MARGARET WELLMAN, b. Aug. 26, 1880.  
 8753 EDITH PRESCOTT WELLMAN, b. St. Louis, Mo.

**6127** COL. RICHARD ALSOP POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 29, 1843, Pomeroy, Ohio; graduated from Kenyon College; member of United States Geodetic Survey; m. July 31, 1877, Mary A. Lewis, dau. of Mathew H. Lewis and Ann Thomas of New Town, North Wales, who came to Kentucky in 1849, Mr. Lewis being a descendant of Llewellyn of North Wales. He was a man of rare and congenial qualities and lived an active and useful life as a director of affairs; was in government employ in the Rocky Mountains and on the Pacific Coast as an expert mining engineer, and while in Mexico superintended the development of a group of silver mines, and was named by the Mexicans "Manzana del Rey." In 1885, he was chosen as Parish Director of Immigration of New Iberia, La., and as delegate to the Convention of Northern born citizens, resident in Louisiana, Aug. 7, 1888, he made an address of length and splendid logic, closing by saying: "We Northern people can congratulate ourselves for having made our homes in so healthy and hospitable a country, and can all join in the cry, 'God bless Louisiana.'" He d. May 2, 1908, a 33d degree Mason and was buried with Masonic honors. Res., Bayou Teche, Fla., and New Iberia, La., his widow still residing at the latter city.

*9th gen. Child:*

CHILD, d. in infancy.

**6131** CAROLINE POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 30, 1848, at Pomeroy, Ohio; m. July 25, 1875, Benjamin H. Onderdonk of Covington, Ky. Resided at Los Angeles, Cal.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8754 ELEANOR WASHINGTON ONDERDONK, b. March 17, 1876; m. Arthur Penn.  
 8755 MORRIS POMEROY ONDERDONK, b. Nov. 3, 1880, at Los Angeles, Cal.  
 8756 FRANCIS LEWIS ONDERDONK, lived in West Virginia in 1908.

**6136** FANNY POMEROY-POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 29, 1865, Pomeroy, Ohio; m. June 14, 1886, J. B. Menager; she d. Sept. 30, 1902, Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.

*9th gen. Children:*

- |                                      |                       |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 8757 SYBELLA MENAGER.                | 8759 FRANCES MENAGER. |
| 8758 CHARLES MENAGER.                |                       |
| 8760 LEWIS MENAGER, d. in childhood. |                       |

**6137** LEWIS SEHON POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 3, 1867, at Pomeroy, Ohio; m. Sept. 29, 1897, Pauline C. Vollert, b. Dec., 1867, at Point Pleasant, W. Va., dau. of Paul Vollert and Sophie Geiger. Commercial salesman. Res., Huntington, W. Va.

*9th gen. Child:*

8761 CHARLES LEWIS POMEROY, b. Sept. 29, 1907, at Point Pleasant, W. Va.; the last male child of this old and distinguished family.

**6203** OLIVIA POMEROY, (*Ralph, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 12, 1847, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Oct. 20, 1870, at Philadelphia, William Henry Jarden, b. March 19, 1846, Philadelphia, son of Charles Jarden and wife Emma Richards of Virginia.

*9th gen. Children, b. Philadelphia:*

8762 CHARLES POMEROY JARDEN, b. July 25, 1871; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Lillian May Rockefeller, b. 1846, Danville, Pa., dau. of David Rockefeller. +

8763 ALFRED TOWSON JARDEN, b. Jan. 31, 1876; m. Helen Barrett, b. in Philadelphia. +

8764 WILLIAM HENRY JARDEN, JR., b. July 23, 1879.

8765 CLEMENT McCUNE JARDEN, b. March 8, 1882; m. Carolyn Luckert, b. at Baltimore, Md., 1883. +

8766 EVELYN POMEROY JARDEN, b. Jan. 18, 1890.

*10th gen. Children of Charles P. and Lillian M. Jarden, (8762):*

8767 CARROLL ROCKEFELLER JARDEN, b. July 13, 1896, Philadelphia.

8768 DAVID ROCKEFELLER JARDEN, b. Jan. 1, 1906, Philadelphia.

*Children of Alfred T. and Helen Jarden, (8763):*

8769 EDWARD BARRETT JARDEN, b. Aug. 31, 1901, Philadelphia.

8770 EMILY POMEROY JARDEN, b. Feb. 16, 1904, Philadelphia.

*Child of Clement M. and Carolyn Jarden, (8765):*

8771 HOWARD POMEROY JARDEN, b. Jan. 19, 1910.

**6204** ARABELLA CECELIA POMEROY, (*Ralph, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 13, 1849, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Oct. 14, 1881, Thomas Alexander of Philadelphia.

*9th gen. Child:*

8772 ELIZABETH ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 8, 1882, Harrisburg, Pa.; m. June 6, 1906, at Philadelphia, Albion A. Bernhardt. +

*10th gen. Child of Elisabeth and Albion A. Bernhardt, (8772):*

8773 LYNFORD POMEROY BERNHARDT, b. Nov. 19, 1907.

**6207** LAURA POMEROY, (*Ralph, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 10, 1855, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Jan. 20, 1886, at Philadelphia, John E. Sladen, b. March 22, 1849, Lowell, Mass.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 8774 IDA POMEROY SLADEN, b. May 17, 1887, at Chicago, Ill.
- 6208** ELLA POMEROY, (*George, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 1, 1848; m. June 16, 1870, at Pottsville, Pa., Augustine Bartholomew, son of Benjamin Bartholomew and Elizabeth Pritner.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Pottsville, Pa.:*

- 8775 ELIZABETH POMEROY BARTHOLOMEW, b. Oct. 28, 1871.
- 8776 GEORGE WHEELOCK POMEROY BARTHOLOMEW, b. March 12, 1873.
- 8777 ELLEN BUTLER BARTHOLOMEW, b. Sept. 26, 1876.

- 6209** CLARENCE POMEROY, (*George, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 3, 1850, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Sept. 24, 1875, Harriet Eddy Stevens, Chicago, Ill.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Chicago, Ill.:*

- 8778 GEORGE WHEELOCK POMEROY, JR., b. Aug. 25, 1876; d. Jan. 25, 1881.
- 8779 RALPH WHEELOCK POMEROY, b. April 25, 1878; d. May 11, 1880.
- 8780 CLARENCE POMEROY, JR., b. Feb. 7, 1882; d. March 9, 1882.
- 8781 ETHEL POMEROY, b. May 26, 1884; d. July 15, 1884.
- 8782 DONALDSON POMEROY, b. Oct. 9, 1885.

- 6211** ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*George, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 3, 1856, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Nov. 27, 1876, at Chicago, Arthur John Sydney Fordham, b. in County Kent, England.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Chicago, Ill.:*

- 8783 GUY HAMPDEN FORDHAM, b. Sept. 24, 1877; m. 1909, Norma Hefrener.
- 8784 ARTHUR LINDSEY FORDHAM, b. April 8, 1880; m. 1907, Hannah Duffee.
- 8785 RAYMOND SIDNEY FORDHAM, b. 1890, Chicago, Ill.

- 6212** GERTRUDE POMEROY, (*George, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 24, 1863, at Grape Farm, Montclair, Pa.; m. Dec. 18, 1884, at Chicago, Ill., Charles Edgar, b. April 9, 1862, Metuchen, N. J., son of Benjamin Winan Edgar and wife Phebe Dunham. Res., Asbury Park, Evanston, Ill.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8786 GEORGE POMEROY EDGAR, b. Sept. 29, 1885, Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 28, 1906, Elizabeth Robertson, b. 1887, Fort K....., Montana, dau. of Dr. R. L. Robertson, U. S. Army. Res., Charlottesville, Va. +
- 8787 CHARLES TYSON EDGAR, b. Aug. 9, 1887, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 8788 GRETCHEN EDGAR, b. June 18, 1891, Galesburg, Ill.
- 8789 DAVID FORRESTER EDGAR, b. Jan. 6, 1907, "Birdwood," country home, near Charlottesville, Va.

*10th gen. Child of George P. and Elizabeth Edgar, (8786):*

8790 LINDSEY ROBERTSON EDGAR, b. Sept. 23, 1907, Macomb, Ill.

**6214** BYRON POMEROY, JR., (*Byron, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. Dec. 15, 1881, Mary Caroline Hicks, b. March 14, 1861, Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Rodman Hicks and Lida H. Roberts. Salesman. Res., Ardmore, Pa.

*9th gen. Child:*

8791 FLORENCE HICKS POMEROY, b. Dec. 16, 1882. +

**6216** JULIA POMEROY, (*Byron, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 27, 1862, Albany, Ill.; m. Dec. 13, 1883, William Howard Gates, of St. Louis, Mo., b. Feb. 15, 1857, Franklin, N. Y., son of William Howard Gates and wife Marietta Strong. Res., Omaha, Nebr.

*9th gen. Children:*

8792 ALICE MAUD GATES, b. Sept. 25, 1885, St. Louis, Mo.

8793 HOWARD POMEROY GATES, b. April 7, 1888, Omaha, Nebr.

**6232** MARY FRANCES POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1859, Southport, Conn.; m. Oct. 14, 1885, Dr. Brooks Hughes Wells, b. July 28, 1859, New Haven County, Conn., son of Rev. Edward Livingston Wells, D.D., and wife Mary H. Hughes. He has been active and enterprising in the field of his profession, in New York, as Professor of Gynecology at the Polyclinic; Gynecological Surgeon to the New York Polyclinic Hospital; Consulting Gynecologist to the Beth Israel Hospital, New York; consulting Abdominal Surgeon to the Brattleboro Memorial Hospital, Brattleboro, Vt.; associate surgeon to the Woman's Hospital of the State of New York; Fellow of the American Gynecological Society; the New York Academy of Medicine; the New York Obstetrical Society; member of American Medical Association; and Editor of the "American Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children." Res., New York City, and Southport, Conn.

*9th gen. Children:*

8794 MARY POMEROY WELLS, b. Dec. 6, 1886.

8795 PAULINE POMEROY WELLS, b. Sept. 23, 1888.

8796 DOROTHY POMEROY WELLS, b. Sept. 15, 1891.

8797 JOSEPHINE BULKELEY WELLS, b. March 16, 1895.

**6245** CHARLES TAYLOR POMEROY, (*Isaac, Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 2, 1855, Newark, N. J.; m. June 16, 1885, Grace Helena Riker, b. May 6, 1861, Newark, N. J., dau. of Edwin Riker and Matilda Tappen. Manufacturer of writing fluids, inks, and other office supplies. Res., Newark, N. J.

*9th gen. Children, b. Newark, N. J.:*

- 8798 CHILD, b. and d. Sept. 11, 1886, Newark.  
 8798 GLADYS POMEROY, b. May 16, 1888.  
 8799 GRACE MATILDA POMEROY, b. July 6, 1891; d. June 6, 1894, Newark.  
 8800 MINORA POMEROY, b. March 16, 1893.  
 8801 EDWINA POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1896.  
 8802 LILLIAN POMEROY, b. Sept. 16, 1898.  
 8803 CHARLES TAYLOR POMEROY, b. Oct. 3, 1902.  
 8804 HERBERT RIKER POMEROY, (twin with Charles), b. Oct. 3, 1902; d. Nov. 13, 1902, Newark.

**6247** ELTWEED POMEROY, (*Isaac, Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 7, 1860, Newark, N. J.; m. Dec. 10, 1898, Ellen Levin, b. June 2, 1868, St. Louis, Mo., dau. of William Levin and Sarah Jane Tong. In the early days of the first Pomeroy Family Association he was diligent in collecting family records along all lines and succeeded in getting together a large volume of material which enters into this book. He is chairman of the Executive Committee. In 1909 his health failed and he went to Donna, Texas, for the benefit of the climate. He purchased a ranch and is farming. Res., Donna, Texas.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8805 ELTWEED POMEROY, JR., b. Jan. 2, 1900, Newark, N. J.  
 8806 LEVIN POMEROY, b. Aug. 9, 1901, Newark; d. Aug. 28, 1908, East Stroudsburg, Pa.  
 8807 ELLICE POMEROY, b. Aug. 3, 1902; d. May, 1903.  
 8808 RALPH POMEROY, b. July 30, 1909, Brownsville, Texas.

**6248** JENNIE TAYLOR POMEROY, (*Isaac, Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 16, 1862, Newark, N. J.; m. Nov. 21, 1882, William David Ripley, b. Dec. 16, 1857, Newark, N. J., son of William Augustus Ripley and wife Mary Caroline Ward. Res., Newark, N. J.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8809 POMEROY RIPLEY, b. Nov. 2, 1883; d. March 28, 1887.  
 8810 WILLIAM CHAUNCEY RIPLEY, b. April 6, 1888.  
 8811 JANE RIPLEY, b. Sept. 19, 1891.

**6257** REBEKAH SATTERLEE POMEROY, (*Cyrus, Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 14, 1866, East Orange, N. Y.; m. Aug. 15, 1894, Irving Hinton Trowbridge, b. March 16, 1849, Delta, Ohio, son of John Sumner Trowbridge and wife Hannah Hampton. Res., Marseilles, Ill.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Marseilles, Ill.:*

- 8812 CYRUS POMEROY TROWBRIDGE, b. Aug., 1895.  
 8813 IRVING HARRISON TROWBRIDGE, b. Oct. 22, 1897  
 8814 ABIGAIL TROWBRIDGE, b. Nov. 6, 1900.

**6273** EDWARD AUGUSTUS POMEROY, (*Augustus, Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 2, 1850, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Oct. 16, 1873, Susan Freeman Allen, b. May 9, 1852, Fairhaven, Mass., dau. of Sylvanus Starbuck Allen and wife Sylvia Taber Bowen; he d. Jan. 14, 1911; awaiting his Redeemer in the Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis. He was the oldest in point of membership in the Pilgrim Congregational Church. Commission business many years and member of the Merchants' Exchange: also, of the Missouri Athletic Club.

*9th gen. Children, b. at St. Louis, Mo.:*

8815 ALLEN DWIGHT POMEROY, b. Sept. 15, 1877; m. Sept. 22, 1902, Fannie Pearce, b. Feb. 22, 1874, St. Louis, Mo., dau. of John Benton Pearce and wife Fannie West. Postoffice distributor. Res., St. Louis, Mo.

8816 EDWARD CLIFFORD POMEROY, b. Sept. 28, 1879. Res., St. Louis, Mo.

**6274** SARAH BATES POMEROY, (*Augustus, Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 11, 1853; m. June 4, 1873, Erskine C. Curtiss. Res., St. Louis, Mo.

*9th gen. Children:*

8817 HELEN POMEROY CURTISS, b. Dec. 18, 1875.

8818 ERSKINE CURTISS, b. June 19, 1878.

8819 CLARA JEANNETTE CURTISS, b. Jan. 10, 1881.

**6282** MERWIN FENN POMEROY, (*Eleaser, Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 18, 1856, Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 11, 1882, Lilette Amalet Arnold.

*9th gen. Child:*

8820 LAURA J. POMEROY, b. Feb., 1888.

**6288** THEODORE JAMES POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 29, 1855, Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 5, 1887, May E. Myers. Prescott, Ariz., b. 1866, Ogden, Kas., dau. of Joseph Myers and wife Elizabeth Brigham. Commission merchant. Guadalajara, Mexico.

*9th gen. Children, b. Guadalajara, Mexico:*

8821 THEODORE HARVEY POMEROY, b. Oct. 22, 1889.

8822 CHARLES JAMES POMEROY, b. Sept. 18, 1892.

**6289** MARION LILLIAN POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 24, 1857, Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Winfield Scott Matthew, D.D., of Cotton Hill, Ill., b. May 6, 1848, son of Oscar Fitz Allan Matthew and Margaret Britton. Res., Boise, Idaho.

*9th gen. Children:*

8823 MARGARET LILLIAN MATTHEW, b. Nov. 20, 1879, Springfield, Ill.

8824 ALLAN POMEROY MATTHEW, b. Nov. 8, 1881, Springfield, Ill.; m. July 19, 1908, Daisy Morton Lincoln. +

- 8825 MELVILLE RICHARDS MATTHEW, b. Aug. 19, 1883, Red Wing, Minn.; m. Dec., 1907, Ida Rhoton. +
- 8826 SARAH WHEAT MATTHEW, b. July 24, 1885, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Oct. 1, 1908, Philip Beckwith Hackley. +
- 8827 WINFIELD SCOTT MATTHEW, b. Oct. 31, 1886, Stillwater, Minn.; m. March 18, 1911, Cornelia Comstock.
- 8828 HETTIE BELLE MATTHEW, b. Oct. 16, 1888, Los Angeles, Cal.
- 8829 SAMUEL HURD MATTHEW, b. May 30, 1890, Los Angeles, Cal.
- 8830 RAYMOND MATTHEW, b. March 5, 1892, Los Angeles, Cal.
- 8831 WILLIAM HILLIARD MATTHEW, b. Sept. 4, 1894, Berkeley, Cal.
- 8832 JOHN BRITTON MATTHEW, b. Sept. 16, 1896, Berkeley, Cal.
- 8833 THEODORE MATTHEW, b. March 20, 1898, Berkeley, Cal.
- 8834 GERTRUDE WILLARD MATTHEW, b. Feb. 12, 1900, Berkeley, Cal.  
*10th gen. Child of Allan P. and Daisy M. Matthew, (8824):*
- 8835 HELEN MARION MATTHEW, b. Aug. 2, 1910, Washington, D. C.  
*Child of Melville R. and Ida Matthew, (8825):*
- 8836 MELVILLE RHOTEN MATTHEW, b. May 27, 1909, at The Dalles, Oregon.  
*Child of Sarah W. and Philip B. Hackley, (8826):*
- 8837 PHILIP BECKWITH HACKLEY, JR., b. July 15, 1909.
- 6299** FRANK EDWARD POMEROY, (*Elihu, Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 25, 1876, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. Nov. 28, 1900, Helen Hiles, b. Feb. 10, 1878, Shelby, Ohio, dau. of Wallace Richards Hiles and wife Charlotte Roberta Fagaines. Grain commission business. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.  
*9th gen. Children, b. at Minneapolis:*
- 8838 DANFORTH HILES POMEROY, b. Nov. 4, 1904; d. Dec. 6, 1904.
- 8839 JANET ALICE POMEROY, b. April 9, 1906.
- 6300** JANE EVELYN POMEROY, (*Elihu, Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 24, 1877, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. Aug. 15, 1900, John McCartney Bradford, b. May 8, 1874, Milton township, Dodge county, Minn., son of John Nice Bradford and wife Elizabeth Pocock McCartney. Res., St. Paul, Minn.  
*9th gen. Children, b. at St. Paul, Minn.:*
- 8840 JOHN POMEROY BRADFORD, b. May 15, 1904.
- 8841 FREDERICK POMEROY BRADFORD, b. June 28, 1908.
- 6307** MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Sanford, Augustus, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 23, 1874, Cortland, N. Y.; m. Iverson Lea Graves. Res., Atlanta, Ga.  
*9th gen. Child:*
- 8842 SANFORD POMEROY GRAVES, b. July 26, 1894, Newton County, Ga.
- 6314** RALPH POMEROY, (*Thaddeus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 14, 1814; m. Sept. 5, 1852, Mary E. Wood, b. June 20, 1830, Long Meadow, Mass., d. Jan.

10, 1901, dau. of Cyrus Wood and wife Flavia Colton; he d. Nov. 13, 1894. Pioneer tobacco grower of Ohio and Wisconsin. Res., Fulton, Wis.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8843 WILLIAM T. POMEROY, b. May 26, 1854. +  
 8844 MARY E. POMEROY, b. Jan. 11, 1857. +  
 8845 ORRIN RALPH POMEROY, b. Feb. 11, 1859. +

**6315** OREN POMEROY, (*Thaddeus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 20, 1816; m. April, 1868, Flavia Amelia Wood, b. July 22, 1836, dau. of Josiah Wood and Flavia Colton. Removed to Ohio 1839, and to Fulton, Wis., 1853; d. Nov. 18, 1903. Res., Fulton, Wis.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8846 RALPH POMEROY, b. and d. at Fulton, Wis., 1870.  
 8847 MARGARET AMELIA POMEROY, b. Oct. 27, 1871. +  
 8848 FLAVIA MARIA POMEROY, b. May 26, 1874. +  
 8849 SON, b. and d. 1877.

**6316** EVALINE POMEROY, (*Thaddeus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1818; m. (1) April, 1840, John J. Pearson, b. Dec. 7, 1803. d. June 15, 1849, son of Samuel and Ann Pearson; m. (2) April 28, 1851, Wilkinson Post; she d. March 16, 1887.

*9th gen. Child by 1st marriage:*

- 8850 JOHN J. PEARSON, b. Oct. 14, 1842. Res., Edgerton, Wis.

*Child by 2d marriage:*

- 8851 WILLIAM THADDEUS POST. Res., Edgerton, Wis.

**6318** EBENEZER LESTER POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 4, 1821, Suffield, Conn.; m. Nov. 9, 1847, Hannah Eliza Dean, b. Sept. 28, 1828, Granby, Conn.; dau. of Abiathar Dean and wife Keziah Spencer; he d. March 27, 1871. A miller. Res., Suffield, Conn.

*9th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:*

- 8852 MARY ELIZA POMEROY, b. Sept. 20, 1848; m. Oct. 28, 1873, Robert M. Hendrick, son of Lewis Hendrick and Emmeline Warner. Res., Quinton, Va.; s. p.  
 8853 CLINTON EBENEZER POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1850; d. May 18, 1870, Suffield.  
 8854 WILLIAM LESTER POMEROY, b. July 26, 1854. +  
 8855 GEORGE FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. Nov. 9, 1856. +  
 8856 FANNIE AMELIA POMEROY, b. May 15, 1859; m. March 20, 1884, Hiram Sterling Pomeroy, b. Sept. 30, 1842, Centerville, Ohio. (See 4640.)  
 8857 HERBERT NELSON POMEROY, b. April 29, 1862; d. Feb. 18, 1865, Suffield, Conn.

- 6320** LORENZO NATHANIEL POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 11, 1828, Suffield, Conn.; m. Nov. 7, 1854, Eleanor Irene Stone, b. Nov. 26, 1835, in Erie Co., Pa., d. Sept. 8, 1906, Manistee, Mich., dau. of Abijah Stone and wife Eleanor Ward; he d. May 19, 1860, Suffield, Conn. Res., Edgerton, Wis.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
 8858 FRANCES IRENE POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1855. +  
 8859 LORENZO NATHANIEL POMEROY, b. Sept. 10, 1859, Edgerton, Wis.; m. Aug., 1888, Traverse City, Ina Cook.
- 6321** FRANCES AMELIA POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 22, 1834, Suffield, Conn.; m. April 18, 1865, Isaac Newton Carrier, b. Avon, Conn., d. Dec. 30, 1902; she d. Nov. 8, 1909. Res., Edgerton, Wis.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
 8860 CHARLES HENRY CARRIER, b. March 7, 1866; m. July 12, 1899, Laura K. Emerson; s. p.  
 8861 MORTIMER LESTER CARRIER, b. March 12, 1868; m. June 6, 1900, Anna L. Copley. +  
 8862 MELVIN POMEROY CARRIER, b. July 31, 1870, Fulton, Wis.; d. there Sept. 6, 1874.  
 8863 NEWTON CARRIER, b. June 28, 1873, Fulton, Wis.; d. there Oct. 5, 1873.  
 8864 FREDERICK POMEROY CARRIER, b. Dec. 17, 1874, Fulton, Wis.; m. March 14, 1899, Katharine W. Coon. +  
*10th gen. Child of Mortimer L. and Anna L. Carrier, (8861):*  
 8865 CHARLOTTE AMELIA CARRIER, b. Feb. 13, 1904.  
*Children of Frederick P. and Katharine W. Carrier, (8864):*  
 8866 FRANCES JANE CARRIER, b. Dec. 8, 1899.  
 8867 FREDERICK POMEROY CARRIER, b. Jan. 26, 1904.
- 6322** MELVIN LEAVITT POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 20, 1839, Suffield, Conn.; m. Oct. 20, 1864, Sarah G. Harmon, b. at Suffield, dau. of Paul Harmon and Abigail Gillette; he d. April 3, 1870. Volunteer soldier in the Union army during the Civil War.  
*9th gen. Child:*  
 8868 CLARENCE ADELBERT POMEROY, b. April 9, 1868, Suffield, Conn.; d. July 22, 1868, Suffield.
- 6332** MARIA A. POMEROY, (*George, Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1831, Suffield, Conn.; m. Oct. 16, 1849, (by Joseph W. Sessions) Charles A. Davis, b. 1828, d. July 23, 1874.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
 8869 GEORGE F. DAVIS, b. Aug. 18, 1850; d. March 29, 1892.  
 8870 EDWARD W. DAVIS, b. Oct. 16, 1852.

- 8871 HATTIE R. DAVIS, b. Nov. 25, 1855.  
 8872 LUTHER P. DAVIS, b. Dec. 25, 1857.  
 8873 EMMA A. DAVIS, b. May 8, 1861.  
 8874 JOHN M. DAVIS, b. Jan. 29, 1866; d. April 12, 1874.

**6339** NEWTON STOUGHTON POMEROY, (*Alexander, Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 20, 1832, Suffield, Conn.; m. June 4, 1856, Louise L. Archer, b. April 7, 1834, Suffield; d. Jan. 26, 1902, dau. of Thomas Archer, Jr., and Lucy Remington; he d. May 10, 1905. Prominent citizen of DeKalb, Ill.; postmaster three years; returned to Suffield; received an academic education, including a course at the Connecticut Literary Institution; member of the Second Baptist Church about fifty years, treasurer of the church twenty years. During the Civil War he was active in securing volunteers. He was treasurer of Washington Chapter, R. A. Masons, and for many years secretary of Apollo Lodge, F. and A. M.; also, charter member of Lyman Council, O. I. U. A. M.; he served two terms as First Selectman of Suffield, and was a member of the Connecticut House of Representatives in 1883. Farmer and tobacco dealer. Resided at Suffield.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8875 CARRIE LOUISE POMEROY, b. Sept. 20, 1858, DeKalb, Ill.; m. May 19, 1880, Irving LeRoy Russell, b. Aug. 11, 1854, Ansonia, Conn., son of Lucius H. Russell and wife Harriet E. Clark; s. p.  
 8876 CHARLES THOMAS POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1866; d. there March 31, 1886; unm.

**6340** CHARLES POMEROY, (*Alexander, Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 10, 1834, Suffield, Conn.; m. Dec. 28, 1859, Jerusha B. Smith, b. July 9, 1835, Suffield, d. July 14, 1894, dau. of Henry Smith and Lydia Bronson, his wife. Farmer. Res., Suffield, 1911.

*9th gen. Children, b. Suffield:*

- 8877 EDWIN ALEXANDER POMEROY, b. April 21, 1861. +  
 8878 HENRY SMITH POMEROY, b. June 28, 1863. +

**6342** WILLIAM WALLACE POMEROY, (*Alexander, Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 6, 1847, Suffield, Conn.; m. (1) Aug. 27, 1883, at Muskegon, Mich., Catherine McNiff, b. May 15, 1855, Muskegon, d. March 10, 1894, dau. of Bartholomew McNiff and wife Ellen O'Gara; he m. (2) Nov. 10, 1897, Louise Young, b. June 25, 1858, Providence, R. I., dau. of August Young and wife Eva Catherine Shirley. Tobacco dealer; town assessor and collector of taxes. Res., Suffield, Conn.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 8879 GEORGE WILLIAM POMEROY, b. and d. March 10, 1894, Muskegon, Mich.

- 6343** HELEN ELIZA POMEROY, (*Phineas, Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 22, 1849, Suffield, Conn.; m. June 28, 1878, Abijah Baker Warfield, b. May 9, 1849, Holliston, Mass., son of Abijah Baker Warfield and wife Sarah Elizabeth Nichols. Res., Hartford, Conn.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
 8880 ALICE BERTHA WARFIELD, b. April 11, 1880, Suffield.  
 8881 GRACE ELIZABETH WARFIELD, b. Aug. 17, 1883, Hartford, Conn.  
 8882 HENRY ELMER WARFIELD, b. Sept. 28, 1887, Hartford, Conn.; d. Dec. 6, 1890.
- 6344** ALICE CATHERINE POMEROY, (*Phineas, Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 14, 1852, Suffield, Conn.; m. June 20, 1874, Charles Peck of Russellville, N. Y., d. 1895, Hartford, Conn. Res., Hartford.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
 8883 HELEN ALICE PECK, b. Suffield, Conn.; m. Myron Haden.  
 8884 RUBY PECK, b. Oct. 14, 1883, Hartford, Conn.
- 6345** JAMES WILBUR POMEROY, (*Phineas, Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 13, 1857, Suffield, Conn.; m. Oct. 28, 1882, Harriet Louise Saunders, b. Sept. 28, 1860, Suffield, Conn., dau. of James Saunders and wife Sarah Burbank. Farmer. Res., Suffield.  
*9th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:*  
 8885 WALTER SAUNDERS POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1885.  
 8886 HOWARD LESLIE POMEROY, b. Dec. 7, 1887.
- 6346** WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, (*Henry, Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 18, 1846; m. Jan. 8, 1885, Lena M. Shaw, dau. of Alexander and Jane Shaw of Windsor, Conn.; he d. April 25, 1902, Springfield, Mass.; she m. (2) Leonard Bennett. Grocery business. Res., Springfield, Mass.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
 8887 BERTHA S. POMEROY, b. May 27, 1886; d. Jan. 1, 1887.  
 8888 BURTON A. POMEROY, b. Oct. 9, 1888, Suffield, Conn.
- 6348** ARTHUR PHINEAS POMEROY, (*Henry, Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 13, 1852, Suffield, Conn.; m. June 12, 1878, Mary Nelson. d. Jan. 5, 1885; he m. (2) March 31, 1897, Nella H. Eastwood.  
*9th gen. Child by 1st wife:*  
 8889 ANNIE L. POMEROY, b. May 28, 1880.
- 6349** MARY EVELINE POMEROY, (*Henry, Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 17, 1855, Suffield, Conn.; m. Dec. 9, 1871, Frederick Loomis Mather, b. May 26, 1851, d. Dec. 21, 1901, son of William Mather and wife Mary B. Loomis. Merchant. Res., Windsor Locks, Conn.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8890 JOHN HENRY MATHER, b. Jan. 17, 1873; m. Nov. 24, 1907, Minnie Watson.  
 8891 CLARENCE W. MATHER, b. Oct. 14, 1875; m. Feb. 14, 1906, Louise Boaya.  
 8892 GRACE E. MATHER, b. Aug. 15, 1877.  
 8893 FLOSSIE MATHER, b. Dec., 1879.  
 8894 ETHEL LOUISE MATHER, b. June 6, 1885; m. Jan. 26, 1910, George G. Crockett.

- 6351** FRANK GILBERT POMEROY, (*Henry, Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 13, 1859, Suffield, Conn.; m. June 24, 1886, Cora Augusta Pease, b. Feb. 13, 1866, Suffield, Conn., d. July 6, 1907, dau. of Watson W. and Adelaide E. Pease. Bookkeeper. Res., Windsor Locks, Conn.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Windsor Locks:*

- 8895 ELOISE ADELAIDE POMEROY, b. July 26, 1890.  
 8896 MARION REID POMEROY, b. June 21, 1899.

- 6374** MARY A. POMEROY, (*John, John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 20, 1827, Poultney, Vt.; m. March 22, 1855, Henry C. Gay, b. at Hoosic, N. Y., d. April 26, 1880, Bay City, Mich.; she d. June 15, 1910, Ann Arbor, Mich.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8897 HATTIE A. GAY, b. Aug. 13, 1859, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; d. Dec. 26, 1867, Flint, Mich.  
 8898 CARRIE L. GAY, b. June 30, 1863; d. Aug. 23, 1863, Detroit, Mich.

- 6376** JOHN GILSON POMEROY, (*John, John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 3, 1830, Poultney, Vt.; m. Maria H. Pomeroy (6389), b. Aug. 22, 1842, Poultney, Vt., d. Dec. 9, 1888, dau. of Ebenezer Pomeroy and wife Melona Marshall; he d. Feb. 16, 1870, Ann Arbor, Mich. Farmer. Res., Poultney, Vt.

*9th gen. Children, b. Poultney, Vt.:*

- 8899 EVA POMEROY; d. at Poultney, Vt.  
 8900 JOHN E. POMEROY, b. July 24, 1862; unm. Res., Flint, Mich.  
 8901 EDWIN GILSON POMEROY, b. June 26, 1869. +  
 8902 ELLA M. POMEROY, b. Dec. 18, 1872; unm. Res., Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 8903 ARTHUR D. POMEROY, b. May 31, 1875; unm. Res., Granville, N. Y.

- 6379** OLIVE PAMELA POMEROY, (*John, John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 13, 1835, Poultney, Vt.; m. Ira C. Gay of Hossick, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 6, 1873. Res., Poultney, N. Y.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 8904 ELLA D. GAY, b. July, 1858, Flint, Mich.; m. Sept., 1887, Dr. Philo Hull of Ann Arbor; lived at Grand Rapids, Mich., for a time, then moved to California.

*10th gen. Children of Ella D. and Dr. Philo Hull, (8904):*

- 8905 YETEVA HULL. 8905.1 ISABEL OLIVE HULL.

- 6381** CAROLINE POMEROY, (*John, John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 17, 1839, at Poultney, Vt.; m. Feb. 29, 1868, Joseph J. Ellis, b. March 16, 1829, at Crosswicks, N. J., d. July 2, 1886, son of Peter Ellis and wife Abigail Stockton. Mrs. Caroline Pomeroy Ellis resides at Ann Arbor, Mich.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Ann Arbor:*

- 8906 HUDSON POMEROY ELLIS, b. Aug. 3, 1869; m. July 11, 1900, Betty Scott Shannon, dau. of Col. A. A. Shannon of Galveston, Texas. Res., at Paris, Texas.
- 8907 JOHN ALBERT ELLIS, b. Dec. 22, 1874; d. April 4, 1905.

- 6385** ROSALIND POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 11, 1836, Suffield, Conn.; m. July 4, 1856, Willard C. Pepper, b. April 13, 1834; she d. Jan. 3, 1896.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8908 EDSON W. PEPPER, b. Jan. 4, 1858; d. Nov. 4, 1860.
- 8909 ELMER E. PEPPER, b. July 10, 1861; d. Feb. 2, 1862.
- 8910 CARRIE PEPPER, b. April 8, 1867; m. Dec. 31, 1888, Judson Norton. +
- 8911 HATTIE M. PEPPER, b. Dec. 17, 1870; m. Nov. 26, 1891, Frank Strong; s. p.
- 8912 LUCIA M. PEPPER, b. Sept. 24, 1873; m. Sept. 21, 1892, (name of husband not ascertained by the annalist). +

*10th gen. Children of Carrie and Judson Norton, (8910):*

- 8913 ALICE NORTON, b. 1889; d. 1902.
- 8914 ALTA NORTON, b. 1889, (twin with Alice).
- 8915 ERNEST NORTON, b. Oct. 11, 1891.
- 8916 ELROY NORTON, b. Nov. 14, 1893.
- 8917 MADELINE NORTON, b. Oct. 29, 1900.

- 6397** MARIA ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Chauncey, Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 23, 1835, Suffield, Conn.; m. Charles Samuel Bissell, b. April 5, 1821, d. Feb. 2, 1887; she m. (2) Charles Gordon Pomeroy (8680), son of Jerome Bonaparte Pomeroy and wife Cornelia Hall.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8918 HON. LEAVITT POMEROY BISSELL, b. April 18, 1865; m. June 18, 1888, Minnie Gilbert. Represented his district in the Connecticut Legislature. Manufacturer. Res., Suffield, Conn. +

- 8919 CHARLES CHAUNCEY BISSELL, b. Aug. 18, 1867; m. 1889, Clara Spencer. President of the Savings Bank. Res., Suffield, Conn. +  
*10th gen. Child of Leavitt P. and Minnie Bissell, (8918):*
- 8920 EMILY LEAVITT BISSELL, b. Nov. 1, 1889, Suffield; d. Sept. 5, 1891.  
*Child of Charles C. and Clara Bissell, (8919):*
- 8921 HELEN BISSELL, b. 1890.
- 6398** CHAUNCEY S. POMEROY, (*Chauncey, Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 17, 1837; m. April 15, 1873, Augusta Birge, dau. of Chester G. Birge of New Britain, Conn.  
*9th gen. Child:*
- 8922 CHAUNCEY BIRGE POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1875; d. Jan. 8, 1901, New Britain, Conn.
- 6403** CHARLES EDY POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 27, 1835, Suffield, Conn.; m. June 25, 1873, Emma Jane Pomeroy, dau. of Henry Pomeroy, b. Nov. 15, 1851, Suffield. Res., Springfield, Mass.  
*9th gen. Children:*
- 8923 CLINTON HENRY POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1874, Suffield, Conn.; m. Aug. 22, 1909, Mary Ellen Leahy, b. June 8, 1881, Hartford, Conn., dau. of William Leahy and Ellen Murray; s. p. 1909. Supt. The J. R. Montgomery Co. Res., Windsor Locks, Conn.
- 8924 GEORGE ASA POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1878; unm. Res., Springfield, Mass.
- 6405** LOUISE HARRIET POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 25, 1839, Suffield, Conn.; m. May 28, 1868, Frank Holloway, who d. July 7, 1876.  
*9th gen. Child, b. Suffield:*
- 8925 GEORGE FRANK HOLLOWAY, b. June 15, 1869; m. Jan. 8, 1902, Jennie N. Hathaway, b. Dec. 6, 1877.  
*10th gen. Children of George F. and Jennie N. Holloway, (8925):*
- 8926 MARY L. HOLLOWAY, b. Nov., 1902.
- 8927 LISSA POMEROY HOLLOWAY, b. Nov., 1904.
- 8928 HELEN E. HOLLOWAY, b. Nov., 1906.
- 8929 ADA J. HOLLOWAY, b. Sept., 1908.
- 6406** GEORGE LEANDER POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 1, 1843, Suffield, Conn.; m. May 28, 1866, Mary Nelson, b. May 7, 1846. Suffield, dau. of Horatio K. Nelson and wife Mary Owen; he d. Jan. 5, 1875, Suffield; she m. (2) June 12, 1879, Arthur Pomeroy, son of Henry; she d. Jan. 3, 1885. Manufacturer. Res., Suffield, Conn.  
*9th gen. Children:*
- 8930 DR. NELSON ASA POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1868, Suffield, Conn.; m. April 14, 1904, Catherine Hill, b. March 9, 1879, Waterbury,

Conn., dau. of Gilman C. Hill and Charlotte Benedict. Physician. Res., Waterbury, Conn.

8931 HERBERT GEORGE POMEROY, b. April 12, 1874; d. Feb. 12, 1876, Suffield, Conn.

**6407** ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Erastus, Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 13, 1829, Suffield, Conn.; m. Feb. 15, 1858, William G. Fielder of Albany, N. Y.; she d. 1907.

*9th gen. Children:*

8932 HARRIET WILLIAMS FIELDER, b. May 22, 1859; d. June 18, 1859.

8933 MINNIE LOUISE FIELDER, b. Oct. 4, 1862.

8934 MARY ELIZABETH FIELDER, b. Dec. 9, 1867; m. Sidney Rollis.

**6419** ROBERT SHELDON POMEROY, (*Sylvester, Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 12, 1838, at Suffield, Conn.; m. Dec. 14, 1865, Angeline Pease Terry, b. Nov. 12, 1843, at Enfield, Conn., dau. of Hiram Terry and wife Ann Lovisa Pease; he d. April 25, 1875, at Suffield, Conn. Teacher and farmer. Resided at Suffield.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Suffield:*

8935 HARRIET TERRY POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1866; m. July 27, 1899, Isaac Newton Burdick, b. Oct. 31, 1850, son of Leonard Burdick and wife Betsey Ann Loid; s. p. Student at Harvard Summer School; New York Union, 1895-96. Res., Orange, N. J.

8936 ANNIE LOUISE POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1871; unm.; teacher at Orange, N. J. Res., Springfield, Mass.

**6442** JOHN WESLEY POMEROY, (*John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 15, 1808, Franklin, N. Y.; m. (1) 1831, Sophronia Hendricks, who d. Sept. 21, 1870; he m. (2) 1871, Augusta Goldsmith, who d. Nov. 9, 1908, dau. of James and Amelia Goldsmith; he d. Jan. 16, 1892.

*9th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

8937 SEYMOUR POMEROY, b. May 19, 1833. +

8938 CHARLES N. POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1834. +

8939 MURRAY POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1836; m. (1) Fanny Hardy; m. (2) Lucy Alberts; d. May 5, 1872.

8940 ARIEL C. POMEROY, b. Aug. 19, 1839. +

8941 ORLE G. POMEROY, b. Feb. 27, 1841. +

8942 CLINTON H. POMEROY, b. April 25, 1843. +

8943 JANE ANN POMEROY, b. Sept. 25, 1845; d. Aug. 14, 1865.

8944 MARTHA C. POMEROY, b. July 1, 1848; d. May 19, 1853.

8945 EMOR N. POMEROY, b. Aug. 15, 1852; d. May 23, 1862.

8946 JULIA E. POMEROY, b. April 20, 1854; d. Dec. 6, 1868.

*Children by 2d wife:*

8947 JOHN WESLEY POMEROY, b. Feb. 4, 1872. +

8948 IRENE A. POMEROY, b. Oct. 30, 1873. +

8949 WALTER J. POMEROY, b. April 1, 1876. +

**6444** WILLIAM SEYMOUR POMEROY, (*John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 26, 1813, Franklin, N. Y.; m. Feb. 15, 1837, Adeline Mitchell, b. Feb. 15, 1813, d. Feb. 4, 1888; he d. April 6, 1885. Farmer.

*9th gen. Children:*

8950 WESLEY POMEROY, b. Nov. 25, 1837. +

8951 JAMES J. POMEROY, b. Aug. 11, 1841. +

8952 VIRGINIA POMEROY, b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1865, Charles Smith; m. (2) Nov. 27, 1884, Arthur Rose.

**6445** HANNAH M. POMEROY, (*John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 29, 1815, Franklin, N. Y.; m. (Oct. 2, 1832, Amos Hurlbut; she d. April 4, 1853.

*9th gen. Children:*

8953 CLARISSA J. HURLBUT, b. Dec. 8, 1833; m. Nov. 15, 1853, Deacon Gilbert Horton, who d. May 25, 1911, West Oneonta, N. Y.; she d. April 9, 1910, West Oneonta. Deacon Horton was a faithful and honored member of the Free Baptist Church of West Oneonta for thirty-five years; deacon of the Church and a Sunday school teacher; his friends have lost for a time a wise and safe counsellor. +

8954 AARON B. HURLBUT, b. April 25, 1837; d. March 30, 1840.

8955 ROXYANNA HURLBUT, b. June 28, 1840; m. Dec. 24, 1862, Lester S. Emmons. +

8956 ALMIRA HURLBUT, b. April 23, 1845; m. Nov. 21, 1863, Albert Hathaway; she d. April 13, 1878. +

8957 HANNAH HURLBUT, b. March 9, 1853; m. Feb. 6, 1877, Asahel Treadwell; she d. Feb. 24, 1888. +

*10th gen. Children of Clarissa J. and Gilbert Horton, (8953):*

8958 GEORGE E. HORTON, b. Sept. 17, 1855; d. July 17, 1857.

8959 EMMA J. HORTON, b. Sept. 6, 1858; m. Sept. 7, 1881, Maurice Hunt.

8960 EDGAR G. HORTON, b. Nov. 28, 1862; m. Oct. 21, 1885, Harriet Culver, dau. of Freeman and Marilla Culver.

8961 SARAH J. HORTON, b. May 12, 1868.

*Children of Roxyanna and Lester S. Emmons, (8955):*

8962 ISOLA ELIZABETH EMMONS, b. June 30, 1864.

8963 NEWTON HOMER EMMONS, b. Jan. 13, 1870; m. Dec. 28, 1898, Harriet A. Cole.

8964 LULIE HURLBUT EMMONS, b. Sept. 3, 1871; m. Oct. 25, 1898, Wellington B. Morris.

8965 MAURICE LESTER EMMONS, b. Sept. 1, 1880; d. June 2, 1883.

*Child of Almira and Albert Hathaway, (8956):*

8966 FRANK HATHAWAY, b. Aug. 17, 1864.

*Children of Hannah and Asahel Treadwell, (8957):*

8967 ANDREW H. TREADWELL, b. May 9, 1883; m. Nov. 21, 1906, Bessie Young.

- 8968 LEWIS A. TREADWELL, b. July 21, 1886; d. May 7, 1887.
- 6446** SALLY CORINTHIA POMEROY, (*John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 2, 1816, Franklin, N. Y.; m. July 29, 1843, Johnson S. Mitchell.  
*9th gen. Child:*  
 8969 HELEN MITCHELL, b. Oct. 9, 1844; m. March 6, 1866, George H. Allen; she was a teacher at Franklin, N. Y.; d. March 22, 1910, at Roseboom, N. Y. +  
*10th gen. Children of Helen and George H. Allen, (8969):*  
 8970 FANNIE E. ALLEN, b. Dec. 12, 1867; m. April 2, 1892, Charles Kinch.  
 8971 FRED M. ALLEN, b. Oct. 23, 1869; d. May 27, 1879.  
 8972 ANNIE L. ALLEN, b. Nov. 8, 1875; m. Dec. 31, 1897, Frank W. Brasee of Westford, N. Y.  
 8973 CHARLES L. ALLEN, b. April 11, 1877.  
 8974 GEORGE H. ALLEN, JR., b. Jan. 9, 1887.
- 6448** PHILURA JANE POMEROY, (*John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 2, 1820; m. Jan. 18, 1842, Linus Ogden, b. Dec. 20, 1819, d. Feb. 7, 1897, son of David Ogden, Jr., and wife Sally McCall; she d. Nov. 25, 1893. Mr. Ogden had military service with the Union army in the Civil War, 1861-1864; he was a deacon in the Baptist Church at Treadwell, N. Y.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
 8975 ELIZA JANE OGDEN, b. March 5, 1843; m. Aug. 31, 1862, Martin V. B. Jackson, b. July 18, 1840, d. Feb. 13, 1901, son of William Jackson; she d. April 22, 1884. +  
 8976 CHARLES B. OGDEN, b. June 3, 1848; m. Jan. 4, 1871, Lucy E. McCall, b. Dec. 31, 1848, d. Jan. 21, 1881; he d. April 14, 1882.  
 8977 ELLEN M. OGDEN, b. Dec. 1, 1850; d. Feb. 18, 1852.  
 8978 ORLEY POMEROY OGDEN, b. Jan. 12, 1852; d. Nov. 4, 1871.  
 8979 MARY E. OGDEN, b. Dec. 20, 1853; m. Oct. 5, 1873, Charles W. Bourn, b. April 24, 1852; she d. Aug. 26, 1898. +  
 8980 GEORGE F. OGDEN, b. Aug. 30, 1856; m. Sept. 17, 1902, Julia E. Barry, b. Oct. 25, 1869. Teacher of piano and organ at the State School for the Blind, at Batavia, N. Y., 1885-1898; organist at the First Baptist Church, Batavia, since 1894. Res., Batavia, N. Y. +  
*10th gen. Children of Eliza J. and Martin V. B. Jackson, (8975):*  
 8981 EDWIN L. JACKSON, b. Nov. 13, 1868; d. April, 1870.  
 8982 MATTIE J. JACKSON, b. May 13, 1871; d. July 29, 1881.  
 8983 DELIA E. JACKSON, b. Jan. 6, 1879; m. Sept. 23, 1903, Egbert C. Frail, b. April 20, 1879, son of Atticus Mayland Frail and wife Esephene Almina Granger.

*Children of Mary E. and Charles W. Bourn, (8979):*

- 8984 JESSIE E. BOURN, b. July 28, 1874; m. Horace F. Jones.  
 8985 ETHEL M. BOURN, b. Aug. 21, 1876; m. Brock L. Wilcox; she d. April 4, 1909.  
 8986 ELLEN OGDEN BOURN, b. Aug. 21, 1878; m. Wallace Swarts, b. April 30, 1877, d. 1908.  
 8987 GRACE J. BOURN, b. Oct. 10, 1885; m. Herman Wambacker; she d. Feb., 1903.  
 8988 MARY G. BOURN, b. July 6, 1895.  
 8989 MIRIAM E. BOURN (twin with Mary), b. July 6, 1895.

*Children of George F. and Julia E. Ogden, (8980):*

- 8990 GEORGE D. OGDEN, b. Aug. 6, 1904.  
 8991 RICHARD B. OGDEN, b. Oct. 17, 1905.

- 6450** MARK B. POMEROY, (*John S., Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 27, 1823; m. March 31, 1849, Mary Robison, who d. Aug. 18, 1901; he d. Aug. 8, 1907.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8992 JOHN R. POMEROY, b. July 7, 1851. d. Feb. 4, 1864.  
 8993 DWIGHT S. POMEROY, b. Feb. 22, 1854. +  
 8994 GEORGE H. POMEROY, b. Dec. 10, 1857. +  
 8995 SARAH J. POMEROY, b. May 17, 1860; d. Feb. 12, 1864.  
 8996 MARY ANN POMEROY, b. May 26, 1866. +

- 6451** MARTHA C. POMEROY. (*John S., Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 8, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Ezra Miller, who d. Feb. 15, 1904; she d. Feb. 11, 1904.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 8997 JULIA MILLER, b. May 31, 1848; m. Feb. 25, 1880, Ransom Osborn.  
 8998 GEORGE W. MILLER, b. Nov. 30, 1850. Jeweler at Oneonta, N. Y.  
 8999 DELINA MILLER, b. July 13, 1859; m. Nov. 30, 1881, Arthur Ogden. +  
 9000 ADA MILLER, b. March 23, 1863; d. July 24, 1864.

*10th gen. Children of Delina M. and Arthur Ogden, (8999):*

- 9001 LOUIS OGDEN, b. Sept., 1885; d. April 26, 1886.  
 9002 NELLIE OGDEN, b. Aug. 18, 1889; m. June, 1908, Clarence Staley.

- 6452** JAMES HARVEY POMEROY, (*John S., Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 18, 1828, Franklin, N. Y.; m. March 16, 1848, Jane Hannah Thomas, b. Dec. 22, 1823, Roxbury, Conn., d. Nov. 8, 1910, West Oneonta, N. Y.; he d. Aug. 21, 1853; she m. (2) Alvinza Strait of West Oneonta, N. Y. Res., West Oneonta.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 9003 SYLVESTER GIBBONS POMEROY, M.D., b. June 29, 1849. +

**6455** JOHN W. POMEROY, (*Silas, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 26, 1810, Franklin, N. Y.; m. Jan. 23, 1840, Betsey Ann Wood, b. Oct. 22, 1820, Boonville, N. Y., d. July 23, 1843; he m. (2) March 14, 1844, Philena Celestia Wood, b. Oct. 9, 1816, Boonville, d. Feb. 15, 1908, Rome, N. Y.; he d. June 6, 1889, Rome, N. Y.

*9th gen. Child:*

9004 HELEN A. POMEROY, b. July 4, 1843, Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; unm.

**6464** RODERICK POMEROY, JR., (*Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 3, 1818; m. Feb. 29, 1857, Annie Cowles, b. May 20, 1820, dau. of Norris Cowles and Lucretia Stanton, d. Oct. 2, 1888; he d. July 5, 1904.

*9th gen. Children:*

9005 HARRIET ESTELLE POMEROY, b. Oct. 4, 1859; m. Aug. 1, 1878, John Daugherty.

9006 MINNIE BELLE POMEROY, b. Aug. 4, 1863; m. July 10, 1884, Herbert Williams; d. Feb. 22, 1885.

9007 MILLIE LUCRETIA POMEROY, b. March 4, 1867; unm.

9008 GEORGIE IVA POMEROY, b. Jan. 18, 1871; m. July 1, 1903, Edward Burke.

9009 CHARLES EMERSON POMEROY, b. Nov. 2, 1873; m. June 22, 1898, Grace E. Root; d. April 6, 1908.

9010 FAYE EDGAR POMEROY, b. June 6, 1877; m. Julia Shea.

9011 ANNA ELIZA POMEROY, b. June 29, 1882; m. Jan. 11, 1899, Eugene Van Duzer.

**6465** LUCENA POMEROY, (*Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 29, 1819; m. June 1, 1836, Luuman Cooley; d. April 16, 1877.

*9th gen. Children:*

9012 MILO H. COOLEY, b. March 10, 1837; m. Sept. 16, 1861, Lucy Clark. +

9013 SARAH M. COOLEY, b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. Jan. 15, 1862, William Henry Barron. +

9014 SHERMAN POMEROY COOLEY, b. Oct. 22, 1840; m. Feb. 12, 1867, Georgia Bradley; d. June 18, 1900. +

9015 EMMA JANE COOLEY, b. July 30, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Thomas Milton Cowles; s. p.

*10th gen. Children of Milo H. and Lucy Cooley, (9012):*

9016 HARRY L. COOLEY, b. April 12, 1869; m. Gertrude Fenton.

9017 EMMA J. COOLEY, b. Jan. 8, 1874; m. Oct. 14, 1897, Edgar B. Holcomb.

*Children of Sarah M. and William H. Barron, (9013):*

9018 FREDERICK SEWARD BARRON, b. April 13, 1865; d. Aug. 6, 1865.

9019 ANNA LUCINA BARRON, b. Oct. 27, 1867; m. Oct. 11, 1893, James Arthur Smith.

*Child of Sherman P. and Georgia Cooley, (9014):*

9020 WILLIAM BRADLEY COOLEY, b. April 15, 1872.

**6466** ROBERT POMEROY, (*Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 18, 1824; m. April 25 1847. Lydia Lewis.

*9th gen. Children:*

9021 ELWIN E. POMEROY, b. May 20, 1852; d. May 7, 1854.  
 9022 LIZZIE M. POMEROY, b. Aug. 28, 1855. +  
 9023 ELBERT L. POMEROY, b. Dec. 7, 1860. +  
 9024 DELLA E. POMEROY, b. Dec. 28, 1864.  
 9025 FRED W. POMEROY, b. Feb. 20, 1882. +  
 9026 LULU E. POMEROY, b. April 15, 1888; d. Dec. 3, 1890.

**6467** ELIZA A. POMEROY, (*Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 27, 1828; m. Oct. 20, 1850. Lorenzo Johnson, b. Dec. 22, 1829, Westfield, Mass., d. Aug. 17, 1893, son of Eli Johnson and Nancy Cowles of Middle Farms. Res., Middle Farms.

*9th gen. Children:*

9027 MORTON JOHNSON, b. July 7, 1855; d. Sept. 28, 1903.  
 9028 EMMA REED JOHNSON, b. July 5, 1857.

**6469** ELIZUR MORTON POMEROY, (*Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 27, 1835; m. Nov. 28, 1855, Martha E. Sheldon, b. Nov. 18, 1838, West Suffield, Conn., dau. of John Horace Sheldon and wife Mary Ann Loomis. Drum maker. Res., Granville, Mass.

*9th gen. Children:*

9029 ETTA L. POMEROY, b. Feb. 12, 1860. +  
 9030 EDWIN L. POMEROY, b. July 23, 1861; d. Aug. 16, 1861.  
 9031 OLLA A. POMEROY, b. July 14, 1862; m. Aug. 7, 1895, John A. Dausch, b. Jan. 11, 1869, Montreal, Canada, son of Anthony and Catherine (Fitzgerald) Dausch; s. p. Res., Westfield, Mass.  
 9032 LENA R. POMEROY, b. Oct. 22, 1869; m. Oct. 22, 1889, Edson A. Church, b. March 29, 1866, Hartland, Conn., son of Edson J. Church and Fannie L. Andrews; s. p. Res., Westfield, Mass.  
 9033 FANNIE M. POMEROY, b. Feb. 19, 1872.  
 9034 MATTIE B. POMEROY, b. Jan. 15, 1876; m. Sept. 30, 1894, Henry B. Roberts, b. April 14, 1874.  
 9035 ETHEL C. POMEROY, b. July 21, 1880; d. Jan. 12, 1898.

**6470** DR. ALEXANDER LUTHER POMEROY, (*Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 25, 1822, Southwick, Mass.; m. 1842, Hulda Cook, b. Jan. 6, 1826, d. Dec. 13, 1896, dau. of Jesse Cook and wife Chloe Phelps. He is perhaps the oldest practicing physician in the state. Res., Windsor, Ohio.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9036 ALEXANDER A. POMEROY, b. June 11, 1843; unm.  
9037 GERTRUDE CHLOE POMEROY, b. April 17, 1849. +

**6471** HANNAH ELIZA POMEROY, (*Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 13, 1824; m. Mr. Van Deusen.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9038 DAU. POMEROY VAN DUSEN, m. R. A. Kneeland.  
9039 DAU. POMEROY VAN DUSEN, m. Mr. Getchell. Res., Benton Harbor, Mich.

**6474** JOSEPH MORTON POMEROY, (*Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 20, 1830, at Ashtabula, Ohio; m. Oct., 1857, Martha Trimble; he d. July 28, 1889, at Pomeroy, Wash., a city founded by himself in Garfield County, the significance of these names being that President James A. Garfield, in converse with Joseph M. Pomeroy, said that I will name the county Garfield and the county seat Pomeroy. In 1850 Mr. Pomeroy went to Illinois, and two years later he crossed the plains to Oregon. After some time spent in mining operations, he settled at Salem, Oregon, and established himself in the wagon making business, which he carried on nine years: in 1863 he leased a large ranch and opened a stage station east of the Cascade Mountains, where the town of Dayton now stands. In 1864 he purchased the ranch on which the city of Pomeroy now stands: in 1877 he laid out the original town site of Pomeroy, and a year later erected the Pomeroy Hotel. The hardships he endured in those early pioneer days in Oregon and Washington developed a character originally and inherently fine and of strong force. He was always a public spirited man, and expressed unbounded confidence in the future greatness of Washington as a state; and he lived to see it change from a wilderness overrun by savages to one of the most prosperous commonwealths of the great west. At the time of the death of Joseph Morton Pomeroy the flags of the city of Pomeroy were placed at half-mast, and, said a newspaper obituary: "A feeling of gloom had fallen upon the city, for its pioneer and founder had passed away."

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9040 CLARA LAHELLA POMEROY, b. Oct. 20, 1858. +  
9041 EDWARD MORTON POMEROY, b. Sept. 19, 1860. +  
9042 ALVA ELEANOR POMEROY, b. Sept. 23, 1864. +

**6476** JOHN WARD POMEROY, (*Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 5, 1833, Mesopotamia, Ohio; m. Oct. 18, 1857, Harriette Waldo, b. Nov. 21, 1834, Springboro, Pa., d. June 21, 1896, dau. of ..... Waldo and wife Margaret Cook.

*9th gen. Children, b. Conneautville, Pa.:*

- 9043 FRED LYNN POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1860; d. June 5, 1885  
 9044 FANNY LUILLA POMEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1862; m. Charles Ferdinand Kaadtmann, who came from Hardeneleben, Denmark, when he was 16 years old; s. p.  
 9045 GEORGE LUTHER POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1865; d. May 10, 1867.  
 9046 ALLEN MORTON POMEROY, b. April 4, 1869; m. Elizabeth A. Hershelman.  
 9047 ADAH MARCIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1872; m. Sept. 2, 1903, Richmond Frederick Hoyt, b. March 4, 1844, Danbury, Conn., son of William A. Hoyt and wife Josephine A. Griffin; s. p.

- 6479** ELEANOR COPP POMEROY, (*Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 1, 1839, Mantua, Ohio; homeopathic physician; m. Oct. 11, 1860, James Elliott Sherrill, b. Sept. 1, 1839, New Hartford, N. Y., d. Dec. 24, 1903, son of Nathaniel Sherrill and Mary Woodward. Res., Pomeroy, Wash.

*9th gen. Children, b. Morris, Ill.:*

- 9048 FREDERICK JAMES SHERRILL, b. March 26, 1864.  
 9049 JAMES ELLIOTT SHERRILL, JR., b. Dec. 30, 1871.

- 6480** CLARISSA ANNE POMEROY, (*Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 19, 1846, Mantua, Ohio; m. April 4, 1876, Fred Harford, b. Sept. 7, 1854, Verona, Ill., son of Aaron T. Harford and wife Frances Dewey. Farmer. Res., Verona, Grundy Co., Ill.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Verona:*

- 9050 LELAND F. HARFORD, b. Feb. 15, 1878; d. Feb. 23, 1878.  
 9051 AARON CLYDE HARFORD, b. Sept. 5, 1880; m.  
 9052 JAY POMEROY HARFORD, b. March 3, 1884; m.

- 6486** ELLEN ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Jonathan, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 4, 1838, Suffield, Conn.; m. May 22, 1867, William H. Worthington; military service in the Union army during the Civil War; also, prisoner of war; d. Jan. 6, 1890.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9053 NELLIE WORTHINGTON, d. ae. 9 years.  
 9054 ALBERT WORTHINGTON, d. ae. 22 years.  
 9055 CHARLES WORTHINGTON.  
 9056 LEROY PHILO WORTHINGTON, d. Jan., 1905.  
 9057 JANE ESTHER WORTHINGTON.

- 6487** SYBIL POMEROY, (*Jonathan, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 7, 1840, Suffield, Conn.; m. Feb. 4, 1857, Alvin M. Barden, who d. June, 1907, Hartford, Conn.; she d. Dec. 25, 1882. Military service in the Union army during the Civil War.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9058 EMMA BARDEN, b. May 18, 1860; m.  
 9059 ELLA JERUSIA BARDEN, b. May 27, 1862; m. Mr. Noyes.  
 9060 WILBUR A. BARDEN, b. July 31, 1864; d. May 27, 1882.  
 9061 ALICE BARDEN, m. George Meyers of Holyoke, Mass.  
 9062 NORA BARDEN, m. Mr. Traverse.  
 9063 HERBERT BARDEN, m. Miss Furrow.  
 9064 LILLIE BARDEN, m.  
 9065 ANNA BARDEN, m. Mr. Furrow.

- 6488** NURALI NISA POMEROY, (*Jonathan, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 7, 1843, Suffield, Conn.; m. May 13, 1881, Francis Wayland Cowles, b. March 4, 1832, d. Nov. 18, 1899.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9066 ARCHIE JUDSON COWLES, b. Oct. 7, 1886; d. July 20, 1887.  
 9067 ARTHUR REMINGTON J. COWLES, b. Jan. 1, 1889.

- 
- 6508** SAMUEL CHARLES POMEROY, (*Ira, Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1826, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Lucy Jane Saxton of Weedsport, N. Y., b. Nov. 15, 1836, Black River, N. Y.; he d. April 3, 1891, Butler, N. Y. Contractor and builder, and basket manufacturer. Res., South Butler, N. Y.; she living Oct. 1, 1911.

*9th gen. Children, b. South Butler, N. Y.:*

- 9068 CYNTHIA ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Nov. 20, 1851; m. Albert Belding; d. Jan. 2, 1874, South Butler, N. Y.; bur. in Pomeroy family plot.  
 9069 CHARLES EMERSON POMEROY, b. Sept. 30, 1853; d. April 19, 1864, South Butler.  
 9070 MARY ORCELIA POMEROY, b. June 18, 1856. +  
 9071 ADA POMEROY, b. Oct. 14, 1862; d. April 24, 1863, South Butler, N. Y.  
 9072 STELLA CARRIE POMEROY, b. Nov. 18, 1864. +  
 9073 LILLIAN POMEROY, b. Feb. 28, 1865. +  
 9074 LIDA MAY POMEROY, b. May 4, 1870. +  
 9075 NELLIE LUCY POMEROY, b. April 16, 1872; m. Jan. 1, 1906, Ernest Clarke of Syracuse, N. Y.; s. p. Laundry business. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

- 6510** ALEXANDER POMEROY, (*Ira, Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 26, 1829, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Jan. 20, 1864, Caroline Stanford Upton, b. Oct. 1, 1836, Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y., d. Jan. 19, 1891, Rochester, N. Y., dau. of James Upton\*

---

\*James Upton was among the first to recognize the possibilities of the great fruit belt of western New York, which today is known the world over, and he became very wealthy. He had eight sons and one daughter, Mrs. Alexander (Upton) Pomeroy. The business that he founded has been continued by his sons and grandsons, and all are wealthy and prominent citizens throughout that section.

and Mary Moulton (she being the only daughter, her eight brothers being ushers at her wedding and bearers at her funeral); Mr. Pomeroy d. March 24, 1885, Rochester, N. Y. Capitalist. During the 70's Alexander Pomeroy mapped for the United States Government the states of New York and Pennsylvania. After settling at Rochester he developed and completed the Boulevard from Rochester and Charlotte (now annexed), a distance of eight miles, to Lake Ontario, through the fruit belt; the Boulevard is today one of the attractive drives in Western New York. He planned many improvements for Rochester, which were in course of construction at the time of his death, and have since been completed. He was well and favorably known. He was a partner in the banking house of Roe, Ellis & Pomeroy of Wolcott, N. Y. He and his wife and son, James Upton Pomeroy, are bur. at Spencerport, N. Y.

*9th gen. Children, b. Rochester, N. Y.:*

- 9076 MARY MOULTON POMEROY, b. Sept. 9, 1868; cosmopolitan; traveled extensively for the last eighteen years throughout the United States and abroad; she has visited Berry Pomeroy Castle in county Devon, England, speaks several languages, and is a remarkably well-informed woman; unm. Living at Florence, Italy, for the last three years.
- 9077 JAMES UPTON POMEROY, b. Jan. 1, 1870; d. Jan. 21, 1902, at Roosevelt Hospital, New York City; unm. President of the Rochester Lamp Company; extended the business and opened large warehouses in London, Paris, Chicago, Boston, Toronto, and through his activity the city of Rochester among lamp industries became known throughout the world.
- 9078 CHARLES ALEXANDER POMEROY, b. Oct. 14, 1871. +

- 6516 ALETHEA ANNE POMEROY (*Henry, Silas, Abner, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 27, 1836; m. Sept. 26, 1855, Lewis Grant, b. Oct. 8, 1826, Caerneg, Scotland.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 9079 MARY ELIZABETH GRANT, b. about 1857; m. William McNab; principal assistant engineer of the Grand Trunk Railroad. Res., Montreal, Canada. +

*10th gen. Children of Mary E. and William McNab, (9079):*

- 9080 LEWIS BRANT McNAB, b. Sept. 12, 1888.  
 9081 STUART McNAB, b. about 1895.  
 9082 GORDER McNAB, (twin with Stuart).  
 9083 ALETHEA McNAB, b. about 1900.

- 6518 MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Henry, Silas, Abner, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 8, 1842; m. Addison Vars of Colborne, Ont.; she d. May, 1880.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 9084 GERTRUDE VARS, b.; living at Buffalo, N. Y.

**6528** LUCRETIA MELINDA POMEROY, (*Elijah, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 14, 1828, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. May 22, 1851, Ashbel King, b. March 2, 1823, d. March 12, 1862, son of Walter King and wife, Cynthia Holiday, of Warren, Ohio. Mrs. King, born 83 years ago, insists that she is not 83 years old but that she is 83 years young, and is splendid evidence of the remarkable vitality of the Pomeroy gentlewoman, and with her analytical mind takes close observation of the current events of the day. As the inclement weather of fall approaches she leaves her northern home at Huntsburg, Ohio, and travels to her southern home at St. Petersburg, Florida, each year.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9085 MARY CYNTHIA KING, b. March 24, 1854; d. March 26, 1857.  
 9086 WILLIAM WALTER KING, b. Dec. 7, 1855; unm. Expert electrician. Res., Huntsburg, Ohio.  
 9087 RALPH POMEROY KING, b. Jan. 26, 1858; d. Sept. 3, 1858.  
 9088 FLORENCE CORNELIA KING, b. July 14, 1859; unm. Res., Huntsburg, Ohio.

**6531** CHARLES HARD POMEROY, (*Elijah, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 25, 1836, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. Martha Holloway in California; he d. May 11, 1885, in California.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 9089 ALICE POMEROY, b. in California; mother and child both d. there.

**6532** SOPHIA JEANETTE POMEROY, (*Elijah, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 29, 1839, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. Oct. 3, 1861, George Henry Welton, b. Aug. 21, 1838, in Kent, Ohio, d. March 1, 1901, son of Reuben Welton and Delia Eno. Res. and business interests in Port Huron, Mich.; Tidioute and Titusville, Pa.; Chicago, Ill.; Cincinnati and Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Welton resides, 1309 Belle Ave., Lakewood, Ohio.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9090 FRED BENNETT WELTON, b. Sept. 19, 1862, Port Huron, Mich.; d. Jan. 19, 1885, in Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 9091 CHARLES GILBERT WELTON, b. Aug. 1, 1864, Titusville, Pa.; m. April 21, 1892, Helen Prettyman, b. Sept. 1, 1870, Macon, Ga., dau. of Wesley Prettyman and Anne Barrett. Real estate and hotel business, Chicago, and present residence, Fargo, North Dakota. +  
 9092 MARIE DELIA WELTON, b. July 13, 1869, Cleveland, Ohio; m. June 2, 1891, Wilbur Roots Jones, b. June 5, 1867, Cincinnati, Ohio, son of Dr. George E. Jones and Helen Yale Roots. Res., Chicago, Ill.; Dayton, Ohio; present residence, 1309 Belle Avenue, Lakewood, Ohio. +  
 9093 GRACE LUCRETIA WELTON, b. Aug. 24, 1874, Tidioute, Pa.; m. April 30, 1900, Alfred Merritt Evans, b. Oct. 22, 1874, Federal

- Point, Fla., son of William Allison Evans and Kate Merritt. Res., and business interests in Petersburg, Va., and Federal Point, Fla. Present residence, 618 Cedar Street, Jacksonville, Fla. +  
*10th gen. Child of Charles G. and Helen Welton, (9091):*
- 9004 JAMES BARRETT WELTON, b. Dec. 27, 1899, Fargo, N. D.  
*Child of Marie D. and Wilbur R. Jones, (9092):*
- 9095 WELTON WILBUR JONES, b. March 28, 1892, Chicago, Ill.  
*Children of Grace L. and Alfred M. Evans, (9093):*
- 9096 WILLIAM DORR EVANS, b. March 25, 1901, Jacksonville, Fla.  
 9097 ALFRED MERRITT EVANS, b. April 8, 1904, Jacksonville, Fla.  
 9098 CHARLES POMEROY EVANS, b. Dec. 25, 1909, Jacksonville, Fla.
- 6534** ALICE ELIZA POMEROY, (*Elijah, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1848, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. March 26, 1872, John Clark Haldeman, son of John Haldeman and wife Ann Piper, b. Sept. 26, 1844. Res., Balfour, N. D.  
*9th gen. Children:*
- 9099 FRANZ ELIJAH HALDEMAN, b. Oct. 16, 1876.  
 9100 MARY ANN HALDEMAN, b. July 25, 1879.  
 9101 LOUIS SAMUEL HALDEMAN, b. Dec. 3, 1882.  
 9102 FLORENCE CORNELIA HALDEMAN, b. Dec. 24, 1888.
- 6535** HORACE SPENCER POMEROY, (*Horace, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 29, 1831; m. March 1, 1855, Louise Eleanor Pease, dau. of Joseph Pease and wife Eleanor Palmer; he d. Oct. 6, 1891, at Chardon, Ohio, to which city he moved after his wife's death. School teacher and farmer. Like many of his ancestors, he was a diligent reader and well informed on the topics of the day.  
*9th gen. Children, b. Huntsburg, Ohio:*
- 9103 FRANKLIN SPENCER POMEROY, b. Dec. 24, 1855. +  
 9104 MARY ELEANOR POMEROY, b. Nov. 2, 1857. +  
 9105 ROSAMOND POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1859; unm. Kindergarten teacher at Newark, N. J.  
 9106 ANNA LOUISE POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1861. +  
 9107 GRACE OLIVE POMEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1866; m. Dec. 3, 1908, at Kansas City, Mo., William Hervey Osborne, Esq., b. July 5, 1852, Mesopotamia, Ohio, son of Hezekiah W. Osborne and wife Lydia E. Smith. Attorney-at-law. Res., Chardon, Ohio.
- 6567** STEPHEN AARON POMEROY, (*Stephen, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 5, 1834, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. (1) Aug. 4, 1865, Belle Linwood Metcalf, b. Sept. 23, 1843, d. April 22, 1871; he m. (2) July 31, 1872, Kate Louise Metcalf, who d. April 22, 1873, both daus. of Ebenezer Metcalf and wife Louise Chapin. Military service as Quartermaster in the Union army during the Civil War. Merchant at Chardon, Ohio.

*9th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

- 9108 NORMAN CHARLES POMEROY, b. June 4, 1866. +  
 9109 WILLIS METCALF POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1868. +  
 9110 FREDERICK SCOTT POMEROY, b. Jan., 1871; d. young.

*Child by 2d wife:*

- 9111 LOUIS STEPHEN POMEROY, b. June 28, 1873. +

- 6568** LYDIA ELIZA MELINDA POMEROY, (*Stephen, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 6, 1837, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. Nov. 25, 1857, Richard Evert Denton, b. Sept. 10, 1826, son of Dr. Evert Denton and Sybil Metcalf. Res., Chardon, Ohio.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9112 FRANKLIN EVERET DENTON, b. Nov. 22, 1859; m. Oct. 14, 1882, Martha Ann Goldthorpe, dau. of David Goldthorpe and wife Martha Ann Glass of Woodstock, Canada. Editor and poet. +  
 9113 RICHARD LINWOOD DENTON, b. July 17, 1864; m. Jan. 1, 1883, Harriet Louise Pierce, dau. of John Pierce and wife Louise Tisdel; m. (2) Nov. 5, 1897, Pearl Maud Stanton, dau. of Luman Stanton and wife Marietta Quiggle. Editor. +  
 9114 HAROLD POMEROY DENTON, b. Sept. 19, 1866. Editor.  
 9115 GEORGE METCALF DENTON, b. March 1, 1871; m. March 29, 1900, Maud Muller Russell, dau. of William H. Russell and wife Sarah Hersh. Editor. +

*10th gen. Child of Franklin E. and Martha Denton, (9112):*

- 9116 PAUL EVERET DENTON, b. Dec. 24, 1884. Editor.

*Child of Richard L. and Harriet L. Denton, (9113):*

- 9117 CATHERINE L. DENTON, b. June 9, 1885.

*Children of George M. and Maud Denton, (9115):*

- 9118 RICHARD RUSSELL DENTON, b. Feb. 26, 1901.  
 9119 GEORGE POMEROY DENTON, b. Oct. 24, 1902.

- 6569** CHLOE JEANETTE POMEROY. (*Stephen, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 17, 1845, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. July 22, 1864, Edward Adams, son of Charles Adams and wife Betsey Hall of Middlefield, Ohio.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9120 MARY ABIGAIL ADAMS, b. Nov. 6, 1866; m. Egbert Taylor. +  
 9121 LAURA BELLE ADAMS, b. July 24, 1868; m. 1904, Fred Stevens. +  
 9122 FRED POMEROY ADAMS, b. April 7, 1871; m. Nettie Dayton of Burton Station, Ohio. Farmer. +  
 9123 FRANK SPENCER ADAMS, b. 1873; d. soon.

*10th gen. Children of Mary A. and Egbert Taylor, (9120):*

- 9124 CATHERINE TAYLOR. 9125 RALPH BRIDGEMAN TAYLOR.

*Child of Laura B. and Fred Stevens, (9121):*

- 9126 WAYNE STEVENS, b. June 5, 1906.

*Children of Fred P. and Nettie Adams, (9122):*

- 9127 GAIL ADAMS, b. July 6, 1896.  
 9128 WADE ADAMS, b. Dec. 20, 1899.  
 9129 FRANK ADAMS, d. in infancy.

- 6589** CANDACE PEARSE POMEROY, (*Enoch, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 15, 1837, Franklin, Vt.; m. Sept. 23, 1875, Chauncey Temple, b. Oct. 8, 1834, Franklin, son of Nahum Temple and wife Dolly Saunders. Res., St. Albans, Vt.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 9130 LUNA CHARLOTTE TEMPLE, b. June 6, 1877, Franklin, Vt.; m. June 12, 1901, Arthur Clifton Sheldon Beeman, b. July 1, 1873, St. Albans, Vt., son of Sheldon Stratton Beeman and wife Emma Amanda Smith. Deputy-collector of U. S. Customs. Res., St. Albans, Vt. +

*10th gen. Children of Luna C. and Arthur C. S. Beeman, (9130):*

- 9131 LUNA HORTENSE BEEMAN, b. Sept. 29, 1903, St. Albans, Vt.  
 9132 HELEN GENEVIEVE BEEMAN, b. June 4, 1907, at St. Albans, Vt.

- 6590** GEORGE ENOCH POMEROY, (*Enoch, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 11, 1840, Franklin, Vt.; m. Feb. 16, 1870, Lydia Eleanor Hibbard, b. Dec. 29, 1840, St. Armand, Quebec, d. Jan. 29, 1878, dau. of Casper B. Hibbard and wife Eleanor Baker; he m. (2) Nov. 26, 1878, Susan Ladd Towle, b. April 4, 1836, Franklin, Vt., d. March, 1904, dau. of Jonathan Towle and wife Lorena (Daines) Ladd. Farmer. Res., Franklin, Vt.; class leader or steward in the Methodist Episcopal Church, since 1866.

*9th gen. Children, b. Franklin, Vt.:*

- 9133 LUNA ELEANOR POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1871.  
 9134 GEORGE HIBBARD POMEROY, b. Jan. 20, 1878; m. Sept. 30, 1903, Ethel M. Armstrong, b. Sept. 14, 1878, East Franklin, Vt., dau. of William Armstrong and Mary A. Noble; s. p. Farming. Res., East Franklin, Vt.

- 6594** ABIGAIL POMEROY, (*Jesse, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 19, 1833, at Franklin, Vt.; m. June 24, 1854, Rev. Solomon Stevens Burleson, b. July 31, 1833, at Willett, N. Y., d. Feb. 22, 1897, son of Dr. Caleb Nicholas Burleson and wife Diana Stevens. Solomon Stevens Burleson was educated for the legal profession at the University of Vermont, and in 1857, with wife and child he removed to Wabasha, Minn., where he began practice as an attorney, and incidentally became editor of a paper, one of the first in Minnesota Territory, and the founder of a Sunday School. In 1860 he abandoned a promising legal practice and began study for holy orders. He entered the first class of the Seabury Divinity School, and soon became a builder of churches and a power for good in that Territory. At times an

architect, a carpenter or stone mason, a lawyer, and a physician, both spiritual and physical, always assisted by the devoted wife and mother with her New England precepts of self-sacrifice and devotion.

Under these conditions eight children were born, and five sons grew to manhood to assist the father in his missionary work. Each son passed through college, relying largely upon his own efforts and the aid of the oldest brother Allan for preliminary teaching. This enterprise on the part of his sons gave the missionary priest of the Episcopal Church the hope that he would one day stand in the chancel with his five sons,—all ministers of Christ's holy teaching; but it was his fortune to stand in the chancel of Paradise, while his five sons continued his work on earth as ministers and missionaries. It was in 1890 that Rev. Solomon Burleson was appointed as missionary to the Oneida Indians, with residence near Green Bay, Wis. For six years he labored in this field until, broken by exposure and disease contracted while ministering to his Indian charges, his five sons and the devoted mother laid him to rest, a granite cross bearing the inscription:

"Solomon Stevens Burleson, Priest, for thirty-three years a missionary of the Church of God; for six years father, physician and friend of the Oneida people. Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends."

His widow resides at Grand Forks, N. D.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9135 REV. ALLAN LUCIEN BURLESON, b. Sept. 20, 1856, Milo, Ill.; m. Oct. 3, 1883, Alice Maude Newman of Lancaster, Wis., who d. s. p., Nov., 1907; he is an Episcopal priest. Res., Guadalajara, Mexico.
- 9136 MARY EMMA BURLESON, b. Feb. 6, 1861, Wabasha, Minn.; unm. Res., Grand Forks, N. D.
- 9137 MARTHA AMANDA BURLESON, b. May 29, 1863, Red Wing, Minn.; m. April 22, 1896, Dr. Charles Elsworth Wintermute, b. Jan. 1, 1861, son of Daniel W. Wintermute and wife Delia A. Robbins. Res., Kilbourn, Wis.
- 9138 VERY REV. HUGH LATIMER BURLESON, b. April 25, 1865, Northfield, Minn.; m. April 4, 1892, Helen Steele Ely, b. June 18, 1872, at Elizabeth, N. J., dau. of Augustine Beers Ely and wife Elizabeth Aldrich; Episcopal priest. Res., Cos Cob, Conn. +
- 9139 REV. JOHN KEBLE BURLESON, b. May 13, 1867, Northfield, Minn.
- 9140 ABIGAIL M. BURLESON, b. Aug. 7, 1869, Northfield, Minn.; m. June 30, 1897, Charles Edwin Kelsey, LL.B., of San Jose, Cal. Res., San Jose, Cal. +
- 9141 REV. EDWARD WELLES BURLESON, b. Jan. 15, 1872, Blue Earth, Minn.; m. June 28, 1899, Alice M. Wilcox, b. Oct. 22, 1873, at Westfield, Conn., dau. of Jason J. Wilcox and wife Kate Ranney. +
- 9142 HENRY BINGHAM BURLESON, b. Aug. 8, 1874; d. Sept., 1874, Blue Earth, Minn.

- 9143 REV. GUY POMEROY BURLESON, b. Aug. 2, 1878, Lancaster, Wis.; m. Sept. 28, 1907, Pauline Rouse Palmer, b. June 5, 1881, Detroit, Mich., dau. of Edward Herendeen Palmer and Cornelia Huie Rouse, of Geneva, N. Y. Res., Lakota, N. D. +  
*10th gen. Child of Rev. Hugh L. and Helen S. Burleson, (9138):*
- 9144 JOHN ELY BURLESON, b. Sept. 21, 1911, Greenwich, Conn.  
*Child of Abigail and Charles E. Kelsey, (9140):*
- 9145 MARY ELECTA KELSEY, b. Jan. 9, 1907, at San Jose, Cal.  
*Children of Rev. Edward W. and Alice M. Burleson, (9141):*
- 9146 EDWARD WILCOX BURLESON, b. June 18, 1900, at Larimore, N. D.
- 9147 THEODORE MANN BURLESON, b. Oct. 14, 1902, at Grand Forks, N. D.
- 9148 HAROLD WELLES BURLESON, b. Nov. 6, 1903; d. Nov. 11, 1903, Jamestown, N. D.
- 9149 KENNETH POMEROY BURLESON, b. April 5, 1906, Jamestown, N. D.  
*Child of Rev. Guy P. and Pauline R. Burleson, (9143):*
- 9150 HENRY STEVENS BURLESON, b. Nov. 6, 1908, Grand Forks, N. D.
- 6595** OAKLEY POMEROY, (*Jesse, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 10, 1836, at Franklin, Vt.; m. Nov. 18, 1859, at LaCrosse, Wis., Clara Virginia Gurley, b. Dec. 27, 1839, dau. of Rev. James Gurley and wife Elizabeth P. Walter.  
*9th gen. Child:*
- 9151 HARRY OAKLEY POMEROY, b. Nov. 28, 1864. +
- 6596** MERRITT POMEROY, (*Jesse, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 5, 1839, Franklin, Vt.; m. Jan. 5, 1869, Mary J. Wagner, b. July 29, 1852, dau. of William L. Wagner and Caroline Giltner; military service in the Civil War, serving three years in the brigade band of the 1st Oregon Vol. Cav.  
*9th gen. Children:*
- 9152 WILLIAM J. POMEROY, b. Dec. 4, 1869.
- 9153 FRANK A. POMEROY, b. June 14, 1872.
- 9154 JOHN HERBERT POMEROY, b. Oct. 9, 1874. +
- 9155 MERRITT R. POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1876.
- 9156 CAROLINE E. POMEROY, b. Oct. 28, 1878.
- 9157 CLAUD C. POMEROY, b. March 18, 1881.
- 9158 ROBERT DEAN POMEROY, b. Jan. 9, 1884.
- 6599** JOHN WESLEY POMEROY, (*Jesse, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 18, 1848, Franklin, Vt.; m. Oct. 31, 1876, Julia Christina Stone, b. Dec. 1, 1853, Berkshire, Vt., dau. of James Rufus Stone and wife Laura Howe. Interested in church work; steward, class-leader, Sunday school teacher or superintendent for many years; attended the 4th World's Sunday School Convention at Jerusalem, April, 1904. Merchant. Res., Enosburg Falls, Vt.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9159 CARL STONE POMEROY, b. May 31, 1882, Franklin, Vt.; gr. Enosburg Falls high school, 1900; gr. University of Vermont, 1904, Ph.B.; granted degree B.S. by the University of Vermont, 1906; m. Nov. 15, 1911, Elsie Elizabeth Lower, at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Washington, D. C., dau. of C. B. Lower and wife Florence Hinton. Assistant horticulturist at Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Nov. 1, 1906, to Feb. 28, 1907; experimentalist in horticulture at the Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, March 1, 1907, to Sept. 30, 1908; expert in fruit transportation and storage in the office of field investigations in Pomology in the bureau of Plant Industry of the U. S. Department of Agriculture since Oct. 1, 1911, with headquarters at Washington, D. C., work being done at Washington, and in the states of California and Florida, and at New York City. Living, Washington, D. C.
- 9160 JOHN CLARENCE POMEROY, b. June 14, 1885, Franklin, Vt.; gr. University of Vermont, 1910; m. June 14, 1910, Roxie Delia Dawney, b. Oct. 2, 1890, Montgomery, Vt., dau. of Frank Herbert Dawney and wife Delia Bombarb. Lives on ancestral farm, Franklin, Vt.
- 9161 LAUREN HOWE POMEROY, b. Nov. 25, 1886, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; gr. University of Vermont, 1910.
- 6611 ROSAMOND HARRIS CUTLER POMEROY, (*Lorenzo, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 25, 1834; m. Oct. 9, 1851, Edgar J. Powers, M.D., b. May 15, 1828, son of Samson S. Powers and wife Margaret Elerick; he gr. Castleton (Vt.) Medical College, 1860.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Franklin, Vt.:*

- 9162 ELWYN POWERS, b. March 20, 1855.
- 9163 DR. DENNIS O. POWERS, b. April 17, 1857; gr. University of Vermont, Burlington, (Med. Dept.), June, 1888; m. Sept., 1881, Nancy M. Bliss, dau. of Samuel Bliss and Mary Fay; m. (2) 1894, Almay Sheltus, dau. of Philip Sheltus and wife Catherine Stinehour.
- 9164 DR. MORTON H. POWERS, b. May 1, 1859; gr. University of Vermont, (Med. Dept.), June, 1884; m. Aug. 18, 1883, Julia S. Chadwick, dau. of Levi Chadwick and wife Martha Marvin; he m. (2) April 20, 1904, Frances G. Gibbs, dau. of John I. Gibbs and wife Catherine Kirley.
- 9165 MARY M. POWERS, b. March 18, 1862; m. May 10, 1900, Miles Phillips, son of William Phillips and wife Delany Mar.
- 9166 MARTHA POMEROY POWERS, b. Jan. 9, 1866; m. May 27, 1891, James A. Hanna, son of James Hanna and wife Margaret McMahon.
- 9167 EDGAR J. POWERS, JR., b. July 28, 1869; m. Dec. 16, 1891, Florence L. Galar, dau. of John Galar and wife Charlotte Bickford.
- 9168 ROSAMOND M. POWERS, b. April 23, 1871; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Cyril Donoghue, son of John Donoghue and wife Mary Anne Bartle.

9169 SMILEY S. POWERS, b. Feb. 4, 1874; m. Aug. 6, 1910, Etta H. (Cook) Brennan, dau. of Chester Cook and wife Sarah Hunt; and widow of James Brennan.

6612 JOSEPH CUTLER POMEROY, M.D., (*Lorenzo, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 26, 1838, Franklin, Vt.; m. Dec. 16, 1863, Clarissa Bement, b. July 11, 1844, Lewiston, N. Y., dau. of John Charles Bement and wife Frances Corneale; he d. June 3, 1901. Res., Waverly, Iowa.

*9th gen. Children, b. Waverly, Iowa:*

9170 MARTHA AMELIA POMEROY, b. Aug. 10, 1865. +  
9171 MARIA LOUISE POMEROY, b. June 29, 1869. +

6616 HELEN MAR POMEROY, (*Lorenzo, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 21, 1844, Franklin, Vt.; m. Sept. 13, 1863, Clark Richard Lyon, b. Nov. 26, 1841, Swanton, Vt., son of Chauncey Lyon and wife Elizabeth Haskins. He was a merchant. Res., Highgate Center, Vt.

*9th gen. Children:*

9172 CHARLES L. LYON, b. Dec. 14, 1867, Highgate Center, Vt.; gr. Medical Dept. University of Vermont, 1890; practiced medicine at North Troy, Vt., where he d. of fever, July 3, 1892.  
9173 HENRY J. LYON, b. Dec. 14, 1867, (twin with Charles); m. Ella Louise Wright. +

9174 JOSEPHINE HELEN LYON, b. Jan. 30, 1877, Swanton, Vt.

*10th gen. Child of Henry J. and Ella L. Lyon, (9173):*

9175 CHARLES EDWARD LYON, b. Sept. 3, 1893.

6622 MARY ANN FRANCES POMEROY, (*John, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 2, 1847, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Feb. 11, 1869, Stephen Brown Anderson, b. Oct. 13, 1847, Highgate, Vt., son of John Anderson, (b. Dundee, Scotland, 1808) and wife Anna Maria Stearns. Mr. Anderson has been a commercial traveler since 1868. Res., St. Albans, Vt.

*9th gen. Child:*

9176 GEORGE POMEROY ANDERSON, b. Feb. 19, 1873, Saint Albans, Vt.; m. Oct. 17, 1900, Persis Greely Dutcher, b. April 24, 1873, Saint Albans, Vt., dau. of Daniel Dutcher, [Luther, Daniel, Christopher, Ruloff, Christopher, (name changed)] Roelof de Duyster, Cornelius de Duyster, Dirck Cornelissen Duyster 1626 at Fort Orange (Albany, N. Y.) and wife Emily Safford (Chellis, Challis, Joseph, Thomas, John, Thomas); George Pomeroy Anderson gr. from the University of Vermont, 1896; member of the Boston Common Council, 1907; elected member Boston Board of Aldermen, 1908-9; admitted to the Massachusetts Bar, 1909; journalist; editorial writer on staff of Boston Daily Globe. Res., Boston, Mass. +

- 10th gen. Children of George P. and Persis G. Anderson, (9176):*
- 9177 PERSIS GREELY ANDERSON, b. Nov. 27, 1901, Boston.  
 9178 FRANCES POMEROY ANDERSON, b. July 22, 1905, Saint Albans, Vt.

- 6624 ABBIE AMELIA POMEROY, (*John, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 2, 1855, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Nov. 17, 1875, Julius Herbert Read, b. Nov. 7, 1845, son of Charles Rensselaer Read (Rensselaer, Nathaniel, Reuben, etc., see Read Genealogy,) and wife Sally Smith, who was dau. of Joab Smith. Julius Herbert Read was a merchant in Saint Albans, but retired in 1901. Res., Saint Albans, Vt.

- 9th gen. Child:*  
 9179 MARION EUNICE READE, b. Aug. 27, 1877, Fairfield, Vt.

- 6625 DEAN ROBERT POMEROY, (*John, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1861, East Fairfield, Vt.; m. Sept. 30, 1897, Blanche Catherine Cassady, b. Nov. 14, 1873, Rushville, Ind., dau. of Benjamin T. Cassady and wife Millie Crawford. Foreman of the mechanical department of the Nebraska City News; Mayor of Greeley, Neb., 1891-92. Res., Pontiac, Ill.

- 9th gen. Child:*  
 9180 HELEN MILDRED POMEROY, b. Oct. 17, 1901.

- 6626 ARTHUR JACKSON POMEROY, (*John, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 29, 1862, East Fairfield, Vt.; m. March 5, 1883, Gertrude Josephine Isham, b. Oct. 19, 1864, East Fairfield, Vt., dau. of Henry Spencer Isham and wife Eunice E. Northrop. Henry Spencer Isham was b. in St. Albans April 8, 1827; son of Asahel Isham, who was a soldier in the war of 1812, and grandson of William Isham, who was given a badge of merit by Col. Zebulon Butler for six years' service in the American Revolution, his discharge from the army being in the handwriting of Gen. George Washington. Farmer, and an extensive buyer of cattle and maple sugar. Res., East Fairfield, Vt.

- 9th gen. Children, all b. East Fairfield, Vt.:*
- 9181 FLORENCE LEONA POMEROY, b. May 2, 1884.  
 9182 FRANCES TENNEY POMEROY, b. Dec. 19, 1887. +  
 9183 GRACE EUNICE POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1890; m. Dec. 26, 1911, East Fairfield, Vt., Franklin Gates Sheldon of Swanton, Vt. Wholesale lumber dealer. Res., Swanton, Vt.  
 9184 CARL ELTWEED POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1897.

- 6637 HENRY BURT POMEROY, (*King Burt, Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 31, 1852, Southampton, Mass.; m. Aug. 19, 1879, Harriet J. Lindsay of Keysville, N. Y., dau. of Thomas Lindsay and wife Sarah Vanderwarker; he located at

Easthampton and engaged in the dry goods business, the firm name being Lambie & Pomeroy for a number of years. Since 1882 he has been associated with manufacturers, and was connected with the Mill River Button Co., of Leeds, Mass. The factories of the company were destroyed at the time of the Mill River disaster of 1885, 190 lives being lost. After the flood the company reorganized, with Gov. H. G. Knight of Massachusetts, President, Mr. H. B. Pomeroy continuing in the business until 1886, when he resigned to accept a position with the Warner Brothers Company of New York, the largest corset manufacturers in the world. In 1899, he moved from Syracuse to Cortland, N. Y., where he has since resided and in 1911 built a fine home-stead. He is now (1912) the Western and Pacific Coast representative of the Empire Corset Co. He is a Republican in politics; a Knight Templar Mason, and has taken the 32d degree in Masonry; he is a member of the Massachusetts Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Seth Pomeroy Chapter; the Citizens' Club of Syracuse, N. Y., and the Pascommuck Club of Easthampton, Mass. He is also a member of the Executive Committee of the Pomeroy Family Association, and an earnest worker. He passed a great part of the year 1905 in the old country, and while in England discovered the records of Eltweed Pomeroy's baptism and his father's name, together with other valuable data, which enabled the historian to solve many difficult problems. Res., Cortland, N. Y.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 9185 DOROTHY EMMA POMEROY, b. April 7, 1882. +
- 6638 WILLIAM KING POMEROY, (*King Burt, Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 11, 1853, at Southampton, Mass.; m. June 15, 1884, Sarah Frances Wadsworth, b. Nov. 7, 1864, at Becket, Mass., dau. of Stephen Wadsworth and wife Mary E. Clark; he d. Dec. 12, 1890; she m. (2) W. A. Wright of Northampton. W. K. Pomeroy resided at Easthampton.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 9186 CHARLES WESLEY POMEROY, b. Jan. 23, 1889, at Easthampton, Mass.; unm. With the Westinghouse people, New York City.
- 6639 SAMUEL CLARK POMEROY, (*King Burt, Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 26, 1857; m. Sept. 24, 1878, Arvilla P. Merritt, b. June 2, 1860; he was accidentally killed while taking a loaded gun out of the carriage of his friend, Mr. John Leitch, editor of the Easthampton News, who, with his wife and child, had come to make him a visit; d. Oct. 26, 1896. Res., Huntington, Mass.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9187 IRVING LEWIS POMEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1879.
- 9188 WILBUR KING POMEROY, b. March 23, 1881; d. June 5, 1891.
- 9189 SARAH C. POMEROY, b. May 29, 1889. +

**Henry Burt Pomeroy**  
(6637)



**6642** HANNAH WOLCOTT POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 28, 1841, Smyrna, N. Y.; attended the Dover Academy in Illinois, and the Ladies' Seminary at Rockford, Ill.; m. Jan. 13, 1864, George Barrows Cushing, b. Feb. 27, 1835, d. Nov. 4, 1898, son of Caleb Cushing and wife Melinda Barrows; resided on their farm at Buda, Ill., where he died. Mr. Cushing took great interest in public affairs and was highly respected. Mrs. Hannah Wolcott Cushing resides at Tiskilwa, Ill.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Buda, Ill.:*

- 9190 GEORGE POMEROY CUSHING, b. Sept. 16, 1865; m. April 22, 1893, Louisa Germain of New York City: education finished at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. Farmer on the homestead, near Buda, Ill. +
- 9191 REV. EDWIN BASCOM CUSHING, b. Dec. 8, 1867; A.B., 1891 Knox College; three years' course at the Chicago Theological Seminary, graduating with honors, 1896; m. Aug. 22, 1901, Lorella Benson. Congregational minister; also professor of Latin in Yankton College, South Dakota. Res., Oak Grove Farm, Tiskilwa, Ill. +
- 9192 ERNEST WOLCOTT CUSHING, b. Feb. 22, 1872; A.B., 1897 Knox College; graduated from the Law Department of Columbia University, New York City, LL.B., 1901; m. June 20, 1901, Emily Marshall of Galesburg, Ill. Practicing law in New York City. +
- 9193 ROYAL BARROWS CUSHING, b. Jan. 23, 1875; A.B., 1897 Knox College; graduated from the Law Department of Columbia University, New York City, LL.B., 1902; m. Sept. 2, 1903, Inez Maud Griswold of Princeton. Practicing law in Chicago, Ill.
- 9194 RUTH MABEL CUSHING, b. May 16, 1878; d. July 29, 1884.

*10 gen. Children of George P. and Louisa Cushing, (9190):*

- 9195 ERNEST POMEROY CUSHING, b. April 1, 1894; d. Dec., 1909.
- 9196 RUTH ANTOINETTE CUSHING, b. Oct., 1897.
- 9197 INEZ CUSHING, b. March, 1905.

*Child of Edwin B. and Lorella Cushing, (9191):*

- 9198 DELIGHT LORELLA CUSHING, b. July 24, 1904.

*Child of Ernest W. and Emily Cushing, (9192):*

- 9199 REGINALD CUSHING, b. Aug., 1902.

**6643** RHODA (ROSA) AUGUSTA POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 10, 1843, Smyrna, N. Y.; m. Nov. 3, 1870, Thomas B. Kinney, b. Nov. 19, 1841, Yarmouth, N. S., son of Stephen V. Kinney and wife Maggie Hatfield. Res., Kansas City, Mo.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9200 DEFOREST POMEROY KINNEY, b. Aug. 28, 1871, Chicago, Ill.; m. 1898, in Mexico, Isabella Hermosa, b. in Spain.
- 9201 THOMAS B. KINNEY, JR., b. Sept. 6, 1874; m. June, 1903, Josephine Saner. +

- 9202 CHARLES F. KINNEY, b. June 5, 1878.
- 9203 MABEL KINNEY, b. June 22, 1882; m. June 1, 1907, William C. Pugsley.  
*10th gen. Child of Thomas B., Jr. and Josephine Kinney. (9201):*
- 9204 BERNARD KINNEY, b. April 26, 1905, Kansas City, Mo.
- 6644** LEMUEL DE FOREST POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 21, 1845, Smyrna, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Emily Augusta Wiley, who d. Aug. 10, 1871; he d. Aug., 1874. Res., Muskotah, Kas.  
*9th gen. Children, b. at Muskotah, Kas.:*
- 9205 DEFOREST POMEROY, b. Jan. 5, 1868; m. April 6, 1899, Bertha Evelyn Thompson, b. Feb. 10, 1872, Michigan City, Ind., dau. of Thomas Thompson and wife Eliza Jane Shawgo. Wholesale coal dealer. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- 9206 ROSE JOSEPHINE POMEROY, b. Jan. 12, 1870; m. Dec., 1891, E. W. Gaylord. Res., Lake Arthur, New Mexico.
- 9207 MABEL HORTENSE POMEROY, b. April 17, 1874; m. June 1, 1898, Albert Pierce. Res., Portland, Oregon.
- 6645** JOSEPHINE POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 11, 1851, Smyrna, N. Y.; m. Feb. 4, 1880, Henry W. Guy, son of Samuel Guy and Lydia Stone. Res., Kansas City, Mo.  
*9th gen. Children:*
- 9208 LEMUEL POMEROY GUY, b. Dec. 18, 1887.
- 9209 HARRY DEFOREST GUY, b. June 3, 1890.
- 6701** KITTIE POMEROY, (*Solon, Seth, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. about 1862, Lockport, N. Y.; m. 1888, John M. Hancock, d. 1901.  
*9th gen. Children:*
- 9210 DOROTHY HANCOCK, b. about 1889; m. Alva F. Gluck.
- 9211 JOHN POMEROY HANCOCK, b. 1891; educated at Ridley College, St. Catherine, Ont.
- 6793** ALFRED LYMAN POMEROY, (*Francis, Julius, Justus, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 19, 1861, Easthampton, Mass.; m. April 2, 1889, Portsmouth, N. H., Nellie A. Taylor, b. Jan. 2, 1862, Providence, R. I., dau. of Levi Allen Taylor and wife Cynthia Jane Philbrick. Funeral director and coal dealer. Res., Chicopee, Mass.  
*9th gen. Child:*
- 9212 HAROLD LUTHER POMEROY, b. June 22, 1894, Chicopee, Mass.
- 6795** MARY ELLA POMEROY, (*Frederick, Julius, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 20, 1863, at Columbus, Ga.; m. March 25, 1885, George Robert Golden, b. Nov. 27, 1863, at

Girard, Ala.; son of George Jasper Golden and wife Sarah Caroline Poitevent. Res., Columbus, Ga.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Columbus, Ga.:*

- 9213 GEORGE POMEROY GOLDEN, b. July 30, 1886; engaged in the shoe business with his uncle, Edwin F. Pomeroy, at Jackson, Fla., the firm name being Golden & Pomeroy; m. April 23, 1911, Grace Agnes Paxton, dau. of Horatio B. Paxton, of Jacksonville, Fla.  
 9214 ROBERT FRANCIS GOLDEN, b. July 13, 1888; graduated from the High School, Columbus, Ga.; student in Georgia School of Technology, at Atlanta, Ga.  
 9215 MARGARET CAROLYN GOLDEN, b. July 19, 1893; gr. "Lorena Hall" School, Columbus, Ga., 1912.

- 6796 ANNA BELLE POMEROY, (*Frederick, Julius, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 2, 1865, at Columbus, Ga.; m. Dec. 22, 1886, at Columbus. Charles John Eifler, b. Feb. 13, 1864, at Columbus, son of Philip Eifler (who was b. Sept. 1, 1830, at Zweibrucken, Germany) and wife Christina Scholle (who was b. July 18, 1860, at Charleston, S. C.)

*9th gen. Children, b. at Columbus, Ga.:*

- 9216 CHARLES JOHN EIFLER, JR., b. Oct. 3, 1887; d. July 20, 1889, at Columbus, Ga.  
 9217 NELLIE LOUISE EIFLER, b. Aug. 2, 1889; m. Jan. 10, 1912, at Columbus, Ga., William Lee Thornton.

- 6797 JULIUS FREDERICK POMEROY, (*Frederick, Julius, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 10, 1868, at Columbus, Ga.; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Caroline Rochelle Carson, b. Sept. 13, 1879, at Butler, Taylor county, Ga., dau. of Albert Alphonso Carson and wife Sallie Augusta Welch, widow of Albert Wallace Bethune. Mr. Pomeroy is Vice-President and Manager of the firm of the Eufaula Grocery Company of Eufaula, Ala.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Eufaula, Ala.:*

- 9218 MARGARET AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. Jan. 25, 1903; d. Jan. 26, 1903.  
 9219 MABEL CARSON POMEROY, b. Feb. 12, 1904.  
 9220 JULIUS FREDERICK POMEROY, JR., b. Oct. 21, 1905.  
 9220.1 SARAH POMEROY, b. May 24, 1912, Eufaula, Ala.

- 6799 EDWIN FRANCIS POMEROY, (*Frederick, Julius, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 24, 1876, at Columbus, Ga.; m. Dec. 20, 1899, Josie Stewart Lines, b. Feb. 16, 1881, at Madison, Fla., dau. of Joseph Frank Lines and wife Katharine Louise Stewart.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9221 EDWIN FRANCIS POMEROY, b. Oct. 20, 1900, at Columbus, Ga.  
 9222 STEWART LINES POMEROY, b. May 25, 1902, at Madison, Fla.  
 9223 JOSEPH DUPONT POMEROY, b. Oct. 28, 1906, at Jacksonville, Fla.

- 9224 MARGARET ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Oct. 29, 1909, at Jacksonville, Fla.
- 6805 IDA ROSETTA POMEROY, (*Parkhurst, Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 7, 1857; m. Sept. 26, 1878, Isaac Holmes. Mechanic. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
 9225 GEORGE POMEROY HOLMES. 9226 OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES.
- 6807 MARTHA JANE POMEROY, (*Parkhurst, Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 21, 1864; m. Dec. 31, 1887, William L. Davis. Engineer and electrician of some note. Res., Racine, Wis.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
 9227 ALICE MARTHA DAVIS. 9228 MARION IDA DAVIS.
- 6847 GEORGE HOYT POMEROY, (*Noah, Noah, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 28, 1859, Detroit, Mich.; m. Dec. 7, 1887, Clarissa Elizabeth Lockwood, b. Oct. 25, 1863, Elyria, Ohio, dau. of Judge William Francis Lockwood and wife, Mary Asenath Nichols, (he b. 1822, Stamford, Conn.; she b. Dec. 25, 1831, Elyria, Ohio; m. 1848). Iron and steel business. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.  
*9th gen. Child:*  
 9229 CLEVE HALE POMEROY, b. March 1, 1890, Cleveland, Ohio. College student.
- 6860 JENNIE MARCIA POMEROY, (*Willis, Noah, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 25, 1867, Washington, D. C.; m. May 11, 1898, Franklin de LaFayette White, b. Oct. 17, 1852, Lake County, Ill., son of Reuben White and Phoebe Adelia Carpenter. He has Pilgrim ancestors. Government employ. Res., Washington, D. C.  
*9th gen. Children, b. Washington, D. C.:*  
 9230 DELLA POMEROY WHITE, b. May 14, 1899.  
 9231 WILLIS POMEROY WHITE, b. June 27, 1904; d. Feb. 9, 1909, Washington, D. C.  
 9232 MAY POMEROY WHITE, b. Nov. 25, 1910.
- 6863 MAY PHELPS POMEROY, (*Willis, Noah, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 30, 1872, Washington, D. C.; m. Dec. 12, 1893, Percy Warder Gibbon, b. Nov. 12, 1871, Philadelphia, Pa.; son of James Stiles Gibbon and Ellen Augusta Billderback. Res., Washington, D. C.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
 9233 FLORENCE POMEROY GIBBON, b. Feb. 7, 1896, Washington, D. C.  
 9234 ESTHER POMEROY GIBBON, b. Sept. 16, 1903, Washington, D. C.

- 6866** JOSEPH WARREN POMEROY, (*Otis, Titus, Gad, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 25, 1833, Brecksville, Ohio; m. Oct. 21, 1854, Elzina Ladiew. Union soldier during the Civil War. Res., Ortney, Wash.  
*9th gen. Children, three d. in infancy:*  
 9235 HOYT POMEROY. 9237 EFFIE POMEROY.  
 9236 CHARLES POMEROY. 9238 ELSIE POMEROY.
- 6873** CHARLES W. POMEROY, (*Simeon, Gad, Gad, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 2, 1857; m. Feb. 20, 1884, Lucy Cerelia Pomeroy (7432), b. May 2, 1860, Becket, Mass., dau of Joseph Rood Pomeroy and wife Fanny Searl; he d. March 22, 1911.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
 9239 LYNN JOSEPH POMEROY, b. May 18, 1885. +  
 9240 LEE C. POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1887; d. March 2, 1890.  
 9241 ORA C. POMEROY, b. May 14, 1890.  
 9242 NEVA RUTH POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1894.  
 9243 ELSIE J. POMEROY, b. June 1, 1897.
- 6879** HARRIET ADALINE POMEROY, (*Elbridge, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 18, 1841, Thompson, Geauga County, Ohio; m. Dec. 27, 1863, Richard Rush Spaulding (his 2d wife).  
*9th gen. Children, b. Whiteford, Mich.:*  
 9244 WILLIAM EDWIN SPAULDING, b. Sept. 6, 1865.  
 9245 ADA MAHALA SPAULDING, b. Sept. 13, 1867.  
 9246 ARTHUR POMEROY SPAULDING, b. Dec. 17, 1869, Lambertville, Mich.
- 6880** OVANDO POMEROY, (*Oliver, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 29, 1846, Bedford, Mich.; m. Feb. 22, 1872, Louise Adelaide Hall, b. Nov. 20, 1850, Thompson, Ohio, dau. of Moses Hall and wife Eunice Sloat. Farmer. Res., Thompson, Ohio.  
*9th gen. Children, b. Thompson, Ohio:*  
 9247 ELSIE LOUISE POMEROY, b. June 17, 1873; m. June 21, 189—, Charles Warren.  
 9248 LENA ALICE POMEROY, b. Nov. 18, 1875; m. Oct. 25, 1897, Bert Crandall.  
 9249 MARY VERNE POMEROY, b. April 12, 1877; m. Nov. 16, 1910, George French.  
 9250 JESSIE KATE POMEROY, b. June 11, 1886.
- 6881** CECIL POMEROY, (*Oliver, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 2, 1849, Thompson, Ohio; m. Dec. 24, 1872, Hila Ann Bradley, b. Feb. 23, 1850, Liberty, Ohio, d. Sept. 28, 1903, dau. of William E. Bradley and wife Catherine Multer. Farmer. Res., Concord, Lake Co., Ohio.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9251 WILMAN C. POMEROY, b. Jan. 5, 1877. +  
 9252 SERENO L. POMEROY, b. Dec. 5, 1879. +

- 6882** ISABEL POMEROY, (*Oliver, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 16, 1853, Thompson, Ohio; m. April 6, 1876, Edgar S. Hulbert, b. Jan. 24, 1849, Thompson, Ohio. Dealer in real estate. Res., Thompson.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9253 ERNEST N. HULBERT, b. June 23, 1877, Thompson; d. Jan. 26, 1882.  
 9254 LEO R. HULBERT, b. June 4, 1884, Thompson; d. Jan. 8, 1886, Thompson.  
 9255 ALICE B. HULBERT, b. Dec. 27, 1885, Thompson.  
 9256 ARTHUR N. HULBERT, b. July 25, 1888, Madison, Ohio.  
 9257 GRACE M. HULBERT, b. Aug. 23, 1890, Youngstown, Ohio.

- 6883** RALPH POMEROY, (*Oliver, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 5, 1855, Thompson, Ohio; m. Sept. 14, 1887, Nellie Morrow, b. May 4, 1867, dau. of Daniel Morrow and wife Anne Rowley. Farmer. Res., Thompson, Ohio.

*9th gen. Children, b. Thompson:*

- 9258 JAY RALPH POMEROY, b. June 18, 1888.  
 9259 LLOYD LEO POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1890.  
 9260 DOLLY DOROTHY POMEROY, b. May 23, 1897.  
 9261 NOLA HELEN POMEROY, b. June 21, 1904.  
 9262 OAKLEY OVANDO POMEROY, b. May 17, 1908.

- 6884** KATE POMEROY, (*Oliver, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 6, 1860, Thompson, Ohio; m. Feb. 21, 1884, Joseph W. Smith, b. Oct. 28, 1854, Thompson, Ohio, son of Robert C. Smith and wife Jane Perry. Res., Thompson.

*9th gen. Children, b. Thompson:*

- 9263 DEWITT P. SMITH, b. June 22, 1887.  
 9264 RICHARD C. SMITH, b. Sept. 10, 1891.

- 6885** JESSE POMEROY, (*Oliver, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 19, 1862, Thompson, Ohio: m. (1) Feb. 25, 1885, Orville M. Baker, b. Nov. 25, 1863, d. May 2, 1889, s. p., dau. of Thomas Jefferson Baker and wife Nancy Carnes; he m. (2) Nov. 24, 1897, Junia Benjamen, b. Oct. 4, 1869, Madison, Ohio, dau. of Foster Emerson Benjamen and wife Jane Ingersoll Fowler. Farming. Thompson, Ohio.

*9th gen. Children, b. Thompson:*

- 9265 LAWRENCE BENJAMEN POMEROY, b. Jan. 19, 1903.  
 9266 FOSTER BENJAMEN POMEROY, b. June 2, 1906.  
 9267 EDNA JANE POMEROY, b. Jan. 21, 1909.

- 6886** FRANK S. POMEROY, (*Elisha, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 16, 1861, Alma, Wis.; m. April 12, 1883, Bessie Harvey. Farmer. Res., Elma, Wis.  
*9th gen. Child:*
- 9268** GOLDIE MAY POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1884.
- 6889** ALLEN POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Simeon, Simcon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 24, 1836; m. March 24, 1860, Medina, Ohio, Susan Fullerton. He had military service in the 42d Ohio Vol. Inf., Civil War; honorable discharge on Surgeon's certificate. On May 2, 1864, he again entered the service with a commission as First Lieutenant in the 166th Ohio Vol. Inf., serving until Sept. 2, 1864. Postmaster at Lodi, Ohio. Res., Medina, Ohio.  
*9th gen. Children, b. Westfield, Ohio:*
- 9269** JENNIE POMEROY, b. June 27, 1861. +
- 9270** FINNEY POMEROY, b. Dec. 4, 1864; d. July 16, 1865, Westfield, Ohio.
- 9271** FRANK ALLEN POMEROY, b. July 16, 1866. +
- 6890** RUTH POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 6, 1839, Westfield, Ohio; m. Dec. 24, 1856, Moses Rickard, b. 1834, Madison, N. Y., son of Peter Rickard and wife Eunice Hoskish. Res., Chippeway Lake, Medina Co., Ohio.  
*9th gen. Children, b. Guilford, Medina Co., Ohio:*
- 9272** BURDELL RICKARD, b. Sept. 6, 1857; m. April 9, 1887, Carrie Grim.
- 9273** ALLEN RICKARD, b. Nov. 7, 1866; m. Nov. 28, 1874, Mary Morse.
- 9274** CHARLES POMEROY RICKARD, b. Aug. 23, 1867.
- 6891** MARY POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 20, 1842; m. July 4, 1865, DeForest Gleason; she d. Oct. 18, 1867.  
*9th gen. Child:*
- 9275** OSCAR D. GLEASON, b. Feb. 16, 1867, Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio  
 m. Leonore J. Twing.
- 6893** SIMPSON A. POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 20, 1851; m. July 4, 1871, Frances Kennedy, b. Oct. 8, 1851, Montville, Ohio, dau. of George Kennedy and wife Sarah Jennings; he d. July 23, 1880. Blacksmith. Res., Chippewa, Medina Co., Ohio.  
*9th gen. Children, b. Chippewa Lake, Ohio:*
- 9276** EARL POMEROY, b. Feb. 23, 1879; m. Sept. 17, 1903, Delrose Robenet.
- 9277** ALMIRA POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1873; d. Feb. 23, 1875, Chippewa Lake, Ohio.

- 6917** GRACE SISSON POMEROY, (*Richard, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 11, 1857, Elyria, Ohio; m. March 21, 1882, Watson E. Boise, b. Sept. 8, 1857, Bellevue, Ohio, son of Spencer W. Boise and wife Celestia Gould, (descendant of Perigine White, who is said to have been the first white child b. in Massachusetts). Mrs. Boise was educated at Oberlin College, Ohio; Mr. Boise graduated from Oberlin College, being a student of Greek and Latin. Secretary of the State Alliance Hail Insurance Company, North Dakota. Res., Jamestown, N. D.  
*9th gen. Children, b. at Hope, N. D., except David:*
- 9278** DAVID WELLS BOISE, b. Jan. 12, 1883, Tower City, N. D.; gr. University of North Dakota, 1906; post graduate course, Golden, Colo.; mining engineer at Hurley, N. M.; unm.
- 9279** CHARLES WATSON BOISE, b. Nov. 9, 1884; gr. University of North Dakota, 1908; mining engineer at Santa Rita, N. M., until Oct., 1911, when he accepted a very encouraging proposition from a diamond mining syndicate to go to the Congo valley, Africa.
- 9280** HOWARD SPENCER BOISE, b. Dec. 24, 1886; gr. University of North Dakota, class of 1911.
- 9281** OTIS POMEROY BOISE, b. June 27, 1892.
- 9282** FLORENCE MARION BOISE, b. March 18, 1895.
- 9283** EUGENE BRYAN BOISE, b. Dec. 1, 1896.
- 6920** CHARLES WELLS POMEROY, (*Richard, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 24, 1864, Elyria, Ohio; m. June 13, 1888, May Elizabeth Tyler, b. Oct. 21, 1866, Put-in-Bay, Ohio, dau. of William Henry Tyler and wife Phebe Ann Dodge. Dairy farm along Columbus avenue, Sandusky, Ohio, stocked with registered Jersey cattle; also, sales agent for Gold Medal flour; assistant manager Cleveland (Ohio) office for Washburn-Crosby Company, Minneapolis, Minn. Homestead, Sandusky, Ohio.  
*9th gen. Children, b. Elyria, Ohio:*
- 9284** RUTH ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. May 11, 1889; Lake Erie College, Painesville, Ohio, 1911.
- 9285** RICHARD TYLER POMEROY, b. July 13, 1891; Business College, Sandusky, Ohio, 1912.
- 6921** ANNIE MAUDE POMEROY, (*Richard, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 12, 1867, Elyria, Ohio; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Alfred M. Felgate, b. June 8, 1864, son of H. Felgate and wife Eliza. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.  
*9th gen. Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:*
- 9286** DORIS POMEROY FELGATE, b. Aug. 3, 1896.
- 9287** MARGERY MARY FELGATE, b. Dec. 29, 1902.
- 6925** MARY MARIA POMEROY, (*Luther, Luther, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 23, 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Jason Evans, of Bristol Center, Ontario Co., N. Y.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9288 JESSIE MAY EVANS, b. 1875.  
 9289 LUTHER POMEROY EVANS, b. May 28, 1883.

**6929** FRANCES CHARLOTTE POMEROY, (*Luther, Luther, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 19, 1866; m. May 17, 1894, William B. Young, Jr.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9290 GERALD POMEROY YOUNG, b. Sept. 26, 1895.  
 9291 DOROTHY YOUNG, b. 1906.

**6955** WILLIAM S. POMEROY, (*George, Simeon, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. (1) Aug. 10, 1871, Nella H. Phelon, b. Aug. 1, 1851, dau. of Lorenzo Phelon and wife Mary Stiles; m. (2) April 24, 1901, Mrs. Mila Stow, dau. of Charles and Jane M. Phelon, s. p. by her.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9293 JOHN HOOKER POMEROY, b. May 15, 1872; d. Feb. 4, 1875.  
 9294 LEORA MARTINA POMEROY, b. June 20, 1877; d. Sept. 11, 1887.  
 9295 SON, b. and d. Sept. 12, 1887, Granville, Conn.

**6957** MARY E. POMEROY, (*George, Simeon, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 22, 1859; m. Charles Parker, who d. Dec. 4, 1901.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 9296 MURRAY PARKER, b. Aug. 10, 1886.

**6961** ALICE JANETTE POMEROY, (*Simeon, Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 13, 1854, Litchfield, Mich.; m. Amos Bartholomew. Res., Litchfield.

*9th gen. Children, b. Litchfield, Mich.:*

- 9297 ROY B. BARTHOLOMEW, b. June 14, 1877.  
 9298 EVA BARTHOLOMEW, b. July 24, 1881.  
 9299 BERENICE BARTHOLOMEW, b. July 10, 1883.

**6962** DELLA J. POMEROY, (*Simeon, Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 13, 1857, East Bloomfield; m. Nov. 20, 1878, George W. Kellogg. Res., Leroy, Mich.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9300 ZELLA K. KELLOGG, b. Dec. 13, 1879, Litchfield, Mich.  
 9301 S. G. KELLOGG, b. Sept. 25, 1886, Leroy, Mich.  
 9302 GEORGIANNA R. KELLOGG, b. Feb. 22, 1888, Leroy, Mich.

**6964** LENA POMEROY, (*Simeon, Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 30, 1868; m. Feb. 20, 1887, Leroy, Mich., Adelbert Roberts.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 9303 HAZEL R. ROBERTS, b. May 10, 1889, Leroy, Mich.

**7000** IDA LAVINA POMEROY, (*Jesse, Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 4, 1856, at Allen, Mich.; m. Feb. 22, 1876, at Allen, William Eugene Miller; farmer, of Lincoln, Mich. In 1884 they removed to Shepherd, Mich., where they now reside.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9304 CHARLES EUGENE MILLER, b. Feb. 24, 1879, at Allen, Mich.; m. Jan. 25, 1901, Gladys Doty of St. Louis, Mich. Reside at St. Louis, Mich. +  
 9305 RAYMOND F. MILLER, b. Feb. 10, 1885; m. April 13, 1911, Mabel Linebaugh.  
 9306 ROY DEAN MILLER, b. March 8, 1886; m. Oct. 21, 1907, Minnie Guernsey of Chippewa township, Isabella county, Mich. +  
 9307 ROSAMOND ISABELLA MILLER, b. Aug. 7, 1889; m. Oct. 9, 1909, Hugh B. Fox of Fremont township, Isabella county, Mich. Farmer.

*10th gen. Children of Charles E. and Gladys Miller. (9304):*

- 9308 GERALD ELWOOD MILLER, b. Nov. 18, 1906.  
 9309 CARL EUGENE MILLER, b. Oct. 23, 1907.  
 9310 BURR RALPH MILLER, b. Oct. 16, 1909.  
*Child of Roy D. and Minnie G. Miller, (9306):*  
 9311 DEAN LEROY MILLER, b. Jan. 19, 1910.  
*Child of Rosamond I. and Hugh B. Fox, (9307):*  
 9312 RONALD LLOYD FOX, b. Feb. 23, 1911.

**7001** CHARLES CASSIUS POMEROY, (*Jesse, Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 4, 1858, at Allen, Mich.; m. March 13, 1880, Sarah A. Fairbanks, b. 1862 at Litchfield, Mich. They removed from Allen, Mich., to Sulphur, Okla.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9313 JESSE L. POMEROY, b. May 14, 1883, at North Star, Mich.; unm. Res., Sulphur, Okla.  
 9314 ALTON V. POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1885, at Lincoln, Mich.; m. in 1906, Carrie McConnell. Res., Allen, Mich.  
 9315 ARVILLA L. POMEROY, b. 1894, at Allen, Mich. Res., Sulphur, Okla.

**7002** FRED JESSE POMEROY, (*Jesse, Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 4, 1863, at Allen, Mich.; m. Sept. 29, 1886, Bertha E. Koon at Allen, Mich., b. there May 16, 1868, dau. of Henry J. Koon and wife Phebe L. Nichols. Fruit and commission merchant at Milwaukee, Wis.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9316 MYRON E. POMEROY, b. Sept. 29, 1888, at Allen, Mich.; with the F. J. Pomeroy Co., wholesale fruits, Milwaukee, Wis.  
 9317 HAROLD F. POMEROY, b. Nov. 23, 1899, at Milwaukee, Wis.; d. May 13, 1900; buried at Allen, Mich.

- 7003** ROSAMOND BELLE POMEROY, (*Jesse, Levi, Simeon, Simon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 9, 1868, Allen Mich.; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Fred J. Howard, b. Oct. 2, 1863, at Allen, Mich., son of Barnard Howard and wife Annetta Jefferson. Farmer. Res., Allen, Mich.  
*9th gen. Children, b. at Allen, Mich.:*  
 9318 JESSIE B. HOWARD, b. Aug. 17, 1887; d. Aug., 1892.  
 9319 BARNARD B. HOWARD, b. March 19, 1889.
- 7005** GEORGE S. POMEROY, (*Enos, Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 20, 1858, at Litchfield, Mich.; m. Aug. 28, 1878, Cora M. Murdock. Engaged in the milling business at Genesee Mills with his father for a number of years; later a produce and commission merchant at Elkhart, Ind.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
 9320 EDDEVA A. POMEROY, b. April 13, 1880.  
 9321 HAZEL M. POMEROY, b. June 23, 1883.  
 9322 GEORGE S. POMEROY, b. April 22, 1888.
- 7006** MINNIE M. POMEROY, (*Enos, Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 1, 1866, at Litchfield, Mich.; m. March 13, 1889, Frank G. Robertson, b. July 7, 1866, at Hillsdale, Mich., son of Charles G. Robertson and wife Cordelia Dayton. Farmer. Res., Angola, Ind.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
 9323 DOROTHY ROBERTSON, b. March 29, 1899; d. April 3, 1899.  
 9324 ELEANOR AGNES ROBERTSON, b. July 10, 1905.
- 7057** ANSEL PORTER POMEROY, (*Francis, Ansel, David, Simon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 8, 1879, Amherst, Mass.; m. Sept. 18, 1902, Grace L. Shoemaker.  
*9th gen. Child:*  
 9325 LOUISE DUNCAN POMEROY, b. Nov. 5, 1903.
- 7088** ALSON H. POMEROY, (*Alanson, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 7, 1836, Strongsville, Ohio; m. Nov. 24, 1859, Ellen Tillinghast of Berlin Heights, Ohio; she d. Jan. 18, 1912, Berea, Ohio; he d. April 2, 1906, Berea, Ohio. He was in business with his father at Strongsville four years, when he moved to Elyria, Ohio, where he conducted a dry goods store for ten years. In 1868 he secured an interest in the Bank of Berea Company, of which he was president until his death. He was best known, however, in Northern Ohio as a pioneer in traction railroad enterprises. He conceived and worked into successful operation the Cleveland and Southwestern Traction Company, of which he became president, holding that office until he was stricken with apoplexy, when he relinquished the duties to his son, Mr. Fred. T. Pomeroy. He was also interested in other traction lines.

The Pomeroy-Mandelbaum syndicate owned all the available trolley-car routes between Cleveland and Cincinnati, comprising the Western Ohio Traction Company, the Southern Ohio Traction Company, the Miami and Erie Transportation Company, the Cleveland, Elyria and Western Railway Company, the Cincinnati, Dayton and Toledo Railway, and a number of Illinois traction lines. Res., Berea, Ohio.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9326 FRED TILLINGHAST POMEROY, b. Sept. 8, 1861, Strongsville, Ohio; m. Dec. 31, 1884, Mary A. Whitbeck.  
 9327 MARY ELIZA POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1868.  
 9328 JESSIE BUCKLEY POMEROY, b. Oct. 2, 1871.

- 7089 ORLANDO DELSON POMEROY, (*Alanson, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 7, 1839, Strongsville, Ohio; m. Feb. 4, 1864, Zelia Gardner, b. June 6, 1843, Coburg, Canada, dau. of John Gardner and wife Jane Stone. Banker. Res., Berea, Ohio.

*9th gen. Children, b. Strongsville, Ohio:*

- 9329 JOSEPHINE PERLINA POMEROY, b. June 7, 1867. +  
 9330 JAMES CARL POMEROY, b. Feb. 26, 1869; unm.  
 9331 GUY WALTER POMEROY, b. Feb. 3, 1885. +

- 7090 ELIZABETH C. POMEROY, (*Alanson, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 29, 1840; m. May 5, 1862, Henry K. Day.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9332 ARTHUR POMEROY DAY, b. Nov. 1, 1866; d. Aug. 21, 1870, Elyria, Ohio.  
 9333 ALICE ELIZA DAY, b. Jan. 30, 1884.

- 7091 VIENNA POMEROY, (*Alanson, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 3, 1843, Strongsville, Ohio; m. Nov. 19, 1863, Charles W. D. Miller of Oakland, Cal., b. Nov. 25, 1841, Ravenna, Ohio, son of David Webster Miller and wife Harriet Melissa Reed. Res., Oakland, Cal.

*9th gen. Children, b. Strongsville, and Berea, Ohio:*

- 9334 DAYTON CLARENCE MILLER, b. March 13, 1866; m. June 28, 1893, Edith Caroline Easton. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 9335 HARRIET KEZIAH MILLER, b. July 1, 1871; m. Nov. 25, 1897, Dudley Smith, M.D. Res., Oakland, Cal.  
 9336 ALANSON POMEROY MILLER, b. July 18, 1873; m. Aug. 21, 1900, Sarah Frances Metcalf. Res., Oakland, Cal. +  
 9337 LESLIE CHARLES MILLER, b. April 8, 1878; d. Jan. 29, 1880, Berea, Ohio.  
 9338 HARLAN DEWEY MILLER, b. May 5, 1880; m. Sept. 11, 1907, Nellie Stone.

- 9339 DEWEY HAROLD MILLER, b. Jan. 8, 1883; m. June 4, 1907, Ray Wilber. Res., Palo Alto, Cal. +  
*10th gen. Children of Alanson P. and Sarah F. Miller (9336):*
- 9340 MARJORIE METCALF MILLER, b. Oct. 3, 1901.
- 9341 FRANCES VIENNA MILLER, b. June 29, 1905.  
*Child of Dewey H. and Ray Miller, (9339):*
- 9342 CHARLES WILBER MILLER, b. April 29, 1909.
- 7093** PERLINA M. POMEROY, (*Alanson, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 19, 1849, Strongsville, Ohio; m. Oct. 12, 1869, William W. Smith, b. Aug. 1, 1845, Wellington, Ohio, son of Lucius Smith and Harriet M. Hovey. Res., Litchfield, Ohio.  
*9th gen. Children, b. Strongsville, Ohio:*
- 9343 HELEN LOUISE SMITH, b. Jan. 1, 1872.
- 9344 KATHARINE PERLINA SMITH, b. Nov. 30, 1875; m. Dec. 5, 1901, Daniel H. Farnam of Cleveland, Ohio. +
- 9345 ALICE ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Feb. 26, 1878.
- 9346 MARGARET I. SMITH, b. Oct. 25, 1882; m. Dec. 15, 1904, Stanley G. Damon. +
- 9347 FANNY POMEROY SMITH, b. May 17, 1886.
- 9348 HARRIET KEZIAH SMITH, b. May 19, 1888.  
*10th. gen. Children of Katharine P. and Daniel H. Farnam, (9344):*
- 9349 HARLAN DANIEL FARNAM, b. Oct. 19, 1903, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 9350 ALICE LOUISE FARNAM, b. Feb. 19, 1905, Cleveland.  
*Children of Margaret I. and Stanley G. Damon, (9346):*
- 9351 RALPH STARR DAMON, b. July 26, 1906, Cleveland.
- 9352 DUDLEY POMEROY DAMON, b. Jan. 22, 1910, Cleveland.
- 7094** HARLAN POMEROY, M.D., (*Alanson, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 27, 1853, at Strongsville, Ohio; m. Dec. 21, 1880, Frances Lodema Pomeroy, b. June 18, 1854, at Elyria, Ohio, dau. of Richard Wells Pomeroy, (4011) and wife Annie Lodema Sisson; he d. Dec. 3, 1911. Physician. Res., Cleveland, Ohio. In 1870 he entered Oberlin College and pursued his studies for five years, going thence to Cleveland to take up a medical course in the Cleveland Homeopathic College, graduating in 1879, with the diploma of honor for highest scholarship in the class. Immediately following his graduation he was house physician at the Protestant Hospital, Toledo, Ohio, and took a post-graduate course in Bellevue Hospital College, New York City, and in 1892 he attended Prof. Pratt's course of orificial surgery. It was in the spring of 1880 that he located in Cleveland for general practice, and identified himself with the educational work of the Cleveland Homeopathic College as lecturer, professor of physiology, hygiene, sanitary science, and obstetrics. He has been Dean for nurses of the Huron

Street Hospital, since 1894, and member of the faculty since 1884; attending physician to the Good Samaritan Dispensary, to the Dorcas Invalid Home, and to the Bethany Home for Invalid Children; he is one of the consulting staff of Maternity Hospital, and was its first attending physician after its establishment; physician to the Actors' Fund of America since 1888, and one of the examining physicians for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company since 1895. He has been a member of the American Institute of Homeopathy, and of the Ohio State Homeopathic Medical Society many years; also, of the Cleveland Homeopathic Medical Society. He was one of the founders of the Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, acting as its treasurer several years after its establishment, and president of the Homeopathic College, secretary of the Cleveland Academy of Medicine, and a member of the Old Medical Round Table Club; member of the Council of the Cleveland Medical Library Association. In 1909 he was elected president of the staff of the Huron Road Hospital. Aside from these manifold duties he has found time to contribute to medical literature, and to become a director in the Cleveland, Southwestern and Columbus Electric Railway Co.; in 1909 he became a member of the Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. His church affiliation is with the Plymouth Congregational, of which he is a trustee. He is a Knight Templar Mason of Oriental Commandery and member of the Union Club of Cleveland. Mrs. Pomeroy is also active in social, church and charitable circles, and in close sympathy with the more unfortunate ones of the world; she accompanied the doctor in his European travels.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Cleveland, Ohio:*

- 9353 HORACE WELLS POMEROY, b. Feb. 21, 1882; d. Feb. 22, 1882, at Cleveland, Ohio.
- 9354 LAWRENCE ALSON POMEROY, M.D., b. May 10, 1883; Yale, 1905, B.A.; Western Reserve University, 1908, M.D.; served as house officer at Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, for two years; was a member of troop A, Ohio National Guard, for three years. He is now practicing medicine at Cleveland, being visiting physician to Maternity Hospital, assistant attending physician to the Babies' Dispensary, and assistant in pediatrics in Western Reserve Medical School. He is a member of University and Union Clubs of Cleveland; m. Nov. 15, 1911, Norma Italia Tamblyn, dau. of Fred A. Tamblyn of Cleveland, Ohio.
- 9355 PHILIP SISSON POMEROY, b. Jan. 14, 1886; d. Aug. 13, 1889, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 9356 ROBERT HARLAN POMEROY, b. Feb. 28, 1891; d. April 17, 1893.
- 9357 GERTRUDE MARY POMEROY, b. May 8, 1893; student at the Hathaway-Brown School for Girls, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 7095 JOSIAH GALLUP POMEROY, (*Morris, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 25, 1833; m. Jennie M. Pierce; d. 1873.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 9358 MORRIS POMEROY. Druggist. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.
- 7128** EMMA CORINTH POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 19, 1850, Cortland, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1872, Robert Eugene Goodwin.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9359 JENNIE M. GOODWIN, b. Oct. 29, 1873.
- 9360 MARY CORINTH GOODWIN, b. March 15, 1875.
- 9361 JOHN POMEROY GOODWIN, b. Aug. 17, 1877.

- 7132** FRED LAWRENCE POMEROY, (*James, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 15, 1855, Cortland, N. Y.; m. June 9, 1880, Ophelia Taylor Williams, dau. of Edward Williams and wife Ophelia Taylor. In 1871 he entered the railway offices of the Utica, Ithaca & Elmira Railroad as clerk, and rose rapidly to the position of general freight agent of the Erie railroad. In 1897, he was made general manager of the Nickel Plate fast freight line, and early in 1901 became assistant traffic manager of the New York Central railroad. In July, 1904, he was advanced to the position of traffic manager of that railroad; d. Nov. 26, 1906, Brooklyn, N. Y. Res., Brooklyn.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 9362 FRED LAWRENCE POMEROY, b. Nov. 27, 1881, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; gr. Cornell University, 1903; m. Oct. 23, 1909, Maud Agnes McCord, b. June 25, 1882, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Joseph McCord and Theodosia Singleton, of Brooklyn. In freight tariff bureau of New York Central Railroad. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 7133** THEODORE EDGAR POMEROY, (*Theodore, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 25, 1846; m. in 1888, Leila Schenck, Syracuse, N. Y.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9363 EDGAR SCHENCK POMEROY, b. July 17, 1889.
- 9364 HAROLD ELTWEED POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1891; d. Oct. 15, 1891.

- 7134** CLARA THERESA POMEROY, (*Theodore, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 28, 1848, Onondaga Valley, N. Y.; m. Sept. 10, 1873, Vincent Whitney Bayless, b. Oct. 15, 1845, Broome County, N. Y., son of General John Bayless and wife, Almira Cooper. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.

*9th gen. Children, b. Eau Claire, Wis.:*

- 9365 HARRY CORNELIUS BAYLESS, b. March 19, 1877; m. May 7, 1902, Gail Thompson, dau. of Hiram E. Thompson and wife Louise P. Moore.
- 9366 CLARA LOUISE BAYLESS, b. July 7, 1884; m. May 7, 1907, G. DeForest Rose, son of George R. Rose and wife Susie DeForest.

- 7135 ANNA CORINTH POMEROY, (*Theodore, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 4, 1850; m. Dec. 1, 1881, Moses Amasa Shumway; she d. (widow) April 11, 1905; s. p.  
*9th gen. Child (adopted):*  
 9367 LEONARD POMEROY SHUMWAY.
- 7142 HARRY DWIGHT POMEROY, (*Theodore, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 17, 1866, Cortland, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1890, Cora Adelia Patrick, b. Aug. 24, 1866, Hinmanville, N. Y., dau. of William P. Patrick and Caroline Elizabeth Serrrott. Mechanical design and drawing. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
 9368 WILLIAM DWIGHT POMEROY, b. April 4, 1892, Phoenix, N. Y.  
 9369 HELEN ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Feb. 9, 1894, Phoenix, N. Y.  
 9370 DONALD THEODORE POMEROY, b. Dec. 9, 1902, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 9371 HENRY FREDERICK POMEROY, b. Feb. 26, 1904, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 9372 EDWARD PATRICK POMEROY, b. March 25, 1906, Rome, N. Y.
- 7158 MARCUS MILLS ("BRICK") POMEROY, (*Hunt, Hosea, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 25, 1833, Elmira, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 26, 1854, Ann Amelia Wheeler, b. Dec. 3, 1836; m. (2) Mrs. Louise M. Thomas of Cleveland; m. (3) Sept. 2, 1876, Emma Stimson, b. Aug. 18, 1854, Orion, Mich., dau. of Charles O. Stimson and Mary E. McCracken; he d. May 30, 1896, at his home, Brooklyn, N. Y.; his widow, Emma Stimson Pomeroy, has supervision of the students in the Conservatory of Music at Ithaca, N. Y. Mr. Pomeroy was a noted journalist and writer of optimistic books. His career as a journalist began at Corning, N. Y., but he soon went west, and in 1857 published a newspaper at Horicon, Wis.; also local editor of the Milwaukee Daily News, in which he published sketches of prominent men in Wisconsin of a very extravagant and witty vein, which attracted the attention of George Prentiss of the Louisville Courier-Journal, and it was he who bestowed upon M. M. Pomeroy the name "Brick." The sketches referred to were published in book form under the title, "Brick-Dust." Other books which he wrote are "Home Harmonies," "Nonsense, or Hits and Criticisms on the Follies of the Day," "Our Saturday Nights," "Sense, or Saturday Night Musings," etc. It was early in the '60's that he became associated with the LaCrosse (Wis.) Democrat, the feature of his editorial work being his "Saturday Night" column, for which there was a large demand, and the newspaper soon gained a national reputation for advanced thought and good-natured witticisms. The hyphenated title of Brick then became his personal trade-mark. About this time he was appointed Deputy United States Marshal, but it is said that his expressed admiration of Stephen A. Douglas was the cause of his soon losing this office.

When the Civil War commenced Mr. M. M. Pomeroy was heart and soul in favor of the preservation of the Union. This is worth remembering. He made patriotic speeches, his paper was filled with

editorials urging every one to rally to the defense of the Union; and he not only offered his own services, but assisted in fitting out several companies for the front. He was commissioned as Second-Lieutenant, unattached, and went to the front as correspondent of the Chicago Times and other papers. It was not long after he reached the front that his correspondence underwent a change. He denounced certain commanders of Union troops, who, he claimed, were paying more attention to the business of cotton brokerage than they were to prosecuting the war and winning victories for the country. These assertions were continued until their author was the most unpopular man among the officers in the western army.

Marcus M. Pomeroy was the first to conceive the idea of tunneling the Rocky Mountains and thus shorten the distance between Denver and Salt Lake City by 250 miles; in the early '80's he gave up politics entirely and turned his attention to this stupendous work—a work he was engaged in at the time of his death in 1889.

*9th gen. Child by 1st marriage:*

- 9373 MARY REBEKAH POMEROY, b. Dec. 26, 1860; m. April 9, 1890, Frederick Eugene Ware; s. p. Res., Clinton, Iowa.

*Child by 2d marriage:*

- 9374 LOUISE RIDER POMEROY.

*Children by 3d marriage:*

- 9375 MARKELLA ("KITSIE") POMEROY, b. March 19, 1882, Denver, Colo.; m. June 15, 1904, George Rutherford Kempton at Port Allegheny, Pa.; she d. Dec. 31, 1904.

- 9376 MARK MILLS POMEROY, b. Nov. 18, 1884. +

- 9377 IDALIA DOUGLAS POMEROY, b. May 10, 1887, New York City.

- 9378 HAZEL ORLINA POMEROY, b. Jan. 23, 1894.

- 7167 OSMER NEWTON POMEROY, (*Chauncey, Libbeus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 21, 1852; m. April 25, 1872, Alice Lodema Congdon, b. Oct. 14, 1852, dau. of Zebulon Congdon and Laura Gee.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9379 DON ALLEN POMEROY, b. April 17, 1873.

- 9380 MAUD SEVERN POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1876.

- 9381 GEORGE OSMER POMEROY, b. May 7, 1880.

- 7188 CYRUS WATSON POMEROY, (*Watson, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 30, 1844, Galena, Ill.; m. Oct. 16, 1871, Celeste Frost, b. Aug. 8, 1838, Lisbon Falls, Me., d. Oct. 8, 1902, dau. of George Frost and wife Deborah Davis; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1910, Mrs. Julia L., widow of Miner Wamsley. He was educated at Iowa State University, teaching school during vacations. Military service, Aug. 4, 1862, in Co. K, 96th Ill. Vol. Inf., honorable discharge at Marine Hospital, Chicago, June 16, 1864, by reason of a gun-shot wound in the left leg; served in the Army

of the Cumberland and Veteran Reserve Corps. He was detailed as bass drummer, and was under fire on the Columbia River campaign at Duck River, Rutherford Creek, and Franklin, Tenn.; at Murfreesboro with Gen. Gordon Granger, April 9 to June 24, 1863; in the engagements at Triune and Little Chicamauga Creek, near Rossville; his regiment was in support of Gen. George H. Thomas at Snodgrass Hill, Chicamauga, and supported the battery which drove the enemy. It was here that he received his wound. After the battle only 18 of his company lined up for roll-call, some of them being wounded. He was granted a furlough, and went to his home in Jo Davis Co., Ill., and was soon discharged. Inventor and manufacturer of bankers' note cases and other appliances for use in banks; engraver of bank notes and lithographic designs, steel plate portraits, and embellished title pages. Res., Chicago, Ill.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9382 GEORGE WATSON POMEROY, b. April 17, 1872; d. Nov. 9, 1885.  
 9383 ELLA CELESTE POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1873, Chicago, Ill.; teacher, artist, sculptor, and a member of the Art Institute of Chicago; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Edgar Stanton Belden, b. July 29, 1870, Pautucket, R. I., son of Francis S. Belden and wife Anna Mary Le Valley. Architect and master builder. Res., Chicago, Ill.; s. p.  
 9384 JAY EDWIN EMORY POMEROY, b. Aug. 19, 1875; d. April 2, 1876.  
 9385 RALPH EUGENE HENRY POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1881; m. at Houghton, Mich., June 15, 1909, Marion Carlton Douglass, b. Sept. 23, 1885, Houghton, dau. of Edward Fenner Douglass and wife Jennie Lind Hitchcock.  
**7189** MARY ANGELINE POMEROY, (*Watson, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 1, 1847; m. Granville Clarkson Tucker, son of Ebenezer Tucker and wife Louise Pucket; gr. Oberlin College, Ohio; she d. Aug. 28, 1876.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9386 ANNIE LOUISE TUCKER, m. Edwin L. Bemis, b. 1853, d. 1907. +  
 9387 PHILO ELWOOD TUCKER, m. Rose Garner. +

*10th gen. Children of Annie L. and Edwin L. Bemis, (9386):*

- 9388 JENNIE LOIS BEMIS, b. Aug. 3, 1886, Union City, Ind.  
 9389 SUSAN EMMA BEMIS, b. Oct. 10, 1889, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 9389.1 GREENVILLE C. BEMIS, b. Aug. 9, 1892, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 9389.2 MARTIN CICERO BEMIS, b. Sept. 25, 1899, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 9389.3 TRUMAN AUSTIN BEMIS, b. March 25, 1907, Los Angeles, Cal.

*Children of Philo E. and Rose Tucker, (9387):*

- 9389.4 LILLIAN TUCKER. 9389.5 VERNON TUCKER.

- 7193** HORACE JAY POMEROY, (*Watson, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. Oct. 18, 1879, Orpha Wire, b. Feb. 6, 1859, Nelson, Iowa, dau. of B. F. Wire and wife Mary Ann Daws. Res., Palisado, Cal.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9390 HARRIET POMEROY, b. Nov. 5, 1880, Bear Grove, Iowa.  
 9391 ETHEL EDNA POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1884, Nora, Iowa.  
 9392 RALPH JAY POMEROY, b. May 4, 1886, Nelson, Iowa.  
 9393 MARY ANN POMEROY, b. March 28, 1889, Nelson, Iowa.

**7195** EMERSON WRIGHT POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 12, 1839; m. March 28, 1870, Philena Fisk, b. Feb. 14, 1851, Tunbridge, Vt.; united with the M. E. church at the age of 20, and considers his loyalty to the Christian religion among his greatest blessings; military service in the Civil War, serving four years in the Cavalry. In March, 1870, he located in Anderson Co., Kas., and engaged in farming, tree nursery and stock raising; also, shipped grain and hay; in the spring of 1884, he established business as wheelwright and general blacksmithing, in which he has been successful in a pecuniary way; in the fall of 1890 he moved to Emporium, Kas., where he united with the Free Methodist Church. Res., Emporium.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9394 ALZINA POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1871. +  
 9395 PHEBE POMEROY, b. April 19, 1873. +  
 9396 TIMOTHY JOSEPH POMEROY, b. July 10, 1874. +  
 9397 SARAH POMEROY, b. March 1, 1877. +  
 9398 FLETCHER EPHRAIM POMEROY, b. May 9, 1880. +  
 9399 EMMA POMEROY, b. Dec. 17, 1882. +  
 9400 WILBUR ST. JOHN POMEROY, b. Oct. 31, 1884.  
 9401 CHARLES FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. April 2, 1890.  
 9402 FRANCES WILLARD POMEROY, b. June 5, 1893; d. Jan. 29, 1894.

**7196** REV. FLETCHER POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 6, 1841; m. Nov. 29, 1865, Mary P. Thompkins; military service in the Civil War. Clergyman.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9403 CHARLES H. POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1866.  
 9404 EDWARD F. POMEROY, b. June 29, 1871; m. May 8, 1895, Adela R. Hubbard.  
 9405 CLARK EMERSON POMEROY, b. April 25, 1875. +  
 9406 GEORGE TOMPKINS POMEROY, M.D., b. Feb. 8, 1877, Shabonna, Ill.; m. March 21, 1906, Grace L. Creasinger, b. Jan. 27, 1879, Michigan, dau. of Solomon P. Creasinger and wife Clara A. Jones. Physician and surgeon. Res., Oakland, Calif.  
 9407 FLETCHER W. POMEROY, b. Sept. 26, 1886; m. Nov. 24, 1908, Cora L. Myers.

**7198** EVALINE POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 9, 1845; m. June 28, 1863, David W. Sparks, who d. Sept. 2, 1908; she d. March 8, 1904, Wyanet, Ill.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9408 IONE L. SPARKS, b. Nov. 21, 1869; m. W. E. Defty of Phoenix, Ariz.  
 9409 JOSEPH L. SPARKS, b. Jan. 24, 1872. Res., Douglas, Ariz.  
 9410 RALPH SPARKS, b. Aug., 1874; d. June 26, 1906, Chicago, Ill.

- 7199** AMELIA POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 9, 1848, Nora, Ill.; m. Oct. 27, 1868, Charles Augustine Howe, b. March 22, 1847, West Brookfield, Mass., son of Orrin Porter Howe and wife Eliza P. Wetherbee. Military service in the Civil War with Co. G, 139th Ill. Vol. Inf.; Past-Commander of Emory Post, G. A. R., Buda, Ill.; fifer in Military Band, G. A. R. Association, and a valiant soldier in the Army of the Lord forty-five years and more. Res., Wyanet, Ill.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9411 IRMA MAUD HOWE, b. Nov. 21, 1870; m. Oct. 9, 1889, Dr. Levi Shoemaker. +  
 9412 ELMER PORTER HOWE, b. Feb. 22, 1873; m. Sept. 15, 1897, Eva Belle Hitchcock, dau. of Rev. Mr. Hitchcock, who was a Civil War veteran; he d. Feb. 17, 1903. +  
 9413 LOU EMERSON HOWE, b. Nov. 10, 1874; m. April 16, 1898, Mae Smith. +

*10th gen. Child of Irma M. and Dr. Levi Shoemaker, (9411):*

- 9414 HOWE LYMAN SHOEMAKER, b. Oct. 27, 1892.

*Child of Elmer P. and Eva B. Howe, (9412):*

- 9415 JOHN WARD HOWE, b. Jan. 9, 1899.

*Children of Lou E. and Mae Howe, (9413):*

- 9416 IMOGENE HOWE, b. July 31, 1900.  
 9417 IRMA MILDRED HOWE, b. Aug. 17, 1906.  
 9418 MINA LOUISE HOWE, b. Aug. 14, 1908.  
 9418.1 WILLIAM HENRY HOWE, b. April 9, 1912.

- 7250** LILLIAS POMEROY, (*Theodore, Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 7, 1860, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. June 24, 1890, Charles Irving Avery, b. March 10, 1859, at Auburn, N. Y., son of Edward Henry Avery and Susan Sophia Taylor. Res., Auburn, N. Y.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Auburn, N. Y.:*

- 9419 JANET POMEROY AVERY, b. May 31, 1891.  
 9420 ELIZABETH POMEROY AVERY, b. Nov. 13, 1894.  
 9421 EDWARD CARRINGTON AVERY, b. Feb. 16, 1899.

- 7251** JOSEPHINE POMEROY, (*Theodore, Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 19, 1864, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1891, Frank Rufus Herrick, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, son of Gama-liel Ephraim Herrick and wife Ursula McCurdy Andrews. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Cleveland, Ohio:*

- 9422 THEODORE POMEROY HERRICK, b. April 1, 1893.  
 9423 SHERLOCK ANDREWS HERRICK, b. May 4, 1896.  
 9424 JOSEPHINE URSULA HERRICK, b. Aug. 1, 1897.

**7252** ROBERT WATSON POMEROY, (*Theodore, Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 24, 1868, at Auburn, N. Y.; Yale, 1891; m. June 24, 1895, Lucy Bemis, b. July 15, 1869, dau. of Jonathan W. Bemis and Lucy Wyeth. Counselor-at-law. Robert Watson Pomeroy, after graduation from Yale, and the Harvard Law School, entered the law office of Rogers, Locke & Milburn, at Buffalo, N. Y. Two years later he opened his own office and soon became active in business law and business enterprises, serving as a director in the Niagara Falls Power Company, Buffalo General Electric Company, International Railway Company, Shredded Wheat Company, Buffalo Abstract & Title Company, People's Bank of Buffalo, Casualty Company of America, Western New York Water Company, Eastern Oil Company and Trustee of Fidelity Trust Company of Buffalo. Also serving as Trustee of the Buffalo General Hospital, Charity Organization Society of Buffalo, Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, Mount Hermon Boys' School and First Presbyterian Church of Buffalo. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Buffalo, N. Y.:*

- 9425 LUCY POMEROY, b. July 1, 1900.  
 9426 ROBERT WATSON POMEROY, b. July 1, 1902.

**7268** FREDERICK M. POMEROY, (*William, Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. about 1863; m. Jan. 16, 1890, Ida Zingg.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 9427 NORMA POMEROY, b. 1891.

**7279** CHARLES POMEROY, (*Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 6, 1833, Norwich Hills, Mass.; m. Dec. 31, 1854, Julia Ann Pomeroy (6865), b. Sept. 7, 1836, Middlefield, Mass., dau. of Eli Clapp Pomeroy and wife Lucy Pomeroy (3944); military service in the Civil War. Retired shoemaker. Res., Westfield, Mass.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9428 CHARLES WESLEY POMEROY, b. Nov. 27, 1855. +  
 9429 FANNY POMEROY, b. Jan. 6, 1857, Westfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 17, 1885, Burton Clarke.  
 9430 HENRY E. POMEROY, b. May 14, 1861. +

**7280** MARY JANE POMEROY, (*Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 13, 1835, Westfield, Mass.; m. Mr. Scott.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Feeding Hills, Mass.:*

- 9431 MARY ELIZABETH SCOTT, b. April 20, 1856.

- 9432 EMMA MARIA SCOTT, b. May 1, 1858.  
 9433 FRANK HERBERT SCOTT, b. June 20, 1860; m. Ella L. Seeley. +  
     10th gen. Child of Frank H. and Ella L. Scott, (9433):  
 9434 FRANCIS SEELEY SCOTT, b. May 29, 1900, Rockville, Ind.; d. May 30, 1900.
- 7282 NATHAN POMEROY, (*Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug., 1840, Westfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 4, 1874, Zinana Cowles. Military service in the Civil War; wounded in arm.  
     9th gen. Child:  
 9435 WINFORD N. POMEROY, b. Dec. 11, 1875. +
- 7284 COLI.INS POMEROY, (*Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 20, 1847, Westfield, Mass.; m. 1874, Mary Bowers, who d. Aug. 16, 1892.  
     9th gen. Child:  
 9436 SILAS C. POMEROY, b. Sept. 21, 1876. +
- 7326 JESSE ALLEN POMEROY, (*William, Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 10, 1845; m. Dec. 30, 1876, Kate Rayhorn, b. Feb. 23, 1857, Cuylertown, Pa.  
     9th gen. Children:  
 9437 LESLIE ALLEN POMEROY, b. July 5, 1877; d. Oct. 15, 1877.  
 9438 CLARENCE POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1888; d. Jan. 11, 1889.
- 7329 ANNETTA AMELIA POMEROY, (*William, Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 14, 1853; m. Sept. 3, 1874, James Henry Firman, b. Sept. 19, 1848, Huntington, Va.  
     9th gen. Children:  
 9439 GUY OWEN FIRMAN, b. Sept. 3, 1875.  
 9440 GLENN ALFRED FIRMAN, b. Nov. 8, 1884.
- 7331 MARY FRANCES POMEROY, (*Horace, Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 15, 1851; m. Dec. 22, 1868, William Shaw, b. June 6, 1840.  
     9th gen. Children:  
 9441 CORA EUGENE SHAW, b. March 22, 1871.  
 9442 CORNELIA ELIZABETH SHAW, b. May 31, 1874.  
 9443 WILLIAM FRANCIS SHAW, b. Feb. 10, 1885.
- 7333 CORYDON ALLEN POMEROY, (*Horace, Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 9, 1856; m. March 5, 1884, Abbie A. Preston, b. Feb. 3, 1863.  
     9th gen. Children:  
 9444 EMMA CORNELIA POMEROY, b. Jan. 25, 1885.  
 9445 CLARENCE ALLEN POMEROY, b. March 22, 1886.  
 9446 GEORGE EMORY POMEROY, b. Sept. 19, 1887.  
 9447 JUSTICE CONSTANCE POMEROY, b. March 8, 1891.



- 7355** SILAS HARMON POMEROY, (*Harmon, Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 6, 1862, West Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; went to New York City to live in 1885; appointed patrolman on the city police force April 3, 1889; m. Feb. 18, 1891, Juliet Dimond, dau. of Nathan V. and Ruany Dimond, (and grand-dau. of Capt. William Dimond of the 125th N. Y. V. I., during the Civil War); Mr. S. H. Pomeroy has retired from the New York police force and is now living at Dunhams Hollow, N. Y.
- 9th gen. Child:
- 9462 HAROLD DIMOND POMEROY, b. March 18, 1892, New York City.
- 7356** CHARLES VARY POMEROY, (*Harmon, Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 16, 1868, Stephentown, N. Y.; m. Maria Carrier. Res., Dunhams Hollow.
- 9th gen. Children:
- 9463 CLYDE HARMON POMEROY, b. Feb. 12, 1902.
- 9464 FRED C. POMEROY, b. 1904.
- 7362** AMOS LUTHER POMEROY, (*Luther, Milton, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. about 1848; m. Dec., 1875, Alice M. Boughton.
- 9th gen. Children:
- |                        |                        |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 9465 DAISY J. POMEROY. | 9467 WALTER POMEROY.   |
| 9466 SUSIE M. POMEROY. | 9468 HARRY M. POMEROY. |
- 7363** EMMA J. POMEROY, (*Luther, Milton, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. about 1850; m. James F. McCarty.
- 9th gen. Children:
- |                        |                     |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| 9469 ETHEL McCARTY.    | 9471 ALICE McCARTY. |
| 9470 FLORENCE McCARTY. |                     |
- 7371** MARY JANE POMEROY, (*Linus, Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. about 1843; m. James Barker of Jamestown, N. Y.; moved to Mexico; he d. there; his widow, (1910) living with her dau., Mrs. Purcell, Monterey, Mexico. Railroad Contractor. Res., San Antonio, Texas.
- 9472 CLINTON STEVEN BARKER, b. 1861, Kirby, Ohio; d. 1887.
- 9473 MARGARET LYDIA BARKER, b. 1863, Kennedyville, N. Y.; m. R. E. Purcell; 8 children. Res., Monterey, Mexico.
- 9473.1 FRED LINUS BARKER, b. 1866, Kirby, Ohio; m. and has 3 children. Res., El Paso, Texas.
- 9473.2 GRACE MARY BARKER, b. Oct., 1868; m.; 6 children. Res., San Antonio, Texas.
- 9473.3 HOWARD EARL BARKER, b. Jan., 1877. Res., San Antonio, Texas.
- 7373** AUSTIN LINUS POMEROY, (*Linus, Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 15, 1851, Northampton, Mass.; m. March 1, 1876, Hudson, Wis., Anna Margaret Travers, b. Oct. 21,

1853, Altoona, Pa., dau. of Patrick F. Travers and wife Mary Jane Jeffers; he d. Jan. 19, 1895; his widow living (1910) at St. Paul, Minn. Decorator. Res., Sioux City, Iowa.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9474 HARRY POMEROY, b. July 7, 1877. +  
 9475 CHARLES LLOYD POMEROY, b. March 27, 1884, Fergus Falls, Minn. Fur business. Res., St. Paul, Minn.

7376 IDA ALMIRA POMEROY, (*Linus, Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 9, 1861, Chesterfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 17, 1875, Payson, Ill., Samuel Demas Lymanstahl, b. May 5, 1858, Payson, Ill., son of Isaac Lymanstahl and wife Hannah McDonald; she d. May 7, 1902. Res., Payson, Ill.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Payson, Ill.:*

- 9476 FRED LEVISON LYMANSTAHL, b. Aug. 19, 1877; m. July 17, 1898, at Payson, Etta Long, dau. of Charles and Mary Long. Res., Quincy, Ill. +  
 9477 RHODA FRANCES LYMANSTAHL, b. March 1, 1879; m. July 31, 1904, at Quincy, Ill.. George Robert Seehorn, son of Charles A. Seehorn and wife Sarah E. Thompson. Res., Fall Creek, Ill. +  
 9478 LEANDER WILLIAM LYMANSTAHL, b. Nov. 11, 1880; m. Feb. 2, 1903, at Des Moines, Iowa, Mary Dietz, dau. of Joseph Dietz and wife Mary Lakotsky. Res., Des Moines, Iowa.  
 9479 HATTIE BELLE LYMANSTAHL, b. June 16, 1882; unm. Res., Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago, Ill.  
 9480 ESTHER HETTA LYMANSTAHL, b. Jan. 1, 1884; d. Dec. 18, 1886, Payson, Ill.

*10th gen. Children of Fred L. and Etta Lymanstahl, (9476):*

- 9481 GLADYS HAZEL LYMANSTAHL, b. Dec. 1, 1899.  
 9482 FRIEDA SENORITA LYMANSTAHL, b. Aug. 19, 1901.  
 9483 LOREN MYRL LYMANSTAHL, b. Nov. 16, 1903.  
 9484 INEZ KATHARINE LYMANSTAHL, b. Nov. 11, 1906.

*Child of Rhoda F. and George R. Seehorn, (9477):*

- 9485 MILDRED EDNA SEEHORN, b. Jan. 5, 1909.

7388 ELIZABETH JANE POMEROY, (*Waitstill, Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 24, 1845; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1868, Nelson Howard Kingsley, b. Jan. 5, 1839, d. son of Zenas Kingsley and wife Susan Elwell (South Columbia, N. H.) of Northampton; mechanic and farmer; she m. (2) Dec. 12, 1880, William Orrin Moore of Southampton, son of Orrin Moore and wife Ann Judd; she d. Dec. 6, 1904, pneumonia. Res., Holyoke, Mass.

*9th gen. Child by 2d marriage:*

- 9486 EDITH HAZEL MOORE, b. April 6, 1882; drowned with her father, March 24, 1905, while on a pleasure excursion in Florida, by the capsizing of a sail boat in a gale.

- 7390** ORLANDO WAITSTILL POMEROY, (*Waitstill, Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 8, 1848; m. June 20, 1872, Frances Abbie Harris, b. Oct. 4, 1846, South Hadley, Mass., dau. of Wilbur Fisk Harris and wife Eunice Louisa Taylor.
- 9th gen. Children:
- 9487 WILBUR HARRIS POMEROY, b. July 7, 1874; d. June 24, 1879.  
 9488 ETHEL A. POMEROY, b. Jan. 26, 1877; d. June 17, 1877.  
 9489 MABEL EUNICE POMEROY, b. March 17, 1879; d. July 20, 1879.  
 9490 LENA ANNIE POMEROY, b. Feb. 15, 1882. +  
 9491 MARY LYON POMEROY, b. June 21, 1887; d. Aug. 9, 1887.
- 7404** EGBERT LUTHER POMEROY, (*Luther, Rufus, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 18, 1847, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 8, 1869, Lydia Albina Alderman, b. March 28, 1846, Granby, Conn., d. Dec. 29, 1909, dau. of Charles Alderman and wife Almira Higley. Farmer. Res., Southampton, Mass.
- 9th gen. Child:
- 9492 DORA JULIA POMEROY, b. Jan. 9, 1873. +
- 7405** FLORENTO LUCINA POMEROY, (*Luther, Rufus, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 24, 1854, Southampton, Mass.; m. Nora May Dowd, b. May 15, 1858, North Amherst, Mass., dau. of Daniel and Ellen Dowd; he d. July 7, 1886.
- 9th gen. Children:
- 9493 IDA BELLE POMEROY, b. Dec. 17, 1879, Haydenville, Mass.; m. July 14, 1898, Eugene Johnson; s. p. Res., Westfield, Mass.  
 9494 HATTIE ADELLA POMEROY, b. Oct. 18, 1881, Lorain, Ohio; m. Nov. 1, 1899, Harry Hiscock; s. p. Res., Westfield, Mass.  
 9495 CHARLES LUTHER POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1883, Lorain, Ohio.  
 9496 FRANK DECINA POMEROY, b. May 1, 1886, Haydenville, Mass.; d. March 5, 1888.
- 7419** CORA ADELLE POMEROY, (*Jerome, Angolus, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 3, 1855; m. Sept. 16, 1874, Frank Burgoyne of Westfield, Mass. a native of England; she d. Jan. 5, 1902, Bridgeport, Conn.
- 9th gen. Children, b. at Bridgeport:
- 9497 CLARA MAY BURGOYNE, b. June 11, 1876; d. Jan. 22, 1902, Bridgeport.  
 9498 WILLIAM E. BURGOYNE, b. Jan. 20, 1885; d. April 3, 1886, Bridgeport.  
 9499 HAROLD LYMAN BURGOYNE, b. March 12, 1893.
- 7420** WILLIAM ADDISON POMEROY, (*Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 20, 1833; m. Feb. 20, 1856, Lena L. Cross of Washington, Mass.; d.
- 9th gen. Children:
- 9500 CLARA A. POMEROY, b. Jan. 8, 1857. +

- 9501 WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1861. +  
 9502 GEORGE ADDISON POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1864. +
- 7421** EMILY B. POMEROY, (*Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 20, 1836; m. May 29, 1859, Munson D. Dada.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
 9503 CARRIE P. DADA, b. Sept. 17, 1860, Dayton, Ohio; m. June 30, 1886, John Edwards. +  
 9504 EDITH MAY DADA, b. May 8, 1866.  
 9505 BESSIE BEATRICE DADA, b. May 28, 1874; m. Dec. 24, 1896, Vincent G. Apple. Res., Miamisburg, Ohio.  
*10th gen. Children of Carrie P. and John Edwards, (9503):*  
 9506 EUGENE EDWARDS, b. June, 1890, Miamisburg, Ohio.  
 9507 EDWARD EDWARDS, b. June, 1896, Miamisburg.  
 9508 JOHN EDWARDS, b. Aug., 1894, Miamisburg.
- 7422** HON. ALANSON BROWN POMEROY, (*Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 8, 1842, Washington, Mass.; m. Sept. 22, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Lyman, b. May 16, 1843, Hinsdale, Mass., d. May 13, 1903, dau. of Thaddeus Lyman and wife ..... Mack; he d. March 2, 1905. Military service during the Civil War with the 61st Mass. Vol. Inf.; member of the G. A. R. Representative in the Massachusetts State Legislature during Gov. Gaston's Administration. Farmer and merchant. Res., Washington, Mass.  
*9th gen. Children, b. at Washington, Mass.:*  
 9509 FRANK ALANSON POMEROY, b. July 14, 1867.  
 9510 JESSIE LYMAN POMEROY, b. Oct. 19, 1869; m. Edward Lyon of Pittsfield; d. s. p. March 1, 1888.  
 9511 MABEL ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1871; m. Frank Weston of Westfield, Mass.  
 9512 IRVING WILBUR POMEROY, b. July 30, 1873. +  
 9513 RUPERT HAYES POMEROY, b. July 29, 1876; d. March 17, 1888.  
 9514 CARLTON MACK POMEROY, b. April 13, 1878; unm.
- 7424** EDWIN SUMNER POMEROY, (*Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 16, 1846, at Washington, Mass.; m. May 4, 1880, Cora Elizabeth Maynard, b. Nov. 12, 1856, at Dalton, Mass., d. Feb. 26, 1889, dau. of William Dexter Maynard and wife Harriet Dickinson. Res., Dalton, Mass.  
*9th gen. Child:*  
 9515 THEODORE MAYNARD POMEROY, b. Aug. 1, 1882. +
- 7428** ESTHER AMANDA POMEROY, (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 19, 1846, Becket, Mass.; m. May 12, 1869, William Henry Randall, (who had previously married her sister, Mary Jane), he d. Dec. 12, 1895, Hinsdale, Mass.; she d. there Jan. 31, 1900.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9516 MINNIE BELL RANDALL, b. June 27, 1870; m. Nov. 16, 1892, Sumner Geer of Hinsdale, Mass. +  
 9517 FRED AUGUSTUS RANDALL, b. Feb. 7, 1873; m. Nov. 9, 1892, Rosetta A. Holmes. +  
 9518 MAY EMMA RANDALL, b. May 22, 1876; m. March 12, 1896, William Sayres of Hinsdale, Mass. +  
 9519 JESSIE LILLIA RANDALL, b. June 13, 1879; m. June 10, 1908, Stephen Johnson of Hinsdale, Mass.  
 9520 MAUD AGNES RANDALL, b. May 9, 1882.  
 9521 GRACE FANNY RANDALL, b. Sept. 20, 1889.

*10th gen. Children of Minnie B. and Sumner Geer, (9516):*

- 9522 ESTHER MARY GEER, b. Aug. 4, 1895.  
 9523 HOLLAND JEWETT GEER, b. Oct. 19, 1903.

*Child of Fred A. and Rosetta A. Randall, (9517):*

- 9524 HENRY POMEROY RANDALL, b. Aug. 1, 1897.

*Children of May E. and William Sayres, (9518):*

- 9525 RUTH RANDALL SAYRES, b. Nov. 19, 1899.  
 9526 LILLIAN BELLE SAYRES, b. Nov. 17, 1902.  
 9527 RALPH JAMES SAYRES, b. Jan. 7, 1905.  
 9528 EDNA P. SAYRES, b. Aug. 22, 1907.

- 7444** AMELIA MIRANDA POMEROY, (*Sylvester, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 3, 1848, Washington, Mass.; m. June 23, 1872, Jason A. Hill of Agawam, Mass., who d. Sept. 6, 1872; she m. (2) Oct. 17, 1876, William Leonard Spencer, b. April 1, 1832, d. Feb. 15, 1910, Becket, Mass. Res., Springfield, Mass.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 9529 POMEROY ASHWELL SPENCER, b. Jan. 12, 1883, Springfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 15, 1910, Mary Ann Rudd, b. Dec. 23, 1884, Becket, Mass., dau. of Julian Wheaton Rudd and Mary Ann Turner of Becket.

- 7447** ALICE CORINNA POMEROY, (*Sylvester, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 1, 1858, Becket, Mass.; m. June 13, 1891, Delwin Lester Pease, b. Nov. 3, 1861, Stephentown, N. Y., son of Lester Pease and Mary Ann Barnes. Res., West Springfield, Mass.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9530 EUGENE PEASE, b. and d. Dec., 1893.  
 9531 EDWIN JENNISON PEASE, b. March 28, 1896; d. Nov. 12, 1903, West Springfield.  
 9532 MARY ELIZABETH PEASE, b. April 7, 1899, West Springfield.

- 7449** HERBERT EUGENE POMEROY, (*Sylvester, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 25, 1863, Becket, Mass.; m. March 7, 1889, at Becket, Emma M. Barnes, dau. of Sidney Barnes and Maretta Frissel. Res., Becket, Mass.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9533 SON, b. and d. March 3, 1891.  
 9534 SIDNEY EUGENE POMEROY, b. Aug. 6, 1893, Becket.  
 9535 AGNES ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. June 26, 1897, Becket.

**7465** IRVING L. POMEROY, (*James, Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 24, 1864; m. Jan. 1, 1890, at Sidney, N. Y., Lillian Fitch.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9536 RUTH B. POMEROY, b. Aug. 31, 1892.  
 9537 MARY H. POMEROY, b. Dec. 11, 1894.

**7479** CHARLES E. POMEROY, (*Edgar, Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 30, 1869; m. March 8, 1890, Mattie Tallmadge.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 9538 LYNN POMEROY, b. May 30, 1894.

**7484** LOIS CAMILLA POMEROY, (*Edward, Clark, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 6, 1869, Otis, Mass.; m. Oct. 13, 1896, James Leroy Simonds, b. Oct. 4, 1867, Ludlow, Mass., son of Charles Simonds and wife Laura Keyes. Res., Springfield, Mass.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 9539 CHARLOTTE GREY SIMONDS (adopted), b. Jan. 14, 1899, Boston, Mass.

**7485** OSCAR CLARK POMEROY, (*Edward, Clark, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 19, 1873, Otis, Mass.; m. Aug. 14, 1900, Elizabeth Allen, b. Nov. 23, 1877, Longmeadow, Mass., dau. of Charles S. Allen and wife Elizabeth Coldwaite. Res., Longmeadow, Mass.

*9th gen. Children, b. Longmeadow:*

- 9540 ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. March 25, 1903.  
 9541 ELLEN CLARK POMEROY, b. June 1, 1905.  
 9542 MARGARET POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1907; d. Aug. 10, 1908, Longmeadow.

**7486** JULIA LOANIA POMEROY, (*Edward, Clark, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 20, 1878, Otis, Mass.; m. May 30, 1898, Frederick Brainard Arnold, b. July 26, 1875, Feeding Hills, Mass.; son of Daniel Brainard Arnold and wife Marion Fuller. Res., South Deerfield, Mass.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9543 IRENE CAMILLA ARNOLD, b. July 8, 1900, Feeding Hills, Mass.  
 9544 GLADYS BERTHA ARNOLD, b. July 5, 1902, Ludlow, Mass.  
 9545 DONALD BRAINARD ARNOLD, b. Oct. 21, 1904, Springfield, Mass.

- 7487** ANDREW RUSSELL POMEROY, (*Edward, Clark, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 2, 1882, Otis, Mass.; m. Aug. 17, 1910, Alice Ethel Webber, b. May 19, 1891, North Brookfield, Mass., dau. of Gilbert Thornton Webber and wife Alice Goodwin. Milk dealer. Res., Longmeadow, Mass.  
*9th gen. Child:*  
**9546** RAYFORD THORNTON POMEROY, b. Sept. 17, 1911, Springfield, Mass.
- 7525** GEORGE A. POMEROY, (*Orin, Chester, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April, 1860; m. Dec. 27, 1882, Harriet Amanda Pomeroy (4270), b. March 12, 1860, dau. of Abner Pomeroy and wife Hester Ann Rogers of Sidney Center, N. Y.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
**9547** CARLTON POMEROY, b. March 10, 1888.  
**9548** WALTER E. POMEROY, b. Dec. 20, 1891.
- 7526** HIRAM L. POMEROY, (*Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 22, 1850, Chicopee, Mass.; m. March 17, 1874, Laura C. Holcomb, b. Feb. 27, 1848, Chester, Mass., dau. of Daniel Holcomb and wife Almira Ingalls. Res., Chester, Mass.  
*9th gen. Children, b. Chester, Mass.:*  
**9549** ADA BLANCH POMEROY, b. July 23, 1875. +  
**9550** EDNA LOUISE POMEROY, b. Jan. 21, 1882. +  
**9551** MARY LAURA POMEROY, b. Oct. 11, 1887.
- 7533** FRED MONROE POMEROY, (*Edwin, Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 2, 1869, Easthampton, Mass.; m. April 17, 1891, Chicopee Falls, Effie Belle Stoddard, dau. of Charles W. Stoddard and Loana F. Haskell. Res., Easthampton.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
**9552** FRANK POMEROY, b. June 15, 1892.  
**9553** ELEANOR STODDARD POMEROY, b. Sept. 16, 1894.  
**9554** AMY (IDY EVANGELINE) POMEROY, b. May 3, 1896.  
**9555** RUTH MILDRED POMEROY, b. March 3, 1900.
- 7534** ADA POMEROY, (*William, Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), m. 1874, Thomas B. Ewing, b. Jan., 1850, son of Thomas M. Ewing of Northampton, (one authority says Alexander M. Ewing); d. June 1, 1909, Buffalo, N. Y.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
**9556** ALBERT EDWARD EWING, b. at Buffalo, N. Y.  
**9557** MARION EWING, m. Paul Shumway of Charlemont, Mass.
- 7537** RACHEL LOUISA POMEROY, (*Theoren, Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 11, 1860, South Hadley Falls, Mass.; m. Oct. 12, 1882, Chester Warner, b. Oct. 6, 1854, Sunderland, Mass., son of Levi Parsons Warner and wife Clarinda Rockwell Winslow. Res., Sunderland.

*9th gen. Children, b. Sunderland, except Theoren:*

- 9558 THEOREN LEVI WARNER, b. June 13, 1884, Easthampton, Mass.
- 9559 FREDERICK CHESTER WARNER, b. Nov. 9, 1886.
- 9560 EDITH LILLIAN WARNER, b. Jan. 5, 1889.
- 9561 RAYMOND WINSLOW WARNER, b. Feb. 7, 1891.
- 9562 LEWIS POMEROY WARNER, b. Feb. 11, 1892.
- 9563 ERNEST ROCKWELL WARNER, b. Feb. 5, 1893; d. April 26, 1894.
- 9564 CLARENCE WILLIS WARNER, b. July 25, 1894; d. May 13, 1895.
- 9565 OLIVE JEANNETTE WARNER, b. March 26, 1896.

- 7539** FREDERICK CLAPP POMEROY, (*Theoren, Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 13, 1867, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Feb. 9, 1887, Ida N. Stoddard, b. West Dover, Vt., d. Oct. 24, 1895, dau. of Charles W. Stoddard and wife Loana F. Haskell; he m. (2) June 17, 1897, Annie M. Bartlett, b. July 16, 1877, Haverhill, Mass., dau. of William O. Bartlett and wife Helen L. Barrus. Farmer. Res., Easthampton, Mass.

*9th gen. Children by 1st wife:*

- 9566 WALLACE FRANK POMEROY, b. Dec. 8, 1887.
- 9567 CHARLES FRED POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1889.
- 9568 ROSWELL STRONG POMEROY, b. Sept. 2, 1891.

*Child by 2d wife:*

- 9569 HELEN LOUISE POMEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1903, Easthampton, Mass.
- 

- 7560** EVA MAUD POMEROY, (*William, Ebenezer, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 17, 1872, Portland, Me.; m. Feb. 20, 1895, Philip Q. Loring, b. March 30, 1869, Portland, Me.; son of Prentiss Loring and Helen McAllister. Res., Portland, Me.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 9570 DOROTHY QUINCY LORING, b. May 16, 1896, Portland, Me.

- 7597** CORNELIA ANN POMEROY, (*Charles, Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. 1832, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Lucius Virgil Parsons; she d. May 17, 1894, Chicago, Ill.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 9571 FANNY ROBY PARSONS, b. March 13, 1855, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Jan. 4, 1883, William Seymour Warren, b. May 10, 1847, Cleveland, Ohio, son of William Warren and wife Mary Ann Seymour. +

*10th gen. Children of Fanny R. and William S. Warren, (9571):*

- 9572 LUCIUS PARSONS WARREN, b. July 7, 1885, Chicago, Ill.
- 9573 MARION PARSONS WARREN, b. Dec. 28, 1887, Chicago.

- 7598** GEORGE THROOP POMEROY, (*Charles, Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 22, 1837, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Amanda Towne, b. 1840, d. Nov. 17, 1883; he d. Dec. 12, 1890, Auburn.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 9574 GRACE TOWNE POMEROY, b. at Chicago, Ill. Res., New York.
- 7599 MICHAEL MYERS POMEROY, (*Charles, Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 22, 1837, Auburn, N. Y.; m. May 17, 1863, Sarah P. Fancher, dau. of William P. and Adelia Fancher; he d. Oct. 30, 1906.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 9575 WILLIAM FANCHER POMEROY, b. Jan. 13, 1864.
- 7600 ELIZA ELMIRA POMEROY, (*Charles, Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 10, 1839, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1861, William H. Meaker, b. July 23, 1836, Owasco, N. Y., son of Henry Meaker and wife Betsey Snook. Mrs. Eliza Pomeroy Meaker was a member of the choir of the First Presbyterian Church, before the erection of the present edifice, sang at its dedication, and with her delicious voice, was a distinguished singer in the church up to the time of her death. An obituary of Feb. 11, 1880, says of her: "She was one of those rare and radiant souls, whom to know is to love and admire. In all the relations of life, as daughter, wife, mother, friend, she was a perpetual illustration of all that gives to womanhood her highest, brightest, purest charm." She d. Feb. 11, 1880. Mr. Meaker organized the Cayuga County (N. Y.) Savings Bank, Feb. 1, 1865, and is still its manager and treasurer.

*9th gen. Children, b. Auburn, N. Y.:*

- 9576 BESSIE MEAKER, b. July 31, 1865; m. Jan. 23, 1902, Charles Broughton Quick, b. April 15, 1860, Auburn, son of Isaac Wyckoff Quick and wife Valonia Broughton; s. p. Res., Auburn, N. Y.
- 9577 RAY POMEROY MEAKER, b. Sept. 22, 1868; m. Susan Donovan, b. Dec. 8, 1869, dau. of John Edwards Donovan and Susan Amelia Phelps. Res., Porto Rico (San Juan). +
- 9578 PAUL WARD MEAKER, b. March 25, 1871; d. Dec. 24, 1871.
- 9579 NEVA MEAKER, b. June 28, 1873; unm.
- 9580 LUCIUS PARSONS MEAKER, D.D.S. (U. of P.) D.O. (Am. Sch.), b. May 1, 1875; m. Oct. 30, 1907, Lena May Caswell, b. March 26, 1882, Salamanca, N. Y., dau. of Oscar Coryden Caswell and wife Janet Morrison; s. p. Dentist. Res., Corning, N. Y.
- 9581 STANLEIGH REEVE MEAKER, D.D.S. (U. of P.) D.O. (Am. Sch.), b. July 3, 1877; m. Feb. 7, 1906, Willola Barker Barnes of Auburn, N. Y., b. Feb. 26, 1884, dau. of Wilber Barker Barnes and wife Violet Wigand. Dentist. Res., Auburn, N. Y. +

*10th gen. Children of Ray P. and Susan Meaker, (9577):*

- 9582 MARGARET MEAKER, b. and d. Nov. 15, 1899.
- 9583 OSCAR PHELPS MEAKER, b. Dec. 17, 1900.

*Children of Stanleigh R. and Willola B. Meaker, (9581):*

- 9584 ROBERT BARNES MEAKER, b. Jan. 13, 1907, Auburn, N. Y.
- 9585 KATHERINE POMEROY MEAKER, b. May 19, 1910, Auburn.

- 7601** CHARLES HENRY POMEROY, (*Charles, Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. 1841, Auburn, N. Y.; m. in 1868, Elizabeth Hunt; he d. March 5, 1878.  
*9th gen. Children, b. Memphis, Tenn.:*  
 9586 MATTHEW HUNT POMEROY, b. July 31, 1869.  
 9587 CHARLES WATROUS POMEROY. 9588 CORNELIA POMEROY.
- 7625** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN POMEROY, (*Norman, Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 9, 1847, Meriden, Conn.; m. May 31, 1871, Marion Olivia Keeney, b. Oct. 15, 1851, South Manchester, Conn., dau. of Rockwell Keeney and wife Leonora Gowdy. Engaged in life insurance business. Res., Hartford, Conn.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
 9589 MABEL LEONORA POMEROY, b. Sept. 7, 1872. +  
 9590 THEODORE WHITE POMEROY, b. May 16, 1876. +
- 7626** EUGENIA DE CROSBY POMEROY, (*Norman, Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 10, 1859, Meriden, Conn.; m. May 29, 1883, Herman Hess, b. April 4, 1861, Meriden, Conn., son of Frederick and Johanna Hess. Town and city clerk. Res., Meriden, Conn.  
*9th gen. Child:*  
 9591 RAYMOND POMEROY HESS, b. Oct. 31, 1889, Meriden.
- 7631** LEONORA E. POMEROY, (*James, Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 2, 1850, Meriden, Conn.; m. May 25, 1871, Joseph Beckett; she d. March 31, 1906. Res., Meriden, Conn.  
*9th gen. Child:*  
 9592 ALICE E. BECKETT, b. Feb. 2, 1880, Meriden; m. July 1, 1901, John Birdsey.
- 7632** NELLIE J. POMEROY, (*James, Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 8, 1853, Enfield, Conn.; m. Nov. 6, 1872, Richard Miloy, b. Sept. 19, 1850, New York, d. April, 1905, son of Edward Miloy and wife Mary Archer. Res., Meriden, Conn.  
*9th gen. Children, b. Meriden, Conn.:*  
 9593 EMILY FRANCES MILOY, b. March 5, 1876; m. Aug. 16, 1893, Samuel Arnold. +  
 9594 ARTHUR MILTON MILOY, b. April 18, 1879; m. Oct. 1, 1902, Laura Oldack. +  
 9595 HOWARD BYRON MILOY, b. Aug. 15, 1881.  
*10th gen. Children of Emily F. and Samuel Arnold, (9593):*  
 9596 CLARENCE POMEROY ARNOLD, b. Oct. 7, 1896, Meriden.  
 9597 DOROTHY L. ARNOLD, b. May 15, 1900, Meriden.  
*Child of Arthur M. and Laura Miloy, (9594):*  
 9598 HAROLD A. MILOY, b. Nov. 6, 1909.

**7634** CHARLES L. POMEROY, (*James, Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 28, 1868, Meriden, Conn.; m. June 2, 1892, Lena Beardsley. Res., Meriden.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9599 HAZEL O. POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1897, Meriden.  
9600 DORIS I. POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1899, Meriden.

**7635** WILLIAM H. POMEROY, (*James, Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 27, 1872, Meriden, Conn.; m. Oct. 4, 1892, Lura Booth.

*9th gen. Children, b. Meriden, Conn.:*

- 9601 EVANGELINE POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1893.  
9602 MARJORIE POMEROY, b. June 10, 1898.  
9603 CARRIE POMEROY, b. Sept. 7, 1899.  
9604 GLADYS POMEROY, b. Sept. 5, 1904.

**7636** WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, (*Alexander, Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 12, 1829, Coventry, Conn.; m. Nov. 6, 1861, Mary Edna Faile of New York; he d. March 22, 1888.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 9605 MARY FAILE POMEROY, b. Aug. 21, 1862; m. April 7, 1891, John H. Stephenson.

**7637** MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Alexander, Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 7, 1833, Coventry, Conn.; m. Feb., 1867, Henry Faile of New York; she d. July 16, 1883.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 9606 HENRY CHARLES FAILE.

**7638** ELLEN CORNELIA POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 5, 1840, Coventry, Conn.; m. Dec. 2, 1862, Thomas Mills Day of Hartford, Conn.; gr. Yale, 1837.

*9th gen. Children:*

- |                        |                          |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 9607 THOMAS MILLS DAY. | 9609 ARTHUR POMEROY DAY. |
| 9608 SARAH CORT DAY.   | 9610 OLIVE HART DAY.     |

**7639** ALEXANDER HAMILTON POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 29, 1845, Coventry, Conn.; m. Nov. 5, 1867, Fanny Fitch Loomis of Coventry, Conn., b. Jan. 8, 1848, d. April 17, 1906, North Coventry. Res., North Coventry.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 9611 HARRY BERTRAM POMEROY, b. July 3, 1871.

- 7640** EMMA ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Eleaser, Eleaser, Eleaser, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 29, 1849, Coventry, Conn.; m. Nov. 5, 1867, Col. R H. Wheeler of Maine.  
*9th gen. Child:*  
**9612** MARY POMEROY WHEELER.
- 7646** HARRIET ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*George, Eleaser, Eleaser, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 5, 1856; m. Nov. 24, 1875, William C. White.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
**9613** MABEL POMEROY WHITE, b. Nov. 20, 1876; d. 1882.  
**9614** MAUDE EDITH WHITE, b. March 21, 1881.  
**9615** ELIZABETH HARRIET WHITE, b. Nov. 18, 1882.  
**9616** WILLIAM PHILIP WHITE, b. Dec. 4, 1887; d. 1888.
- 7651** ELEAZER POMEROY, (*George, Eleaser, Eleaser, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1868; m. Sept. 16, 1896, Marjorie Bradford Wood.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
**9617** LAWRENCE BRADFORD POMEROY, b. Feb. 24, 1898; d. May 2, 1898.  
**9618** ANNETTE WOOD POMEROY, b. May 28, 1899.
- 7655** FANNY JOSEPHINE POMEROY, (*Daniel, Eleaser, Eleaser, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 13, 1862; m. Nov. 15, 1897, Ellwood Hendrick. With the firm of Pomeroy Brothers, brokers, New York City.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
**9619** GRACE VIRGINIA POMEROY HENDRICK, b. July 6, 1899.  
**9620** JAMES POMEROY HENDRICK, b. July 31, 1901.
- 7668** DANIEL FREDERICK POMEROY, (*Daniel, Isaac, Eleaser, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 11, 1871, at Troy, Pa.; m. June 23, 1892, Nellie Blight Hillis, b. July 3, 1873, at Barclay, Pa., dau. of William J. Hillis, M.D., and Jerusha E. Sheppard, his wife. Res., Troy, Pa.  
*9th gen. Children, b. at Troy, Pa.:*  
**9621** DANIEL FREDERICK POMEROY, b. March 17, 1893.  
**9622** WINNIFRED HILLIS POMEROY, b. March 6, 1902.  
**9623** ELEANOR BLISS POMEROY, b. Oct. 7, 1906.
- 7670** ALICE POMEROY, (*Horace, Isaac, Eleaser, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 25, 1849, at Troy, Pa.; m. Dec. 12, 1867, Lewis M. Smith, b. May 7, 1837; d. March 2, 1898. Banker. Res., Elmira, N. Y.  
*9th gen. Children, b. at Elmira, N. Y.:*  
**9624** POMEROY SMITH, b. July 18, 1869.  
**9625** WILLIAM P. SMITH, b. June 10, 1873; d. July 4, 1911.  
**9626** ALICE P. SMITH, b. July 19, 1877.

- 7671 JANE POMEROY, (*Horace, Isaac, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 21, 1859, at Troy, Pa.; m. Feb. 12, 1895, Dr. John Orlando Roe of Rochester, N. Y., President of the New York State Medical Society; ex-president of the American Larynxological Association. Res., Rochester, N. Y.

9th gen. Child:

- 9627 JANET POMEROY ROE, b. Jan. 18, 1896, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. Oct. 4, 1910.

- 7672 LOUISE POMEROY, (*Horace, Isaac, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*). b. Aug. 14, 1861, at Troy, Pa.; m. Sept. 27, 1883, Charles Edward Inches, b. Aug. 31, 1841, at Boston, graduated from Harvard College, 1861, d. Jan. 12, 1911, at Boston, son of Charles Inches and wife Harriet Howard Auchumity Boit. Res., Boston, Mass.

9th gen. Children, b. at Boston:

- 9628 HENDERSON INCHES, b. Oct. 16, 1885; graduated from Harvard, 1908.

- 9629 CHARLES EDWARD INCHES, JR., b. Feb. 27, 1887; graduated from Harvard, 1909.

- 9630 LOUISE BRIMMER INCHES, b. Feb. 24, 1896.

- 7673 ELLEN ELIZA POMEROY, (*Samuel, Isaac, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*). b. March 28, 1844, at Troy, Pa.; m. May 29, 1865, Capt. Benjamin Bentley Mitchell, b. Jan. 14, 1839, on farm, Tioga County, Pa., d. May 24, 1904, at Troy, Pa., son of Richard Mitchell and wife Harriet Dartt, formerly of Vermont, and among the first settlers of Tioga county, Pa. Capt. Mitchell acquired a business education at the Lewisburg University and the Bryant and Stratton Business College at Buffalo, N. Y., and in 1860 he went to Troy, Pa., and established a drug store business.

In August, 1861, he was active in recruiting the first cavalry company organized in Bradford county for the Civil War, and was elected First-Lieutenant, and with his company joined the Harlan Independent Cavalry at Philadelphia. When the 11th Pennsylvania Cavalry was organized, the Troy company became Co. F of that regiment. In 1862, Lieutenant Mitchell was promoted to the rank of Captain, and with his company took an active and important part in the cavalry raids and scouting about the city of Richmond, frequently engaging with the enemy, the most notable perhaps being the Wilson raid and the fighting at Ream's Station and Deserted Home. In October, 1864, Captain Mitchell was tendered a commission as Major, but as he had served his country faithfully over three years and was in ill-health, he declined the honor and returned to his home at Troy.

In 1882, Capt. Benjamin B. Mitchell was elected a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature on the Republican ticket, and in 1892 he was elected State Senator, and re-elected in 1896. In the meantime, while conducting the drug business, in 1884, he engaged ex-

tensively in the cattle business in South Dakota. Later he became a member of the private banking firm of Pomeroy & Mitchell, successors to Pomeroy Brothers. Throughout his entire life he was an active and public-spirited citizen. He filled acceptably various borough offices, and as a member of the school board he was the continuous donor of the "Mitchell Gold Medal" for spelling. Captain Mitchell was a charter member of Austin Post, Grand Army of the Republic; he was also a Knight Templar.

*9th gen. Children, b. at Troy, Pa.:*

- 9631 LOUIE POMEROY MITCHELL, b. Jan. 27, 1867; d. July 24, 1868, Troy.
- 9632 JOSEPHINE POMEROY MITCHELL, b. May 23, 1869; m. Dec. 16, 1891, Robert Emmet Van Sickel, b. Aug. 24, 1863, at Philadelphia, Pa., son of Emmet A. Van Sickel and wife Fanny G. Hendrickson. +
- 9633 NANNIE BROWN MITCHELL, b. Aug. 18, 1871; m. June 27, 1906, Ernest LeVerne Teeter, b. March 8, 1867, at Austinville, Pa., son of Charles Teeter and wife Maria Fraley; she d. March 11, 1908.
- 9634 SAMUEL POMEROY MITCHELL, b. Dec. 8, 1873; d. Dec. 25, 1885.
- 9635 ETTA DAVISON MITCHELL, b. March 22, 1876; d. March 24, 1876.
- 9636 BENJAMIN BENTLEY MITCHELL, b. Sept. 18, 1877; m. Sept. 5, 1906, Jeannette Robinson, b. Aug. 1, 1883, at Bentley Creek, Pa., dau. of James C. Robinson and wife Martha Kennedy. Capitalist: doing business at Troy, Pa. +
- 9637 ELOIS EMMA MITCHELL, b. Feb. 27, 1884; m. Aug. 10, 1909, Charles Markward Knox of Johnstown, N. Y., son of Charles B. Knox and wife Rose Markward.

*10th gen. Children of Josephine P. and Robert E. Van Sickel, (9632):*

- 9638 MADELINE MITCHELL VAN SICKEL, b. Sept. 11, 1897, at Troy.
- 9639 ROBERT EMMET VAN SICKEL, b. Dec. 14, 1899, at Troy.  
*Child of Benjamin B. and Jeanette Mitchell. (9636):*
- 9640 MARTHA NATHALIE MITCHELL, b. May 31, 1907, at Troy.
- 7693 FANNY ELLIS POMEROY, (*LaFayette, Martin, Eleaser, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 6, 1868, Troy, Pa.; m. Aug. 17, 1887, Dushore, Pa., Walter W. Appleman. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.  
*9th gen. Child:*
- 9641 FAYETTE POMEROY APPLEMAN, b. May 2, 1895.
- 7694 LAURA BREWSTER POMEROY, (*LaFayette, Martin, Eleaser, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 1, 1870, Troy, Pa.; m. (1) Dr. William Waddell, who d. March 14, 1898, Philadelphia, Pa.; she m. (2) Dushore, Pa., Jan. 1, 1902, Carl Robert Lauer, b. May 5, 1870, son of Maurice C. Lauer and Marie C. Loeb, of La Porte, Pa.  
*9th gen. Children:*
- 9642 CARYL BREWSTER LAUER, (dau.), b. Dec. 28, 1902.
- 9643 WILLARD CURTIS LAUER, b. May 16, 1905.

- 7701** ADELE POMEROY, (*Charles, Martin, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 9, 1873, Troy, Pa., m. Oct. 4, 1894, John Thomas Shaw, of Detroit, Mich., b. July 29, 1854, son of John Shaw and wife Mary Maiden of Plymouth, Mich. He was instantly killed in an automobile accident Nov. 12, 1911, when his big car was struck by a swift trolley car. He was president of the First National Bank of Detroit. His wife and two friends were with him at the time of the accident. Res., Detroit, Mich.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9644 HORACE POMEROY SHAW, b. June 3, 1898.  
 9645 JOHN THOMAS SHAW, b. Sept. 16, 1900.  
 9646 SYBIL SHAW, b. May 9, 1902.

- 7727** EMMET HALL POMEROY, M.D., (*Niles, Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 19, 1850, at Lockport, N. Y., graduate, University of Michigan, 1870; m. June 30, 1870, Margaret Sarah McMahon, who d. at Calumet, Feb. 14, 1888; m. (2) June 24, 1896, Martha Caverno Cook. Dr. Pomeroy is chief-of-staff, medical and surgical service, Black Mountain Collieries Co.; Dominion Coal Co.; Black Mountain Mining Co.; Virginia-Lee Co.; Bondurant Coal and Coke Co.; physician and surgeon at Calumet, Mich.; at present residing at Black Mountain, Lee County, Va.

*9th gen. Child by 1st wife:*

- 9647 LOUISE RICHARDS POMEROY, b. July 3, 1875. + .

- 7730** SEXTON SAMUEL POMEROY, (*Niles, Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 4, 1857; m. Nellie R. Weaver. Coal dealer at Lockport, N. Y. Living in Pasadena, Calif.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 9648 CARRIE MARIETTA POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1885.

- 7731** CHESTER TREADWELL POMEROY, (*Niles, Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 22, 1860, Lockport, N. Y.; m. March 18, 1885, Vinnie L. Pomeroy (7745), b. Oct. 8, 1859, Lockport, dau. of Norman Pomeroy and wife Rachael Olyphant. Traveling salesman. Res., Morehead, Minn.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 9649 CURTIS HALL POMEROY, b. Dec. 8, 1886, Lockport, N. Y.

- 7744** DANIEL NILES POMEROY, (*Norman, Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 30, 1858, Lockport, N. Y.; m. (1) Oct. 29, 1879, Harriet Bottsford, b. Lockport, dau. of Nathan Bottsford and wife ..... Flagler; m. (2) April 10, 1907, Kathryn O'Connor, b. Feb. 3, 1864, Canisteo, N. Y., dau. of P. O'Connor and wife ..... Riley, s. p. by her. Farmer. Res., Lockport, N. Y.

*9th gen. Children, b. Lockport, N. Y.:*

- 9650 MABEL POMEROY, b. Aug. 21, 1880; m. John Koch.

- 9651 HOWARD DANIEL POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1882, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1905, Phyllis Ethel Dailey, b. Sept. 24, 1885, dau. of Elmer E. Dailey and Alma Victoria Deomond. Traveling salesman. Res., Philadelphia and Buffalo.
- 9652 ELDRED POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1882; (twin); m. Melinda . . . . .
- 9653 RACHEL L. POMEROY, b. June 8, 1898.
- 7748** NORMAN POMEROY, (*Norman, Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 27, 1871, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Oct. 3, 1905, Ruth Hall, b. 1875, Henderson, Ky.; she d. Oct. 26, 1909, Lockport, N. Y. Photographer. Res., Lockport, N. Y.  
*9th gen. Children:*
- 9654 NORMAN HALL POMEROY, b. Sept. 18, 1906, Lockport; d. there Sept. 20, 1906.
- 9655 VIRGINIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 18, 1907, Portsmouth, Va.
- 9656 B. RUTH POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1909, Lockport; d. there Sept. 17, 1909.
- 7750** EDWIN COOPER POMEROY, (*Norman, Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 27, 1877, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1904, Alice Mosher, b. March 30, 1879, Lockport, dau. of John H. Mosher and wife Amelia Hinman. Arborculturist. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.  
*9th gen. Children, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:*
- 9657 ALLEN FULLER POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1905.
- 9658 MARGARET POMEROY, b. Sept. 13, 1907, Lawrenceville, N. J.; d. Nov. 5, 1911.
- 9659 AMELIA ELTWEED POMEROY, b. July 9, 1911, New York City.
- 7768** CLARA THERESA POMEROY, (*Norton, Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 11, 1853; m. (1) Oct. 18, 1877, Charles Oscar Cobb, who d. Dec. 9, 1881; she m. (2) Feb. 13, 1884, Hiram Lewis.  
*9th gen. Child, by 1st marriage:*
- 9660 SHERLEY COBB, b. April 1, 1882, (posthumous); m. May 25, 1907, Carl Breese, of Cooper, Mich.  
*Child by 2d marriage:*
- 9661 NORTON POMEROY LEWIS, b. April 13, 1885; m. Sept., 1906, Lillian Graham.
- 7769** WILLIS NORTON POMEROY, (*Norton, Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 14, 1855, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Oct. 26, 1881, Alice Sabrina Woodard.  
*9th gen. Child:*
- 9662 HAROLD WOODARD POMEROY, b. April 15, 1902, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- 7770** WARDELL J. POMEROY, (*Norton, Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 27, 1857; m. Nov. 28, 1883, Eudora Sipley.

*9th gen. Child:*

9663 PERCY WARDELL POMEROY, b. Nov. 19, 1885. +

**7772** JENNIE BELLE POMEROY, (*Norton, Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 10, 1861; m. Oct. 28, 1885, Fred Harold Milham. Res., Kalamazoo, Mich.

*9th gen. Children, b. Kalamazoo, Mich.:*

9664 GERTRUDE ETHEL MILHAM, b. June 29, 1887.

9665 FRED LAWRENCE MILHAM, b. March 9, 1890; d. Oct. 26, 1891.

9666 ELBERT GRAY MILHAM, b. Aug. 28, 1893.

9667 DONALD POMEROY MILHAM, b. Dec. 4, 1894.

9668 PHILIP CAROL MILHAM, b. June 22, 1896.

9669 LAURA WINIFRED MILHAM, b. Jan. 18, 1898; d. Dec. 13, 1900.

**7773** CORA CLEMANA POMEROY, (*Norton, Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 13, 1862; m. Oct. 4, 1888, Robert Eli Milham. Res., Kalamazoo, Mich.

*9th gen. Children, b. Kalamazoo, Mich.:*

9670 ROBERT LESTER MILHAM, b. May 3, 1891.

9671 CLINTON POMEROY MILHAM, b. Jan. 20, 1893.

**7774** ORPHIA LOUISE POMEROY, (*Norton, Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 14, 1864, Pavilion, Mich.; m. Nov. 2, 1893, Samuel Scott Buckley.

*9th gen. Children:*

9672 ORPHIA LOUISE BUCKLEY, b. Feb. 13, 1895, Kalamazoo, Mich.

9673 KENNETH POMEROY BUCKLEY, b. Aug. 28, 1896, Kalamazoo, Mich.

**7810** MYRON JABEZ POMEROY, (*Myron, Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 31, 1874, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Jan. 22, 1902, Imogene Riggs, b. Nov. 7, 1873, Lockport, dau. of George B. Riggs and wife Huldah J. Willard. Druggist. Res., Lockport, N. Y.

*9th gen. Children, b. Lockport, N. Y.:*

9674 LOUIS EUGENE POMEROY, b. July 28, 1903.

9675 FRANCES ARIETTE POMEROY, b. April 20, 1906.

**7811** ELFIE LOUISE POMEROY, (*Myron, Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 28, 1876, Lockport, N. Y.; m. March 17, 1898, Harry Walter Rignall, b. April 9, 1875, Lockport, N. Y., son of Charles P. Rignall and wife Louise E. Bowden. Res., Lockport.

*9th gen. Children, b. Lockport, N. Y.:*

9676 RALPH POMEROY RIGNALL, b. Feb. 1, 1900.

9677 LAWRENCE CHARLES RIGNALL, b. Oct. 5, 1907.

**7818** FRANCIS ASHBELL POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 10, 1849, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Jan. 10, 1875, Mary A. Rich, b. May 15, 1850, Salt Lake City, dau.

of Charles C. Rich and wife Mary A. Phelps. Physician. Res., Cheney, Wash.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9689 MARY LASTELLE POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1875. +  
 9690 JUNE RICH POMEROY, b. June 29, 1883, Paris, Idaho; m. Jan. 15, 1907, Dr. Alton T. Remington, b. July 11, 1881, Minneapolis, Minn. Physician. Res., Seattle, Minn.; s. p.  
 9691 FRANCIS RICH POMEROY, b. March 12, 1879, Payson, Utah; d. May 26, 1882, Paris, Idaho.  
 9692 IRENE URSULA POMEROY, b. Feb. 12, 1877, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. April 26, 1877, Payson, Utah.

- 7819 ELIJAH POMEROY. (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 26, 1850, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Oct. 16, 1879, Mary Annetta Coleman, b. Nov. 21, 1860, Pinto, Utah, dau. of Prime Thornton Coleman and Emma B. Evans. Res., Mesa, Ariz. Mining operator.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9693 EMMA CHARLOTTE POMEROY, b. July 4, 1880, Kanab, Utah; m. Sept 10, 1899, Collins Riley Hakes.  
 9694 THALES COLEMAN POMEROY, b. Oct. 11, 1882, Mesa, Ariz.; m. Oct 28, 1909, Mettie Mortensen.  
 9695 ELIJAH HASKELL POMEROY, b. Jan. 1, 1885, Mesa; d. April 26, 19..  
 9696 IRENE URSULA POMEROY, b. Nov. 20, 1886, Mesa; d. April 26, 19..  
 9697 FRANCELLE AEOLIA POMEROY, b. Dec. 13, 1888, Mesa.  
 9698 MINNIE LINFITT POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1890, Mesa.  
 9699 SCEVA POMEROY, b. May 15, 1893, Mesa.  
 9700 JETTA POMEROY, b. March 20, 1895, Mesa.  
 9701 IDA IONE POMEROY, b. Dec. 20, 1896, Mesa.

- 7820 JOHN HASKELL POMEROY. (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 1, 1852, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. (1) Emily Hutchinson; m. (2) July 13, 1889, Clara Drollinger, b. Oct. 16, 1870, dau. of Simeon Cook Drollinger and wife Annaliza Davis; he d. Dec. 20, 1905. Farmer. Res., Mesa.

*9th gen. Children. b. Mesa except one, (by 1st wife):*

- 9702 ELLA POMEROY, b. May 29, 1880; m. Henry Spafford.  
 9703 JIM HASKELL POMEROY, b. Sept. 26, 1877, Paris, Idaho; m. Belle Fuller.  
 9704 IRENE POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1893; m. Aug. 25, 1905, Charles Orison.

*Children by 2d wife, b. Mesa:*

- 9705 IRETA POMEROY, b. July 7, 1890; d. Dec. 14, 1898, Mesa.  
 9706 JOHN HASKELL POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1891; d. March 2, 1901, Mesa.  
 9707 FRANCIS ROLLIE POMEROY, b. Aug. 5, 1893.  
 9708 SHELLA LEOTA POMEROY, b. July 20, 1895.

**7821** IRENE OPHELIA POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 28, 1854, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. April 28, 1874, William Morris Newell, b. Feb. 27, 1850, Agency, Iowa, son of William Morris Newell and wife Jemima Foster; she d. April 23, 1885. Res., Mesa, Arizona.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9709 BLANCHE IRENE NEWELL, b. Jan. 20, 1875, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. May 3, 1900, Lowrey McArthur.  
 9710 LULU FAIE NEWELL, b. Aug. 3, 1876, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. George W. Donaldson.  
 9711 GRACE JEMIMA NEWELL, b. May 12, 1878, Mesa, Ariz.; m. Sept. 1, 1899, Guy C. Collins.  
 9712 SYBIL CORA NEWELL, b. June 14, 1880, Mesa; m. May 7, 1901, Orson Cooper.

**7823** ELLA AMELIA POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 16, 1858, Provo, Utah; m. Sept. 6, 1877, William L. Rich, b. Aug. 9, 1852, San Bernardino, Cal., son of Charles C. Rich and wife Mary Ann Phelps; she d. March 26, 1895.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9713 WILLIAM LAFETTE RICH, b. June 17, 1878, Montpelier, Idaho; m. Sept. 15, 1909, Elizabeth Smith.  
 9714 ZULA RICH, b. Sept., 1880, Paris, Idaho; m. June 18, 1908, Leslie Cole.  
 9715 JESSE POMEROY RICH, b. April 9, 1883, Salt Lake, Utah; m. Oct., 1908, Louise Rogers.  
 9716 MABEL RICH, b. Feb. 14, 1886, Bern, Idaho; m. Oct., 1904, Richard Sutton.  
 9717 GERTRUDE RICH, b. May 13, 1888, Montpelier, Idaho; m. Jan. 7, 1911, Frederick John Price.  
 9718 HAZEL RICH, b. Sept. 22, 1890, Montpelier, Idaho; m. Aug. 26, 1910, Leslie Shepherd.

**7824** EMMA ADELIA POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 16, 1858, Provo, Utah; m. Oct. 9, 1875, Hyrum Grimmett, b. Jan. 6, 1854, Birmingham, England, son of John Grimmett and wife Sarah Passey; she d. Aug. 29, 1895. Res., Paris, Idaho, and Lander, Wyo.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9719 HYRUM ALBERTO GRIMMETT, b. Jan. 24, 1877, Dingle, Idaho; m. Annie C. McBride. Res. Blackfoot, Idaho.  
 9720 ROSA ELLA GRIMMETT, b. Dec. 23, 1878, Lander, Wyo.; m. Olin Ockerman. Res., Blackfoot, Idaho.  
 9720.1 JOHN FRANCIS GRIMMETT, b. June 15, 1880, Lander, Wyo.; m. Bertha C. Benson.  
 9720.2 CHESTER POMEROY GRIMMETT, b. May 1, 1883, Dingle, Idaho; d. Feb. 17, 1891, Paris, Idaho.

9720.3 SARAH EMMA FRANCELLE GRIMMETT, b. Aug. 12, 1888, Lander, Wyo.; m. William W. Young. Res., Blackfoot, Idaho.

**7825** MARY URSULA POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 27, 1860, Salt Lake City, Utah; school teacher and telegraph operator; m. March, 1881, Solomon Farnham Kimball, son of Heber Chase Kimball and wife Vilate Murray; she d. Jan. 9, 1892. Res., Mesa, Ariz.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9721 FARNHAM KIMBALL, b. Dec. 3, 1883, Mesa, Ariz.; m. Margarette .....
- 9722 HELEN MAR KIMBALL, b. Aug. 4, 1887, Mesa, m. June 1, 1910, Robert Argyle.
- 9723 ROY KIMBALL, b. Dec. 23, 1885, Mesa; d. Nov. 1, 1889, Salt Lake City.
- 9724 HEBER KIMBALL, b. Aug., 1889, Salt Lake City; m. Perl Smith.
- 9725 URSULA VILATE KIMBALL, b. Jan. 1, 1892; d. May, 1892, Salt Lake City.
- 9726 MURRAY KIMBALL, b. Jan. 1, 1892; d. Sept., 1892, Salt Lake City.

**7826** TALMA EMERSON POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 6, 1863, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Sarah Melissa Johnson, b. May 4, 1866, Spring Lake, Utah, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Johnson and wife Sarah Melissa Holman. Farmer and commission agent. Was Captain and Major in National Guard of Arizona.

*9th gen. Children:*

- 9727 TALMA EMERSON POMEROY, b. July 27, 1887; d. Aug. 18, 1887, Mesa, Ariz.
- 9728 MABEL ACOLIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1888.
- 9729 CLARENCE MELNOTTE POMEROY, b. Dec. 19, 1890.
- 9730 GLADYS LEONA POMEROY, b. Jan. 23, 1894.
- 9731 SARAH MELISSA POMEROY, b. Nov. 23, 1896.
- 9732 JOSEPH FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. Mar. 5, 1899.
- 9733 EDITH URSULA POMEROY, b. Jan. 4, 1902.

**7828** FRANKLIN THOMAS POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 15, 1870, Paris, Idaho; m. March 28, 1893, Sophia Isadore Morris, b. April 20, 1873, Rockville, Utah, dau. of Hyrum Bowles Morris and Eleanor Crawford Roberts. Farmer and land broker. Performed a mission of three years in Mississippi, where he presided over the conference. Is now one of the Presidency of the Maricopa Stake of Zion, of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints. Res., Mesa, Ariz.

*9th gen. Children, b. Mesa, Arizona:*

- 9734 FRANKLIN IVAN POMEROY, b. Jan. 26, 1894.
- 9735 KARL FRANCIS POMEROY, b. Feb. 13, 1899.
- 9736 ADAH ELEANOR POMEROY, b. March 11, 1902.

- 9737 GLADYS POMEROY, b. Dec. 11, 1904.  
 9738 GEORGE HYRUM POMEROY, b. Nov. 16, 1907.  
 9739 RALPH DE POMEROY POMEROY, b. Sept. 25, 1910.  
 9740 ROLAND ELTWEED POMEROY, b. Sept. 25, 1910.
- 7829** SARAH ROSINA POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 21, 1873, Paris, Idaho; m. April 21, 1903, Adam Rufus Brewer, b. Feb. 21, 1904, Virgin, Utah, son of Jacob Brewer and wife Sabra Ann Follett. Res., Mesa, Ariz.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
 9741 INA ADELE BREWER, b. Feb. 6, 1904, Safford, Ariz.; d. April 21, 1904, Safford, Ariz.  
 9742 LESLIE ODEL BREWER, b. Jan. 18, 1907, Safford, Ariz.  
 9743 SABRA LUCILE BREWER, b. April 9, 1911, Mesa, Ariz.
- 7830** EDWARD LESLIE POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 19, 1876, Paris, Idaho; m. July 4, 1902, Serena McGuire. Farmer and lawyer; gr. in law in the Law School at Valparaiso, Ind.; performed a mission for the church in the southern states. Res., Mesa, Ariz.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
 9744 THEONE LESLIE POMEROY, b. Jan. 14, 1904, Mesa, Ariz.  
 9745 EDWARD EARL POMEROY, b. June 3, 1905, Mesa, Ariz.  
 9746 HARLOW KENT POMEROY, b. July 27, 1906, Varparaiso, Ind.  
 9747 DE MOTTE POMEROY, b. Dec. 31, 1908, Chicago, Ill.  
 9748 NAOMI POMEROY, b. April, 1910, Mesa, Ariz.
- 7832** MARTIN ISAAC POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 16, 1860, Sandy, Utah; m. Aug. 18, 1884, Mary Malinda Buzzee, b. Oct. 30, 1861, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of Henry W. Buzzee and wife Malinda McKenzie. Mason. Res., Mesa, Ariz.  
*9th gen. Children, b. Mesa, Ariz.:*  
 9749 MALINDA JEAN POMEROY, b. May 26, 1886; d. May 23, 1889, Mesa.  
 9750 MARTIN HENRY POMEROY, b. Sept. 13, 1888, Salt Lake City.  
 9751 GERTRUDE MARY POMEROY, b. April 28, 1891.  
 9752 HENRIETTA POMEROY, b. Oct. 10, 1896.
- 7833** ELEANOR ROZETTE POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 4, 1863, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. June 23, 1891, Edwin W. Jones, son of Daniel W. Jones.  
*9th gen. Children, b. Mesa, Ariz.:*  
 9753 JESSE POMEROY JONES, b. Nov. 4, 1892.  
 9754 EDWIN MALCOLM JONES, b. Dec. 21, 1894; d. April 1, 1900, Mesa, Ariz.  
 9755 BYRON MALCOLM JONES, b. March 14, 1902.

- 7836** HEBER CHASE KIMBALL POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 6, 1869, Paris, Idaho; m. July 10, 1893, Cassandra Johnson, b. March 7, 1868, Springlake, Utah, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Johnson and wife Sarah Melissa Holman. Mining promoter. Res., Mesa, Ariz.  
*9th gen. Children, b. Mesa, Ariz.:*  
 9756 HAZEL CASSA POMEROY, b. May 7, 1894.  
 9757 FRANCIS KIMBALL POMEROY, b. Jan. 3, 1896.  
 9758 MILDRED AZOLA POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1899.  
 9759 GLADYS AMABELL POMEROY, b. May 13, 1901; d. May 25, 1911.  
 9760 BEULAH POMEROY, b. Oct. 19, 1903.  
 9761 MELISSA POMEROY, b. March 4, 1906.  
 9762 BENJAMIN KENT POMEROY, b. May 16, 1908.
- 7872** STEPHEN WILSON POMEROY, (*Leander, Hiram, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 13, 1862, Ohio, Ill.; m. Jan. 14, 1885, Azalia Downing, b. July 31, 1865, La Moille, Ill., dau. of John Downing and wife Caroline Hanover. Merchant. Res., Ohio, Ill.  
*9th gen. Child:*  
 9763 CAROLINE NANCY POMEROY, b. Aug. 18, 1895, Ohio, Ill.
- 7878** JOSEPH LA SALLE POMEROY, (*De Lacoeur, Hiram, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 28, 1863, Point Salubrious, N. Y.; m. Emma Thizer.  
*9th gen. Child:*  
 9764 OREN DE LACOEUR POMEROY, b. Jan., 1887.
- 7880** DAISY VENTNER POMEROY, (*De Lacoeur, Hiram, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 2, 1875, Point Salubrious, N. Y.; m. W. N. Shepard.  
*9th gen. Children:*  
 9765 JACK POMEROY SHEPARD, b. March 16, 1899, Point Salubrious, N. Y.  
 9766 ELIZABETH DIMOCK SHEPARD, b. Nov. 23, 1905, Chaumont, N. Y.
- 7891** RUTH POMEROY, (*Oren, Oren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 19, 1870, New York; m. Frank Brownlie Newton, M.D., b. Dec. 23, 1875, Stafford, Conn., d. Feb. 19, 1903, Stafford Springs, Conn., son of Dr. Cyrus Brownlie Newton and wife Caroline Olivia Fuller; she m. (2) Aug. 23, 1911, Oliver Garrett Pratt, b. Sept. 12, 1882, New York City, son of Charles Henry Pratt and Hattie Hartman. Res., Orange, N. J.  
*9th gen. Child by 1st marriage:*  
 9767 FRANCES DOROTHY NEWTON, b. Jan. 16, 1903, Stafford Springs, Conn.
- 7893** MARY POMEROY, (*Oren, Oren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 17, 1875, New York; m. Frank Balch of New York.  
*9th gen.*  
 9768 MILDRED BALCH.

- 7911** FAITH POMEROY, (*Hiram, Sterling, Oren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec 10, 1883, at Weinburg, Bohemia, Austria; educated at Shepardson College, Granville, Ohio, founded by her grandfather, the Rev. Daniel Shepardson, D.D., LL.D.; m. June 5, 1907, George Anthony Hall, son of Anthony D. Hall and wife Mary Alvira Soule of Boston.
- 9th gen. Children:
- 9769 LOIS SOULE HALL, b. April 10, 1908, at Brookline, Mass.  
 9770 NORMAN POMEROY HALL, b. Dec. 8, 1909, at Boston, Mass.
- 7917** FLORENCE AUGUSTA POMEROY, (*Julian, Warren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 21, 1862, at Somers, Conn.; m. Dec. 17, 1884, George Pirnie, b. Jan. 12, 1856, at East Chester, N. Y., son of Peter Martin Pirnie and Mary Prout. Res., Springfield, Mass.
- 9th gen. Children:
- 9771 GEORGE DONALD PIRNIE, b. Oct. 7, 1887, Nyack, N. Y.  
 9772 HERBERT MALCOLM PIRNIE, b. Feb. 6, 1889, at New York City.  
 9773 WARREN BRUCE PIRNIE, b. May 22, 1891, at Springfield, Mass.  
 9774 RODERICK PIRNIE, b. Feb. 12, 1894, at Springfield, Mass.
- 7922** IRWIN EDGAR POMEROY, (*Marshall, Warren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 15, 1870, at Milpitas, Cal.; m. May 10, 1900, Florence Mabel Dawson, b. March 18, 1876, at San Jose, Cal., dau. of Thomas Benton Dawson and Mary Erminia Platt. Orchardist and fruit. Res., Santa Clara, Cal.
- 9th gen. Children, b. at Santa Clara, Cal.:
- 9775 MARSHALL BENTON POMEROY, b. April 30, 1901.  
 9776 IRWIN EDGAR POMEROY, JR., b. May 1, 1903.
- 7928** EVERETT EUSTACE POMEROY, (*Everett, Warren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 10, 1878, at San Jose, Cal.; m. June 11, 1900, Eleanor L. Delano, b. Feb. 9, 1882, at Dayton, Ohio, dau. of John F. Delano and wife Sarah E. Cerkendall. Machinist and electrician. Res., Los Gatos, Cal.
- 9th gen. Child:
- 9777 DOROTHY JESSIE POMEROY, b. July 24, 1901, at Middleboro, Mass.
- 7947** LIZZIE AMELIA POMEROY, (*Charles, Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 4, 1853, New Haven, Conn.; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1872, John Bliss Fuller, who d. Jan. 2, 1883; m. (2) Jan. 10, 1888, Lorenzo Litchfield.
- 9th gen. Child by 1st marriage:
- 9778 LUCIUS POMEROY FULLER, b. Aug. 17, 1877.
- 7948** MINETTA JANE POMEROY, (*Charles, Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 27, 1858, East Longmeadow, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1878, New Haven, Conn., Theron Mer-

- riam Cooley, b. Nov. 25, 1855, Cheshire, Conn., d. June 7, 1890, son of George W. Cooley and wife Cornelia Merriam. Res., New Haven, Conn.
- 9th gen. *Children, b. New Haven, Conn.:*
- 9779 NORMAN POMEROY COOLEY, b. April 23, 1884.  
 9780 GEORGE MERRIAM COOLEY, b. March 19, 1887; d. July 9, 1909.
- 7950** ALICE KATE POMEROY, (*Charles, Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 8, 1865; m. March 13, 1884, Arthur Cornelius Everest, b. Feb. 9, 1859, Philadelphia, son of Henry G. Everest and wife Huldah G. Clark. Res., Willimantic, Conn.
- 9th gen. *Children, b. Willimantic, Conn.:*
- 9781 FLORENCE GOLD EVEREST, b. March 12, 1885; m. Sept. 25, 1907, William Alton Tracy, b. Nov. 7, 1884, South Coventry, Conn., son of Eugene Alton Tracy and wife Josephine Simmonds. Res., South Coventry. +  
 9782 MARY STARR EVEREST, b. July 2, 1888.  
 9783 ALICE KATHARINE EVEREST, b. April 20, 1893.  
 9784 CHARLES POMEROY EVEREST, b. July 31, 1896.  
 9785 ELIZABETH PALMER EVEREST, b. March 25, 1906.
- 10th gen. *Children of Florence G. and William A. Tracy, (9781):*
- 9786 ALTON EVEREST TRACY, b. April 9, 1909, South Coventry, Conn.  
 9787 ALICE JOSEPHINE TRACY, b. March 7, 1911, South Coventry.
- 7953** LAURA LUCRETIA POMEROY, (*Edward, Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 10, 1859, Somers, Conn.; m. Nov. 23, 1881, Joseph Arthur Hodgson, b. Oct. 27, 1856, Westerly, N. Y., son of Thomas Hodgson and wife Sarah A. Dews; she d. Nov. 27, 1906. Druggist. Res., New Haven, Conn.
- 9th gen. *Children, b. New Haven, Conn.:*
- 9788 ARTHUR EDWIN HODGSON, b. Sept. 21, 1882; m. May 20, 1908, Eme-line Perry Countryman, b. Aug. 28, 1882, New Haven, Conn., dau. of Willis Arthur Countryman and wife Mary Adella Perry; s. p. Bank teller. Res., New Haven.  
 9789 IDA LAURA HODGSON, b. Sept. 8, 1884; m. June 10, 1909, Russell Tyner Gard, b. Dec. 25, 1884, Frankfort, Ind., son of Oliver Gard and wife India Jane Merrick. Res., Indianapolis, Ind. +
- 10th gen. *Child of Ida L. and Russell T. Gard, (9789):*
- 9790 JOHN OLIVER GARD, b. March 19, 1910, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 7955** ANNIE GERTRUDE POMEROY, (*William, Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 22, 1868; m. Dec. 6, 1888, George P. Bugbee of Willington, Conn.
- 9th gen. *Child:*
- 9791 EDNA GERTRUDE BUGBEE, b. July 26, 1889.

- 7961 ARTHUR ERASMUS POMEROY, (*Henry, Cyrus, Joshua, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 1, 1869; m. Sept. 28, 1891, Hopkins, Mich., Edith K. Hoffmaster, b. Sept. 22, 1870, Hopkins, Mich., dau. of Henry Hoffmaster. Res., Hilliard, Mich.

*9th gen. Child:*

- 9792 ALICE POMEROY, b. Aug. 19, 1892, Hilliard, Mich.

### Ninth Generation

*"All those lives recorded in this History  
have passed through those mysterious mists  
toward the headlands which indicate upon  
the chart of faith the coast line of the future."*

—Anonymous.

- 7964 KATE L. POMEROY, (*Luther, John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 9, 1854, Worthington, Mass.; m. Aug. 15, 1883, John P. Finley, b. Aug. 12, 1858, d. Jan. 3, 1908; she d. Oct. 30, 1903, Cedarville, Okla. Res., Parallel, Kansas.

*10th gen. Child:*

- 9793 LUTHER WILLIAM FINLEY, b. May 24, 1884, Parallel, Kas.; m. Nov. 8, 1903, Rachel A. Paxson. Res., Quinlan, Okla. +

*11th gen. Children of Luther W. and Rachel A. Finley, (9793):*

- 9794 MARION JOHN ARTHUR FINLEY, b. Feb. 24, 1905.

- 9795 MINNIE FINLEY, b. June 30, 1907.

- 9796 PERL EMERY FINLEY, b. July 23, 1909.

- 7965 WILLIS LUTHER POMEROY, (*Luther, John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 3, 1863, Richmond, Ind.; m. July 15, 1888, Amanda J. Kitt.

*10th gen. Children, b. Parallel, Kas.:*

- 9797 MAUD B. POMEROY, b. May 10, 1889.

- 9798 FANNIE M. POMEROY, b. July 13, 1891.

- 9799 ALMEADY J. POMEROY, b. July 14, 1893; d. Jan. 16, 1894.

- 9800 RUTH F. POMEROY, b. Nov. 9, 1894.

- 9801 IRENE A. POMEROY, b. Oct. 9, 1897.

- 7966 MARTHA BELLE POMEROY, (*Luther, John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 22, 1871; m. Dec. 23, 1891, James E. Nider, d. May 25, 1904, Waterville, Kas. Res., Waterville, Kas.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 9802 MABEL AUGUSTA NIDER, b. July 3, 1894, Parallel, Kas.

- 9803 MERLE EDWIN NIDER, b. Oct. 9, 1896, Waterville; d. Jan. 5, 1898.

- 9804 ANNA BELLE NIDER, b. Nov. 18, 1898, Parallel.

- 9805 ETHELYN NIDER, bp. April 7, 1900.

- 9806 JOSEPH BYRON NIDER, b. Jan. 27, 1903.

- 8001** CHARLES WILLIAM POMEROY, (*John F., John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 2, 1866, near Holton, Kas.; m. June 18, 1889, at Phillipsburg, Kas., Estella Granger, b. June 11, 1863, at Elkader, Iowa, dau. of Henry Smith Granger, of Auburn, Ohio, and wife Mary Jane Sanford. Attorney-at-law; Judge of the District Court, 1895-1896. Grand Master of Masons of Montana, 1898-9. Res., Kalispell, Mont.  
*10th gen. Children, b. at Great Falls, Mont.:*  
 9807 MABEL POMEROY, b. April 1, 1890; d. July 10, 1900, at Kalispell.  
 9808 VELMA MARY POMEROY, b. July 31, 1891.  
 9809 ALICE POMEROY, b. Feb. 28, 1895.
- 8004** HON. FRANKLIN CLARK POMEROY, (*John F., John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 2, 1874, at Holton, Kas.; m. (1) Margaret Scanlon; m. (2) Mabel Cook. He was a member of the Kansas Legislature from 1904 to 1908.  
*10th gen. Child by 1st wife:*  
 9810 MARY ISABEL POMEROY, b. Aug. 28, 1897.  
*Children by 2d wife:*  
 9811 MABEL ROSE POMEROY, b. Jan. 14, 1908.  
 9812 FRANCES CLARIBEL POMEROY, b. March 11, 1911.
- 8007** HARRIET SOPHIA POMEROY, (*John F., John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 27, 1880; m. Reamer Billard of Topeka, Kas.  
*10th gen. Child:*  
 9813 LOUISE BILLARD, b. Aug. 5, 1910.
- 8008** CLARA BELLE POMEROY, (*John F., John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 17, 1882; m. Edward S. Dunn of Holton, Kas. Res., Holton, Kas.  
*10th gen. Children:*  
 9814 ANNA CATHERINE DUNN, b. Jan. 26, 1908.  
 9815 GORDON ALEXANDER DUNN, b. May 13, 1911.
- 8058** GERTRUDE ELLA POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 4, 1840; m. Jan. 7, 1866, George W. Simpson; he deserted his wife and children Feb. 4, 1880, at San Francisco, Cal.; she resides at Salt Lake City, Utah.  
*10th gen. Children:*  
 9816 GEORGE SIMPSON, b. May 17, 1868; disappeared.  
 9817 ANNIE SIMPSON, b. Sept. 30, 1870; m. Thomas Cadwell; she d. Oct. 27, 1897. +  
 9818 CHARLES SIMPSON, b. July 31, 1873; printer.  
 9819 SARAH SIMPSON, b. July 13, 1875; unm.  
 9820 LINCOLN SIMPSON, b. Oct. 31, 1877; d. June 19, 1880.

*11th gen. Children of Annie and Thomas Cadwell, (9817):*

- 9821 OLIVE R. CADWELL, b. April 17, 1887.
- 9822 HAZEL G. CADWELL, b. Aug. 28, 1888; d. Nov. 3, 1889.
- 9823 LOUIS BYRON CADWELL.
- 9824 CHARLES FREDERICK CADWELL.

- 8059** CHARLES ENOS POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 26, 1843, at Geneseo, Ill.; m. Oct. 8, 1867, Christiana Monroe Stuart, b. June 4, 1851, at Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of Daniel Stuart and wife Agnes .... Engaged in real estate and loans. Vice-President of the Pomeroy Family Association, and an earnest and generous supporter.

*10th gen. Children, b. at Salt Lake City, Utah:*

- 9825 RHODA POMEROY, b. Jan. 30, 1870. +
- 9826 RALPH POMEROY, b. Jan. 27, 1872. +
- 9827 ROBERT POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1873; d. July 11, 1874.
- 9828 NATHAN POMEROY, b. May 26, 1875; d. April 22, 1881.
- 9829 ZINA POMEROY, b. Sept. 20, 1877; d. July 21, 1898.
- 9830 CHRISTIANA POMEROY, b. July 13, 1880. +
- 9831 EDWARD STUART POMEROY, b. March 7, 1884.
- 9832 MARY AGNES POMEROY, b. Jan. 7, 1887; m. Frederick O. Gray.

- 8060** JANETTE ANN POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 23, 1849, Geneseo, Ill.; m. Nov. 27, 1879, Peter Cowling; she d. Nov. 2, 1892.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 9833 DAVID COWLING, b. Nov. 2, 1880.
- 9834 GRACE COWLING, b. June 2, 1883; d. May 2, 1884.
- 9835 WALTER COWLING, b. Aug. 31, 1884; m. ....; printer at Salt Lake City.
- 9836 CHARLES COWLING, b. Oct., 1888; d. Dec. 21, 1888.

- 8122** JOHN NORTON POMEROY, (*John, Enos, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 7, 1866, South Orange, N. J.; m. Aug. 17, 1899, Annie Crévor Barrington, b. July 10, 1873, San Francisco, Cal., dau. of George Francis Barrington and wife Mary Hay Sterling. Lawyer. Res., San Francisco, Cal.

*10th gen. Child:*

- 9836.1 HARRIET BARRINGTON POMEROY, b. March 1, 1903, Oakland, Cal.

- 8127** JULIA GAY POMEROY, (*Enos, Calvin, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 17, 1865, Duquoin, Ill.; m. Sept. 1, 1897, at Palmyra, N. Y., Judge Horace Lafayette Wilgus, b. April 2, 1859, son of Dr. James Wilgus and wife Susanna Throckmorton LaFetra of Conover, Ohio; he graduated from the Ohio State University, in 1882; is Professor in the law department of the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. In 1902 he pub-

lished a two-volume work bearing the title: "Cases on the Law of Private Corporations." This comprehensive work is dedicated to his wife: "J. G. P. W., without whose help in innumerable ways it could not have been completed." Res., Ann Arbor, Mich.

*10th gen. Child:*

- 9837 CAROLINE JAY WILGUS, b. Sept. 17, 1898, Ann Arbor, Mich.

- 8157** EUGENE COWLES POMEROY, (*George, George, Heman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 27, 1881; m. May 2, 1903, at St. Elmo, Va., Elizabeth Livingston Eagan, daug. of Dennis Eagan and wife Katharine Livingston of Jacksonville, Fla. Res., Washington D. C.

*10th gen. Child:*

- 9838 JOSEPHINE COWLES POMEROY, b. July 27, 1904, Madison, N. J.

- 8214** IDA B. POMEROY, (*Henry, John, Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 24, 1865, Pittsfield, Ohio; m. Feb. 20, 1884, I. M. Wares. Res., Oakland, Cal.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 9839 GRACE E. WARES, b. Feb. 17, 1885, Eaton Rapids, Mich.

- 9840 LEON W. WARES, b. Nov. 23, 1891, Pittsfield, Ohio.

- 8215** ALBERT H. POMEROY, (*Henry, John, Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 29, 1867, Pittsfield, Ohio; m. Sept. 20, 1889, Elizabeth Hanmer. Res., La Grange, Ohio.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 9841 CHARLIE POMEROY, b. March 9, 1890, Pittsfield, Ohio.

- 9842 CLAYTON POMEROY, b. Aug. 10, 1892, Pittsfield, Ohio.

- 9843 IDA POMEROY, b. Jan. 21, 1897, Pittsfield, Ohio.

- 9844 JOHN POMEROY, b. July 4, 1900, Erhart, Ohio.

- 9845 LLOYD POMEROY, b. Sept. 5, 1902, Litchfield, Ohio.

- 8217** ARTHUR C. POMEROY, (*Henry, John, Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 5, 1874, Pittsfield, Ohio; m. March 15, 1895, Edith Hanmer. Res., Elyria, Ohio.

*10th gen. Children, b. Elyria, Ohio:*

- 9846 HENRY POMEROY, b. Aug. 31, 1896.

- 9847 EDWIN POMEROY, b. Jan. 15, 1902.

- 8259** ANN ELIZA POMEROY, (*William, Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 29, 1851, Rockford, Ill.; m. G. Frank Abbey.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 9848 EMMA ABBEY, b. 1871. 9849 WILLIAM ABBEY, b. 1876.

- 8270** ANNA EMMA POMEROY, (*Edgar, Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 14, 1871, Holyoke, Mass.; m. Dec. 13, 1892, Benjamin Duncan Brantley, b. Dec. 4,

1864, Blackshear, Ga., son of Benjamin D. Brantley and wife Janet McRae. Res., Blackshear, Ga.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 9849.1 EDGAR POMEROY BRANTLEY, b. Aug. 31, 1894.  
 9849.2 JANET MCRAE BRANTLEY, b. Feb. 26, 1896.  
 9849.3 ALICE BRANTLEY, b. Feb. 12, 1904; d. Aug. 9, 1905, Blackshear, Ga.  
 9849.4 HARRIOTTE CAMP BRANTLEY, b. Feb. 25, 1911.

**8271** WILLIAM LOOMIS POMEROY, (*Edgar, Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 6, 1873, Holyoke, Mass.; m. June 23, 1896, Margaret Zenobia Trammell, b. Jan. 27, 1874, Dalton, Ga., dau. of Col. Leander Newton Trammell and wife Zenobia Jean Barclay. (Col. Leander Newton Trammell, lawyer and statesman, was Captain-Quartermaster in the Confederate army, recognized leader of the Democratic party in Georgia during reconstruction, President of the Georgia State Senate, 1870-1873; member of State Railroad Commission, 1881-1901, chairman thereof the last ten years.) William L. Pomeroy served as corporal, sergeant and second-lieutenant of Georgia State Militia from 1893 to 1897. Accountant. Res., Louisville, Ky.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 9849.5 MARGARET JEANNETTE POMEROY, b. May 6, 1897, Marietta, Ga.  
 9849.6 DOROTHY TRAMMELL POMEROY, b. Sept. 9, 1899, Marietta, Ga.  
 9849.7 WILLIAM LOOMIS POMEROY, JR., b. Oct. 13, 1909, Cairo, Ill.

**8273** PHILIP LOOMIS POMEROY, (*Edgar, Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 31, 1879, Holyoke, Mass.; m. June 13, 1902, May Willard Fisher, b. Oct. 4, 1878, Delphi, N. Y., dau. of George H. Fisher and wife Anna Maria Williamson. Cotton buyer. Res., Blackshear, Ga.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 9849.8 WILLIAM LOOMIS POMEROY, b. Oct. 7, 1903, Delphi, N. Y.  
 9849.9 GEORGE FISHER POMEROY, b. Aug. 20, 1906, Delphi, N. Y.  
 9849.10 ANNA POMEROY, b. May 2, 1908, Blackshear, Ga.

**8312** CHARLES COURTLAND POMEROY, (*Courtland, Hasen, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 29, 1862, Stanstead, Quebec; m. 1886, Clara Ellen Horn, b. Oct. 7, 1864, Holland, Vt., dau. of John W. and Ellen Horn. Farmer. Res., Holland, Vt.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 9850 ILA LEWIS POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1886; m. 1908, Arthur G. Burroughs.  
 9851 IRA LEWIS POMEROY, b. May 8, 1888; Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J.; commercial college education. M. E. minister.  
 9852 HATTIE M. POMEROY, b. Jan. 13, 1892.  
 9853 EDNA BERYL POMEROY, b. Sept. 2, 1903.

**8314** ELIZABETH VICTORIA POMEROY, (*Selah, Benjamin, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 15, 1858, Compton, Quebec; m. Sept. 11, 1883, Eugene Chase Cowles, b. Jan. 17, 1860, Stanstead, Quebec, son of Dr. C. W. Cowles and Hortense B. Chase. Res., 7 Hope Avenue, Montreal.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 9854 VICTOR POMEROY COWLES, b. March 1, 1885, Chicago, Ill.; d. there April 30, 1886.  
 9855 EUGENE POMEROY COWLES, b. June 28, 1889, Coaticook, Quebec.

**8317** MAJOR ALBERT LEE POMEROY, (*Selah, Benjamin, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 17, 1863, at Compton, Quebec; m. Sept. 22, 1887, Helen E. Davis, b. May 14, 1866, at Coaticook, dau. of Stephen Davis and wife Helen M. Ayer. Appointed Captain in 1886 of D Squadron, 5th Dragoons; Major of 5th Dragoons in 1896; of 6th Hussars in 1897; of 7th Hussars in 1905; on Reserve of Officers in 1906, having left the limits.

*10th gen. Children, b. at Compton, Quebec:*

- 9856 HELEN ALINE POMEROY, b. Sept. 15, 1888.  
 9857 ALBERT LEE POMEROY, b. March 15, 1890.  
 9858 KATHARINE RUTH POMEROY, b. July 21, 1896.

**8318** AARON ALEXANDER POMEROY, (*Selah, Benjamin, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 3, 1865, Compton, Quebec; m. Dec. 28, 1892, Winifred Rowena Robinson, dau. of Dr. D. R. Robinson and .... Noyes. Hotel Proprietor, Coaticook, Quebec.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 9859 SELAH ROBINSON POMEROY, b. Sept. 28, 1893, Coaticook, Quebec.  
 9860 BLANCHE R. POMEROY, b. March, 1898, at Island Pond, Vt.

**8334** LIBBEU'S DREW POMEROY, (*George, Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 2, 1859, Palmyra, Mich.; m. Oct. 19, 1884, Leona Lamb, b. July 1, 1864, dau. of William and Marion E. Lamb; he d. Dec. 25, 1888. Res., Fayette, Ohio.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 9861 LEON G. POMEROY, b. Jan. 7, 1886, Clinton, Mich.  
 9862 RALPH POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1887, Fayette, Ohio.

**8337** JULIA EDITH POMEROY, (*George, Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 6, 1867; m. Oct. 16, 1887, Charles F. Becker, b. Sept. 16, 1864.

*10th gen. Child:*

- 9863 GEORGE POMEROY BECKER, b. Sept. 29, 1891, Ypsilanti, Mich.

- 8338** MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Seth, Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 20, 1859, at Detroit, Mich.; m. Oct. 25, 1886, Thomas, Mitchell, b. May 10, 1856, at Ogdensburg, N. Y., son of Thomas Mitchell and wife Catherine Reynolds. Res., Ogdensburg, N. Y.  
*10th gen. Child:*  
**9864** MARION SPAULDING MITCHELL, b. Nov. 10, 1888, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- 8339** THADDEUS STEPHENS POMEROY, (*Henry, Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 10, 1855, at Palmyra, Mich.; m. Nov. 7, 1880, Mary E. Sullivan. Mining. Res., Leadville, Col.  
*10th gen. Children:*  
**9865** ARTHUR WELLS POMEROY, b. Sept. 10, 1881.  
**9866** ELMER C. POMEROY, b. Dec. 8, 1885.
- 8340** EGBERT WELLS POMEROY, (*Henry, Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 14, 1858, at Palmyra, Mich.; m. Nov. 11, 1885, Ella Donaldson. Railroading. Res., Toledo, Ohio.  
*10th gen. Children:*  
**9867** CLARK THADDEUS POMEROY, b. Nov. 6, 1887; d. July 24, 1890.  
**9868** DONALD OWEN POMEROY, b. 1890.
- 8342** JENNIE MAY POMEROY, (*Henry, Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 21, 1866; m. Jacob M. Allison.  
*10th gen. Child:*  
**9869** HELEN LOUISE ALLISON, b. 1895.
- 8375** SANFORD BLACKINTON POMEROY, (*William, Lemuel, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 12, 1853, Copake Iron Works, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1880, Mary C. Lottimer.  
*10th gen. Children:*  
**9870** VIOLET POMEROY, b. Dec. 12, 1881; d. Dec., 1881.  
**9871** FRANCES POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1893.
- 8377** MARY ALICE POMEROY, (*William, Lemuel, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 8, 1857; m. Jan. 15, 1879, Lewis Hall Sayre, M.D., b. Sept. 12, ....; d. Jan. 7, 1890.  
*10th gen. Children:*  
**9872** WILLIAM POMEROY SAYRE, b. Oct. 10, 1881.  
**9873** LEWIS ALBERT SAYRE, b. Sept. 30, 1882.  
**9874** FRANCES SAYRE, b. Oct. 8, 1888.

- 8382** GLADYS AURELIA POMEROY, (*William, Lemuel, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 8, 1883; m. Oct. 6, 1900, James S. Jenkins, b. Oct. 1, 1871.  
*10th gen. Child:*  
**9875** DAUGHTER, b.; d. in infancy.
- 8395** THEODORE POMEROY, (*S. Harris, Theodore, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 17, 1887, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. April 30, 1910, Louise Schulze, dau. of Theodore A. Schulze and grand-dau. of Mrs. William Lindeke. Res., Chicago, Ill.  
*10th gen. Child:*  
**9875.1** THEODORE POMEROY, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1912, Chicago, Ill.
- 8404** THEODORA LOUISE POMEROY, (*Theodore, Theodore, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 31, 1890, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. June 30, 1910, Philip Weston.  
*10th gen. Child:*  
**9876** KATHERINE LOUISE WESTON, b. March 19, 1911, Dalton, Mass.
- 8462** WILLIAM DUTTON POMEROY, (*George, Theodore, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 30, 1874, Utica, N. Y.; entered Cornell University, class of 1895; member of Sigma Phi Society; m. Oct. 10, 1901, Fanny C. McIntosh, b. Jan. 10, 1876, Utica, N. Y., dau. of Ichabod Collins McIntosh and wife Eliza Crozier Barnum. Electrical engineer and works manager. Res., Seneca Falls, N. Y.  
*10th gen. Children:*  
**9877** KATHARINE MCINTOSH POMEROY, b. Nov. 2, 1902, South Norwood, Ohio.  
**9878** WILLIAM DUTTON POMEROY, Jr., b. May 18, 1908, Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- 8463** GEORGIA MARY POMEROY, (*George, Theodore, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 22, 1876, Utica, N. Y.; m. April 6, 1904, John Emery Johnston, b. May 21, 1878, Port Leyden, N. Y., son of William Henry Johnston and wife Mary Bailey Lord. Res., Port Leyden.  
*10th gen. Child:*  
**9879** JULIA POMEROY JOHNSTON, b. Dec. 29, 1905, Chicago, Ill.
- 8464** JANE ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*George, Theodore, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 23, 1877, Utica, N. Y.; m. April 15, 1903, Campbell E. Hodges, b. Jan. 8, 1881, Utica, N. Y., son of George Chubbuck Hodges and wife Hannah Campbell.  
*10th gen. Children:*  
**9880** GEORGE POMEROY HODGES, b. Sept. 9, 1905, Utica, N. Y.  
**9881** ROBERT WINCHESTER HODGES, b. May 31, 1910, Utica, N. Y.

- 8479** JAMES P. POMEROY, (*Ralph, Pliny, Pliny, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b.; m. Lived at Boston. 1895.  
*10th gen. Child:*  
**9882** ELLA WILSHIRE POMEROY, b.; m. May 7, 1895, Albert Sylvanus Reed of New York.
- 8495** JULIUS SHERMAN POMEROY, (*Julius, Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 3, 1867, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. July 25, 1892, Bessie L. Phillips, b. Dec. 24, 1868, dau. of Asa E. Phillips and Sophia Aiken of Washington, D. C. Banker. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.  
*10th gen. Children, b. Winona, Minn.:*  
**9883** PHILIP POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1893.  
**9884** VIRGINIA SHERMAN POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1896.  
**9885** MARJORIE POMEROY, b. Feb., 1907.
- 9499** DR. RALPH HAYWARD POMEROY, (*Daniel, Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 12, 1867, at New York City; m. Oct. 12, 1897, Isabella Maud Lachlan, dau. of John M. Lachlan and wife Isabella Howe Stewart; graduated from Wesleyan University, 1887, B.A.; 1889, M.A.; 1889, M.D. Long Island College Hospital. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
*10th gen. Child:*  
**9886** LESLIE WELTHA POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1898; Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 8501** CHARLOTTE GERTRUDE POMEROY, (*Daniel, Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 1, 1871, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. April 20, 1904, Lewis Eliphalet Sperry, b. Oct. 9, 1873, son of Nehemiah Sperry. Res., Berkeley, Cal.  
*10th gen. Child:*  
**9887** EDITH GRACE SPERRY, b. Oct. 19, 1906, Portland, Ore.
- 8502** ARTHUR CLEVELAND POMEROY, (*Daniel, Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 12, 1873, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Feb. 24, 1897, Edna Rosalie Tuttle, b. Jan. 2, 1874, dau. of Silas Tuttle and wife, Anabella Stewart of Brooklyn, N. Y. President of the firm of Pomeroy Company, manufacturers of surgical appliances. Office, 34 East 23d Street, New York City. Res., Stamford, Conn.  
*10th gen. Children, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:*  
**9888** RUTH ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Feb. 14, 1900; d. April 30, 1903, at Brooklyn.  
**9889** RALPH POMEROY, b. Sept. 30, 1903.  
**9890** ARTHUR POMEROY, b. Jan. 2, 1906.  
**9891** MILDRED POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1909.
- 8516** EMMA LOUISE POMEROY, (*Ralph, Paris, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 29, 1870; m. William H. Welles.  
*10th gen. Child:*  
**9892** MARGUERITE WELLES.

**8534** FREDERIC LEWIS POMEROY, (*Frederick, Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 17, 1886, Gloucester, Mass.; m. Oct. 4, 1904, Gertrude Mae Stevens, b. Feb. 5, 1885, Millers Falls, Mass., dau. of Henry Lewis Stevens and wife Betsey Morrill Sargent. Shipping clerk; officer of the Millers Falls Fire Department; officer of Bay State Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; Royal Arch Mason; has held several important offices in the town. Res., Millers Falls, Mass.

*10th gen. Children, b. Millers Falls:*

- 9893 ALICE LOUISE POMEROY, b. Aug. 3, 1905.  
 9894 FREDERIC LEWIS POMEROY, b. March 31, 1907; d. May 14, 1907.  
 9895 FREDERIC STEVENS POMEROY, b. June 1, 1911; d. July 17, 1911, Millers Falls.

**8535** HELEN KATHARINE POMEROY, (*Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 3, 1887, Westfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 1, 1908, James Frederick Howorth. Res., Dalton, Mass.

*10th gen. Child:*

- 9896 KARL FREDERICK HOWORTH, b. June 19, 1909.

**8551** FRED LEE POMEROY, (*Horace, Nathaniel, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b.; m.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 9897 LEE POMEROY. 9898 CLARE POMEROY.

**8552** SARAH POMEROY, (*Horace, Nathaniel, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b.; m. Mr. Roberts.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 9899 KATE ROBERTS. 9901 NELLIE ROBERTS.  
 9900 LOIS ROBERTS. 9902 LINN ROBERTS.

*Incl. in 5692*

**8553** MARY JANE POMEROY, (*Horace, Nathaniel, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b.; m. Mr. Goodenough.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 9903 DAVID GOODENOUGH. 9904 CHARLES GOODENOUGH.  
 9905 MARY GOODENOUGH; m. Mr. Edwards.

**8554** LUANA POMEROY, (*Horace, Nathaniel, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b.; m. Mr. Reed.

*10th gen. Child:*

- 9906 SAMANTHA REED; m. Mr. Bowman.

**8555** MELVIN POMEROY, (*Horace, Nathaniel, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b.; m.

## 10th gen. Children:

- 9907 ELLA POMEROY, m. Mr. Robinson.  
 9908 JAMES POMEROY.

9909 ANNA POMEROY.

- 8593** HARRY MONTGOMERY POMEROY, (*Lorrain, John, Mcdad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 4, 1861, Albion, Pa.; m. July 19, 1884, Carrie Alice Rickard, b. March 3, 1861, near Seville, Medina Co., Ohio, dau. of Orange Rickard and wife Martha Jane Reed. Journalist. Editor and proprietor of a newspaper at Perrysburg, Ohio, 1911. Res., Perrysburg, Ohio.

## 10th gen. Children:

- 9910 ROBERT BRUCE POMEROY, b. Nov. 6, 1885, Washington, D. C.  
 9911 KENNETH NIMS POMEROY, b. Sept. 28, 1887; m. Sept. 2, 1900, Ida Seubert, b. March 21, 1888.  
 9912 EUNICE TERESA POMEROY, b. July 11, 1900.

- 8621** WILLIAM SETH POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Elisha, Seth, Mcdad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 1, 1857, Berlin, Iona Co., Mich.; m. Dec. 29, 1878, Phoebe A. Kester, of Hamburg, N. Y., b. Oct. 21, 1857, dau. of Benjamin Kester and wife Amanda M. Batty. General machinist, firm of Pomeroy & Stellrecht, Indiana street, Buffalo, N. Y. Res., Buffalo.

## 10th gen. Child:

- 9913 THOMAS HAROLD POMEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1892, Buffalo.

- 8624** MARY CATHERINE POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 17, 1872, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 14, 1893, William Pierce Fogelman, b. Nov. 19, 1867, Marion Co., South Carolina, son of Jerome G. Fogelman and wife Celia Ann Grantham. Farmer. Res., Phillipsburg, Kas.

## 10th gen. Children:

- 9914 CARL WILLIAM FOGLEMAN, b. Dec. 2, 1894.  
 9915 ERNEST MEREDITH FOGLEMAN, b. Dec. 5, 1897.  
 9916 CELIA EVALINE FOGLEMAN, b. Jan. 3, 1904.

- 8625** HARRIET POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Elisha, Seth, Mcdad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 4, 1875, Kansas; m. Sept. 1, 1895, William Russell Williams, b. Aug. 31, 1864, New Jersey, son of John Edward Williams and wife Louisa Reynolds. Res., Inola, Okla.

## 10th gen. Children:

- 9917 MAY WILLIAMS, b. May 29, 1896, Big Horn Basin, Wyo.  
 9918 GRACE WILLIAMS, b. April 3, 1898, Big Horn Basin.  
 9919 BESSIE WILLIAMS, b. May 10, 1901, Grand River, S. D.  
 9920 EDWARD RUSSELL WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 1, 1903, Grand River.  
 9921 SARAH EVALINE WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 21, 1904, Sturgis, S. D.  
 9922 EDITH WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 22, 1908, Ozark, Arkansas.

- 8626** MARILLA ARZINA POMEROY, (*Chauncey, Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 4, 1853; m. (1) June 5, 1871, Emery Wallace Chase, b. June 9, 1851, d. Nov. 10, 1878; m. (2) Nov. 26, 1891, Perry DeWitt Strong, b. Aug. 21, 1841, d. Jan. 4, 1894, son of Nelson Strong and wife Diana Moore.
- 10th gen. *Child by 1st marriage:*
- 9923 CORA MAY CHASE, b. Jan. 30, 1878; m. Nov. 2, 1898, Milton J. Cole, b. July 30, 1871; she d. March 18, 1902. +
- Child by 2d marriage:*
- 9924 ELLEN CORA STRONG, b. Nov. 12, 1892.
- 11th gen. *Children of Cora M. and Milton J. Cole, (9923):*
- 9925 DOROTHY EVELYN COLE, b. Aug. 18, 1900, Delaware, N. Y.
- 9926 ORA ELLEN COLE, b. Nov. 12, 1892, Arcade, N. Y.
- 8628** CHAUNCEY ULYSSES POMEROY, (*Chauncey, Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 4, 1868; m. June 5, 1892, Mae Knight of Freedom, N. Y., who d. April 30, 1893, dau. of Nelson Knight and wife Eliza Nye; he m. (2) July 5, 1909, Grace Evelyn Barber.
- 10th gen. *Child by 1st wife:*
- 9927 KATHRYN MAE POMEROY, b. April 26, 1893, Elton, N. Y.
- Child by 2d wife:*
- 9928 RALPH POMEROY, b. July 26, 1910.
- 8629** LUNA BELLE POMEROY, (*Chauncey, Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 27, 1872; m. Dec. 27, 1892, Herman B. Stone, b. Aug. 15, 1871, son of Hiram Stone and wife Angeline Chase.
- 10th gen. *Child:*
- 9929 EMERY AGUSTIN STONE, b. Nov. 20, 1894, Elton, N. Y.
- 8634** GERTRUDE ALICE POMEROY, (*William, Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 28, 1872; m. June 1, 1908, A. F. Ptak.
- 10th gen. *Child:*
- 9930 MARCUS ELTWEED PTAK, b. Oct. 12, 1909, Continental, Ohio.
- 8680** CHARLES GORDON POMEROY, (*Jerome, Elisha, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 20, 1833; m. Jan. 6, 1856, Margaret Hull, who d. Sept. 15, 1891, at Wallingford, Conn.; he m. (2) March 15, 1893, Maria Elizabeth Pomeroy, dau. of Chauncey Pomeroy and wife Maria Granger (widow of Charles S. Bissell), b. Jan. 23, 1835.
- 10th gen. *Children by 1st marriage:*
- 9931 ELIZABETH DAY POMEROY, b.; m. Charles H. Miller.
- 9932 FRANCES C. POMEROY, b.; m. (1) M. H. Atkinson; m. (2) Rev. W. W. Peck.

9933 JEROME LUCIEN POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1866. +

**8682** MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Jerome, Elisha, Simeon, Phinches, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at Wallingford, Conn., June 16, 1838; m. June 24, 1858, Rev. Edwin Ruthven Bishop, b. Oct. 26, 1833, at Tolland, Conn., d. June 6, 1893, son of Joseph Bishop and Mariva Chapman; she d. Oct. 7, 1901.

*10th gen. Children:*

9934 MARIE LOUISE BISHOP, b. Aug. 25, 1859, at Buffalo, N. Y.; d. Aug. 26, 1863.

9935 KATE SUMNER BISHOP, b. Sept. 26, 1860, at Louisville, Ky.

9936 MAY CORNELIA BISHOP, b. Feb. 24, 1864, at Louisville, Ky.; m. Nov. 6, 1890, William Ogden Emery. +

9937 GEORGINE CHAPMAN BISHOP, b. April 14, 1866, at Lee, Mass.; d. Dec. 20, 1872.

9938 WILLIAM STEWART BISHOP, b. Dec. 1, 1872, at Buffalo, N. Y.; d. Jan. 25, 1908.

9939 HERBERT JOSEPH BISHOP, b. April 9, 1874, at Lafayette, Ind.; d. April 19, 1874.

9940 BLANCHE TALBOT BISHOP, b. May 26, 1875, at Lafayette, Ind.; d. Aug. 10, 1875.

9941 BESSIE POMEROY BISHOP, b. Feb. 24, 1877, at Tolland, Conn.; m. April 25, 1899, Rowland Eyre Rothwell, b. Nov. 4, 1872, Strathroy, Ont., son of Harry Robert Rothwell and Julia Hill Alison. Res., La Grange, Ill. +

9942 PAULINE BISHOP, b. March 28, 1879, at Marquette, Mich.; m. Aug. 4, 1900, Russell Harrison Hubbell.

*11th gen. Child of May C. and William O. Emery. (9936):*

9943 OGDEN BISHOP EMERY, b. Sept. 26, 1891.

*Children of Bessie P. and Rowland E. Rothwell. (9941):*

9944 ROBERT BISHOP ROTHWELL, b. June 25, 1900.

9945 GORDON POMEROY ROTHWELL, b. March 10, 1902.

**8684** CORNELIA HALL POMEROY, (*Jerome, Elisha, Simeon, Phinches, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 30, 1843; m. Nov. 8, 1859, John H. Bulford, b. Aug. 29, 1836, at New Haven, Conn., d. May 7, 1910, son of John Bulford and Polly Smith; she d. Feb. 17, 1884. Res., New Haven, Conn.

*10th gen. Children, b. at New Haven, Conn.:*

9946 CORNELIA POMEROY BULFORD, b. March 5, 1861.

9947 JAMES BISHOP BULFORD, b. Feb. 21, 1862; d. July 2, 1886, London, England.

9948 MARY DERRICK BULFORD, b. March 16, 1870; m. Sept. 21, 1898, Harry Crawford, Physeck, b. Feb. 14, 1867, at St. Louis, Mo., son of Henry Sanford Physeck and Martha Wright. +

9949 MARGUERITE HALL BULFORD, b. Jan. 14, 1871; m. Jan. 14, 1902, John Hollister North, b. Feb. 18, 1859, at New Britain, son of Oliver

Burnham North and wife Martha E. Post. Res., New Haven, Conn. +

11th gen. *Children of Mary D. and Harry C. Physeck, (9948):*

- 9950 MARGARET CORNELIA PHYSECK, b. April 4, 1902, at Marietta, Ohio.  
9951 HARRIETT CHILDERS PHYSECK, b. Dec. 20, 1905, at Pittsfield, Mass.

*Children of Marguerite H. and John H. North, (9949):*

- 9952 CORNELIA BULFORD NORTH, b. Nov. 20, 1902, at New Haven.  
9953 JOHN HOLLISTER NORTH, JR., b. April, 29, 1904, at New Haven.  
9954 VIRGINIA NORTH, b. April 16, 1908.

**8701** WILLIAM G. POMEROY, (*Grove, Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 26, 1834, St. Joseph Co., Ind.; m. June 15, 1862, Sarah Ann Van Vactor, b. Jan. 5, 1843, Marshall Co., Ind., dau. of David Van Vactor and wife Harriet Ward; he d. April 30, 1908, Plymouth, Ind. Res., Plymouth.

10th gen. *Children:*

- 9955 MILES POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1863. +  
9956 FLORA POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1865; d. March 3, 1874.  
9957 MINNIE BELL POMEROY, b. Oct. 19, 1869. +  
9958 HARRIET MAY POMEROY, b. Aug. 12, 1871. +  
9959 LULU JANE POMEROY, b. April 21, 1877. +  
9960 GRACE ELLIS POMEROY, b. July 4, 1881. +

**8705** EVELYN GRACIA POMEROY, (*William, Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 9, 1844, Plymouth, Ind.; m. Aug., 1860, St. Louis, Mo., Hon. Edward Austin Seay, b. Oct. 26, 1832, d. Dec. 2, 1895, Salem, Mo., son of Cannon Seay and wife Lucy Jane Tiller; she d. Feb. 28, 1904, Salem, Dent Co., Mo.

Edward A. Seay was elected State Senator from the 22d District, Missouri, at the November election, 1874, and served for a term of four years; at that time he resided in Phelps County, Missouri. At the November election, 1888, he was elected to the House of Representatives from Dent County and served one term of two years.

10th gen. *Children:*

- 9961 HALLIE ELOIS SEAY, b. Dec. 13, 1861, Steelville, Mo.; m. (1) at Salem, Mo., July 6, 1882, Charles Stahlberg, son of August Stahlberg and wife Adolphine Riebe; she m. (2) June 28, 1897, in New York City, William Hodgson Malcolm of Helensburg, Scotland, son of David Malcolm of Leven, Scotland, and wife Agnes Glass; s. p. by him. +  
9962 WILLIAM JEFFERSON SEAY, b. June 26, 1863, Steelville, Mo.; unm.  
9963 SARAH MAUD SEAY, b. March 11, 1865, Steelville, Mo.; m. at Steelville, June 7, 1891, William Woodruff, son of George W. and Susan Woodruff; m. (2) at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 8, 1904, Frederick Leismann, son of Frederic and Helene Leismann; s. p. by him. +

- 9964 MINNIE GRACIA SEAY, b. March 6, 1866; m. at Salem, Dent Co., Mo., by Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, Bishop of Missouri, on June 21, 1901. Paul Worthington Carhart, of Springfield, Mass.: she d. at Bonn, Germany, Sept. 9, 1903; s. p.
- 9965 LULU MALCOLM SEAY, b. 1868, Rolla, Mo.; m. at Salem, Mo., by Rev. William Higson, June 28, 1893. William Oscar Redford of Warrensburg, Mo., son of Andrew Jackson Redford and wife Margaret Elizabeth Harrison. +
- 9966 VIRGINIA MAY SEAY, b. Aug. 8, 1870, Rolla, Mo.; m. there Sept. 6, 1902, John Adrian Garcia of St. Louis, Mo., son of Dr. Charles Garcia and wife Margaret Cannalen. +
- 9967 CLIFFORD EDWARD SEAY, b. 1872, Rolla, Mo.; m. at St. Louis, Mo., Alice Dutcher, dau. of Isaac Dutcher and wife Julia Field. +
- 9967.1 EARLE AUBREY SEAY, b. Feb. 18, 1876, Rolla, Mo.; m. by Rev. Mr. McClelland, June 12, 1906, May Callahan, dau. of John Robert Callahan and wife America Jane Garner. +
- 9967.2 JOSEPH EMMETT SEAY, b. Sept. 15, 1882, Salem, Mo.; d. there Oct. 15, 1883.
- 11th gen. *Children of Hallie E. and Charles Stahlberg, (9961):*
- 9961.1 SARAH SEAY STAHLBERG, b. Oct. 24, 1886, Waterbury, Conn.
- 9961.2 JEAN MALCOLM STAHLBERG, b. July 7, 1890, Salem, Dent Co., Mo.  
*Child of Sarah M. and William Woodruff, (9963):*
- 9963.1 EVELYN WOODRUFF, b. March 30, 1893, Steelville, Mo.  
*Children of Lulu M. and William O. Redford, (9965):*
- 9965.1 HELEN SCHOFIELD REDFORD, b. July 1, 1895, Johnson County, Mo.
- 9965.2 MARY MALCOLM REDFORD, b. Feb. 9, 1901, Johnson County, Mo.  
*Children of Virginia M. and John A. Garcia, (9966):*
- 9966.1 JOHN ADRIAN GARCIA, b. Nov. 10, 1904, Fayetteville, Mo.
- 9966.2 VIRGINIA MAY GARCIA, b. May 15, 1909, Chicago, Ill.  
*Child of Clifford E. and Alice Seay, (9967):*
- 9966.3 MALCOLM SEAY, b. July 25, 1900, New Orleans, La.  
*Children of Earle A. and May Seay, (9967.1):*
- 9966.4 GRACIA MAY SEAY, b. Sept. 8, 1907, Salem, Mo.
- 9966.5 HELEN EVELYN SEAY, b. Feb. 5, 1910.
- 8727 ELIZABETH ROSE POMEROY, (*Albert, George, Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 23, 1878, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Feb. 9, 1901, Louis Harrison; m (2) Nov. 21, 1908, Charles Byron Hall, b. Oct. 26, 1862, Aurora, Ill., son of Joseph Byron Hall and wife Kate Athalia Reed. General manager Washenaw Telephone Company. Res., Ann Arbor, and Whitmore Lake, Mich.
- 10th gen. *Child, 1st marriage:*
- 9968 FAYETTE POMEROY HARRISON, b. Jan. 30, 1902, DeForest, Ohio; adopted June 1, 1909, by Charles Byron Hall, and renamed Faith Pomeroy Hall.

- 8739** ORRA LEE POMEROY, (*Charles, George, Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 25, 1884, Akron, Ohio; m. April 16, 1906, Jessie Bromley, dau. of Orin B. Bromley and wife Emily Ernshaw of Detroit, Mich. Milk business. Res., Detroit, Mich.
- 10th gen. Children, b. Detroit:
- 9969 ORIE BROMLEY POMEROY, b. Jan. 27, 1907.
- 9969.1 RICHARD LEE POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1910.
- 8791** FLORENCE HICKS POMEROY, (*Byron, Byron, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 16, 1882, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. June 3, 1908, James Hugh Moffatt.
- 10th gen. Child:
- 9970 ELIZABETH POMEROY MOFFATT, b. March 29, 1909, Ardmore, Pa.
- 8843** WILLIAM T. POMEROY, (*Ralph, Thaddeus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 26, 1854, Fulton, Wis.; m. Oct. 1, 1879, Emma E. Warner, b. June 30, 1860, Janesville, Wis., dau. of Albert O. Warner and wife Nancy Shepard. Firm of W. T. Pomeroy & Co., established 1870; packers of and dealers in leaf tobacco; producers of genuine Spanish tobacco seed. Member of Congregational Church; church treasurer for years; secretary of the Fassett Cemetery Company. Res., Edgerton, Wis.
- 10th gen. Children, b. Edgerton, Wis.:
- 9971 EDNA E. POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1880; m. Aug. 14, 1907, James Scott Miller. Res., Burlington, Wis.
- 9972 MARY LOUISE POMEROY, b. Aug. 28, 1884; m. May 22, 1907, Lawrence W. Hutson. Res., Oregon, Wis.
- 9973 BEULAH GLADYS POMEROY, b. Dec. 22, 1895.
- 8844** MARY E. POMEROY, (*Ralph, Thaddeus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 11, 1857; m. Sept. 30, 1878, Milford Pelton; she d. Feb. 11, 1891.
- 10th gen. Children:
- 9974 JESSIE M. PELTON, b. April 7, 1881; m. Harry G. Smith.
- 9975 RALPH PELTON, b. Oct. 11, 1882; d. Feb. 27, 1883.
- 9976 WILLIAM L. PELTON, b. April 14, 1884. Member of the firm of W. T. Pomeroy & Co.
- 9977 FRANK PELTON, b. and d. 1888.
- 8845** ORRIN RALPH POMEROY, (*Ralph, Thaddeus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 11, 1859, Fulton, Wis.; m. July 20, 1881, Sarah E. Grove, b. Aug. 20, 1860, Janesville, Wis., dau. of Henry Grove and Elizabeth Ward. Dealer in leaf tobacco. Res., Gays Mills, Wis.
- 10th gen. Children, b. at Fulton, Wis.:
- 9978 HARRY RALPH POMEROY, b. July 12, 1883; m. June 21, 1911, Addie Mitchell.

- 9979 GEORGE GROVE POMEROY, b. Dec. 22, 1884. With the W. P. Railroad, Stockton, Cal.
- 9980 RALPH POMEROY, b. Jan. 11, 1891.
- 8847** MARGARET AMELIA POMEROY, (*Orrin, Thaddeus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 27, 1871; m. March 30, 1897, Robert L. Page of Fulton, Wis., b. April 27, 1872, son of John Lelon Page and wife Elizabeth Smart.  
*10th gen. Children:*  
 9981 HORTENSE MARIE PAGE, b. and d. 1898.  
 9982 ORRIN GORDON PAGE, b. May 18, 1899.  
 9983 MARGARET ELIZABETH PAGE, b. Sept. 28, 1901.  
 9984 ROBERT LELON PAGE, b. June 20, 1904.
- 8848** FLAVIA MARIA POMEROY, (*Orrin, Thaddeus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 26, 1874; m. June 28, 1895, Frederick P. Grove of Janesville, Wis., b. Nov. 27, 1869, son of Benjamin Grove and wife Sarah S. Hobbs. Res., Boulder, Colo.  
*10th gen. Children:*  
 9985 FLAVIA MARGARET GROVE, b. Feb. 10, 1900.  
 9986 POMEROY BENJAMIN GROVE, b. Aug. 22, 1905; d. Oct. 28, 1906.
- 8854** WILLIAM LESTER POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 26, 1854, Suffield, Conn.; m. March 16, 1884, Jane White, b. July 5, 1859, dau. of Samuel White and wife Sarah Clawson; he d. Nov. 9, 1896. Farmer. Res., Edgerton, Wis.  
*10th gen. Children:*  
 9987 ADA FRANCES POMEROY, b. Oct. 20, 1888, Fulton, Wis.; m. Sept. 15, 1905, Frank Lang.  
 9988 HERBERT NELSON POMEROY, b. July 5, 1893, Edgerton, Wis.
- 8855** GEORGE FRANKLIN POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 9, 1856, Suffield, Conn.; m. Oct., 1899, Edith Merrifield, b. Milton, Wis., dau. of Augustine Merrifield and wife Cordelia Burnham.  
*10th gen. Children:*  
 9989 CLINTON JESSE POMEROY, b. April 18, 1891, Porter, Wis.  
 9990 GEORGE FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. Oct. 17, 1893, Fulton, Wis.; d. Feb. 14, 1900.  
 9991 CLARENCE ADELBERT POMEROY, b. Aug. 15, 1895.  
 9992 LEO MERRIFIELD POMEROY, b. July 22, 1897, Porter, Wis.
- 8858** FRANCES IRENE POMEROY, (*Lorenzo, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 29, 1855, Neenah, Wis.; m. Sept. 25, 1882, at Monroe Center, Mich., George A. Shields, b. July 20, 1848, son of Nathaniel Shields and wife Matilda Kelley. Res., Bay City, Mich.

*10th gen. Child:*

- 9993 GEORGIA IRENE SHIELDS, b. March, 1884, Monroe Center, Mich.; d. Aug., 1884, Manistee, Mich.

- 8877 EDWIN ALEXANDER POMEROY,** (*Charles, Alexander, Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 21, 1861, Suffield, Conn.; m. Aug. 26, 1895, at Middletown, Caroline Bannister, b. Feb. 22, 1860, Kingston, Ont., dau. of Edward Bannister and wife Anne Stewart. Farmer. Res., Suffield, Conn.

*10th gen. Child:*

- 9994 EDNA POMEROY, b. Jan. 22, 1896, Suffield, Conn.

- 8878 HENRY SMITH POMEROY,** (*Charles, Alexander, Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 28, 1863, Suffield, Conn.; m. Sept. 22, 1887, Anna D. Pease, b. Dec. 18, 1869, dau. of John M. Pease and wife Laura L. Phelps of Weymouth, Conn. Farmer. Res., Suffield.

*10th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:*

- 9995 LAURA E. POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1889; d. July 8, 1901, Suffield.  
 9996 RALPH POMEROY, b. Nov. 6, 1896.  
 9997 ALLEN POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1900.  
 9998 DORIS POMEROY, b. Nov. 27, 1902.

- 8901 EDWIN GILSON POMEROY,** (*John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 26, 1869, Poultney, Vt.; m. Feb. 20, 1895, Helen Lewis at Poultney, Vt.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 9999 DOROTHY MARGUERITE POMEROY, b. Feb. 13, 1896.  
 10000 JOHN RALPH POMEROY, b. Jan. 10, 1900; d. Dec., 1906.  
 10001 LEWIS RAYMOND POMEROY, b. Sept. 9, 1902.

- 8937 SEYMOUR POMEROY,** (*John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 19, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Julia Houghtailing, d. May, 1906; he d. Dec. 29, 1910, Franklin, N. Y., at the home of his dau., Mrs. Estell Underwood; member of the Baptist church, of excellent character, and respected citizen. Foundryman at Franklin twenty-six years.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 10002 ESTELLE POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1858. +  
 10003 ALICE POMEROY, b. March 12, 1860. +

- 8938 CHARLES N. POMEROY,** (*John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 12, 1834; m. Sept. 23, 1861, Josephine Hallock, dau. of Homer and Caroline Hallock; she d. April 2, 1875; he m. (2) March 6, 1878, Mary Helstein, dau. of Eric and Mary Helstein; he d. July 14, 1903. Farmer and lumber dealer.

*10th gen. Child:*

- 10004 HENRY H. POMEROY, b. Sept. 17, 1862. +  
**8940** ARIEL C. POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 19, 1839; m. Nov. 14, 1860. Elizabeth Huyck. Wagon maker. Res., Deposit, N. Y.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 10005 LORETTA L. POMEROY, b. Nov. 14, 1861. +  
 10006 MARTHA J. POMEROY, b. July 20, 1863; m. May 24, 1883, Grover C. Penny, who was killed in a railroad accident, Feb. 21, 1885; she m. (2) Aug. 10, 1899, DeForest Tyler.  
**8941** ORLE G. POMEROY, (*John, John, Seymour, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 27, 1841; m. Nov. 4, 1863, Hulda C. Jackson; he d. March 20, 1879.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 10007 EMOR J. POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1865. +  
 10008 ROBERT POMEROY, b. Aug. 6, 1871. +

- 8942** CLINTON H. POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 25, 1843; m. March 26, 1866, Sabra Clark, dau. of Jonas Clark and wife Elizabeth Hallock. Farmer. Res., New Milford, Conn.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 10009 MINNIE E. POMEROY, b. Feb. 11, 1868.  
 10010 WILLIAM C. POMEROY, b. Nov. 28, 1869. +  
**8947** JOHN WESLEY POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 4, 1872; m. Sept. 8, 1903. Mary Tweedie.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 10011 EVELYN A. POMEROY, b. Sept. 11, 1905.  
 10012 JESSIE A. POMEROY, b. Feb. 1, 1906; d. July 2, 1909.

- 8948** IRENE A. POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 30, 1873; m. Nov. 5, 1889, Herbert Elderkin.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 10013 ROGER POMEROY ELDERKIN, b. Feb. 4, 1891; in United States navy; in battleship New Jersey, 1909.  
 10014 EARL E. ELDERKIN, b. Jan. 20, 1893.  
 10015 HAZEL M. ELDERKIN, b. Feb. 9, 1895.  
 10016 ORVETTA E. ELDERKIN, b. Nov. 28, 1898.

- 8949** WALTER J. POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 1, 1876; m. March 22, 1899, Barbary Teed. Farmer. Res., Leonta, N. Y.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 10017 INA H. POMEROY, b. July 15, 1903.  
 10018 MAILEN L. POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1904.

**8950** WESLEY POMEROY, (*William, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 25, 1837; m. (1) May 9, 1851, Harriet Barnes, b. 1835, d. April 3, 1881; he m. (2) April 12, 1882, Ella Adams, b. July 17, 1854. Military service in the Civil War with Co. D, 144th N. Y. V. I., 1861-64; d. Aug. 2, 1911; deacon of the church. Farmer. Res., North Franklin, N. Y.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 10019 FRANK WESLEY POMEROY, b. May 10, 1860. +  
 10020 CORA M. POMEROY, b. May 8, 1866; d. Jan. 3, 1876.  
 10021 AN ADOPTED DAU.; m. Feb. 25, 1903, Peter Vanhosen.

**8951** JAMES J. POMEROY, (*William, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 11, 1841; m. March 19, 1867, Louisa Kimble, b. June 21, 1844; he d. Oct. 9, 1897.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 10022 CLARA E. POMEROY, b. Aug. 31, 1868. +  
 10023 ADELLA M. POMEROY, b. Oct. 3, 1869; m. March 20, 1895, Marvin W. Edwards.  
 10024 FITCH W. POMEROY, b. Jan. 31, 1871. +  
 10025 CLIFFORD G. POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1874; d. Jan. 27, 1875.  
 10026 GERTRUDE L. POMEROY, b. March 8, 1878. +  
 10027 SARAH A. POMEROY, b. Nov. 26, 1880; m. Dec. 8, 1898, George F. Ryder.

**8993** DWIGHT S. POMEROY, (*Mark, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 22, 1854; m. (1) Dec. 12, 1877, Margaret Johnson; she d. Jan. 16, 1888; he m. (2) Oct. 3, 1888, Mary C. Ward. Res., Franklin, N. Y.

*10th gen. Children, by 1st wife:*

- 10028 ELEANOR M. POMEROY, b. Dec. 30, 1878. +  
 10029 EMMA J. POMEROY, b. July 9, 1880.  
 10030 SADIE H. POMEROY, b. Jan. 21, 1882. +  
 10031 CLARISSA H. POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1883; d. Oct. 6, 1883.  
 10032 JULIA E. POMEROY, b. Aug. 13, 1885. +

*Children by 2d wife:*

- 10033 MARK B. POMEROY, b. July 29, 1889; member of the Congregational Church, Franklin, N. Y.; d. Nov. 20, 1911, at the home of his parents.  
 10034 JAMES R. POMEROY, b. April 14, 1891; d. Nov. 29, 1903.

**8994** GEORGE H. POMEROY, (*Mark, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 10, 1857; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Jennie Phelps.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 10035 FLORA B. POMEROY, b. June 5, 1889.

- 10036 GERTRUDE M. POMEROY, b. April 4, 1906.
- 8996 MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Mark, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 26, 1866; m. Dec. 30, 1885, Fred Clearwater.  
*10th gen. Children:*  
 10037 NELLIE CLEARWATER, b. Dec. 18, 1887.  
 Two children d. in infancy.
- 9003 SYLVESTER GIBBONS POMEROY, M.D., (*James, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 29, 1849, Franklin, N. Y.; m. Sept. 5, 1872, Lucy A. Bedient, b. Oct. 28, 1853, Butternuts, N. Y., dau. of Salmon Bedient and wife Lucy Baldwin. He attended Gilbertsville Academy; graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City, March 1, 1872. Physician. Res., West Oneonta, N. Y.  
*10th gen. Child:*
- 10038 BLANCHE EMILY POMEROY, b. April 8, 1874. +
- 9022 LIZZIE M. POMEROY, (*Robert, Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 28, 1855; m. Nov. 26, 1874, Charles Furrow.  
*10th gen. Child:*  
 10039 ERNEST FURROW, b. March 2, 1876; m. Nov. 23, 1907, Anna Barden.
- 9023 ELBERT L. POMEROY, (*Robert, Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 7, 1860; m. Jan. 2, 1882, Mary Robinson.  
*10th gen. Children:*  
 10040 MARY E. POMEROY, b. Sept. 2, 1883; m. Dec. 16, 1907, Daniel E. Kinckley.
- 10041 ROBERT C. POMEROY, b. Oct. 30, 1886.
- 9025 FRED W. POMEROY, (*Robert, Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 20, 1882; m. March 28, 1906, Carrie R. Seeley.  
*10th gen. Child:*  
 10042 FRED W. POMEROY, b. July 10, 1907.
- 9029 ETTA L. POMEROY, (*Elizur, Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 12, 1860; m. July 7, 1880, Eugene E. Stoddard, b. Feb. 9, 1857, son of Dwight Stoddard and wife Eliza Fields; she d. Aug. 31, 1881.  
*10th gen. Child:*  
 10043 ETTA MAY STODDARD, b. May 16, 1881, Granby, Conn.
- 9037 GERTRUDE CHLOE POMEROY, (*Alexander, Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 17, 1849, Windsor, Ohio; m. Nov. 29, 1871, Ebenezer P. Northway, b. Oct. 21, 1847, Orwell, Ohio, son of John and Rhoda M. Northway; she d. May 2, 1908, Windsor, Ohio.

*10th gen. Child:*

10044 MABEL ANNA NORTHWAY, b. Sept. 6, 1886, Montville, Ohio.

**9040** CLARA LAHELLA POMEROY, (*Joseph, Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 20, 1858; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Eugene Tallmadge Wilson, b. Dec. 11, 1852, son of John Wilson and wife Sarah Tallmadge; bank examiner twenty years; now Vice-President of the National Bank of Commerce, Tacoma, Wash.

*10th gen. Children:*

10045 KATHARYNE C. WILSON, b. Feb. 27, 1879, at Dayton, Wash.; she was at one time Vice-President and general manager of the Inland Herald of Spokane, Wash., one of the large publishing enterprises in the United States, including in the publications a daily newspaper, a weekly, and a monthly magazine. Miss Wilson is a graduate of the University of Montana; she has succeeded to a remarkable degree in the higher branches of newspaper work, and is a journalist of considerable merit; her writing has been commended in "The Fourth Estate," a New York magazine devoted to newspaper people.

10046 BESSIE WILSON, b. Sept. 28, 1881, at Pomeroy, Wash.; d. Feb. 28, 1883.

10047 CLARENCE POMEROY WILSON, b. Dec. 1, 1883, at Pomeroy, Wash.; d. at San Francisco, April 18, 1906, a victim of the great earthquake calamity.

10048 EUGENE C. WILSON, b. Aug. 21, 1887, at Dayton, Wash.; Ensign in the United States Navy.

10049 GENEVEVE WILSON, b. July 15, 1889, at Ellensburg, Wash.; educated at Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

**9041** EDWARD MORTON POMEROY, (*Joseph, Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 19, 1860, at Salem, Oregon; m. Sept. 12, 1894, Florence Cluster, b. March 1, 1872, at Walla-Walla, Wash., dau. of William F. Cluster and wife Mary E. Courtney; military service, First Sergeant of Co. C., 2d Washington Volunteers in the Spanish-American War; book-keeping in Merchants National Bank, Portland, Oregon; also, farming. Res., Pomeroy, Wash.

*10th gen. Child:*

10050 EUGENE MORTON POMEROY, b. April 1, 1896, at Pomeroy, Wash.

**9042** ALVA ELEANOR POMEROY, (*Joseph, Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 23, 1864, at Walla-Walla, Washington; m. July 1, 1885, Peter McClung, b. Sept. 17, 1858, Clarke County, Wash., son of Matthew McClung and wife Catherine Wigle. Res., Pomeroy, Wash.

*10th gen. Children:*

10051 RAY MCCLUNG, b. Oct. 20, 1892, at Pomeroy, Wash.

10052 HUGH MCCLUNG, b. March 2, 1895, at Pomeroy, Wash.

- 9070** MARY ORCELIA POMEROY, (*Samuel, Ira, Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 18, 1856, South Butler, N. Y.; m. Nov. 22, 1878, Abel C. Wing of New Market, England, b. July 6, 1843.  
*10th gen. Children, b. Butler Center, N. Y.:*  
**10053** JAMES POMEROY WING, b. Nov. 5, 1880; m. April 3, 1904, South Butler, Grace Irene Hall, b. May 27, 1881, Oswego, N. Y. Living at Butler Center, N. Y.  
**10054** HUGH JAMESON WING, b. June 3, 1881; m. July 29, 1909, Wolcott, N. Y., Winnifred Belle Chaddock of Butler, N. Y., b. April 11, 1880, Wolcott. Res., Wolcott, N. Y.  
**10055** WILLIAM WING, b. April 15, 1884; d. May 7, 1909, Butler Center; unm.  
**10056** ANNA BEATRICE WING, b. July 11, 1889; unm. Living at Butler Center, N. Y.
- 9072** STELLA CARRIE POMEROY, (*Samuel, Ira, Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 18, 1864, South Butler, N. Y.; m. Aug. 10, 1887, South Butler, Nathaniel Eakins, b. Jan. 25, 1862, Wolcott, N. Y. Basket manufacturer. Res., South Butler, N. Y.  
*10th gen. Children, b. South Butler, N. Y.:*  
**10057** LOUISE EAKINS, b. May 1, 1888.  
**10058** GEORGE EAKINS, b. Aug. 17, 1890.  
**10059** HAROLD EAKINS, b. May 20, 1892.  
**10060** CARL EAKINS, b. Sept. 17, 1894.
- 9073** LILLIAN POMEROY, (*Samuel, Ira, Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 28, 1865, South Butler, N. Y.; m. May 20, 1891, South Butler, William Eakins, b. Sept. 14, 1859, Wolcott, N. Y.; she d. June 13, 1899, South Butler. Basket manufacturer. Res., South Butler.  
*10th gen. Child:*  
**10061** LUCILLE MARION EAKINS, b. June 3, 1894, South Butler, N. Y.
- 9074** LIDA MAY POMEROY, (*Samuel, Ira, Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 4, 1870, South Butler, N. Y.; m. April 7, 1894, Hanable, N. Y.. John Eakins, b. April 8, 1869, Wolcott, N. W. Basket manufacturer. Living at South Butler, N. Y.  
*10th gen. Children, b. South Butler:*  
**10062** CECIL POMEROY EAKINS, b. July 4, 1897.  
**10063** LILLIAN ELIZABETH EAKINS, b. June 18, 1900.
- 9078** CHARLES ALEXANDER POMEROY, (*Alexander, Ira, Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 14, 1871, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Nov. 23, 1898, Minna Love Rowell, (widow of Samuel Potter Mulford), b. Sept. 14, 1869, Cincinnati, Ohio, dau. of Henry Jackson Rowell and wife Hattie Marie Haskins. In 1890, Mr. Pomeroy moved to New York, where he engaged in the lamp

business with his brother until Oct., 1901; has since been in the security business. Res., New York City and Plainfield, N. J. Mrs. Charles A. Pomeroy on her mother's side is related to Hon. Anson Burlingame, late U. S. Minister to China; also, to Daniel and Noah Webster. Her father, Henry Jackson Rowell, was an Englishman. He died when she was a child; her mother is living in New York City. Mr. C. A. Pomeroy is proud to claim Harold as a step-son.

*10th gen. Child, (step-son):*

- 10064 HAROLD LAWRENCE BURLINGAME MULFORD, b. Jan. 30, 1891, New York City; d. Feb. 20, 1910, at Plainfield, N. J., and bu. there. At the commencement exercises of the Pawling (N. Y.) school Mrs. Charles Alexander Pomeroy was given Harold's graduating diploma as he was a member of the class of 1910; in the Pawling school chapel a tablet has been erected to his memory by the boys of the school. At the memorial service, Dr. Gamage, head master, said: "Harold was a student of unyielding integrity, ability and courage; a tireless worker, an active, original thinker, and ambitious beyond most boys. For the first three years of his life with us, he was head boy of his form, and was awarded in 1907 the gold medal for excellence in gymnastics. In Pawling School he displayed remarkable ability as a close student, winning prize after prize. He was a member of the Phoenix Board for two years, and was a prefect of the school."

- 9103 DR. FRANKLIN SPENCER POMEROY, (*Horace, Horace, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 24, 1855; m. April 8, 1885, Adeline Mowrey, d. Jan. 13, 1886, dau. of James A. Mowrey and wife Esther Garrett of Montville, Ohio; m. (2) April 28, 1892, Lynn C. Barker, dau. of Orson L. Barker and wife Jane A. Torrey of Chardon; gr. Wooster (Ohio) University, and Medical Dept. New York City University. Physician and Surgeon. Res., Chardon, Ohio.

*10th gen. Child by 1st wife:*

- 10065 ADDISON POMEROY, b. Jan. 1, 1886; d. Aug. 22, 1887, Chardon.

*Children, by 2d wife, b. Chardon, Ohio:*

- 10066 ORANGE BARKER POMEROY, b. Sept. 14, 1895.  
10067 FRANKLIN CLYDE POMEROY, b. April 15, 1908.

- 9104 MARY ELEANOR POMEROY, (*Horace, Horace, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 2, 1857, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. Dec. 27, 1881, Frank W. Yale, son of Benjamin O. Yale and wife Mary Eleanor Ward. Attorney-at-law. Res., Kansas City, Mo.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 10068 LOUISE POMEROY YALE, b. Nov. 15, 1882.  
10069 KENNETH CHARLES YALE, b. Oct. 18, 1886.  
10070 FRANK WILLIS YALE, b. Dec. 22, 1894.

**9106** ANNA LOUISE POMEROY, (*Horace, Horace, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 27, 1861, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. Nov. 6, 1890, Elmer O. Brown, son of Ebenezer H. Brown and wife Loverne L. Tainter. Railroad engineer. Res., Logansport, Ind.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 10071 FOREST POMEROY BROWN, b. Dec. 21, 1891.  
10072 LOVERNE BROWN, b. Feb. 14, 1900.

**9108** NORMAN CHARLES POMEROY, (*Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 4, 1866; m. Maude Ives of Pennsylvania.

*10th gen. Child:*

- 10073 VERNE METCALF POMEROY, b. May 3, 1907.

**9109** WILLIS METCALF POMEROY, (*Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 3, 1868; m. Matilda Koontz of New York City.

*10th gen. Child:*

- 10074 EDWARD METCALF POMEROY, b. Nov. 12, 1898.

**9111** LOUIS STEPHEN POMEROY, (*Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 28, 1873; m. Sept. 12, 1900, Pearl Sawyer, dau. of Addison Sawyer and wife Mary Fitch of Painesville, Ohio.

*10th gen. Child:*

- 10075 SAWYER METCALF POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1904, Painesville, Ohio.

**9151** HARRY OAKLEY POMEROY, (*Oakley, Jesse, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 28, 1864, Charles City, Iowa; m. June 8, 1901, Mary Helen Coffin, b. Dec. 24, 1873, Charles City, dau. of William Harrison Coffin and wife Harriet Elizabeth Stevens. Manufacturer. Res., Charles City, Iowa.

*10th gen. Child:*

- 10076 EDWARD COFFIN POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1902, Charles City, Iowa.

**9154** JOHN HERBERT POMEROY, (*Merritt, Jesse, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 9, 1874, Scappoose, Ore.; m. Sept. 7, 1899, Anna Olive Miller, b. Nov. 20, 1876, Buena Vista, Ore., dau. of Jefferson Miller and wife Hannah Maria Fisher. Fish packer. Res., Rainier, Ore.

*10th gen. Children, b. Rainier, Ore.:*

- 10077 HERBERT OAKLEY POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1900.  
10078 CLAIRE POMEROY, b. June 1, 1902.

**9170** MARTHA AMELIA POMEROY, (*Joseph, Lorenzo, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 10, 1865, Waverly, Iowa; m. Oct. 27, 1886, William Gardner Goodrich, b. April 28,

1861, Epworth, Iowa, son of Charles R. Goodrich and wife Harriet Fish. Res., Chicago, Ill.

*10th gen. Child:*

10079 LOUISE POMEROY GOODRICH, b. Aug. 8, 1890, at Keokuk, Iowa.

9171 MARIA LOUISE POMEROY, (*Joseph, Lorenzo, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*). b. June 29, 1869, Waverly, Iowa; m. Aug. 18, 1901, James Cox Davis, b. Sept. 3, 1857, son of Caleb F. Davis and Caroline Thistle. Attorney for the state of Iowa of the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad. Res., Des Moines, Iowa.

*10th gen. Children:*

10080 JAMES COX DAVIS, b. April 9, 1905.

10081 JOSEPH POMEROY DAVIS, b. July 4, 1909.

9182 FRANCES TENNEY POMEROY, (*Arthur, John, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*). b. Dec. 19, 1887, East Fairfield, Vt.; m. Aug. 24, 1908, William Hutchinson Kimball, b. Feb. 27, 1879, Enosburg Falls, Vt., son of Fernando Cortez Kimball and wife Lucinda Lewis Woodworth. Salesman. Res., Enosburg Falls, Vt.

*10th gen. Child:*

10082 EDWIN POMEROY KIMBALL, b. May 15, 1909; d. Dec. 11, 1909.

9185 DOROTHY EMMA POMEROY, (*Henry, King, Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*). b. April 7, 1882, at Easthampton, Mass.: graduated from Syracuse high school, 1900, class historian: graduated from Smith College, 1904, with degree of B.L.: member of Smith College Glee Club (musical): she had a local reputation as a musician and sang in different churches in Northampton, Mass., and Cortland, N. Y.; m. Sept. 10, 1907, Benjamin DeLong Hilton, b. April 14, 1882, at Syracuse, N. Y., son of Alfred S. Hilton and wife Lucinda DeLong. Lived at Weedsport, N. Y., where Mr. Hilton was a director and general manager of the Weedsport Skirt and Waist Co. In 1911 he was elected Mayor of the village of Weedsport, and was also a member of the board of education. He resigned from both places to enable him to accept a position as treasurer and general manager of the National Dress Goods Co. of New York City. Res., Hackensack, N. J.

*10th gen. Children:*

10083 LINDSAY POMEROY HILTON, b. July 21, 1908.

10084 KATHARINE DELONG HILTON, b. Jan. 16, 1910. While this maiden is now very young, the years are swiftly approaching when she will become a candidate for the sacred order of Colonial Dames, if there is any virtue in ancestral lines. Her grandmother, Harriet Jane Lindsay, wife of Henry Burt Pomeroy, was dau. of Thomas Lindsay and wife Sarah Vanderwarker, dau. of Martin Vanderwarker and wife, he being son of Isaac Vanderwarker and wife Elizabeth Sybrendt, dau. of Sovereign Sybrendt and he being son

of John Sybrendt and wife Elizabeth Van Dam, she being dau. of Rip Van Dam (Colonial Governor of New York, 1731-1732) and wife Sarah Van der Speigle, she dau. of Lorenzo Van der Speigle and wife Sarah Webber, dau. of Wolfert Webber and wife Aneke Coos. Wolfert Webber's mother was an aunt of William, Prince of Orange.—*History of Saratoga County, N. Y.* Also, *Appleton's Encyclopedia of American Biography*, p. 239.

- 10085 BARBARY CHARD HILTON, b. March 11, 1911, at Weedsport, N. Y.
- 9239 LYNN JOSEPH POMEROY, (*Charles, Simeon, Gad, Gad, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 18, 1885, Chester, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1907, Edna E. Whittemore of Chester. Res., Chester.  
*10th gen. Child:*
- 10086 MYRTLE LOUISE POMEROY, b. April 18, 1911, Chester, Mass.
- 9251 WILMAN C. POMEROY, (*Cecil, Oliver, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 5, 1877, Thompson, Ohio; m. April 2, 1902, Alma Olds, dau. of Henry Olds and wife Jeannette Stevens. Res., Thompson, Ohio.  
*10th gen. Children, b. Thompson, Ohio:*
- 10087 WILMAN STANLEY POMEROY, b. Feb. 22, 1905; d. May 29, 1907.
- 10088 CLARENCE POMEROY, b. May 26, 1908.
- 9252 SERENO L. POMEROY, (*Cecil, Oliver, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 5, 1879, Thompson, Ohio; m. Nov. 18, 1903, Winnie Mabel Gridley, dau. of Leverett Gridley and wife Mary Ann Radcliff.  
*10th gen. Children, b. Painesville, Ohio:*
- 10089 WALLACE OLIVER POMEROY, b. Sept. 18, 1906.
- 10090 ARLENE L. POMEROY, b. May 21, 1909.
- 9269 JENNIE POMEROY, (*Allen, Samuel, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 27, 1861, Westfield township, Medina Co., Ohio; m. March 24, 1887, Jay Sargent, b. Jan. 23, 1858, Medina, Ohio, son of Winthrop C. Sargent and wife Louisa Roxey. Furniture dealer; funeral director. Res., Medina, Ohio.  
*10th gen. Child:*
- 10091 FRANK J. SARGENT, b. Aug. 27, 1888, Lodi, Ohio.
- 9271 FRANK ALLEN POMEROY, (*Allen, Samuel, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 16, 1866, Westfield, Ohio; m. Oct. 1, 1896, Maud Studybaker; he d. Jan. 10, 1907, Chicago, Ill.  
*10th gen. Child:*
- 10092 JOSEPH ALLEN POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1903.
- 9329 JOSEPHINE PERLINA POMEROY, (*Orlando, Alanson, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 7,

1867, Strongsville, Ohio; m. Sept. 1, 1891, John Morrison Weaver, son of Richard Weaver and wife Mary Katharine Carrico.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 10093 RODNEY MORRISON WEAVER, b. May 10, 1895.  
10094 EDITH DOROTHY WEAVER, b. Dec. 19, 1899.

**9331** GUY WALTER POMEROY, (*Orlando, Alanson, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 3, 1885; Strongsville, Ohio; m. June 17, 1906, Sarah Aldrich, dau. of Warner Beebe Aldrich and wife Mary Lucretia Peebles.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 10095 DALSON ALDRICH POMEROY, b. June 27, 1907.  
10096 LUCRETIA MARY POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1909.  
10097 EUGENE CLARENCE POMEROY, b. Oct. 15, 1910.

**9376** MARK MILLS POMEROY, (*Marcus, Hunt, Hosca, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 18, 1884, New York City; m. Sept. 11, 1907, at Smithport, Pa., Mabel Camp, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Katharine Camp.

*10th gen. Child:*

- 10098 KATHARINE IDALIA POMEROY, b. July 25, 1908, Port Allegheny, Pa.

**9394** ALZINA POMEROY, (*Emerson, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 6, 1871; teacher in public school for a time at Tabor, Iowa; m. Aug. 15, 1890, Milford Sylvester Boone, b. May 12, 1867, Butler, Mo.; he was teacher in public schools; member of the M. E. Church; accidentally killed by a companion, March 21, 1897, while hunting ducks.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 10099 STANLEY EMERSON BOONE, b. Oct. 15, 1891, Mont Ida, Kas.; converted in his 14th year and united with the Wesleyan Methodist Church; gr. from the Eckridge Bible School; began to learn the printers' trade; was drowned June 28, 1907, near Tabor, Iowa.  
10100 JOHN MILFORD BOONE, b. May 4, 1893, Colony, Kas.  
10101 ETHEL PHILENA BOONE, b. Sept. 2, 1894, Colony, Kas.  
10102 ESTHER FRANCES BOONE, b. June 27, 1896.

**9395** PHEBE POMEROY, (*Emerson, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 19, 1873, near Colony, Kas.; m. Jan. 1, 1894, Rev. Ora Rush Weed, b. Oct. 6, 1868, near Hardin, Ray Co., Mo., son of James Weed and wife Melissa H. Colley; editor and minister of the Gospel. Res., near Gridley, Kas.

*10th gen. Children, b. near Colony, Kas.:*

- 10103 HARRY RAY WEED, b. July 16, 1895.  
10104 JESSE CARRADINE WEED, b. Aug. 28, 1898.  
10105 EZRA BEESON WEED, b. Feb. 2, 1900.  
10106 HULDAH RUTH WEED, b. June 20, 1902.  
10107 ENOCH ERASTUS WEED, b. March 31, 1907, near Gridley, Kas.

10108 JAMES EMERSON WEED, b. Oct. 1, 1911.

**9396** REV. TIMOTHY JOSEPH POMEROY, (*Emerson, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*). b. July 10, 1874, Colony, Kas.; gr. from public school; gr. from Houghton Seminary, Houghton, N. Y., 1906; m. Aug. 10, 1904, Charlotte Julienne La Grasse, b. June 14, 1875, dau. of Charles La Grasse and wife Leona Gobiet, both natives of Belgium; converted in childhood; now Pastor of the First Wesleyan Methodist Church, Topeka, Kas. Res., Topeka, Kas.

*10th gen. Child:*

10109 ARTHUR NELSON POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1906, Wilson, Kas.

**9397** SARAH POMEROY, (*Emerson, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*). b. March 1, 1877, at Colony, Kas.; m. Dec. 25, 1897, Rev. Parkhurst James Postlewait, b. June 28, 1876, son of Frank Postlewait and wife Mary Etherton; she united with the Free Methodist Church, 1898; he was converted to the teaching of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, but later, in 1904, after moving to Iola he united with the conference of the Free Methodist Church as a preacher of the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. Res., Iola, Kas.

*10th gen. Children, b. Iola, Kas., except Emma:*

10110 EMMA MARY POSTLEWAIT, b. March 28, 1899, Northcolt, Kas.

10111 FRANKIE EMERSON POSTLEWAIT, b. Oct. 13, 1900.

10112 MARTHA ALZINA POSTLEWAIT, b. Feb. 9, 1903.

10113 ESTHER PHILENA POSTLEWAIT, b. Feb. 16, 1905.

10114 CHARLES PARKHURST POSTLEWAIT, b. Nov. 30, 1906.

10115 EFFIE POSTLEWAIT, b. April, 1910.

**9398** FLETCHER EPHRAIM POMEROY, (*Emerson, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*). b. May 9, 1880, Colony, Kas.; converted in his 20th year and united with the Free Methodist Church at Emporium, Kas.; m. Oct. 20, 1905, Beula Eakins, b. May 9, 1880; moved to Bartlesville, Okla., in the fall of 1905, where he established himself in blacksmithing and general repair business.

*10th gen. Children, b. Bartlesville, Okla.:*

10116 ELLA POMEROY, b. Aug. 11, 1906.

10117 LENA POMEROY, b. Sept. 6, 1908.

**9399** EMMA POMEROY, (*Emerson, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*). b. Dec. 17, 1882, Colony, Kas.; m. Aug. 22, 1906, Rev. Henry Melenger Brandt, b. Feb. 10, 1879, Central Pennsylvania, son of Martin Brandt and wife Jerusha Melenger; Mr. Brandt was converted and united with the Free Methodist Church in 1898; eight years later he entered the ministry as a traveling evangelist.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 10118 MARTIN EMERSON BRANDT, b. June 14, 1907, Caldwell, Kas.  
 10119 FAITH BRANDT, b. Aug. 16, 1908, Rose Hill, Kas.  
 10120 WILBER BRANDT, b. July, 1910.

**9405** CLARK EMERSON POMEROY, (*Fletcher, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltrueed*), b. April 25, 1875; student in the University of Southern California; military service, corporal, in the 7th Cal. Vol. Inf.; Spanish War; mustered out in Sept., 1908; assist. secy. Y. M. C. A., at Oakland, Cal.; earnest worker in the association; went to San Francisco in 1899; when Gen. Secy. Jacks resigned in 1900, Clarke Emerson Pomeroy was appointed acting general secretary; later he became secretary of the Junior Dept. of the Hartford Y. M. C. A.; m. May 19, 1901, Estelle Leonora Marvin, b. April 24, 1876, Sturgis, Mich., dau. of Fergus Marvin and wife Priscilla Jane Kline.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 10121 HELEN MARVIN POMEROY, b. March 14, 1902, Hartford, Conn.  
 10122 FLETCHER MARVIN POMEROY, b. July 18, 1905, Geneva, N. Y.

**9428** CHARLES WESLEY POMEROY, (*Charles, Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltrueed*), b. Nov. 27, 1855, Granby, Conn.; m. April 3, 1875, Barbary Reed Gaston, b. Aug. 14, 1851, Musquloboit, Nova Scotia, dau. of John Gaston and wife Martha Blackie. Business man. Res., Springfield, Mass.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 10123 LUCY MARY POMEROY, b. Jan. 26, 1876. +  
 10124 HARRY WESLEY POMEROY, b. Jan. 22, 1878, Springfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 28, 1902, Leona Gould Boutelle; s. p. He joined Co. K, of the Springfield contingent for the Spanish-American war. Soon after arriving in camp, however, he developed a warm case of scarlet fever, and the surgeon ordered him to the hospital at South Framingham. His regiment went to the front without him. He was discharged and sent home, and it is said that he felt much worse over his inability to march with his regiment than he did over his serious illness.  
 10125 AMY ALLINE POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1879. +  
 10126 CHARLES CLAYTON POMEROY, b. Dec. 26, 1880, Holyoke, Mass.; d. there Feb., 1884.  
 10127 WILLIAM GASTON POMEROY, b. Jan. 22, 1885, Holyoke, Mass.  
 10128 GRACE ARLINE POMEROY, b. Oct. 31, 1887, Wallingford, Conn.; unm.  
 10129 SUSIE ETHEL POMEROY, b. Feb. 23, 1890, Meriden, Conn.; unm.  
  
**9430** HENRY E. POMEROY, (*Charles, Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltrueed*), b. May 14, 1861, Westfield, Mass.; m. 1886, Nettie Hortense Miller, b. Feb. 13, 1868, d. April 4, 1909, Westfield, dau. of John L. Miller and wife Emerest De Etta Clark; he d. April 4, 1909, Westfield.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 10130 RAYMOND H. POMEROY, b. May 5, 1888.  
 10131 INEZ L. POMEROY, b. May 22, 1889.  
 10132 FLORENCE L. POMEROY, b. Oct. 19, 1891.  
 10133 GLENDON M. POMEROY, b. March 1, 1896.

- 9435** WINFORD N. POMEROY, (*Nathan, Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 11, 1875, Westfield, Mass.; m. Grace G. Wentworth.

*10th gen. Child:*

- 10134 ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Sept. 28, 1904.

- 9436** SILAS C. POMEROY, (*Collins, Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 21, 1876, Westfield, Mass.; m. 1903-4. Minnie Elizabeth Coffin, b. Oct. 7, 1876, Westfield.

*10th gen. Children, b. Westfield:*

- 10135 FREDERICK COLLINS POMEROY, b. April 5, 1905.  
 10136 ROBERT BRYAN POMEROY, b. April 24, 1907.

- 9449** ELMER BURT POMEROY, (*Amos, Alonzo, Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 5, 1868, Prairie Rond, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; m. April 2, 1893, Carrie M. Crook, dau. of Leverett Crook. Farmer. Res., Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 10137 CLAYRE POMEROY, b. March 11, 1894, Prairie Rond, Mich.  
 10138 CLAUDE A. POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1897, Bouton District, York Co., Va.  
 10139 MARION A. POMEROY, b. June 19, 1902, Prairie Rond, Mich.

- 9450** ELZA ALONZO POMEROY, (*Amos, Alonzo, Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 5, 1871, Prairie Rond, Mich.; m. Nov. 23, 1898, Mary Jane Hutton, dau. of James Hutton. Farmer. Res., Rrairie Rond, Mich.

*10th gen. Children, b. Prairie Rond:*

- 10140 REX KENNETH POMEROY, b. Oct. 21, 1902.  
 10141 NOEL ELWOOD POMEROY, b. Feb. 20, 1908.

- 9474** HARRY POMEROY, (*Austin, Linus, Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 7, 1877, Hudson, Wis.; m. March 9, 1905, Elsie June Bear, b. Sioux Falls, S. D., dau. of Samuel Myron Bear, and wife Emma Eugenia Brones of Sioux Falls, S. D. Wholesale paper business. Secretary-Treasurer of Sioux Falls Paper Co.: military service with Co. C, 13th Minn. Vol. Inf., during the Spanish-American war, and in the Philippine Islands during the Philippine insurrection.

*10th gen. Child:*

- 10142 EUGENIA MARGARET POMEROY, b. Jan. 9, 1907, Sioux Falls, S. D.

**9490** LENA ANNIE POMEROY, (*Orlando, Waitstill, Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 15, 1882; m. June, 1904, Albert Harvey Oakley, son of William Oakley and wife Isabel Harvey. Res., Stretford, Lancashire, England.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 10143 VERNON POMEROY OAKLEY, b. April 3, 1905.  
 10144 HAZEL ISABELLA OAKLEY, b. Jan. 3, 1907.  
 10145 RAYMOND WILLIAM OAKLEY, b. Oct. 9, 1908.

**9492** DORA JULIA POMEROY, (*Egbert, Luther, Rufus, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 9, 1873, Bridgeport, Conn.; m. May 18, 1898, Carlton George Gould, b. Oct. 21, 1875, Chesterfield, Mass., son of Samuel Gould and wife Lila Hubbell. Res., Southampton, Mass.

*10th gen. Child:*

- 10146 PEARL LILA GOULD, b. Aug. 22, 1899, Northampton, Mass.

**9500** CLARA A. POMEROY, (*William, Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 8, 1857, Springfield, Mass.; m. Fred Winter. Res., Cheshire, Mass.

*10th gen. Child:*

- 10147 AGNES GAYNOR WINTER, b. Oct. 8, 1879, Cheshire, Mass.; m. Henry Butler. +

*11th gen. Children of Agnes G. and Henry Butler, (10147):*

- 10148 CLARA AGNES BUTLER.  
 10149 THEODORE ROOSEVELT BUTLER.  
 10150 LAWRENCE BUTLER. 10151 GLADYS BUTLER.

**9501** WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, (*William, Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 27, 1861, Becket, Mass.; m. Laura Wood. Livery man. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 10152 RUTH ESTELLE POMEROY, b. Dec. 28, 1881, Cheshire, Mass.; m. Hugh M. Wood. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.  
 10153 WILLIAM ADDISON POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1886. +  
 10154 ROBERT GUY POMEROY, b. July 28, 1888, Pittsfield, Mass.  
 10155 MARION D. POMEROY. 10156 DANIEL WOOD POMEROY.

**9502** GEORGE ADDISON POMEROY, (*William, Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 27, 1864, West Worthington, Mass.; m. Julia M. Best. Grocer. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 10157 CLYTIE LAVINA POMEROY, b. Nov. 12, 1885, Berkshire, Mass. Res., Pittsfield.  
 10158 KARL BEST POMEROY, b. March 9, 1887. +  
 10159 ELSIE MABEL POMEROY, b. July 15, 1891, Cheshire, Mass. Res., Pittsfield.

- 10160 FRANK EDGAR POMEROY, b. Nov. 15, 1894; d. Aug. 29, 1898.  
 10161 RAE GENEVIEVE POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1906.  
 10162 ADDISON ROBERT POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1909.
- 9512** IRVING WILBUR POMEROY, (*Alanson, Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 30, 1873, Washington, Mass.; m. Aug. 6, 1898, Mary Emeline Jones, b. Aug. 26, 1862, Berlin, N. Y., dau. of Danford Van Ness Jones and wife Mary Reynolds Tiffet. Res., Dalton, Mass.  
*10th gen. Children, b. Washington, Mass.:*  
 10163 WILBUR VAN NESS POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1899.  
 10164 RUTH MARTHA POMEROY, b. April 7, 1901.
- 9515** THEODORE MAYNARD POMEROY, (*Edwin, Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 1, 1882, at Washington, Mass.; m. June 29, 1905, Julia Hayes Warren, b. Nov. 19, 1883, at Dalton, dau. of William Squires Warren and wife Julia Hayes. He is superintendent of paper mills. Res., Dalton, Mass.  
*10th gen. Children, b. at Dalton:*  
 10165 JULIA ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1907.  
 10166 MARION WARREN POMEROY, b. May 18, 1909.
- 9549** ADA BLANCH POMEROY, (*Hiram, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 23, 1875; m. Nov. 30, 1899, at Chester, Mass., Charles F. Pease.  
*10th gen. Children:*  
 10167 HERBERT RUSSELL PEASE, b. Nov. 6, 1900.  
 10168 HOLLIS BRYANT PEASE, b. Dec. 1, 1903.  
 10169 HEWITT LEREAUX PEASE, b. Aug. 1, 1906.
- 9550** EDNA LOUISE POMEROY, (*Hiram, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 21, 1882; m. July 8, 1905, James W. Hysen.  
*10th gen. Child:*  
 10170 CHARLES HOWE HYSSEN, b. Nov. 10, 1906.
- 
- 9589** MABEL LEONORA POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Norman, Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 7, 1872, Meriden, Conn.; m. June 3, 1903, Louis Agazzi Moser. Res., Westfield, N. J.  
*10th gen. Children:*  
 10171 THEODORE POMEROY MOSER, b. June 13, 1905, New York City.  
 10172 CAROLYN ELIZABETH MOSER, b. July 18, 1907, New York City.
- 9590** THEODORE WHITE POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Norman, Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 16, 1876, Meriden, Conn.; m. Feb. 22, 1906, Maud Louise Rowbotham, b. Jan. 19,

1883, Bridgeport, Conn., dau. of John Rowbotham and wife Martha Jane Turton. Res., Hartford, Conn.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 10173 THEODORE WHITE POMEROY, b. July 5, 1907, Hartford, Conn.; d. there Nov. 16, 1907.  
 10174 MARTHA OLIVIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 19, 1909, Hartford, Conn.

9647 LOUISE RICHARDS POMEROY, (*Emmet, Niles, Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 3, 1875; m. Nov. 19, 1901, John Chassell Condon.

*10th gen. Children:*

- 10175 LAURA CONDON, b. Oct. 15, 1907; d. Oct. 23, 1907.  
 10176 DORA POMEROY CONDON, b. Nov. 1, 1909.

9663 PERCY WARDELL POMEROY, (*Wardell, Norton, Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 19, 1885, Pavilian, Mich.; m. Oct. 24, 1906, Adelia Baxter.

*10th gen. Child:*

- 10177 VIVIAN EUDORA POMEROY, b. Sept. 15, 1909, Kalamazoo, Mich.

9689 MARY LASTELLE POMEROY, (*Ashbell, Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 25, 1875, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Dec. 16, 1896, Dr. Ralph Hendricks, b. May 30, 1870, Eugene, Ore., son of Elijah Bristow Hendricks and wife Sarah E. Blew. She is an optometrist. Res., Spokane, Wash.

*10th gen. Children, b. Cheney, Wash.:*

- 10178 FRANCIS ROYAL HENDRICKS, b. Jan. 11, 1898.  
 10179 DOROTHY HENDRICKS, b. Nov. 1, 1901.

## Tenth Generation

*Joyous youth is the richest existence under  
the sun; but the time will come when all its  
wealth cannot purchase an accurate picture  
of the past.*

9825 RHODA POMEROY, (*Charles, Enos, Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 30, 1870, at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. April 2, 1895, William Orr Farmer. Res., Kirkland, near Seattle, Wash.

*11th gen. Children:*

- 10180 MARGARET FRANCES FARMER, b. Jan. 7, 1899.  
 10181 DWIGHT FARMER, b. Oct. 29, 1900.  
 10182 GEORGE STUART FARMER, b. Aug. 11, 1902.  
 10183 MARION CHRISTIE FARMER, b. Oct. 19, 1903.  
 10184 DOROTHEA FARMER, b. June 19, 1907.

**9826** RALPH POMEROY, (*Charles, Enos, Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 27, 1872, at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. April 29, 1899, Maud Pollock. Expert accountant. Res., Salt Lake City, Utah.

*11th gen. Children:*

- 10185 LINDSAY WITCHER POMEROY, b. Feb. 27, 1900.  
 10186 BESSE MAUD POMEROY, b. Sept. 30, 1902.  
 10187 THELMA POMEROY, b. March 23, 1904.  
 10188 DOROTHY POMEROY, b. May 2, 1906.

**9830** CHRISTIANA POMEROY, (*Charles, Enos, Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 13, 1880, at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. April 13, 1900, Rosslyn E. Wells. Res., Salt Lake City.

*11th gen. Children:*

- 10189 MINO EUGENIA WELLS, b. Feb. 25, 1902.  
 10190 LOIS VIRGINIA WELLS, b. Sept. 23, 1903.

**9933** JEROME LUCIEN POMEROY, (*Charles, Jerome, Elisha, Simon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 24, 1866, New Haven, Conn.; m. June 14, 1893, Charlotte Ethel Hirous, b. Nov. 5, 1869, Providence, R. I., dau. of Henry Hirous and wife Charlotte Humphreys. Engraver. Res., Springfield, Mass.

*11th gen. Children, (adopted):*

- 10191 JEROME BONAPARTE POMEROY, b. Aug. 23, 1906, Hartford, Conn.  
 10192 MARGARET ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. March 5, 1908, Springfield, Mass.

**9955** MILES POMEROY, (*William, Grove, Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 13, 1863, Marshall County, Ind.; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Mary Cecelia Ashton, b. Cambria County, Pa., d. Feb. 10, 1892, dau. of John Augustine Ashton and Mary Krumekocker; he m. (2) Sept. 26, 1894, Eva Ellsworth Burden, b. Nov. 22, 1863, d. Sept. 1, 1905, dau. of Joseph Burden and Mary Susan Stubblefield. Farmer. Res., Plymouth, Ind.

*11th gen. Child by 1st wife:*

- 10192.1 HATTIE ERDINE POMEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1889. +

*Children by 2d wife:*

- 10192.2 EDNA LOUISE POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1895, Marshall County, Ind.  
 10192.3 FRANCES MARIE POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1897.  
 10192.4 WILLIAM ELLSWORTH POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1905.

**9957** MINNIE BELLE POMEROY, (*William, Grove, Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 19, 1869, Marshall County, Ind.; m. March 1, 1893, Jacob Lacher.

*11th gen. Children:*

- 10192.5 RUBY MAE LACHER, b. Oct. 18, 1894.  
 10192.6 GLADYS MARIE LACHER, b. July 16, 1898.

10192.7 WILLIAM RUSSELL LACHER, b. Jan. 29, 1902.  
 10192.8 CLEO MERLE LACHER, b. May 25, 1904.

- 9958** HARRIET MAY POMEROY, (*William, Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 12, 1871, Marshall County, Ind.; m. Nov. 30, 1893, Edward Lacher.

*11th gen. Children:*

10193 NOLA IRENE LACHER, b. Jan. 17, 1896.  
 10193.1 CLEATUS WILLIAM LACHER, b. April 3, 1898; d. April 21, 1898.  
 10193.2 HARRY POMEROY LACHER, b. Aug. 3, 1899.

- 9959** LULU JANE POMEROY, (*William, Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 21, 1877, Marshall County, Ind.; m. March 25, 1897, Edward Campbell.

*11th gen. Child:*

10193.3 IVA LARENE CAMPBELL, b. Dec. 8, 1899; d. Dec. 14, 1899.

- 9960** GRACE ELLIS POMEROY, (*William, Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 4, 1881, Marshall County, Ind.; m. Dec. 6, 1900, George Warner.

*11th gen. Child:*

10193.4 CARMEN ERLINE WARNER, b. Dec. 28, 1903.

- 10002** ESTELLE POMEROY, (*Seymour, John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 27, 1858; m. Dec. 22, 1880, George B. Underwood.

*11th gen. Children:*

10194 JESSIE L. UNDERWOOD, b. Jan. 24, 1883; m. March 10, 1909, James O. Gager.  
 10195 HENRY E. UNDERWOOD, b. Dec. 29, 1883; m. June 24, 1905, Fannie Sheldon. +  
 10196 SEYMOUR POMEROY UNDERWOOD, b. March 21, 1886.  
 10197 G. HARRISON UNDERWOOD, b. Dec. 13, 1888.  
 10198 LESTER J. UNDERWOOD, b. June 13, 1891.  
 10199 DEWITT T. UNDERWOOD, b. March 2, 1893.  
 10200 FRED UNDERWOOD, b. March 11, 1898.

*12th gen. Children of Henry E. and Fannie Underwood, (10195):*

10201 GEORGE UNDERWOOD, JR., b. Sept. 9, 1907.  
 10202 MILDRED ESTELLE UNDERWOOD, b. April 18, 1909.

- 10003** ALICE POMEROY, (*Seymour, John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 12, 1860; m. Feb. 18, 1885, Onslow C. Miller.

*11th gen. Children:*

10203 HELENE MILLER, b. July 2, 1891.  
 10203.1 JULIA MILLER, b. Dec. 25, 1894.  
 10203.2 ORSON MILLER, b. Feb. 19, 1899.

- 10004** HENRY H. POMEROY, (*Charles, John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*). b. Sept. 17, 1862; m. Dec. 10, 1885, Edna Chase, dau. of John and Caroline Chase. Farmer and dealer in cattle.
- 11th gen. Child:*
- 10204 CHARLES C. POMEROY, b. Oct. 28, 1888.
- 10005** LORETTA L. POMEROY, (*Aricl, John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joscph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 14, 1861; m. Jan. 19, 1876, Edmund Townsend.
- 11th gen. Child:*
- 10205 B. B. TOWNSEND, b. Dec. 27, 1882; m. Aug. 29, 1899, William R. Clark. +
- 12th gen. Children of B. B. and William R. Clark, (10205):*
- 10206 ARIEL CLARK, b. Oct. 18, 1903.
- 10207 CATHERINE E. CLARK, b. Nov. 17, 1907.
- 10007** EMOR J. POMEROY, (*Orle, John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joscph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 27, 1865; m. (1) April 6, 1881, Walstein A. Church; m. (2) Nov. 7, 1888, Elmer W. Georgia.
- 11th gen. Child by 1st marriage:*
- 10208 ORLO POMEROY CHURCH, b. June 27, 1882; m. March 28, 1905, Mabel Venalstine. +
- Children by 2d marriage:*
- 10209 CLINTON H. GEORGIA, b. Nov. 1, 1890.
- 10210 ALMON W. GEORGIA, b. Dec. 17, 1892.
- 10211 RUBY J. GEORGIA, b. Nov. 6, 1894.
- 10212 M. J. GEORGIA, b. Jan. 15, 1898.
- 12th gen. Children of Orlo P. and Mabel Church, (10208):*
- 10213 EMOR M. CHURCH, b. Dec. 2, 1906.
- 10214 ORLO W. CHURCH, b. June 22, 1909.
- 10008** ROBERT POMEROY, (*Orle, John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 6, 1871; m. Feb. 14, 1899, Emma Kalber.
- 11th gen. Child:*
- 10215 GLADYS POMEROY, b. Dec. 10, 1899.
- 10010** WILLIAM C. POMEROY, (*Clinton, John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 28, 1869; m. Oct. 30, 1894, Lillian Hall, dau. of John and Frances Hall.
- 11th gen. Children:*
- 10216 MABEL E. POMEROY, b. July 30, 1896.
- 10217 BLANCHE S. POMEROY, b. June 24, 1900.
- 10218 DELPHINE A. POMEROY, b. Oct. 6, 1902.
- 10219 FRANCES M. POMEROY, b. Nov. 23, 1904.
- 10220 WESLEY C. POMEROY, b. May 27, 1907.

- 10019** FRANK WESLEY POMEROY, (*Wesley, William, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 10, 1860; m. Nov. 26, 1884, Ada L. Peck, b. July 31, 1866, d. March 17, 1902. Farmer. Res., North Franklin, N. Y.

*11th gen. Children:*

- 10221 GROVER C. POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1885.  
10222 DORA E. POMEROY, b. Sept. 12, 1889.

- 10022** CLARA E. POMEROY, (*James, William, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 31, 1868; m. Nov. 1, 1888, Leroy Murphy.

*11th gen. Child:*

- 10223 CECIL MURPHY, b. Sept. 13, 1889; d. March 18, 1892.

- 10024** FITCH W. POMEROY, (*James, William, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 31, 1871; m. May 16, 1893, Ada Patterson.

*11th gen. Children:*

- 10224 HAZEL POMEROY, b. April 1, 1895.  
10225 JAMES J. POMEROY, b. Jan. 7, 1898.

- 10026** GERTRUDE L. POMEROY, (*James, William, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 8, 1878; m. June 9, 1895, George Austin.

*11th gen. Child:*

- 10226 CHARLES AUSTIN, b. March 30, 1899.

- 10028** ELEANOR M. P. POMEROY, (*Dwight, Mark, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 30, 1878; m. Sept. 22, 1897, Fred C. Potter. Res., Franklin, N. Y.

*11th gen. Children:*

- 10227 MILES POTTER, b. Nov. 9, 1899; d. Nov. 22, 1899.  
10228 DWIGHT SEYMOUR POTTER, b. Nov. 28, 1902.  
10229 STUART POMEROY POTTER, b. Dec. 2, 1909.

- 10030** SADIE H. POMEROY, (*Dwight, Mark, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 21, 1882; m. Sept. 25, 1906, Chauncey C. Granger.

*11th gen. Child:*

- 10230 EMMA DOROTHY GRANGER, b. April 1, 1908.

- 10032** JULIA E. POMEROY, (*Dwight, Mark, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 13, 1885; m. Oct. 18, 1905, Charles E. Buell.

*11th gen. Children:*

- 10231 ELEANOR L. BUELL, b. Nov. 15, 1906.  
10232 ANDREW L. BUELL, b. Dec. 8, 1908.

- 10038** BLANCH EMILY POMEROY, (*Sylvester, James, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 8, 1874, West Oneonta, N. Y.; m. Oct. 28, 1897, Frank A. Potter, b. Sept. 4, 1876, son of Delos Potter and wife Mary Fletcher.  
*11th gen. Child:*  
**10233** LUCY AGNES POTTER, b. May 3, 1899, West Oneonta, N. Y.
- 
- 10123** LUCY MARY POMEROY, (*Charles, Charles, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 26, 1876, Holyoke, Mass.; m. 1901, Frank L. Kent, son of Ambrose Kent and wife, Ellen Jane Smith.  
*11th gen. Children:*  
**10234** RUTH A. KENT, b. Aug. 13, 1902.  
**10235** DOROTHY L. KENT, b. Nov. 7, 1903.  
**10236** BARBARY E. KENT, b. Feb. 5, 1910.
- 10125** AMY ALLINE POMEROY, (*Charles, Charles, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 22, 1879, Indian Orchard, Mass.; m. May, 1904, Joseph A. Falvey, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Falvey.  
*11th gen. Children:*  
**10237** WALTER A. FALVEY, b. May 4, 1895.  
**10238** DONALD J. FALVEY, b. Nov. 15, 1908.  
**10239** MALCOLM POMEROY FALVEY, b. Sept. 5, 1909.
- 10153** WILLIAM ADDISON POMEROY, (*William, William, Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 17, 1886, Cheshire, Mass.; m. Delia Whetstein. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.  
*11th gen. Child:*  
**10240** WILLIAM CHARLES POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1908, Pittsfield, Mass.
- 10158** KARL BEST POMEROY, (*George, William, Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 9, 1887, Cheshire, Mass.; m. Nellie Mahoney. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.  
*11th gen. Child:*  
**10241** MARIAN MARGUERITE POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1908, Pittsfield, Mass.

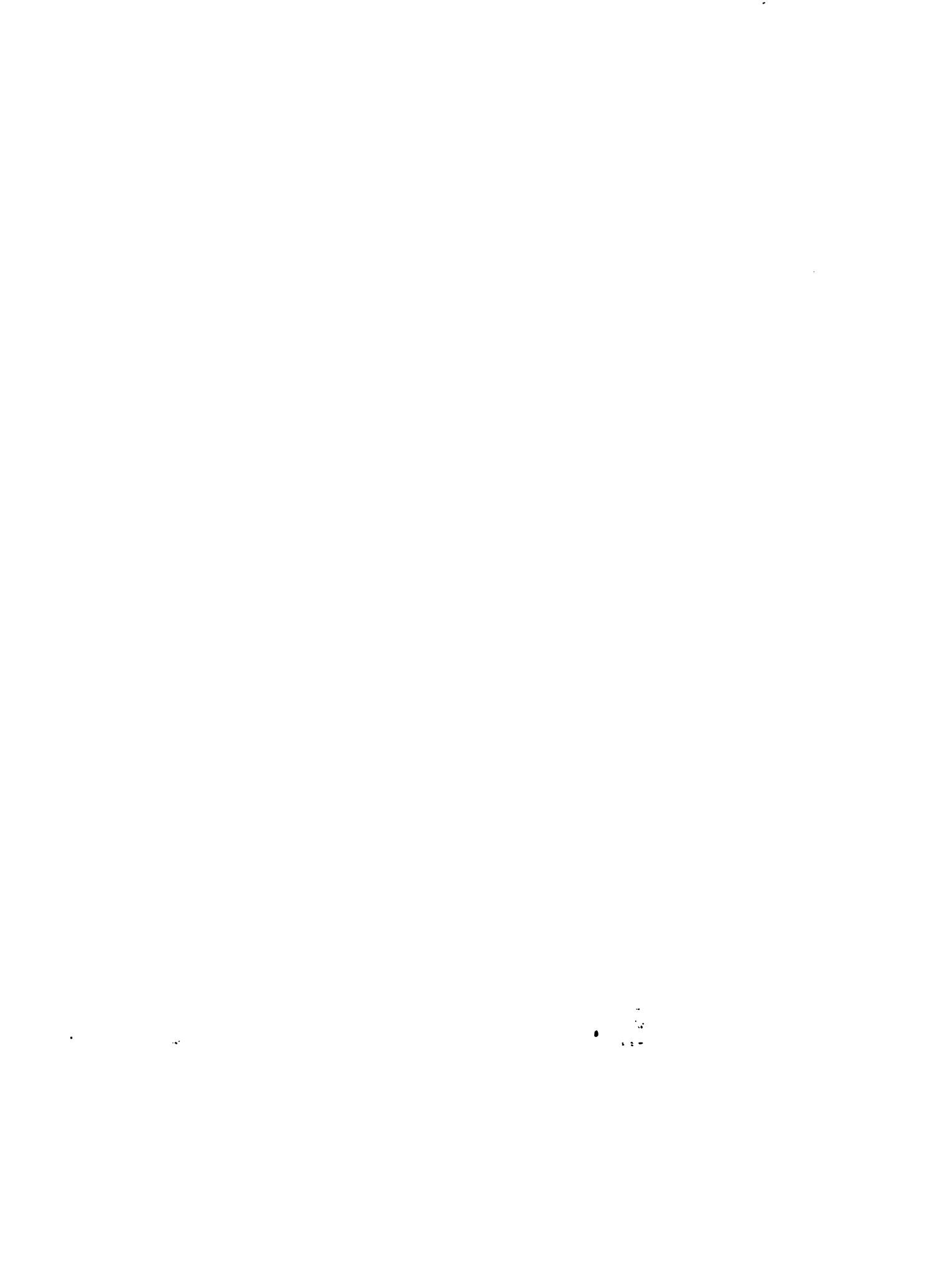
---

## Eleventh Generation

*"Thy Mother is like a vine in thy blood."*  
*—Avisa Pomeroy of Dartmoor.*

- 10192.1** HATTIE ERDINE POMEROY, (*Miles, William, Grove, Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 21, 1889, Plymouth, Ind.; m. July 10, 1909, Forist Cecil Listenfelt.  
*12th gen. Child:*  
**10242** FORIST LEE LISTENFELT, b. May 30, 1910.

**The State Rooms and Court  
Berry Pomeroy Castle**



## The Pomeroy Ancestral Chart

*"Both justice and decency require that we should bestow on our forefathers an honorable remembrance." — Thucydides.*

The descendants of the pioneer, Eltweed Pomeroy, are indeed fortunate as to their ancestral line in the name of Pomeroy, for those born Pomeroy and eighth in descent from Eltweed can show an unbroken Pomeroy line for twenty-six generations, back to Roger of Normandy, who died 1078, just twelve years after the Norman Conquest in which his sons played an important part.

And the Ancestral Chart presented in these pages contains six hundred ancestors for Eltweed, among whom are some of the most famous historic characters of the world, including Henry I., King of England; William the Conqueror; Rollo, Duke of Normandy; Alfred the Great of England; Henry I., King of France; Hugh Capet; Wittekind the Great, of Germany; Henry I., The Fowler, King of Germany; Tancred, King of Sicily; Rhys ap Tudor Mawr, Prince of Wales; Jaroslav, Czar of Russia; and Charlemagne, the Emperor.

But this chart has a value far superior to all this, in that it exhibits in a unique way for social, hereditary and eugenic investigations, much data arranged in columns, for comparisons and deductions. The laws of the mortality tables which form the basis of life insurance were formulated only after much data relating thereto were tabulated and studied. The laws of planetary motion were declared by Kepler after eighteen years of comparisons of data properly tabulated.

The genealogist believes that if sufficient data were properly tabulated valuable deductions might be made and probably laws of great importance in the science of Eugenics might be discovered; for example, what per cent. of one's ancestors marry above, or below, their social station, or how often will one descend from two brothers, or what per cent. of one's collateral lines converge and end in the same ancestry, etc.?

Suppose one thousand charts for one thousand different families were prepared setting forth such data as the chart below shows, and then suppose these one thousand charts were compared carefully and persistently, is it not reasonable to believe that certain laws would be discovered which might prove to be very beneficial hereafter? Every effort of this kind makes it easier for the next one. That others may be helped is one of the chief purposes of this Ancestral Chart.

The Ancestral Chart presented in the Pomeroy Family History has been tabulated and is introduced by Prof. Elisha S. Loomis, Ph.D., author of "The Loomis Family in America," at present Professor of Mathematics in West High School, Cleveland, Ohio. Professor Loomis (602) is a descendant of Eltweed Pomeroy through Hannah (203), who married Amos Loomis. The Chart follows:

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART.

Generations	a Different Lines	b Ancestral No.	c Married to	d Father is	Key—Col. a gives consecutive Generations backward Col. b gives your different Lines of Ancestors Col. c gives your different Ancestral Numbers Col. d gives the number of the Married Ancestors Col. e gives the number of your Ancestor's Father						Nat--nativity b—born m—married d—died Res—resided			
					Antecedents of		Title	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.		
1.....	1.....	2.....	Richard Tyler Pomeroy					Ohio	1891.....				Ohio	Fam. Bible
1.....	2.....	3.....	Charles Wells Pomeroy					"	18641888.....				"	" "
1.....	2.....	3.....	May Elizabeth Tyler					"	18661888.....				"	" "
2.....	4.....	5.....	Richard Wells Pomeroy				Esq.	"	18251853.....				"	Fam. Bible
2.....	3.....	5.....	Annie Lodema Sisson					"	182718531906				"	" "
3.....	6.....	7.....	Samuel Pomeroy					Mass.	178118041875	N. Y.				Pomeroy Gen.
3.....	4.....	7.....	Penelope Allen					Conn.	178318041860	N. Y.				" "
4.....	8.....	9.....	Simeon Pomeroy					Mass.	175417791847		Mass.			Pomeroy Gen.
4.....	5.....	9.....	Mary Hastings					"	175917791814		"			" "
5.....	10.....	11.....	Simeon Pomeroy				Setm.	"	172517471812					Pomeroy Gen.
5.....	6.....	11.....	Abigail Smith					"	172617471820					" "
6.....	12.....	13.....	Samuel Pomeroy				Setm.	"	166917151746					Pomeroy Gen.
6.....	7.....	13.....	Elizabeth Strickland					Conn.	16853rd.....					" "
7.....	199.....	200.....	Caleb Pomeroy				Setm.	"	164116651691					Pomeroy Gen.
7.....	200.....	199.....	Hepzibah Baker					"	16461665.....					" "
8.....	201.....	202.....	203.....	Pomeroy, Eltweed			1st Selctm	Eng.	158516291673					Eng. Par. Rec.
8.....	202.....	201.....	....	Rockett, Margery				"	16291655.....	Conn.				" "
9.....	203.....	204.....	Pomeroy, Richard				Esq.	"	about after 1584	1593	Eng.			Dorset Rec.
10....	204.....	205.....	Pomeroy, Henry				Esq.	"		1589	"			Devon Rec.
10....	3205.....	204.....	208.....	Huckmore, Anne				"	2d.....		"			Dorset Rec.
11....	206.....	207.....	209.....	Pomeroy, Richard			Esq.	"		1531	"			Vivian Visit
11....	4207.....	206.....	211.....	Coker, Eleanor				"			"			Coker Dorset
11....	208.....	213.....	Huckmore, William					"		1520	"			" "
12....	209.....	210.....	214.....	Pomeroy, Thomas			Esq.	"		1493	"			Vivian Visit
12....	5210.....	209.....	216.....	Kelloway, Agnes				"		1500	"			" "
12....	211.....	212.....	217.....	Coker, John			Esq.	"		1500	"			Coker Dorset
12....	6212.....	211.....	219.....	Mallet, Avice				"			"			" "
12....	213.....			Huckmore, Roger			Baron	"			"			" "
13....	214.....	215.....	220.....	Pomeroy, Henry de			Kt.	"	1416	1st	1481	"		Vivian Visit
13....	7215.....	214.....	222.....	Raleigh, Alice				"		1462	"			" "
13....	216.....	224.....	Kelloway, Thomas					"			"			Coker Dorset
13....	217.....	218.....	226.....	Coker, Robert				"		1420	"			" "
13....	8218.....	217.....	228.....	Turgis, Elizabeth				"			"			" "
13....	219.....			Mallet, Thomas				"			"			" "
14....	220.....	221.....	229.....	Pomeroy, Edward de			Kt.	"		1427	1446	"		Vivian Visit
14....	9221.....	220.....	231.....	Bevile, Margaret				"		1427	1461	"		" "
14....	222.....	223.....	232.....	Raleigh, John			Kt.	"			"			" "

## THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.

a	b	c	d	e	Antecedents of	Title	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.	Authorities
.....	10	223	222	234	Ferrers, Matilda	Eng.					Eng.	Vivian Visit
.....	224	225	.....	235	Kelloway, William	Esq.	"				"	" "
.....	11	225	224	235	Barrett, Johanna		"				"	" "
.....	226	227	237	237	Coker, John				1420		"	Coker Dorset
.....	12	227	226	239	Veale, Eleanor de la	Heiress	"				"	" "
.....	228	.....	.....	239	Turgis, Richard	Esq.	"				"	" "
15	.....	229	230	241	Pomeray, Thomas de	Kt.	"			1426	"	Vivian Visit
.....	13	230	229	.....	Dore or Dooer, A. (?)		"				"	MSS. B. Muse
.....	231	.....	.....	241	Bevile, John	Lord	"				"	Vivian Visit
.....	232	233	243	243	Rawleigh, Peter	Kt.	"				"	" "
.....	14	233	232	232	Dawney, Mary	Heiress	"				"	" "
.....	234	.....	.....	234	Ferrers, William		"				"	" "
.....	235	236	.....	236	Barrett, Henry		"			1478	"	" "
.....	15	236	235	245	Cammel, Anna		"			1480	"	" "
.....	237	238	246	246	Coker, Robert		"				"	Coker Dorset
.....	16	238	237	248	Wayles, or Welsh	Heiress	"				"	" "
.....	239	240	.....	240	Veale, Robert de la		"				"	" "
.....	17	240	239	249	Muskett, Anna		"				"	" "
16	.....	241	242	251	Pomeray, Henry de	Kt.	"	1291	1st	1367	"	Vivian Visit
.....	18	242	241	253	Meules, Johanna de		"			1340	"	" "
.....	243	244	254	254	Rawleigh, John	Kt.	"				"	" "
.....	19	244	243	253	Bamville, Elizabeth		"				"	" "
.....	245	.....	.....	254	Cammel, Robert		"				"	" "
.....	246	247	256	256	Coker, William de		"				"	Coker Dorset
.....	20	247	246	257	Norris, Elizabeth	Heiress	"				"	" "
.....	248	.....	.....	257	Wayles, John		"				"	" "
.....	249	250	.....	258	Muskett, Gerard		"				"	" "
.....	21	250	249	258	Bassett, Joan	Heiress	"				"	" "
17	.....	251	252	260	Pomeray, Henry de la	Kt.	"	1265	1281	1304	"	Vivian Visit
.....	22	252	251	262	Camville, Amicia de	Heiress	"		1281	1328	"	" "
.....	253	.....	264	264	Meules, J'nde (Brionne)	Lord	"			1307	"	" "
.....	254	255	265	265	Rawleigh, Henry	Kt.	"				"	" "
.....	23	255	254	266	Beaumont, Isabel		"				"	" "
.....	256	.....	.....	267	Coker, Richard de	Kt.	"			1346	"	Coker Dorset
.....	257	.....	.....	268	Norris, John		"				"	" "
.....	258	259	267	267	Bassett, Robert	Esq.	"				"	" "
.....	24	259	258	269	Brett, Johanna	Heiress	"			1340	"	" "
18	.....	260	261	271	Pomeray, Henry de la	Kt.	"	1237	.....	1281	"	Vivian Visit
.....	261	260	.....	272	Isolda		"	2d	1333		"	" "
.....	262	263	273	273	Camville, Geoffrey de	Kt.	"	1242	1273	1308	"	" "
.....	25	263	262	275	Brian, Maud de	Heiress	"		2d		"	Burke
.....	264	.....	277	277	Meules (Molis) Brionne	Lord	"				"	Dev. Par. Rec.
.....	265	266	278	278	Rawleigh, John	Esq.	"				"	Vivian Visit
.....	26	266	265	279	Newton, Johannes	Heiress	"				"	" "
.....	267	268	280	280	Bassett, Arthur		"				"	Dorset Rec.
.....	27	268	267	282	Chichester, Eleanor		"				"	" "
.....	269	270	283	283	Brett, Ralph de	Bailiff	"			1313	"	Coker Dorset
.....	270	269	284	284	Bosco	Heiress	"				"	" "
19	.....	271	272	286	Pomeraye, Henry de la	Baron	"	1212	.....	1236	"	Vivian Visit
.....	28	272	271	288	Vernon, Margeria de	Lady	"			1254	"	" "
.....	273	274	290	290	Camville, William de	Kt.	"				"	Burke
.....	29	274	273	292	Marmion, Alreda de	Lady	"				"	" "
.....	275	276	293	293	Brian, Guy de	Lord	"				"	Vic. Hist.

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—*Continued.*

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—*Continued.*



## A Study in Heredity

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.

a	b	c	d	e	Antecedents of	Title	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.	Authorities	
.....	80	440	439	477	Clermont, Adeliza de Averinches, William de (Abincis)	(Alex.) Kt.	Ndy. "	.....	.....	.....	Eng. "	Polwhele W. of Devon	
.....	441	442	.....	.....	Bronne, Emma de Dole, Godwyn	Lady	" "	2d	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	443	.....	.....	.....	Condorus	Duke	Eng.	.....	1060	.....	Ndy. Eng. "	Polwhele Baring Gould	
.....	444	.....	481	.....	Ingelric, a Saxon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	445	.....	.....	.....	Thurold of Norway	.....	Nor.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	446	.....	.....	.....	Hugh Capet	King	Fr.	970	996	Fr.	George's Tab.	.....	
.....	82	448	447	.....	Adelaide of Aquitaine	Lady	"	970	.....	.....	.....	Jevon's Hist.	
.....	449	.....	.....	.....	Tallifer, William of Toulouse	Count	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	450	451	484	.....	Vladimir, of Russia	Czar	Russia	988	1005	Rus	George's Tab.	.....	
.....	83	451	450	485	Romanowna, Anne	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	452	453	487	.....	Vermandois, Hubert III	Count	Fr.	.....	1000	Fr.	Browning	.....	
.....	84	453	452	489	Edgiva, of England	Lady	Eng.	2d	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	454	.....	491	.....	Brian, Guy de Pola, Richard de	Baron	Eng.	.....	1154	.....	W. of Devon	.....	
.....	455	.....	493	.....	Walter, Fitz-Otho	Constable	"	.....	1100	Eng.	Browning	.....	
.....	85	457	456	495	Conwyn, Gladys	Princess	Wales	.....	1066	.....	.....	.....	
.....	458	459	496	.....	Rhys, ap Tudor Mawr	King	"	.....	1136	Wales	Pole	.....	
.....	86	459	458	498	Gwladys	Princess	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	460	.....	499	.....	Traci, William de	Kt.	Ndy.	.....	.....	Ndy.	Vivian's Visit	.....	
.....	461	.....	500	.....	Totnes, Judhel de	.....	"	.....	1123	Eng.	Vict. Hist.	.....	
.....	462	.....	501	.....	Ralegh, Walter de	.....	"	.....	1100	.....	Vivian Visit	.....	
.....	463	.....	.....	.....	Basset, Rauel	.....	"	.....	.....	Ndy.	Vict. Hist.	.....	
26	464	.....	.....	.....	Roger, (Pommeraie)	.....	"	990	1078	.....	Cal. Doc. Fr.	.....	
.....	465	434	502	.....	Robert, le Diable	6th Duke	.....	.....	2035	.....	George's Tab.	.....	
.....	77	434	465	570	Harleva, Tanner's dau.	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	466	467	504	.....	Baldwin V. (The Little)	Count	Fl.	1026	1067	Fl.	.....	.....	
.....	87	467	466	410	Adelaide, of France	Princess	Fr.	2d m	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	468	.....	.....	.....	Corbutus	.....	Eng.	.....	.....	Eng.	Freeman	.....	
.....	469	.....	.....	.....	Burgo, John de	Baron	Ndy.	.....	.....	Ndy.	Browning	.....	
.....	470	.....	.....	.....	Fulbert, the Tanner	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	Guizot Hist.	.....	
.....	471	472	506	.....	Montgomery, Roger de	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	Freeman	.....	
.....	88	472	471	.....	Beaumont, Jocelina de	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	473	.....	508	.....	Talvas, William de	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	474	.....	.....	.....	Castelan, Henry de	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	475	476	509	.....	Bienfaite Clare, Richard	Earl	"	.....	1090	Eng.	Vict. Hist.	.....	
.....	89	476	475	511	Giffard, Rohesia de	.....	"	.....	.....	Eng.	.....	.....	
.....	477	478	.....	.....	Clermont, Hugh de	Count	.....	.....	.....	Eng.	.....	.....	
.....	90	478	477	513	Rouci, Margaret de	Lady	"	.....	.....	.....	Browning	.....	
.....	479	480	509	.....	Meules, Baldwin de	Lord	"	1035	2d	1090	Eng.	Vict. Hist.	.....
.....	91	480	479	.....	Albreda, cousin of Wm. the Conqueror	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	481	.....	515	.....	Ordulph	Prince	Eng.	.....	3d.	1020	Eng.	W. of Devon	.....
.....	482	483	516	.....	Vermandois, Hugh the Great	Count	Fr.	.....	938	956	Fr.	George's Tab.	.....
.....	92	483	482	518	Hedwiga, of Germany	Lady	Ger.	.....	.....	.....	.....	Johnson Hist.	.....
.....	484	.....	520	.....	Sviatoslaff, of Russia	Prince	Rus.	.....	972	.....	Rus.	George's Tab.	.....
.....	485	486	522	.....	Romanus II. of Russia	.....	"	934	.....	963	.....	.....	.....
.....	93	486	485	.....	Theophano	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	487	488	524	.....	Vermandois, Albert de I.	Count	Fr.	.....	.....	988	Fr.	Browning	.....
.....	94	488	487	525	Gerberga, of France	Princess	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	George's Tab.	.....
.....	489	490	527	.....	Edward the Elder	King	Eng.	916	925	.....	Eng.	George's Tab.	.....
.....	95	490	489	529	Elfeda of England	Lady	"	.....	.....	953	.....	Pole	.....
.....	491	492	.....	.....	Reginald of Burgundy	Count	Burgy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

# Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

820

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.

a	b	c	d	e	Antecedents of	Title	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.	Authorities.
.....	492	491	502		Dau. of Richard the Good	Princess	Ndy.					Pole
.....	493				Pola, William de	Eng.				1066	Eng.	"
.....	494				Otho of Tuscany	Constable				"	Wales	W. of Devon
.....	495				Conyn, Rhywallon ap	Prince	Wales			"	Wales	Southwth Gen.
.....	496	497	530		Tudor-Mawr	"	"			1090	"	Browning
.....	96	497	496	532	Gwenlian	Lady	"			"	"	"
.....	498				Rhiwallon, of Powis	Prince	Ndy.			"	Ndy.	"
.....	499				Traci, Turgis de	Brit.					Brit.	"
.....	500				Alured the Giant		Ndy.				Brit.	Vict. Hist.
.....	501				Ralegh, Walter de	Kt.	Ndy.			1070	Eng.	Vivian Visit
27	502	503	535		Richard II. (The Good)	4th Duke	"	986		1026	Ndy.	George's Tab.
.....	97	503	502	537	Judith of Brittany	6th Count	Fl.		1st.	1036	Fl.	George's Tab.
.....	504	505	538		Baldwin IV.	Lady	Ndy.			"	"	"
.....	98	505	504	502	Eleanor	"	"				Ndy.	Wm. of Malmab
.....	506	507			Montgomery, Hugh de	Count	Ndy.				Ndy.	Wm. of Malmbs
.....	99	507	506	540	Jemima		"				"	
.....	508				Belesme, William de	Earl	"			1040	"	Vict. Hist.
.....	509	510	542		Gilbert Crispin, (Brionne)		"			"	"	"
.....	100	510	509		Sister of Earl of Brionne	Count	"					
.....	511	512	543		Giffard, Walter de (I)	Count	"			1084	Eng.	Freeman
.....	101	512	511	545	Fleitel, Agnes de		"					
.....	513	514			Rouci, Hildwin IV. de	Count	"				Ndy.	Browning
.....	102	514	513	546	Rouci, Adela de (de Ebles)	Countess	"				"	"
.....	515				Orgerius the Great	Eng.	900			971	Eng.	W. of Devon
.....	516	517	549		Robert of France	King	Fr.			923	Fr.	George's Tab.
.....	103	517	516	551	Vermandois, Beatrix de	Count	"			921	"	"
.....	518	519	552		Henry I., the Fowler	King	Ger.	876	2d	936	Ger.	"
.....	104	519	518		Matilda		"			969	"	Kohlrauch
.....	520	521	554		Igor of Russia	Rus.		903		945	Rus.	George's Tab.
.....	105	521	520		Olga, a Norse			903		957	"	"
.....	522	523	555		Constantine VII. of Rus			905		959	"	"
.....	106	523	522	557	Helena Augusta						"	"
.....	524		551		Vermandois, Hubert II.	Count	Fr.			943	Fr.	Boston Trans.
.....	525	526	559		Louis IV., d'Outremer	King	"	921		954	"	George's Tab.
.....	107	526	525	518	Geberga de Saxe	Princess	Ger.	939		984	"	"
.....	527	528	560		Alfred the Great	King	Eng.	849	868	901	Eng.	"
.....	108	528	527	562	Ethelbirith, of England	Lady	"			868	904	"
.....	529				Sigeline	Earl	"				"	"
.....	530	531	564		Einion		Wales			983	Wales	Browning
.....	531	530			Nesta, da. of Earl of Dev	Lady	Eng.			"	"	"
.....	532				Rhyddrch, Gwyr ap	Lord	Wales			1070	"	"
.....	533	534			Ralegh, Walter de	Sire	Ndy.			1066	Eng.	Vivian's Visit
.....	109	534	533		Beatrix		"				Ndy.	"
28	535	536	566		Richard I., the Fearless	3rd Duke	"	933	2d	996	"	George's Tab.
.....	110	536	535	568	Gunnora of Denmark	Lady	Den.			"	"	"
.....	537				Geffrey of Brittany		Brit.				Brit.	
.....	538	539	569		Arnulf II. of Flanders	Duke	Fl.			989	Fl.	George's Tab.
.....	111	539	538	571	Susanna of Italy		Italy			"	"	"
.....	540	541			Turolf of Pt. Andomere						Ndy.	
.....	110	541	540	568	Wevia, sis. of Gunnora						"	Malmbury
.....	542		535		Eu, Godfrey de (Brionne)	Count	Den.					Burke
.....	543	544			Bolbec, Osborne de		Ndy.					Vict. Hist.
.....	110	544	543	568	Aveline, sis. of Gunnora		Den.					" "
.....	545				Fleitel, Gerard		Ndy.					Malmbury
.....	546	547	573		Eblo I. de Ronci (Reimes)	Count	"					Browning

---

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—*Continued.*



**THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.**



---

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—*Continued.*

\*Descendant of Antenor, King of the Cimmerians on the Black Sea.

---

### THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Concluded.

---

The abrupt increase of the "Father's No." to 199 in the American family at the head of this Chart is to show the student how to attach his or her American lines to Eltweed Pomeroy's "Ancestral No."

Should the student not thoroughly understand the reading of this Ancestral Chart after closely studying the "Key" at the top, the following examples will be beneficial:

Take Eltweed Pomeroy, for instance: The figures 203 standing against his name in the inside column will be found to correspond with the figures or No. of his father in the next generation, standing in the column designated, "Ancestral No.," in the outside group of figures, and continue thus through all generations to the first of the name. To read back, reverse the process, from outside to inside figures.

The combination of numbers: 201—202

202—201 denotes a marriage, or the parents of the individual who has the No. 201 against his name.

The "different lines" represent the new strains of blood that enter into the heredity in the several families in contemporary generations.

Many of the birth, marriage and death dates which appear in this chart, are approximate. They will stand, however, for a period in the life of the individual.

Some of the authorities are necessarily abbreviated in order to permit them to justify with the pages. Anderson, R.G., is Royal Genealogies; W. of D., is Prince's Worthies of Devon; other abbreviations will readily be determined.

## Pomeroy Men in the Revolution

*They need no statue nor inscription to reveal  
Their greatness; it is round them; and the joy  
With which their children tread the hallowed  
Ground that holds their venerated bones;  
The peace that smiles on all they fought for,  
And the wealth that clothes the land they rescued,  
Are monuments more lasting.* —Percival.

One may with reason believe that the Rosters of Pomeroy men in the Revolution presented in this volume, contain a Revolutionary ancestor for each descendant of Eltweed Pomeroy. The list of those who served in Massachusetts organizations is an abstract from the official state papers of that Commonwealth, entitled: "The Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," prepared by James Tracy, Custodian of Massachusetts Archives, under the direction of Hon. William M. Olin, Secretary, and is complete, all important details having been preserved.

The Pomeroy contingent in the Revolution who served in Connecticut organizations is a compilation from "The Connecticut Men in the Revolutionary War." That official document was prepared under authority of the General Assembly of Connecticut. A discrepancy may sometimes be noted between the service given and the actual service as if figured between the dates of enlistment and discharge. The difference is accounted for by the practice of including with service performed, a time allowance for travel on the basis of one day for each twenty miles, out or home.

In Colonial days, (and indeed in the present), a man's name was at the mercy of town and church clerks and mustering officers, and in all records kept by such officers the Pomeroy name has suffered cruel mutilation. In the roster presented from the Massachusetts muster rolls the name appears under many forms, all of which are preserved in parenthesis, in order that any one who desires to seek further information may become acquainted with the name which was assigned to his or her ancestor in the Revolution.

New Hampshire State Papers contain but one Pomeroy name, that of Pelatiah, second son of Phinehas of Suffield, Conn. Pelatiah also had enlistments to his credit in Connecticut organizations. Revolutionary records of New York or Vermont do not carry any Pomeroy names, and the Historian has found but one in the New Jersey records, that of John Pomeroy, Forage-Master.

It is not necessary at this time for the Historian to identify all of the men whose names appear in the several rosters and assign them to their respective families, as he considers that the members of each family have some private records which will determine their ancestor with greater accuracy. The details of home town, organization, rank, etc., will assist those interested to distinguish their individual Revolutionary Sire.

### First Major-General of the Massachusetts Army

The fact that Patriotic and Colonial Societies are multiplying in the United States is conclusive evidence that the present generation of men and

women are beginning to consider their heroic ancestors with a larger measure of earnestness and wholesome pride. In the "History of the Pomeroy Family," and this book is a family history, (not a mortuary report), in which makers of history are named, and the devoted women who supported them, it is essential and appropriate that we be true to our antecedents who endured in the strife of battle and the councils of the assembly. In this interest your Annalist has been appealed to by gentlewomen of the Pomeroy race, who had ancestors in the War of the Revolution, from the rank of Private to that of Major-General. In view of the growing desire to claim and prove the right to a Revolutionary ancestor, this subject is an important one. While the several state papers published during the last decade contain very complete and satisfactory rosters of privates and company officers doing military service in the Revolution, they are comparatively silent concerning the specific rank of the generals who first organized and moulded them into the component parts of an army. And it is disappointing to find that American Histories of the Revolution have also been silent on the important questions:

Who were the first authorized generals in the Revolution?

What was the specific military rank of each general officer?

While considering the appeals mentioned, your Secretary prepared an article which "The Journal of American History"\*\* kindly published, from which I shall make some extracts:

"When a soldier has attained to the honor of the rank of a general officer, especially in the piping times of war, he is entitled to consideration as a general, and our children should have a speaking acquaintance with the names and rank of all of the first generals of the War of Independence. While each family has its records, and the tradition is handed down from father to son that they may have an ancestor who was a general in the Colonial Army, every one not conversant with the facts may deny them unless they are fortified by printed history. For that reason many soldiers of the Revolution, and incidentally their descendants, are denied the prestige that attaches to the Soldiers of the Revolution.

"902 F Street, Washington, D. C.  
February 19, 1910.

*My dear Miss Pomeroy:*

Your favor of the 6th inst. to Recording-Secretary-General has been referred to me for reply. I beg to say that according to Appleton's Encyclopedia your ancestor, Seth Pomeroy, was appointed Brigadier-General, but declined. As his highest title during the Revolution was Colonel it will be impossible to credit him with the title of Brigadier-General.

Sincerely yours,

(Signed)

Reg. Gen. N. S., D. A. R., (Per Y.)

\*The copy reviewer of the Journal of American History, in re-writing the first page of my article to conform to the policy of that quarterly, inadvertently made me say, "my own lineal ancestor," instead of "our own kinsman, Gen. Seth Pomeroy." My own lineal ancestor of the 4th generation was Medad Pomeroy, (son of Joseph, son of Medad, son of Eltweed), who married Hannah Trumbull, aunt of Governor Jonathan Trumbull, (Washington's "Brother Jonathan").—AUTHOR.



### **First Major-General of the Massachusetts Army**

*(Records of the Provincial Congresses: Extract from Vol. 1, page 24.)*

"At a Congress of Delegates from the several Towns and Districts in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, convened at Salem on Friday the seventh day of October A. D., 1774:

"Thursday 27th October 1774:

### **Powers of the General Officers**

*(Vol. 1, page 74.)*

"Record of the proceedings of A Provincial Congress of Deputies, of the Several Towns and Districts of the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, Convened at Cambridge on Wednesday, the first day of February, A. D. 1775:

"Thursday 9th February 1775, A. M.

**Photographic evidence that Seth Pomeroy was the first Major-General of the Massachusetts Army in the Revolution.**

On appeal from the above ruling the following note was received:  
902 F Street, Washington, D. C.  
March 10, 1910.

*My dear Miss Pomeroy:*

Your letter of March the 5th has been received. As it has been the rule of the Society to give credit for service and titles only as they appeared in official records during the Revolutionary period (1775-1783), this office has been compelled to confine itself to the conditions thus imposed upon it. I should be very glad indeed to give Seth Pomeroy the highest title with which he could be credited, provided we can secure the official proof of service, but we must ask assistance in doing this.

Will you kindly furnish us the certificate from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts showing that he served in the capacity of Brigadier-General during the Revolution? It is our understanding that the tablet\* erected at Peekskill was erected by the Sons of the American Revolution† and not by the Government.

Trusting to hear from you soon, giving us official proof of service for which we have asked, I am,

Yours very sincerely,

(Signed)

Registrar-General, N. S., D. A. R.

The burden of the proof that Seth Pomeroy was a general in the War of the Revolution, asked for in the above official notes, naturally rests upon the Annalist and Secretary of the Pomeroy Family Association. The evidence will involve proof of other important questions of history of general interest to all patriots, not only the Daughters of the American Revolution, but the Sons of the Revolution, who honored Major-General Seth Pomeroy by the erection of a stately monument at Peekskill-on-the-Hudson, New York; the Seth Pomeroy Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, which is about to erect a commemorative statue to his memory in Northampton, his native town; the officers of the West Point Military Academy, where there is a tablet on the walls of the chapel giving his Continental Army rank as Brigadier-General.

The photographs presented here will be of value to the descendants of other generals of the Revolution, also, who may have met with like denials regarding the military rank of their ancestors in the War of the Revolution: his own descendants and kinsmen; and all others who desire a speaking acquaintance with the names and rank of the generals who actually organized and led the first soldiers of the Revolution. It will be observed that the photographs herewith include all of the generals appointed and commissioned by the congresses of the colony of Massachusetts before they were taken into the pay of the Continental Army, giving their names and specific

\*The tablet referred to was not erected at Peekskill, but on the walls of the chapel of the Military Academy at West Point. This could not have been possible except by direction of the West Point officials, which is equivalent to government authority.—AUTHOR.

†The monument at Peekskill was erected, not by the Sons of the American Revolution, but by the Sons of the Revolution, in New York.—AUTHOR.

rank, as well as the names of the speaker, the secretary, and fifteen members of the House of Representatives, and as the writer has said, are quite as authentic and interesting to all descendants of the generals named as they are to the descendants of Major-General Seth Pomeroy. Also, these certificates will answer for them the same purposes, as they can not be disputed by any one who would insist that the term "General Officer," used in history, does not mean a general in rank, but perhaps a colonel. These certificates are also good evidence that the archives of the commonwealth of Massachusetts are rich in what might be termed "silent Revolutionary history."

General Seth Pomeroy was prominent in the Provincial Congress, being returned from Northampton. He was also busily engaged with a large force of smiths in the manufacture of guns and other implements of war until the days just preceding the Revolution, when he responded in person to the first alarm. On October 27, 1774, he was appointed, with Hon. Jedediah Preble and Hon. Artemus Ward a general officer, he being designated as third in command.

In accord with the above photographic evidence as to the election of Colonel Seth Pomeroy as a General Officer, third in command, "Harper's Cyclopedic of United States History," by Lossing, page 1115, says: "\* \* \* Seth Pomeroy was chosen a Brigadier-General in February, 1775, but fought in the ranks as a private soldier at the Battle of Bunker (Breed's) Hill." He, like General Warren, who was slain there, declined to assume the command which had been tendered after battle had been joined. Under the commission noted above, issued by the Colony of Massachusetts Bay as General, third in command, Seth Pomeroy was "busily engaged in organizing the Massachusetts militia at Cambridge in the spring of 1775, which later gathered around Boston."

It was while engaged in this patriotic duty at Cambridge that General Seth Pomeroy conceived the plan of surprising and capturing Fort Ticonderoga, which he imparted to Colonels Easton and Brown and Parson Allen, which was eventually carried to a successful issue, although nearly rendered abortive by the jealousy of Benedict Arnold.

On April 23, 1775, the Provincial Congress passed a resolve for an army of 13,600 men to be immediately raised to serve until December 31, 1775. The work of recruiting began at once and regimental organizations were formed as rapidly as possible. In May, Artemus Ward was commissioned as Commander-in-Chief of the Massachusetts Army, vice Jedediah Preble retired, and John Thomas was commissioned as Lieutenant-General of the same army, vice Artemus Ward promoted; Seth Pomeroy retaining his rank as senior Major-General. In June, Warren, Whitcomb, Heath and Frye were appointed Major-Generals. The question of the appointment of Brigadier-Generals came up several times but was postponed, and there is no record that any brigadier-generals were appointed for the Massachusetts Army until January 20, 1776, when Timothy Danielson was chosen brigadier.

General Seth Pomeroy, exhausted at length by the increasing toils of his office, sought relaxation in an absence of a few days upon his farm on the Connecticut. Arriving there upon the evening of the 15th of June,

---

**Military Rank and Pay Established**

(Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 208, page 3.)  
"Resolve making an allowance to the General Officer.

Photographic evidence that Seth Pomeroy received a warrant for  
pay for services in the Revolution as Major-General.

$r_i$

he had barely passed a single night at home when a messenger from Israel Putnam summoned him again to Boston. "We have determined," says Putnam in his letter, "to draw our forces nearer the city, and to take possession of the heights of Charlestown." Foreseeing that such a step would bring about immediate hostilities, the old General unharnessed one of the horses from the team and ordered him to be immediately saddled, and started at noon of the 16th day of June for the camp. By riding all that night, and twice obtaining a fresh horse upon the road (the last from General Ward), he reached the scene of action at two o'clock in the afternoon.

The troops of the enemy were then landing from Boston. The heights in every direction were covered with spectators and combatants. Cannon balls from the ships of war were sweeping the neck of land over which he must pass to reach Bunker Hill. Remarking to his attendant that his horse was "too valuable an animal to have shot," he alighted and crossed the narrow pass on foot in safety and reached the intrenchments. As he appeared in sight a shout of welcome went up from the troops awaiting the attack. It is said that Colonel Putnam seized him by the hand, exclaiming: "You here, Pomeroy? God! I believe a cannon would wake you up if you slept in the grave!" Refusing proffers that he should take over the command, the old warrior advanced to the barricades and took command of the Connecticut troops. With a rifle of his own manufacture, which he had carried thirty years before at the siege of Louisburg, he directed the fire of the men with whom he had affiliated during those two hours of terrible struggle for the birth of American liberty. Toward Pitcairn there existed in the hearts of the colonists a deadly hatred. Observing him at the head of a column which had once been repulsed, and now again returning to the attack, General Pomeroy pointed him out to the men who stood by his side, and the next moment Pitcairn fell mortally wounded. During the last attack of the British, General Pomeroy's gun was struck by a musket-ball and the lock broken so that it was rendered useless. After the soldiers with him had fired all their ammunition, as had the other troops in the thin line of battle, and perceiving that the British had gained the intrenchments on his flank, he retired with his men, stepping backward, and it is reported that he said: "Seth Pomeroy must not be shot in the back."

#### **First Brigadier-General of the Continental Army**

On June 22, 1775, a few days after the battle of Breed's Hill, Major-General Seth Pomeroy, of the Massachusetts Army, was appointed First Brigadier-General of the Continental Army. After holding this rank four weeks, he felt too certainly the disadvantages of his venerable age to do justice to the cause in active military life in the field, and voluntarily resigned his office that younger men might take up the burden, and retired to his farm, to come forth later, like another Cincinnatus, at the darkest period in the struggle for freedom.

Regarding the muster and pay-rolls in the archives of the Massachusetts Commonwealth, it is now only necessary to say that as Seth Pomeroy was

appointed major-general on October 27, 1774, and held that rank until June 22, 1775, when he was taken up as a brigadier-general in the Continental Army, it is evident that those rolls which designate him as "General" are correct records, and should be observed as such, notwithstanding all opinions to the contrary, especially as the rolls under consideration were for service performed in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775 and before June 22, 1775, when he became a Continental general. It is suggested that if a soldier is commissioned as a general in time of war it is usually in recognition of what he has to his credit as a military officer, and his other qualifications.

On June 22, 1775, the Continental Congress appointed Major-Generals for the army of the United Colonies, and named George Washington of Virginia Commander-in-Chief. The Major-Generals were:

Artemus Ward, First Major-General.

Charles Lee, Second Major-General.

The commission of Seth Pomeroy as Major-General of the Massachusetts Army was independent of that of the Resolve of the Continental Congress, June 22, 1775, appointing him the First Brigadier-General of the Continental Army, although the former was perhaps an incentive to this further honor and consideration:

"\* \* \* The Congress then came to the following resolutions:

Journal of Continental Congress, 1775: Extract from Vol. 1, page 87:

"Resolved, That the number of Brigadier-Generals be augmented to eight, and the same were chosen by ballot as follows:

"Seth Pomeroy, First Brigadier-General.

Then follows the list of those appointed in their order:

"Richard Montgomery of New York, Second Brigadier-General.

"David Wooster of Connecticut, Third Brigadier-General.

"William Heath of Massachusetts, Fourth Brigadier-General.

"Joseph Spencer of Connecticut, Fifth Brigadier-General.

"John Thomas of Massachusetts, Sixth Brigadier-General.

"John Sullivan of Maine, Seventh Brigadier-General.

"Nathaniel Green of Rhode Island, Eighth Brigadier-General.

"Horatio Gates of Virginia, Adjutant-General."

It is evident that the fires of jealousy burned as ardently in those days of the Revolution, among the officers of the "Regular Establishment," as they have since, for we find that, in order to accommodate the confusion and strife of those brigadiers as to question of seniority, and because of his venerable age, Seth Pomeroy resigned his commission as First Brigadier-General twenty-eight days after his election, and Gen. John Thomas of Massachusetts was appointed as senior brigadier. It is also notable that just twenty-eight days previous to his appointment as First Brigadier-General of the Continental Army Seth Pomeroy was fighting in the ranks at Bunker Hill with a gun of his own make, and that it had been rendered unserviceable by a broken lock, which had been struck by a musket ball.

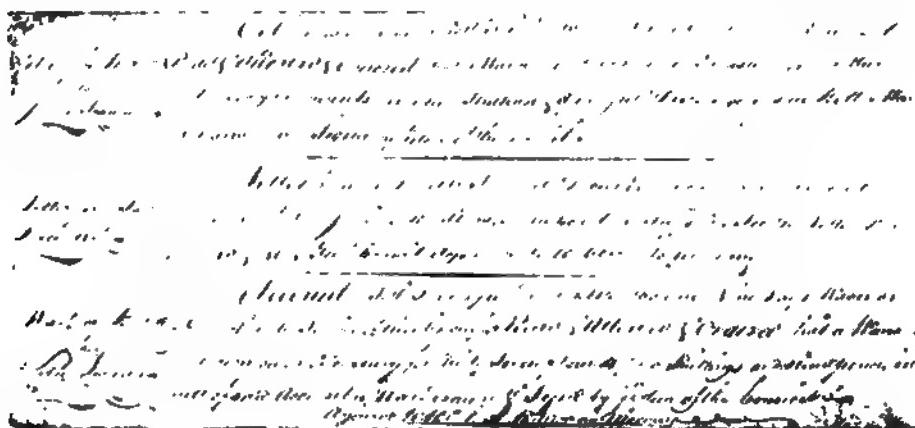
Although he had retired from the active duties of the field, General Pomeroy had not left the service of his country. The Provincial Congress then holding its sessions at Watertown, induced him to continue his services under his commission as General of militia, and at once placed him in command of the militia of Hampshire county with instructions to see that they

### The Warrant for Pay as Major-General

*Council Records, Vol. 17, page 230.*

"Records of the Honorable the Council, at a Great & General Court, or Assembly, for the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay in New England begun & held at Watertown in the County of Middlesex on Wednesday, the twenty-sixth day of July AD 1775

"Thursday January 25th 1776."



Photographic evidence that Seth Pomeroy received pay for services as Major-General in the Revolution.

\* \* \* \* \*

Official recognition of Seth Pomeroy as a Brigadier-General by the highest authority in the land on military rank.



were duly drilled and disciplined for active service. For nearly two years he was engaged in this duty, diffusing a spirit of military ardor among the people, training the young men to the use of arms, urging early enlistments, and supplying disciplined troops for the army. His services in this respect were repeatedly acknowledged, by both the Provincial and Continental Congresses.

With recovering health came the old desire for active field duty, and solicited personally by General Washington at the close of the year 1776 to resume his command for the coming campaign, General Pomeroy determined to again enter into the activities of the war. In January, 1777, when New Jersey was invaded by the British he took the field at the head of the militia of Massachusetts, although there is an official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 31, 1776, as follows: "Said Seth Pumroy chosen Colonel, 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776." He joined General McDougall at Peekskill on the Hudson river. From the hardships of this last campaign, and loss of vitality consequent on his venerable age, he died at Peekskill, Sept. 11, 1777. His remains were buried there, and over his grave in the beautiful and historic cemetery the patriotic Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York, assisted by kinsmen and gentlewomen of the Pomeroy\* race, have erected a handsome monument as a tribute to his patriotism and the loss of his life in the cause of American liberty.

While there is a large volume of matter of general interest in the hands of the writer, sufficient to cover the "Life of General Seth Pomeroy," the limits of this Family History will not permit further enlargement, other than a brief reference to the tablet in the Chapel at West Point.

On the first Memorial Tablet<sup>†</sup> in the Chapel of the Military Academy at West Point, the military school of the United States, the highest authority of the Nation concerning the honor of rank, may be found, at the head of the list of Brigadier-Generals, an inscription to the memory of "Brigadier-General Seth Pomeroy, born 1706; died 1777."

(Copy.)

"Mr. Albert A. Pomeroy, Sandusky, Ohio.

"Dear Sir:—

"I have been so very busy during the past two months closing up the work necessary to be done, and transferring the duties of Registrar-General of the D. A. R., it was not possible for me to make the proper personal acknowledgment of your kindness in sending the copy of the Journal of American History and otherwise assisting us in securing for General Seth Pomeroy his proper rank upon our records. The matter has been one of controversy for years because no official proof could be found, and I am very glad that the difficulty was finally adjusted during my term of office,

---

\*The subscriptions of the Pomeroy Family to this monument were assembled by S. Harris Pomeroy, Esq., of New Rochelle and New York City, (a great-great-grandson of General Seth Pomeroy).

†The excellent photograph of the tablet mentioned, which appears on another page of this Family History, was secured in June, 1910, before extensive alterations about the Academy were commenced, by George Eltweed Pomeroy of Toledo, Ohio.

and that I was able to give the order that all papers on file on General Pomeroy's record of service should be given the proper title. \* \* \*

"Washington, D. C., May 21, 1911.

"Very sincerely,

(Signed)

"GRACE M. PIERCE.

"Reg.-Gen. N. S., D. A. R."

(Copy.)

"American Embassy, London, April 25, 1911.

"Dear Col. Pomeroy:—

"I have read with interest your paper on the first Generals who organized the American Revolution, with special reference to the rank and service of your kinsman, General Seth Pomeroy; and I congratulate you upon the success with which you have established your points and made clear the service of your family in the very earliest days of the Revolutionary War and before it.

"Believe me, with thanks,

"Yours truly,

(Signed)

"WHITELAW REID."

### Pomeroy Men in Massachusetts Organizations

"But however densely disguised it is recognized."

**POMEROY:** (This name also appears under the form of Pamroy, Pomery, Pomiry, Pommeroy, Pomny, Pomory, Pomray, Pomroy, Pomry, Pumeroy, Pummeroy, Pumorey, Pumoroy, Pumroy.)

**ABNER POMEROY**, Southampton. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 4 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; also, Captain, Col. John Fellow's (8th) regt.; return of officers for rations between June 11, 1775, and July 3, 1775, dated Roxbury; also, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Kirkland's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army to the Northward; also, Captain, Col. Ezra Wood's Regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel to camp and home; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; also, same Regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Pomeroy credited with 26 days service, including 3 days in camp and 8 days travel; also, same Regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; also, same Regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; said Pomeroy credited with 1 mo. 10 days service, being 1 mo. 2 days in camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel; also, order on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's Regt., payable to said Pomeroy, Captain, dated Litchfield, Jan. 26, 1779, signed by Caleb Day, of Capt. Carpenter's Co. for wages due for Aug. and Sept. (1778); receipt for above wages on reverse of order, dated Continental Village, Jan. 31, 1779, is signed by said Capt. Pomeroy.

**ABNER POMEROY** (Pomroy). Lieutenant, Capt. John Kirtland's Co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; pay abstract for rations, dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed said Pomeroy from Aug. 16, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777; credited with 114 rations; also, affidavit sworn to in Hampshire Co., Jan. 28, 1778, made by said Pomeroy, late Lieutenant, and Phineas Wright, late Sergeant, in Capt. Kirtland's Co., testifying that they had been sent Nov. 4, 1777, by Col. Woodbridge to bring back to camp five men who had deserted from their company; also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's (5th) Co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) Regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers commissioned July 6, 1778.

**ABNER POMEROY** (Pumroy). Captain, Col. John Fellow's Regt.; list of officers dated Camp at Roxbury, May 23, 1775; also, same Regt.; returns for provisions, dated Roxbury, May 28, and June 5, 1775.

- AMASA POMEROY.** Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Col. Dickinson's Regt. commanded by Major Clap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Pomeroy.
- AMASA POMEROY** (Pomroy). Corporal, Capt. James Black's (Chester) Co., commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Mosley's) Regt.; entered service June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days on an alarm at Northampton.
- ASAHEL POMEROY**, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co. of Minute Men, Gen. Pomeroy's Regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 3, 1775; service, 14 days.
- ASAHEL POMEROY.** Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's Co., Col. Dickinson's Regt., commanded by Major Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co., Col. Ezra May's Regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home.
- BENJAMIN POMEROY** (Pomroy). Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three companies (?) and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.
- BENJAMIN POMEROY** (Pomroy). Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days at Penobscot.
- CALEB POMEROY.** Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's Co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a two mos. expedition to Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- DANIEL POMEROY** (Pamroy). Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's Co., Lieut.-Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 18, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.
- DANIEL POMEROY.** Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's Co., Lieut.-Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Jan. 18, 1777; service to April 3, 1777, 74 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed.
- DANIEL POMEROY.** Captain, in command of a detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.
- DANIEL POMEROY** (Pomroy). Sergeant, Capt. John Morgan's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; engaged Aug. 24, (also given Sept. 10), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 26) days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.
- DANIEL POMEROY.** Account of cash paid by the selectmen of Northampton, dated Northampton, Jan. 4, 1778 (9); said Pomeroy received mileage for 78 miles.
- DANIEL POMEROY** (Pomroy). Captain, 1st Co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) Regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.
- DAVID POMEROY.** Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) Regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (85 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.
- EBENEZER POMEROY**, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Col. John Dickerson's Regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on an expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.
- EBENEZER POMEROY** (Pomroy). Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) Regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm; also, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Cook's Co., Col. Porter's Regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair light; engaged for town of Hadley; also, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for

- Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Oliver Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779. (See Ebenezer Noble.)
- EBENEZER POMEROY** (Pumroy). Captain, Col. John Fellow's Regt.; list of officers dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; a receipt for the commissions is dated Camp at Roxbury, June 10, 1775, and signed by Col. Fellows.
- EBENEZER POMEROY** (Pumroy). Col. Greaton's Co., 3d Mass. Regt.; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; term, 9 months.
- ELISHA POMEROY** (Pomroy). Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's Co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.
- ENOS POMEROY**. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's Co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos., 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a two months' expedition to Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- ENOS POMEROY**. Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Col. Dickinson's Regt., commanded by Major Clap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Pomeroy.
- ENOS POMEROY**. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wailes's (Wales's) Co., Col. Ezra May's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- ENOS POMEROY**. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) Regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to the resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's Co.; age, 34 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Southampton; mustered July 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's Co., Col. Seth Murray's Regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- ENOS POMEROY**. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Major Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. Regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age 19 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for the town of Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26 (?), 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised for the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, travel (140 miles) included.
- ENOS POMEROY** (Pomroy). Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three companies (?) and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.
- ENOS POMEROY** (Pumroy). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig.-Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- ETHAN POMEROY**. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Cook's Co., Col. Woodbridge's Regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (160) miles travel home; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777.
- ETHAN POMEROY**, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's Co., Col. Jonathan Ward's Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Kellogg's Co., Col. Jonathan Ward's Regt.; company return (probably Oct., 1775); *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec'r 23d 1775."
- GAD POMEROY** (Pomray). Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

**GAD POMEROY.** Capt. Salmon White's Co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos., 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

**GAD POMEROY** (Pomroy), Southampton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Brig.-Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for the town of Southampton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig.-Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's Co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) Regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

**GAIUS POMEROY.** Account of cash paid by the Selectmen of Northampton, dated Northampton, Jan. 4, 1778(9); said Pomeroy detached from militia to serve for 8 months and received mileage for 140 miles; also, Drummer, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col. Ezra Wood's Regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel to camp and home; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to state of New York; also, Drum-Major, Capt. James Harlow's Co., Col. Ezra Wood's Regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778.

**GAIUS POMEROY** (Pomroy). Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three (?) companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; also, Drum-Major, Capt. James Harlow's Co., Col. Ezra Wood's Regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; service, 6 days; also, same company and regiment; pay roll for Aug., 1778; also, Drum-Major, Capt. Asa Barnes's (1st) Co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) Regt.; engaged Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**GERSHOM POMEROY**, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col. John Fellow's (8th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Col. John Dickerson's Regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.

**GROVE POMEROY**, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Allen's Co., Col. Smith's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Ebenezer Smith's Co., 6th Mass. Regt., commanded by Lieut.-Col. Smith; age 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, New Marlborough; enlisted Dec., 1779, by Capt. Allen; enlistment, during the war.

**GROVE POMEROY** (Pomroy). Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 years.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of New Marlborough; delivered to Lieut. Storey; also, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) Co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut.-Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) Regt.; return for the wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Pomeroy for 12 mos.; also, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) Co., Lieut.-Col. Smith's Regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Pomeroy for 12 mos.

**HEMAN POMEROY.** Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. (year not given); Capt. Shelding's (Sheldon's) Co., Col. Chapin's Regt.; age 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Southampton.

**HEMAN POMEROY** (Pomroy). Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three (?) companies and marched from North-

- ampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Southampton; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.
- HEMAN POMEROY** (Pumroy), Southampton. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Sheldern's (Sheldon's) Co., Col. Chapen's Regt.; age 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence Southampton; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.
- ICHABOD POMEROY** (Pomroy). Private, Capt. John Kirkland's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army to the Northward.
- IRA POMEROY**. Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's Co., Col. John Dickenson's Regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards New Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; roll dated Southampton; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cooke's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) Regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) Regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's Co.; age 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Southampton; mustered July 10, 1780.
- IRA POMEROY** (Pomroy), Southampton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Brig.-Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Southampton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig.-Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised for the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days, including travel (120 miles) home.
- ISAAC POMEROY**. Capt. Salmon White's Co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on an expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) Regt., for the term of 3 months, agreeable to a resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's Co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Southampton; mustered July 10, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's Co., Col. Seth Murray's Regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- JACOB POMEROY**, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's Co., Col. John Dickenson's Regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched toward Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Gen. John Dickerson's Regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on an expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt.

Ebenezer Strong's Co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) Regt.; engaged Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany, Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

JAMES POMEROY. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's Co.; list of men (year not given); reported deceased.

JAMES POMEROY (Pomroy). Private, Capt. John Gray's Co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's Regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.

JAMES POMEROY (Pumroy). Private, Capt. Joseph Prime's Co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) Regt.; joined April 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defense of Eastern Massachusetts; also, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's Co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Feb. 20, 1781; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's Regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of the 8 months term of enlistment.

JERAD POMEROY (Pomroy). List of men probably raised for Continental service in 1780; credited to town of Southampton. (See Ira Pomeroy.)

JOEL POMEROY. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a seaman.

JOHN POMEROY (Pomiry), Gardnerstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) Regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Gardnerstown; term, 3 years.

JOHN POMEROY. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Wigglesworth's Regt.; term, 3 years or during the war.

JOHN POMEROY (Pomroy), Woolwich. Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's Co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regt.; return (year not given); residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Woolwich; mustered by Col. Sewall.

JOHN POMEROY (Pomroy). Certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Capt. Samuel McCobb, certifying that said Pomeroy and others belonging to his company, Col. Nixon's Regt., were in need of Cartridge boxes, and that each had received one, for which said McCobb promised to be accountable; also, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) Co., Lieut.-Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) Regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; also, Lieut.-Col. Nixon's (4th) Regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

JOHN POMEROY (Pomroy). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster-Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 21, 1778; Col. Crane's Regt.; also, Matross, Capt. Welles's Co., Col. Crane's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted.

JOHN POMEROY (Pumeroy). Receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster 4th Regt., signed by said Pomeroy and others belonging to Capt. Winship's Co., for wages for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1776.

JOHN POMEROY (Pummeroy). Capt. Samuel McCobb's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pomeroy and others, dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775; also, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th Regt., signed by said Pomeroy and others belonging to Capt. Winship's Co., for wages for Dec., 1776.

JOHN POMEROY (Pumroy), Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos., 5 days; also, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

JOHN POMEROY (Pumroy). Col. David Henley's Regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders. (See Samuel Pomeroy.)

JOHN POMEROY (Pumoroy). Private, Capt. Ignatius Loring, Jr.'s Co., Lieut.-Col. Putnam's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

**JONATHAN POMEROY**, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's Regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; also, Capt. Jonathan's (3d) Co., Col. John Fellow's (8th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; also, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; "Quebec Sept. 9th" appears after name; also, certificate dated Dorchester, March 25, 1776, signed by Capt. Jonathan Allen, certifying that said Pomeroy, a soldier in his company, Col. John Fellow's Regt., "Last year," went to Quebec in Capt. Handchief's (Hanchett's) Co. from Connecticut and had not received a bounty coat or its equivalent in money.

**JONATHAN POMEROY**. Private. Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co., Col. Ezra May's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

**JONATHAN POMEROY**. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service, to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern Department.

**JONATHAN POMEROY**. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) Co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regiment; service against the insurgents at Northampton, May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

**JONATHAN POMEROY** (Pomroy), Northampton. Private, Major's Co., Col. Calvin Smith's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777-1779; entered service April 10, 1777; residence, Northampton; went home before his time expired; reported as deserted. (See Jonas Pomeroy.)

**JONATHAN POMEROY** (Pomroy), Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Flower's Co., Col. Greaton's Regt.; term, 3 years.

**JONATHAN POMEROY** (Pomroy). Account of cash paid by the Selectmen of Northampton to men who engaged to serve in the Continental Army or who were detached from militia at various times, dated Northampton, Jan. 4, 1778 (9); said Pomeroy appears among those who were detached from the militia to join the army under Gen. Stark and who received £14 each as bounty; mileage for 78 miles was allowed in the account to the men detached as above but was later crossed out.

**JOSEPH POMEROY**, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's Co., Col. John Dickenson's Regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched toward Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; also, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Col. John Dickenson's Regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.

**JOSIAH POMEROY** (Pomroy), Warwick. Second-Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Petty's 6th (Warwick) Co., 6th Hampshire Co. Regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; also, Second-Lieutenant, 6th Co., Hampshire Co. Regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; commissioned May 10, 1776.

**JUSTICE POMEROY**. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sackett's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, in Northern department, including travel home; reported promoted from Corporal Oct. 13, 1777.

**JUSTICE POMEROY** (Pomroy), Westfield. Private, in a Westfield Co. of Minutemen commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 19, 1775; service 4 weeks 1 day; also, Corporal, Capt. John Morgan's Co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1778;

- discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.
- JUSTIN POMEROY.** Capt. John Kellogg's Co., Col. Leonard's Regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 61 days, in Northern Department.
- JUSTIN POMEROY (Pomroy).** Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's Co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 30, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.
- JUSTUS POMEROY.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's Co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut.-Col. S. Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged Feb. 18, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.
- JUSTUS POMEROY (Pomroy).** Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Thrall's Co.; engaged Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.
- LEMUEL POMEROY,** Southampton. Captain of a company which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; reported returned home May 13, 1775; also, Captain of 7th (1st Southampton) Co., 2d Hampshire Co. Regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by said Pomeroy and others, field officers dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; also, pay abstract sworn to in Suffolk Co., Feb. 25, 1778, for mileage for 110 miles due said Pomeroy, Captain, and his two lieutenants on return home from Saratoga to Southampton in Aug. 1777; warrant for pay allowed in Council Feb. 26, 1778; also, Captain, Col. John Dickerson's Regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.
- LEMUEL POMEROY (Pomroy),** Southampton. Captain, 5th Co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) Regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.
- LUTHER POMEROY,** Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's Regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; also, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; also, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.
- LUTHER POMEROY (Pomroy),** Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co., Col. Putnam's Regt.; term 3 years; also, Private, Major Allen's Co., Col. Putnam's (5th) Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Feb. 7, 1779; reported deserted; account made up agreeable to Gen. Washington's discharge; also, Capt. Nathan Goodale's Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) Regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.
- MEDAD POMEROY.** List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Brig.-Gen. Jonathan Warner by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcolm's Regt.; engaged for town of Hatfield; arrived at Fishkill Aug. 4, 1778.
- OLIVER POMEROY (Pomray).** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos., 6 days, including travel (120 miles) home.
- OLIVER POMEROY.** Major's Co.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months.
- OLIVER POMEROY (Pomroy),** Southampton. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable

to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Pomeroy's Co., Col. Chapin's Regt.; age 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown (also given dark); engaged for town of Southampton; also, list of men returned as received by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; also, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig.-Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Southampton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; also, receipt dated Southampton, June 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Pomeroy by Capt. Abner Pomeroy, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Southampton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Light Infantry Co., Lieut.-Col. J. Brooks's (7th) Regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Southampton; residence, Southampton; enlisted for town of "Hampton;" enlisted June 1, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

**OLIVER POMEROY** (Pumroy), Southampton. List of men raised for the six-months' service and returned by Brig.-Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, Private, Capt. John Pray's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) Regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; also, certificate dated Brookfield, Feb. 3, 1785, signed by Seth Banister, (late) Captain and Muster-Master, certifying that the town of Southampton had procured three men to serve in the Continental Army; said Pomeroy enlisted June 1, was mustered June 29, and returned to the Muster-Master at Boston July 1, 1782.

**PHINEAS POMEROY**. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 25, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 19, 1776; also, (late) Capt. George King's Co., Col. Benjamin Simond's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; reported promoted to Corporal Feb. 12, (also given Feb. 11), 1777.

**PHINEAS POMEROY** (Pomroy). Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's Co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778; Col. Thomas Poor's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 5 mos. 8 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; also, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings' Co., Col. Poor's Regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

**PHINEAS POMEROY** (Pomroy). (Late) Capt. George King's Co., Col. Benjamin Simond's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777; 98 days, at Ticonderoga; also, Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's Co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) Regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany; also, return dated New Marlborough, Oct. 1, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Pomeroy and others raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; also, Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's Co., Lieut.-Col. Sears's Regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos., 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's Regt."

**PHINEAS POMEROY** (Pumroy). Private, Lieut. Eli Hermon's Co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) Regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y., June 30, 1777.

**PLINY POMEROY**, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co. of Minute-Men, Gen. Pomeroy's Regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; also, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) Co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; also, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; also, order

for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's Co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut.-Col. S. Williams; engaged Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll dated Morristown; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co., Col. Putnam's Regt.; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Whipple's Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 17, 1780, to Oct. 17, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 17, 1780. (Said Pomeroy and others, of Northampton, left camp Jan. 1, 1780, under the misapprehension that their terms of service had expired, when in reality they were held liable to serve a full three years term from the dates of their enlistments, and were accordingly returned as deserters; they later returned to the army, a resolve having been passed June 15, 1780, remitting the penalties for unintentional desertion where soldiers returned to duty and served out the full three years term; they again left the service without permission, but the second charge of desertion was an unjust one and arose from a misconstruction on the part of their officers as to the additional time they were required to serve; their wages were allowed and made up for the full three years service by authority of resolve of April 20, 1781). Also, Private Capt. Ebenezer Strong's Co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. Regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government.

**PLINY POMEROY**, Northampton. Private, Maj. Allen's Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Nathan Goodale's Co., Col. Putnam's (4th) Regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; went home without permission and reported deserted Nov. 20, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; term, 3 years; went home Oct. 16, 1780; reported deserted; reported came in on act of grace "in July last."

**QUARTUS POMEROY**. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) Co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. Regt.; service, against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

**RICHARD POMEROY** (Pumroy). Quartermaster, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; entered service March 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

**SAMUEL POMEROY** (Pomroy), Falmouth (also given Rowley). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Ballard's Co., Col. Alden's Regt.; term, 3 years; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) Regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster-Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 15, 1778; Capt. Trescott's Co., Col. Henley's Regt.; also, Private, Capt. Turner's Co., Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Rowley; credited to town of Danvers; reported invalided June 1, 1779; also Capt. Ezra Lunt's Co., Col. David Henley's Regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; also Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) Co., Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Jan. 29, 1777; enlistment, 3 years, reported sick at Valley Forge; also, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's Co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's Regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; also, same Co. and Regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; also, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.

**SAMUEL POMEROY** (Pomery), Harpswell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned as hired by Capt. Ebenezer Battle, dated Dedham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Harpswell; engaged for the town of Dedham; joined Capt. J. Scott's Co., Col. David Henly's Regt.

**SAMUEL POMEROY**, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Col. John Dickerson's Regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.

**SAMUEL POMEROY** (Pumorey), Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Jackson's Co., 8th Worcester Co. Regt., dated Westminster, Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Westminster; joined Capt. Trask's Co., Col. Hendley's Regt.; term, 3 years.

**SAMUEL POMEROY** (Pumroy), Falmouth (also given Scarborough, New Casco, and Newbury). List of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen; residence, Scarborough; joined Capt. Lemuel Trescott's Co., Col. Hanley's (Henley's) Regt.; term, 3 years; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes (1st Cumberland Co.) Regt.; residence, Falmouth (also given Newbury); engaged for town of Falmouth (also given Westminster and Newbury); term, 3 years; also, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Pomeroy claimed by Falmouth, Westminster and Amesbury; allowed to Westminster; also, list of men mustered subsequent to Oct. 16, 1777, by Nathaniel Wells, Muster-Master, dated Wells, Feb. 16, 1778; Capt. Lemuel Trescott's Co., Col. David Henley's Regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; also, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's Regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's Co.; rank, Private; residence, New Casco; engaged Jan. 29, 1777; term, 3 years; reported invalided June 1, 1779; also, petition addressed to the General Court, signed by said Pomeroy and others belonging to the corps of invalids, Mass. Line, asking that they be paid the \$24 bounty allowed agreeable to resolve of Jan. 16, 1781; cause of disability, loss of a leg.

**SETH POMEROY** (Pumroy). Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Pomeroy chosen Colonel, 2d Hampshire Co. Regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.

**SETH POMEROY**. List of officers chosen by the several companies in 2d Hampshire Co. Regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by said Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776.

**SILAS POMEROY**. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's Co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) Regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany, Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

**SIMEON POMEROY**, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co. of Minute-Men, Gen. Pomeroy's Regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; also, Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) Co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; also, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.

**SIMEON POMEROY**. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 23 days, on an expedition to Northern department, including travel (108 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

**SIMEON POMEROY**. Fifer, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co., Col. Ezra May's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home.

**SIMON POMEROY** (Pommeroy). List of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised to serve for three years and during the

- war; engaged for town of Southwick; joined Col. Nixon's Regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.
- SIMEON POMEROY (Pomery), Southwick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Silas Fowler, dated Southwick, April 2, 1779; residence, Southwick; engaged for town of Southwick; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. ., 1779.
- SIMEON POMEROY (Pomroy). Private, Lieut. Martin Wate's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; service, 4 days, on expedition to Northern Department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SIMEON POMEROY (Pomroy), Amherst. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Capt. Leonard's Co., Col. Woodbridge's Regt.; receipt for advance pay signed by said Pomeroy and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; also, order for bounty coat, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; also, Private Capt. Reuben Dickinson's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776, etc.; 301 miles travel allowed said Pomeroy.
- SIMEON POMEROY (Pomroy). Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three (?) companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.
- SIMEON POMEROY (Pomroy). Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's Co., Col. John Moseley's Regt., Brig. Danielson's brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Saratoga.
- SIMEON POMEROY (Pomroy). Private, Lieut. Colonel's Co., Col. Smith's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 19, 1780; term, 3 years.
- SIMEON POMEROY (Pomroy). Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including travel (92 miles) home.
- SIMEON POMEROY (Pomry), New Marlborough. List of men raised for the six-months service and returned by Brig.-Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SIMEON POMEROY (Pomroy), Amherst. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's Co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company return (probably Oct., 1775).
- SIMEON POMEROY (Pumroy), New Marlborough. Private, Lieut. Colonel's Co., Col. Calvin Smith's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, New Marlborough; also, (late) Lieut.-Col. Dudley Coleman's Co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's Regt. commanded by Major Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported as serving in the room of Obadiah Brown, who had been received from Capt. Allen's Co. and discharged.
- SOLOMON POMEROY, Southampton probably. Capt. Solomon White's Co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on an expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; also, Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's Co., Col. John Dickenson's Regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; also, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Col. John Dickerson's Regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (116 miles) home.
- THAD POMEROY. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) Co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. Regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield, June 12, at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

**TIMOTHY POMEROY.** Corporal, Capt. John Kirkland's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos., 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army to the Northward.

**TITUS POMEROY.** Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Col. Dickenson's Regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Pomeroy.

**TITUS POMEROY (Pomroy), South Hadley.** Private, Capt. Moses Montague's Co. of Minute-Men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 10 2-3 days; also, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage, dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 110 miles travel allowed said Pomeroy; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

**WILLIAM POMEROY.** Receipt dated Boston, July 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Pomeroy by Thomas Merrell, a member of Class No. 8 of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

**WILLIAM POMEROY (Pomroy), Northampton.** Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley (year not given), but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Northampton; drafted into Capt. Wales's Co.

**WILLIAM POMEROY (Pomroy).** Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's Co., Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.

### Pomeroy Men in Connecticut Organizations

The Pomeroy men in Connecticut who responded to the Lexington and Concord alarms are mentioned briefly, as that response comprised the extent of their service at the time.

**ASA POMEROY;** residence, Suffield; Private; service, 3 days.

**DANIEL POMEROY;** residence, Coventry; Private; service, 16 days.

**ELIHU POMEROY;** residence, Hebron; Private; service, 21 days.

**ISAAC POMEROY;** residence, Suffield; Private; service, 9 days.

**JOHN POMEROY;** residence, Suffield; Private; service, 9 days.

**JONATHAN POMEROY;** residence, Suffield; Private; service, 4 days.

**JOSEPH POMEROY;** residence, Suffield; Private; service, 4 days.

**OLIVER POMEROY;** residence, Wethersfield; Private; service, 6 days.

**OLIVER POMEROY;** residence, Wethersfield; Private; service, 1 day.

**BENJAMIN POMEROY,** Hebron. Chaplain, Col. Samuel Wyllis's Regt.; 3d Connecticut Line; commissioned, Jan. 1, 1777; resigned, July 1, 1778; service, 1 year, 6 mos.

**CHARLES POMEROY.** Sergeant, Col. Charles Webb's Regt.; engaged July 8, 1775; discharged, Nov. 26, 1775.

**CHARLES POMEROY.** Paymaster, Major Skinner's Regt. of Light Horse; engaged June 10, 1775; term of service to Aug. 3, 1776.

**CHARLES POMEROY.** Lieut. Paymaster, Major Skinner's Regt. of Light Horse; commissioned, Aug. 3, 1776.

**DANIEL POMEROY.** Private. Capt. Clark's Co., 3d Bat. Gen. Wadsworth's Brigade; raised June, 1776, to reinforce Gen. Washington at New York; service in New York City, and on Long Island; Brigade caught in the British retreat from the city, Sept. 15, 1776, and suffered some loss; engaged at White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776, Col. Comfort Sage's Regt.; discharged Dec. 25, 1776.

**ISAAC POMEROY.** Private; service, guarding prisoners of Gen. Burgoyne's army on the way South; also, responded to Lexington alarm.

**JOEL POMEROY,** Suffield. Private, Capt. Joseph Hobby's Co., (Greenwich); Col. John Mead's Regt.; engaged Nov. 11, 1776; discharged Jan. 11, 1777; service, 2 mos.

**JOHN POMEROY.** Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Hanchet's (10th) Co.; enlisted May 12, 1775; detached on Arnold's expedition and attack on Quebec; term of service, to Dec. 17, 1775.

- JONATHAN POMEROY.** Private, Capt. Oliver Hanchet's (10th) Co.; enlisted May 12, 1775; detached on expedition to Quebec, under command of Col. Arnold; discharged Dec. 17, 1775.
- JOSIAH POMEROY,** Hartford. Quartermaster's Department; supplied the army with tents, knapsacks, sand-bags, etc., made at Middletown and Rocky Hill; also, superintendent of transportation by brigades of teams; engaged, May, 1781.
- MEDAD POMEROY,** Suffield. Private, Capt. Harmon's Co. Connecticut Line; enlisted May 27, 1777; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 8 mos.
- MEDAD POMEROY,** Suffield. Private, Capt. Edward Griswold's Co., Col. Erastus Wolcott's Brigade; enlisted April 7, 1777; discharged May 23, 1777.
- MEDAD POMEROY,** Suffield. Private, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Canfield's Regt.; also, Private, Col. Belden's Regt.; expedition to Peekskill, March and June; expedition to West Point, Sept., 1781; discharged 1781.
- NATHANIEL POMEROY,** Suffield. Second-Lieut., Col. Mott's Regt.; discharged, 1776.
- NATHANIEL POMEROY,** Suffield. Captain, Col. Samuel Chapman's Regt., of Gen. Tyler's Brigade of Conn. militia; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; expedition to Rhode Island, under command of Major-Gen. Sullivan, Aug. and Sept., 1778; resigned Sept. 18, 1778.
- NATHANIEL POMEROY,** Suffield. Captain, Gen. Spencer's Regt.; service, 1776, 1777, and 1778.
- OLIVER POMEROY,** Wethersfield. Lieut., Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regt.; 6th company; occupied Boston after the British evacuated the town.
- OLIVER POMEROY,** Wethersfield. Captain, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regt.; commission Dec. 4, 1776.
- PELATIAH POMEROY,** Suffield. Corporal, Capt. Allen's Co.; enlisted for the war, Dec. 4, 1776; promoted to Corporal, April, 1779; also, Jan. 1, 1781, to serve to Dec. 31, 1781; also, Corporal in Capt. Heart's Co., Gen. Lafayette's Conn. Light Infantry, Feb. to Nov., 1781; also, service in New Hampshire organization.
- PHEBUS POMEROY,** Suffield. Private, Capt. Harmon's Co.; joined Feb. 13, 1777; for the war; discharged Feb. 21, 1783.
- PHEBUS POMEROY,** Suffield. Private, Capt. Heart's Co., 1st Regt. Conn. Line; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 31, 1781; service, 1 year.
- RALPH POMEROY,** Hartford. Paymaster, Col. Samuel Wyllis's Regt., 3d Conn. Line; com. Feb. 8, 1777; service to Sept. 8, 1778; retired by reason of consolidations Jan. 1, 1781.
- RALPH POMEROY,** Hartford. Deputy Quartermaster-General; appointed in early part of 1781, probably succeeding Fanning, the "date corresponding with that of Pickering."
- RALPH POMEROY,** Hartford. Lieutenant, Col. Samuel Wyllis's Regt.; commission, Sept. 8, 1778; resigned Jan. 1, 1781; also, Paymaster, Col. Samuel Wyllis's Regt.; appointed Feb. 3, 1777.
- WILLIAM POMEROY.** Private, Capt. Beardsley's Co.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1777, for the war; died in the service, Feb. 23, 1778.

**Pomeroy Forage-Master in New Jersey**

**JOHN POMEROY.** Issuing Forage-Master, Commissary Department, New Jersey militia, 1779-1780; also, Assistant Commissary of Issues, Commissary-General's Department, New Jersey militia, 1780-1783.

State of New Jersey, Office of the Adjutant-General.  
Trenton, Feb. 11, 1907.

It is certified, That the records of this office show that John Pomeroy was in commission as Issuing Foragemaster, Commissary-General's Department, New Jersey Militia, at Morristown, New Jersey, 1779.

Foragemaster, Commissary-General's Department, New Jersey Militia, at Morristown, New Jersey, March 31, 1779 and 1780

Assistant Commissary of Issues, Commissary-General's Department, New Jersey Militia, at Morristown, New Jersey, 1780; during the Revolutionary War.

R. HEBER BREINTNALL, Adjutant-General.

Seal of Adjutant-General's office.

**Pomeroy Men in Colonial Wars in Connecticut**

The descendants of Joseph<sup>2</sup> will find their Colonial wars ancestors in Elijah, Daniel and Noah, mentioned as serving with Gen. Lyman.

This record is an abstract from the French and Indian War Rolls now in the collections of the Connecticut Historical Society.

Name	Home Town	Rank	Organization	Term of Service
Benjamin Pomeroy		Chaplain	Captain Dewey	
Benjamin Pomeroy	Hebron	Chaplain	Colonel Lyman	August 2—Oct. 2, 1757
Daniel Pomeroy		Private	Colonel Lyman	March 11—Nov. 24, 1757
Joshua Pomeroy		Private	Major Payson	March 29—Nov. 11, 1757
Elijah Pomeroy		Private	Colonel Lyman	April 7 — 1757
Noah Pomeroy	Lebanon	Private	Major-Gen. Lyman	April 14—Nov. 15, 1755
Noah Pomeroy		Private	Major-Gen. Lyman	Nov. 12 — 1756
Phinehas Pomeroy	Suffield	Private	Captain Pettibone	Sept. 10—Nov. 23, 1755

**Pomeroy Men in the Colonial Wars in Massachusetts**

The French and Indian wars, designated as Colonial Wars, came upon the Pioneer Fathers very early in the settlement of Massachusetts and Connecticut, before the descendants of any family became very numerous, but those men of the Pomeroy family we do find credited with service in the different engagements were the heads of each branch represented by the sons of Eltweed Pomeroy, and therefore, provide a Colonial War ancestor for all descendants of our first ancestor in America. The list presented here is as complete as the facilities for collecting authoritative information will permit, although the Annalist is aware that there are many omissions.

In King Philip's War, which includes the Turner's Falls Fight, May 19, 1676, Medad and Caleb Pomeroy, the heads of two great branches of the Pomeroy family, took an active fighting part, and doubtless acquitted themselves as well as the others engaged. Both were sons of Eltweed.

King William's War, which covered a period of ten years, 1688 to 1698, involved quite a number of Pomeroy men, chief among them for our purpose being the brothers, Ebenezer and Joseph Pomeroy, sons of Medad, standing at the head of two great branches of the family, of the third generation.

The next war in chronological sequence was that of Queen Anne, 1704 to 1713, although a proclamation, made public October, 1712, announced the cessation of hostilities. Among others Capt. Ebenezer Pomeroy of Northampton is mentioned. The attack on Deerfield in 1704, and the massacre of the colonists was perhaps the most lamentable incident during this war. A relief party was soon gathered but Deerfield was one of the most northerly of the river towns, and while the relief expedition moved promptly, the French and Indians had completed their bloody work and hastened away. In the preliminary fight at Deerfield, Joshua, the head of another branch of the Pomeroy family, in the third generation, was engaged, and with his wife, was taken prisoner and carried away to Canada. Mrs. Pomeroy being killed when the Indians learned of the close pursuit.

The mob violence which the early writers designate as Father Rale's War, enlisted the services for good government and orderly communities of Capt. Elisha Pomeroy, who was prompt in defense at every appearance of the rioters; Lieut. John Pomeroy, who served seventeen weeks in 1722, fourteen weeks in 1724, and thirty-three weeks in 1725; Josiah and Simeon Pomeroy being mentioned also.

In King George's War, 1745 to 1748, including the capture of Louisbourg, Major Seth Pomeroy's muster roll furnishes the names of Elisha Pomeroy, clerk and Simeon Pomeroy, who enlisted under Capt. Williams. In addition, Lieut. Seth, John and Oliver Pomeroy marched to the protection of Deerfield in August, 1748.

In the Fourth French and Indian War the Pomeroy family in Massachusetts was represented by Lieut.-Col. Seth Pomeroy; Lieut. Daniel Pomeroy, who was killed in the battle at Crown Point, Sept. 8, 1755; and Aaron, Eleazer, Elijah, Stephen and Titus Pomeroy, all marching with Capt. Elisha Hawley's company, except Col. Seth, who eventually found himself in command of the expedition and defeated the enemy at Crown Point.

*"And on their deeds no shame shall fall,  
While o'er their couch thy sun shall flame:  
Thine ear was bowed to hear their call,  
And thy right Hand shall guard their fame."*  
—Pierpont.



## Addenda

### **Lost Pomeroy Families**

Although the Massachusetts and Connecticut town and church records have been searched diligently, the Annalist can not discover any evidence that will justify him in claiming the few families who appear under the above caption as descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy. It is his firm belief, however, that they will eventually be recorded as children of our great progenitor. The first name presented is without reasonable doubt a posthumous son of John Pomeroy, (son of Medad) and Mindwell Sheldon. (See Sheldon Magazines). John Pomeroy died Jan. 23, 1686, his son John was born June, 1686, and his widow married April 19, 1687, John Lyman. The same system of numbering that has been adapted to the families of the progenitors in England will be used in the families to follow, that the continuity may not be broken to the confusion of the student. Therefore, this John Pomeroy will bear the number:

- .0234 JOHN POMEROY, b. June, 1686; m. Dec. 13, 1711, Lydia Gilbert, b. July 9, 1687, dau. of Capt. Thomas Gilbert\* and Mary Trowbridge. Capt. Gilbert was a ship owner and master mariner; a licensed inn-holder; also, he owned lands and houses at Boston and Hartford; he lived at Salem, Mass.

*Children:*

- .0235 JOHN POMEROY, b. Nov. 20, 1712.
- .0236 THOMAS POMEROY, b. April 15, 1715.
- .0237 LYDIA POMEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1717.
- .0238 MARY POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1722.
- .0239 SAMUEL POMEROY, b. Aug. 4, 1730.

\*Thomas Gilbert, 24 Jan. 1644, bought a lot in Hartford of George P. Hayden. Ebenezer Thornton of Boston, shipwright, and Elizabeth, his wife, attorneys to John Pomeroy of Boston, mariner, and Lydia his wife, which said Elizabeth and Lydia were daughters of Thomas Gilbert, late of Boston, inn-holder, deceased, sold to John Butler dwelling house and quarter acre of land situate in Hartford, which was willed to them by Thomas Gilbert, deceased. July 30, 1722.

- .0240 FRANCIS POMEROY, (*probably a descendant of Joseph<sup>2</sup> Eltweed<sup>1</sup> Pomeroy*). His wife Hannah joined the church at Halifax, Nov. 23, 1735, and was dismissed to the church at Middleboro, Nov. 27, 1748.

*Children:*

- .0241 SUSANNAH POMEROY, b. Jan. 6, 1735-6; bapt. Feb. 8, 1736; m. 1768, Philip Nye.
- .0242 HANNAH POMEROY, b. Oct. 18, 1737; bapt. Nov. 20, 1737; m. (1) May 29, 1760, John Eddy; m. (2) John Bradford of Kingston, b. 1732.
- .0243 FRANCIS POMEROY, JR., b. Jan. 12, 1739; bapt. at Halifax. +
- .0243 FRANCIS POMEROY, JR., (*Francis*), b. Jan. 12, 1739; m. Aug. 28, 1762, Sarah Nye, b. June 3, 1741, Plympton, d. Feb. 15, 1837, Burlington, Vt.; she joined the church at Middleboro, Mass., 1757.

*Children:*

- .0244 JOHN POMEROY, b. April 9, 1764. +
- .0245 HANNAH POMEROY, b. about 1767.
- .0246 SETH POMEROY, b. about 1770. +

- .0244 JOHN POMEROY, (*Francis, Francis*), b. April 9, 1764; joined the Continental army in the Revolution, serving at West Point; after the close of the war he studied medicine with Dr. Bradish at Cummington, Mass., and went with the tide of emigration to Lambville and Onion River, Vt., finally settling at Cambridge; m. Jan. 18, 1789, Mary Porter of Cummington. Although his practice was very extensive, he removed to Burlington in 1792, where he and his wife and three children lived in a log cabin until 1797, when he built a brick house. His surgical career was checkered with desperate cases which required decision, skill and prompt action.

*Children:*

- .0247 CASSIUS FRANCIS POMEROY, b. Sept. 17, 1789; d. 1813.
- .0248 ROSANNA PORTER POMEROY, b. May 10, 1791.
- .0249 JOHN NORTON POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1792; m. March 25, 1819, Louisa Loomis, b. Dec. 30, 1797; s. p.
- .0246 SETH POMEROY, (*Francis, Francis*), b. about 1770; m. Olive House. Mercantile business, and town clerk. Res., St. Albans, Vt.
- Child:*
- .0250 CALVIN HOUSE POMEROY, b. Dec. 2, 1801, St. Albans, Vt.

---

THOMAS POMEROY—FOREIGNER AND FIRST SETTLER.

The above is the caption of a comprehensive little book published by Hon. John M. Pomeroy, late editor of the Franklin Repository, Chambersburg, Pa., 1879. Our History of the Pomeroy Family in America would not be complete did it not consider this numerous and highly respectable family. Presuming that no objection will be raised by those of the same name, if not of the same blood strain, quotations will be made from the book referred to, which bears the title: "Pomeroy Family."

The story recites: "The most remote ancestor to whom our branch of the Pomeroy family trace their origin was a classical teacher, employed as a tutor in the family of a French nobleman in Paris at the time of the massacre of St. Bartholomew, August, 1572. A daughter of the nobleman in whose family Pomeroy was teaching, and who may have been a Roman Catholic, conveyed to him, for whom she had formed a strong attachment, intelligence of his danger and succeeded in getting him to the seashore where he went on board a fishing vessel bound for Ireland. The lady joined him in the course of time and they were married.

"A connected list of the descendants of the French teacher has not been preserved, hence we can not trace his genealogy perfectly to the present generation." (Thomas Pomeroy, the Foreigner, of 1730, being the only connecting link to 1572.) "But we know something of Thomas Pomeroy in Europe; and know more about the latter part of his life in America. He was a merchant of moderate means and business in Liverpool. After closing his store one evening he was out on the street at a very late hour with some of his companions, who were all in a hilarious mood from the effects of too much liquor, when he was seized by a 'press gang' taking recruits for the British navy. \* \* \* He escaped and arrived in America, settling in Lurgan township, Cumberland County, Pa., about 1730. He changed the orthography of his name to Pumroy. It was spelled Pomeroy by the family in Europe, and by all the branches of the family in America, and was never spelled in any other way by any portion of the family except ours."\*

It is stated in the book referred to that "Thomas Pomeroy, who first settled in Lurgan township, Pa., in 1730, could not have been a descendant of Eltweed Pomeroy from the fact that he (Eltweed) came to America a century after the massacre of St. Bartholomew, and incidentally suggests that Eltweed Pomeroy may have been a descendant of the French teacher, and that we may all have a common father in their ancestor." Eltweed Pomeroy was born in 1585, but thirteen years after the St. Bartholomew and thirty-five years after the Reformation persecutions in England. To the writer, therefore, it appears more logical that the legend of the escape from the terrors of St. Bartholomew Eve, 1572, has been confused with the insurrections in England incident to the Reformation, 1549-50, when so many Pomeroy men suffered persecution, arrest and importation to Barbadoes, for what was termed a political crime, the crime of holding opinions different than those promulgated by Edward Seymour, uncle of the young kinglet, Edward VI.

To again quote from the book under consideration, "There are good reasons for believing that this may be the case," i. e., that Eltweed Pomeroy

---

\*In Colonial days, and during the Revolution, the Pomeroy name was at the mercy of illiterate town and church clerks, and army mustering officers, and the vowels they did not leave out in writing the name were changed about in a very erratic way to meet their comprehension. In "Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution," published by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the name is spelled in fifteen different ways, from Pamry to Pumory and Pumry, and even to this day there are some tribes or individuals who persist in abbreviating their name by spelling it Pomroy. Should those descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy consult Webster's Dictionary they will find the name and its derivation. Please see "Pomeroy Men in the Revolution," on another page of this volume.—A. A. P.

was a descendant of the French teacher, "the most prominent of which is the striking resemblance which some of the members of the New England family whom I have seen bear to their Pennsylvania namesakes." The author cites an instance which may be considered conclusive, because it is true, "that individuals of both families have the peculiarity of growing up slender men until they are about the age of 30, when they begin to expand and grow until they become large men. In addition to the above peculiarity, the writer has noted other characteristics in common, and as Hon. John M. Pomeroy has invited the alliance, the suggestion is now advanced that Thomas Pomeroy, the ancestor of the (I might say Pennsylvania branch but for the probability that there are more known descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy in that state than of Thomas the Foreigner).

It is also suggested that there was quite sufficient time between 1630 and 1730 for Thomas Pomeroy to become lost from either one of the New England Pomeroy tribes that settled in Pennsylvania and his descendants will meet with a hearty and wholesome welcome if they should find that there is any basis for the thought. However, if there is no basis for the fancy, the English statistics contained in the History of the Pomeroy Family will lead them in the right direction, as they will find that other Pomeroy men escaped into Ireland, not from France, but from England, while the political and church turmoil incident to the Reformation was at the hottest. Among the refugees referred to, who were all descendants of Sir Radulphus de La Pommeraie, the Lurgan township tribe may find an ancestor not so remote as the French teacher. It is the purpose of the Annalist to present in this volume two or three families, descendants of Thomas, but who are loyal to their traditions, and not prepared to accept alliance with their New England prototypes, because of their interest in the results of our investigations to the extent of becoming subscribers to our family history.

Other tribes bearing the Pomeroy name will also be incorporated, some of which are without doubt lost from the New England contingent, and others which have arrived more recently from England.

The only dates given relative to Thomas Pomeroy, the foreigner, is that of 1730, when he settled in Lurgan township, Pa., (100 years after the advent of Eltweed Pomeroy), and the approximate date of his death, "about 1770." He married Margaret, whose surname does not occur in the history under consideration. His sons were named Thomas, John, George and Samuel. His daughters' names are not known, but one married a Mr. Doyle and another a Mr. Duncan. Thomas remained on the old homestead, and the other sons went westward. John Pomeroy first located in Westmoreland county, Pa., and became a prominent citizen, and Colonel of a regiment in one of the Indian wars. He so distinguished himself that he became known and referred to as "The Indian Killer."\*

\*Since writing the above a letter from John H. Pomeroy, Esq., of Chambersburg, Pa., son of the author of the book referred to, advises that recent discoveries have convinced the family that their original ancestor in America was George instead of Thomas Pomeroy.—A. A. P.

- .0252 DANIEL NEVIN POMEROY, (*John, Thomas, Thomas*), b. Feb. 8, 1796, Lurgan township, Pa.; m. Jan. 15, 1822, Jane Means, b. Nov. 7, 1804, d. March 1, 1830, dau. of John Means and wife Mary Patterson; he d. about 1827.  
*5th gen. Children:*  
 .0253 JOHN MEANS POMEROY, b. April 1, 1823, Shippensburg, Pa. +  
 .0254 ELIZABETH NEVIN POMEROY, b. July 14, 1825.
- .0253 JOHN MEANS POMEROY, (*Daniel, John, Thomas, Thomas*), b. April 1, 1823, Shippensburg, Pa.; m. Dec. 9, 1846, Rebecca C. Kelly, dau. of Col. William C. Kelly of Juniata county, Pa. Mercantile pursuits until Aug., 1874, when he became proprietor and editor of the Franklin Repository; elected to the Pennsylvania Legislature in 1845; delegate to the Republican National Convention, 1860, and supported the nomination of Abraham Lincoln; paymaster in the Union army during the Civil War.  
*6th gen. Children:*  
 .0255 DANIEL NEVIN POMEROY, b. March 23, 1848; d. March 6, 1853.  
 .0256 ELLEN JANE POMEROY, b. Oct. 4, 1850; d. March 9, 1853.  
 .0257 WILLIAM KELLY POMEROY, b. June 13, 1854; d. June 13, 1854.  
 .0258 JOHN HECK POMEROY, b. Dec. 17, 1856; engaged with his father in publishing the Franklin Repository, Chambersburg, Pa.  
 .0259 ALBERT NEVIN POMEROY, b. May 27, 1859, Philadelphia, Pa.; resided also at Pomeroy, Chester county, Pa., until 1874; removed to Chambersburg where he pursued his studies at Chambersburg Academy; in 1877 he engaged with his father in the office of the Franklin Repository, and in 1891 became the sole owner of the publishing business. In 1887 he was elected chairman of the Republican county committee and reelected in 1888-89; served as a clerk in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth from 1887 to 1891, when he resigned; was elected to the House of Representatives, 1894, and again elected in 1900; he is president of the National Editorial Association, and past-president of the Pennsylvania Association. He was appointed superintendent of Public Printing and Binding by Governor Pennypacker, March 24, 1903; reappointed under the new printing act of Feb. 8, 1905; reappointed by Governor Stuart, Feb. 9, 1909.  
 .0260 SALLIE BELL POMEROY, b. July 17, 1862; d. July 15, 1871.
- .0261 JAMES MADISON POMEROY, (*Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*), b. May 9, 1810, Equality, Gallatin Co., Ill., son of Joseph Pomeroy and wife, Ellen Faulkner; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1833, Harriet Logan, b. Nov. 26, 1816, White Co., Ill., d. Sept. 28, 1839, dau. of George Robinson Logan and wife Frances Self; he m. (2) Aug. 28, 1840, Bathsheba Mathias Logan, b. Dec. 8, 1821, d. Oct. 9, 1897, dau. of George Robinson Logan and wife Frances Self; he d. Oct. 24, 1866. Farmer. (The town of Equality was not founded until after Mr. Pomeroy's settlement there.)

*5th gen. Children, by 1st wife, b. White County, Ill.:*

- .0262 MARY ELLEN POMEROY, b. April 21, 1834; d. Nov. 4, 1854.  
 .0263 FRANCES HARRIET POMEROY, b. April 20, 1836; d. Dec. 12, 1854.  
 .0264 MARTHA NORAH POMEROY, b. Jan. 12, 1838; d. Dec. 28, 1839.

*Children, by 2d wife, b. White County, Ill.:*

- .0265 ADALINE POMEROY, b. July 25, 1841; d. Sept. 13, 1841.  
 .0266 EMMA JANE POMEROY, b. Nov. 4, 1842; d. July 11, 1877.  
 .0267 GEORGE ROBINSON POMEROY, b. Jan. 25, 1843. +  
 .0268 ALICE LEE POMEROY, b. Sept. 13, 1844.  
 .0269 JAMES MADISON POMEROY, b. June 10, 1846; d. Feb. 10, 1849.  
 .0270 ORLANDO TAYLOR POMEROY, b. May 20, 1848.  
 .0271 OLIVER CLAYTON POMEROY, b. May 12, 1850; d. Jan. 16, 1888.  
 .0272 EDWIN WEBB POMEROY, b. Jan. 4, 1854. +  
 .0273 MARGARET ANN POMEROY, b. June 7, 1855; d. Oct. 21, 1856.  
 .0274 JOSEPH BYRAM POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1856; d. Sept. 19, 1857.  
 .0275 FRANK ELLSWORTH POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1858.  
 .0276 EVA POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1858, (twin with Frank); d. May 14, 1863.  
 .0277 CHARLES RANSOM POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1860; d. March 25, 1867.  
 .0287 GEORGE ROBINSON POMEROY, (*James Madison, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*), b. Jan. 25, 1843, White County, Ill.; m. Jan. 31, 1864, Hannah Hodkin, b. July 21, 1844, White County, Ill., dau. of James Hodkin and wife Margaret Driggers. Farmer. Res., Epworth, White Co., Ill.

*6th gen. Children, b. White County, Ill.:*

- .0278 JOSEPH LOGAN POMEROY, b. Sept. 13, 1865; d. Jan. 15, 1866.  
 .0279 ESTELLA POMEROY, b. Dec. 1, 1866.  
 .0280 JAMES BURTON POMEROY, b. Nov. 12, 1869; d. Oct. 9, 1870.  
 .0281 ERNEST OLIVER POMEROY, b. Sept. 18, 1871.  
 .0282 CREE WALTER POMEROY, b. Jan. 15, 1875; m. May 10, 1898, Myrtle Robinson.  
 .0283 PAUL PERRY POMEROY, b. Oct. 11, 1879.  
 .0284 MARY JANE POMEROY, b. Oct. 11, 1879, (twin with Paul).  
 .0285 EVA ROBINSON POMEROY, b. Feb. 4, 1883; m. July 3, 1904, Robert Conrad Young; d. Oct. 3, 1908, White Co., Ill.  
 .0272 EDWIN WEBB POMEROY, (*James Madison, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*), b. Jan. 4, 1854, White Co., Ill.; m. Dec. 6, 1877, Mary Ann Higgins, b. April 26, 1854, Princeton, Ind., dau. of Arthur Higgins, (b. in Ireland) and wife Jubia Franks, (b. in Ohio). Res., Epworth, Ill.

*6th gen. Children:*

- .0286 LOUISE MATHIS POMEROY, b. Jan. 27, 1881. +  
 .0287 GUY LOGAN POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1886. +  
 .0288 LOUISE MATHIS POMEROY, (*Edwin Webb, James Madison, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*), b. Jan. 27, 1881, White Co., Ill.; m.

Oct. 18, 1899, Arthur Richards Pumphrey, b. March 27, 1876, Fort Branch, Ind.

*7th gen. Children, b. White Co., Ill.:*

- .0288 MARY CARMINE PUMPHREY, b. Sept. 26, 1900.
- .0289 JOHN EDWIN PUMPHREY, b. Sept. 8, 1903.
- .0290 JAMES CHARLES PUMPHREY, b. Sept. 24, 1910.

.0287 GUY LOGAN POMEROY, (*Edwin Webb, James Madison, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*), b. Feb. 18, 1886, White Co., Ill.; m. April 10, 1907, Ona Edna Cross, b. in Indiana.

*7th gen. Child:*

- .0291 ALICE POMEROY, b. Aug. 28, 1908, White Co., Ill.

---

.0292 JOHN SULLIVAN POMEROY, (*Unknown*), m. Irene Welsh.

*2d gen. Child:*

- .0293 HORATIO NELSON POMEROY, b. Nov. 16, 1804. +

.0293 HORATIO NELSON POMEROY, (*John*), b. Nov. 16, 1804; m. Nov. 16, 1837, Clarinda M. Tyrrell, b. March 9, 1817, Ulster Hights, N. Y., d. Feb. 29, 1876, dau. of Joseph P. Tyrrell and Sophia Elizabeth Beasley; he d. Feb. 14, 1890. Res., Thunder Hill, Ulster Hights, N. Y., (Grahamsville Postoffice).

*3d gen. Children, b. at Thunder Hill, N. Y.:*

- .0294 HELEN SOPHIA POMEROY, b. Aug. 14, 1838; d. July 4, 1906, Ulster Hights, N. Y.
- .0295 MARY JANE POMEROY, b. May 12, 1841; m. May 22, 1864, John Unkenholz, b. April 25, 1840, Germany. Res., Liberty, South Carolina.
- .0296 WILLIAM POMEROY, b. May 7, 1843; d. May 18, 1843.
- .0297 HARRIET ARVILLE POMEROY, b. March 23, 1845; m. Edward Sarles.
- .0298 DANIEL WEBSTER POMEROY, b. Dec. 13, 1846; d. Nov. 2, 1907, Ulster Hights.
- .0299 HENRY LYMAN POMEROY, b. July 16, 1850; d. Jan. 22, 1911, Ulster Hights.

---

.0306 JAMES H. POMEROY, son of Thaddeus Pomeroy and wife Catherine Wilson, b. Feb. 12, 1840, Albany County, N. Y.; military service in the Civil War, with Co. M, 50th N. Y. Vol. Engineers, in the Army of the Potomac; was with Gen. U. S. Grant at the surrender of Gen. Lee at Appomattox; m. Aug. 12, 1863, Charity E. Reynolds, b. Sept. 17, 1845, d. May 25, 1873, dau. of Henry Reynolds and wife Hannah R. Reynolds. Real estate and investments. Res., Denver, Colo.

*Child:*

- .0307 GRACE POMEROY, b. Sept. 29, 1867, Albany, N. Y.; m. Sept. 29, 1892, Charles A. Stokes. Res., Denver, Colo.

- .0308 JOHN POMEROY of Salem, Mass.; m. July 22, 1674, Mary Cowes; when she was appointed administrator, June 1686, but one of her children was living.

*Children:*

- .0309 MARY POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1677.
  - .0310 ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. May 5, 1680.
  - .0311 RACHEL POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1681.
  - .0312 JOHN POMEROY, b. Nov. 4, 1683.
  - .0313 SUSANNA POMEROY, b. Feb. 20, 1686; d. soon.
- 

- .0314 THOMAS POMEROY of Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Rebecca Brookings previous to 1699.

*Children:*

- .0315 SUSANNA POMEROY, b. 1700. .0318 WILLIAM POMEROY, b. 1709.
  - .0316 THOMAS POMEROY, b. 1702. .0319 RICHARD POMEROY, b. 1711.
  - .0317 REBECCA POMEROY, b. 1706. .0320 ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. 1713.
- 

- .0321 RICHARD POMEROY, of whom there are records at Falmouth (Portland). He was admitted an inhabitant in 1727, and had a grant of land on the "Neck," April, 1728; m. Hannah .....

*Children:*

- .0322 MARY POMEROY, b. June 26, 1726.
  - .0323 HANNAH POMEROY, b. Feb. 5, 1728; pub. May 14, 1749, with John Sareltsen ? of North Yarmouth.
  - .0324 RICHARD POMEROY, JR., b. Feb. 14, 1730; pub. Nov. 23, 1753, with Hannah Ingersoll.
- 

JAMES POMEROY OF BRIXHAM, ENGLAND.

Perhaps the most satisfactory method of introducing this family is to quote from a letter written by Mr. James Robb Pomeroy of Silk Oak Pinery, grower of Indian River pine-apples at Stuart, Florida:

"Yours of Feb. 23, 1910, with inclosures, is at hand, and I have read all with great interest. I had no idea there were so many of us in existence. I say us, for there is no doubt that we have a common origin. A tradition in our family states that the first Pomeroy came from Normandy with William the Conqueror, and that under the Norman Kings the Pomerroys were held in high esteem, large estates, castles and other favors having been bestowed upon them. We had (I believe one of my brothers in Michigan has it yet), a picture of Pomeroy Castle.

"My father died twenty-five years ago, when I was but thirteen, and I remember very little of his family. I have written my older brothers to learn if they can help and will send them the blanks you sent me when I hear from them. Father was born in 1817, in Devonshire, England, on the south coast of Torquay, or in that neighborhood. I think his father was a ship-chandler. Both of father's parents died when he was a child. He was cared for by an aunt until he was fourteen, when he came to America,

settling in New Brunswick. In the late 50's father moved to Alderman County, Ontario, and a few years later to Davisville (now Croswell), Mich., where he died in 1885."

- .0325 JAMES POMEROY. (*Parentage unknown at this time*) ; m. ; d. 1862. Ship-chandler and shop-keeper. Res., Brixham, England.  
*2d gen. Children:*  
 .0326 SUSANNA POMEROY; m. William Cox.  
 .0327 MARY POMEROY.  
 .0328 ELIZABETH INGRAM POMEROY, b. 1814, Brixham, England; m. about 1836, William Potbury; d. March 4, 1885, Collompton, England.  
 .0329 WILLIAM POMEROY, b. May 24, 1817, Brixham, England. +  
 .0330 JAMES POMEROY; d. 1855; he was captain of a ship that plied between England and Mediterranean ports.
- .0329 WILLIAM POMEROY, (*James*), b. May 24, 1817, Brixham, England; m. Dec. 18, 1844, Mary Pierce, b. 1818, Londonderry, Ireland, dau. of ..... Pierce and ..... Montgomery, d. Oct. 1, 1864; m. (2) Feb. 17, 1865, Helen Robb, b. Aug. 23, 1878, Lesmahago Parish, Lanarkshire, Scotland, dau. of John Robb and Marion Stuart; he d. May 10, 1885. Res., St. Andrews, N. B.; Cayuga, Ontario; Croswell, Mich.  
*3d gen. Children by 1st wife, b. St. Andrews, except Charles, b. Cayuga:*  
 .0331 WILLIAM JAMES POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1845; volunteer soldier in the Federal army during the Civil War; d. April 9, 1864, Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 .0332 JOHN HAMILTON POMEROY, b. May 19, 1847. +  
 .0333 HENRY WINSOR POMEROY, b. May 31, 1849; d. June 3, 1858, Cayuga, Ontario.  
 .0334 MARGARET JANE POMEROY, b. June 23, 1852; m. Aug. 26, 1871, Thomas Armstrong Mills.  
 .0335 THOMAS TURNER POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1854. +  
 .0336 FREDERICK GEORGE POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1854, (twins). +  
 .0337 CHARLES FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. Jan. 16, 1861. +  
*Children by 2d wife, b. in Croswell, Mich.:*  
 .0338 WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, b. Jan. 6, 1866; d. Aug. 27, 1870.  
 .0339 MARION ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1868; d. Aug. 31, 1870.  
 .0340 JAMES ROBB POMEROY, b. Jan. 19, 1872. +  
 .0341 WILLIAM POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1874. +
- .0332 JOHN HAMILTON POMEROY, (*William, James*), b. May 19, 1847, at St. Andrews, N. B.; m. (1) Feb. 12, 1872, Marion Robb, b. April 24, 1846, Sheafyknow, Scotland, d. April 4, 1891; m. (2) June 26, 1895, Evangeline Coppernoll, b. July 5, 1862; he d. Sept. 20, 1901, Croswell, Mich.; she resides (1910) in St. Clair, Mich.  
*4th gen. Children, b. in Croswell, Mich.:*  
 .0342 WILLIAM EDWARD POMEROY, b. Nov. 12, 1872. +

- .0343 MARION STUART POMEROY, b. June 5, 1875; m. Feb. 25, 1893, Harvey S. Hydorn.
- .0344 JOHN ROBB POMEROY, b. June 10, 1879. +
- .0345 JAMES FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. March 28, 1885.
- .0335 THOMAS TURNER POMEROY, (*William, James*), b. Sept. 1, 1854, St. Andrews, N. B.; m. Dec. 21, 1881, Lillie Smith, b. Dec. 21, 1859.  
*4th gen. Children, b. Crosswell, Mich.:*  
 .0349 HARRY GUY POMEROY, b. Nov. 17, 1882; d. Oct. 24, 1883.  
 .0350 VERA ETHELAN POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1884.
- .0336 FREDERICK GEORGE POMEROY, (*William, James*), b. Sept. 1, 1854, St. Andrews, N. B.; m. April 7, 1884, Christina Miller, b. April 7, 1861.  
*4th gen. Children, b. Croswell, Mich.:*  
 .0351 EDITH POMEROY, b. June 23, 1885.  
 .0352 GEORGE ARTHUR POMEROY b. May 18, 1888. +  
 .0353 ELMER ROSS POMEROY, b. June 17, 1891.
- .0337 CHARLES FRANKLIN POMEROY, (*William, James*), b. Jan. 16, 1861, Cayuga, Ont.; m. Sept. 1, 1890, Lillia Hayward, b. Nov. 8, 1862.  
*4th gen. Children:*  
 .0354 VERNON POMEROY, b. Feb. 1, 1893, Croswell, Mich.  
 .0355 IVAN HAYWARD POMEROY, b. Dec. 2, 1899, Sandusky, Mich.; d. Aug. 24, 1900.  
 .0356 JOHN HOWARD POMEROY, b. March 8, 1902, Sandusky.
- .0340 JAMES ROBB POMEROY, (*William James*), b. Jan. 19, 1872, Croswell, Mich.; m. Aug. 25, 1902, Grace Elizabeth Ready, b. Jan. 18, 1874, Golconda, Ill., dau. of Dr. James Ready and Elizabeth McCoy. Res., Silk Oak Pinery, Stuart, Fla., where he is grower of Indian River pineapples.  
*4th gen. Child:*  
 .0357 JAMES READY POMEROY, b. Aug. 15, 1909, Stuart Florida.
- .0341 WILLIAM POMEROY, (*William, James*), b. Sept. 1, 1884, Croswell, Mich.; m. Dec. 8, 1897, Georgia Holmes, b. Nov. 7, 1870, Isle McGee, Ireland.  
*4th gen. Children:*  
 .0358 MARGARET HOLMES POMEROY, b. Dec. 28, 1899, Eau Gallie, Fla.  
 .0359 WILLIAM HAROLD POMEROY, b. March 27, 1902, Eldred, Fla.  
 .0360 HELEN DOROTHY POMEROY, b. March 12, 1904, Eldred, Fla.
- .0342 WILLIAM EDWARD POMEROY, (*John, William, James*), b. Nov. 12, 1792, Croswell, Mich.; m. Sept. 12, 1905, Ella Hyslop, b. Aug., 1879.

*5th gen. Child:*

- .0361 KENNETH BROWNRIKE POMEROY, b. May 17, 1907, Valley Center, Mich.
- .0344 JOHN ROBB POMEROY.** (*John, William, James*), b. June 10, 1879, Croswell, Mich.; m. Jan. 31, 1901, Nellie Smith, b. Oct. 7, 1879, Sherwood, Mich., dau. of William Thomas Smith and Isabel Forbes. Res., Detroit, Mich.

*5th gen. Children:*

- .0362 MARION ISABEL POMEROY, b. Jan. 2, 1902, Marlette, Mich.
- .0363 JOHN STUART POMEROY, b. Feb. 9, 1906, Port Huron, Mich.; d. Sept. 14, 1908, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- .0364 THERON SMITH POMEROY, b. April 30, 1909, Detroit, Mich.
- .0352 GEORGE ARTHUR POMEROY.** (*Frederick, William, James*), b. May 18, 1888, Croswell, Mich.; m. Aug. 31, 1906, Myrtle Sheldon, b. April 23, 1890.

*5th gen. Children, b. Croswell, Mich.:*

- .0370 LELAND POMEROY, b. July 19, 1907.
- .0371 CHRISTENA POMEROY, b. July 31, 1909.

**"The Great Release"**

Heretofore all English authorities have been at variance regarding the means or method by which Sir Edward Seymour, Duke of Somerset, Lord Protector of England and uncle and guardian of King Edward VI., acquired the estates of Berry Pomeroy from Sir Thomas de Pomeroy, Knight. Since Part I of the Pomeroy Family History was printed a copy of a "curious document" at Maiden Bradley has reached your Historian, which may shed some light upon the transaction, although no consideration is definitely mentioned. Therefore, some uncertainty will still exist until we are able to discover the "pair of indentures" mentioned in this document.

"Be it known unto all men by these presents that I Thomas Pomeroy Knight have remysed released and quyte claymed and by these presents do remit release and quit claim unto the high and mighty Prince Edward Duke of Somerset and his heirs executors and administrators as well as every recognizance wherein the said Duke stood bounden to me the said Sir Thomas of and for the performance of certain articles covenants and agreements on the part of said Duke to be performed and kept are contained in a pair of indentures made between the said Duke on the one part and me the said Thomas on the other part bearing date 1st day of December in the first year of the reign of our sovereign Lord King Edward VIth. As also all other Bonds Recognizances and writings obligatory whatsoever they be wherein the said Duke standeth and is bounden to me the said Sir Thomas made at any time before the date of these presents And all actions suits and executions which I the said Sir Thomas have or may have against the said Duke his heirs executors or administrators by reason

of my surety covenant recognizance or writing obligatory In witness thereof I have subscribed this present Release with my hand and set to my seal the 7th day of July in the second year of the reign of our sovereign Lord Edward 6th by the grace of God King of England France and Ireland defender of the faith and in earth of the Church of England and also of Ireland supreme head.

"7th July 1548."

## Index First

"*Though we know not all your persons,  
Yet we have a catalogue of your names.*"  
—William of Orange.

### Pomeroy Christian Names and Marriages

As the Index is the key to a Book of Genealogy it should be thoroughly understood.

The numbers standing opposite the names in this Index are *not page numbers*, but of *individuals*, and if married, appertain also to the wife or husband, respectively.

If you do not find the name of an individual you are searching for, who has married a Pomeroy man or woman, with the number in *light face figures*, refer to the same number in *black face figures*, in the next generation.

The names of children and grandchildren of Pomeroy mothers will be found in family groups, so far as they have been furnished, and are numbered consecutively through the generations presented, with the data attached. This system is considered by the Annalist a good arrangement to prevent the confusion consequent upon carrying names other than Pomeroy through the several generations. It will also enable the student to comprehend at a glance the entire family of any Pomeroy mother, classified, in the generation to which she belongs.

The numbers with the cipher to the left have been adapted to the English families recorded in this volume, and will be found in Part One, to .0233. Also, in the Addenda, attached to American Pomeroy's who are not known to be descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy.

The parallel (=) mark in this Index denotes marriage.

The plus (+) mark standing against a name or number indicates that there was issue to the marriage, the details of which will be found in the next generation by the same number in black face figures.

The abbreviation s. p. (*sine prole*) informs you that there was no issue.

#### —A—

Aaron .....	1351	Abigail = Enos Kingsley.....	365+
Aaron = Abigail Burrell.....	903+	Abigail .....	38
Aaron = Eholoma Burt .....	490+	Abigail = Eli Jones.....	1482
= (2) Eunice Clark .....	490	Abigail = John Gillett.....	436+
Aaron, Jr. = Cranda Robinson.....	1670+	Abigail = Jonathan Hazard.....	164+
Aaron = Lydia Whitman .....	3218	Abigail = Bildad Gibbons.....	454+
Aaron A. = Winifred R. Robinson .....	8318+	Abigail = Samuel Palmer.....	1584
Abbie A. = Julius H. Read.....	6624+	Abigail .....	4148
Abbie M.....	6965	Abigail = Isaac Lyman.....	248
Abbie R.....	6876	Abigail .....	45+
Abby A = Joseph Lathrop.....	2929+	Abigail .....	2079
Abby O.....	4207	Abigail .....	2096
Abi = Joseph Billings.....	708	Abigail .....	220
Abigail .....	248	Abigail = Justus Williams.....	545+
Abigail = John Searle.....	26+	Abigail = Abner Smith.....	633
= (2) Nathan Alexander.....	26	Abigail = Phillip Riley.....	3965.2
Abigail .....	803	Abigail = Capt. John Woods.....	803+
		Abigail = Eli Jones.....	711
		Abigail = Josiah D. Graves.....	1576+

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

862

Abigail = Isaac Robbins.....	1800	Albert D. = Fannie M. Holtenhouse	7782
Abigail .....	3533	Albert D.....	8279
Abigail .....	452	Albert E.....	4949
Abigail .....	3178	Albert E.....	8728
Abigail .....	965	Albert H. = Elizabeth Hanmer.....	215-
Abigail = Samuel Gaines.....	1630+	Albert H.....	7019
Abigail = Eliphas Searle.....	209-	Albert H. (Maj.) = Helen E. Davis	8317-
Abigail = John Miller.....	1729-	Albert L.....	9857
Abigail = Rev. Solomon S. Burleson	6594-	Albert M.....	5503
Abigail = Meheck Allen.....	7349+	Albert N.....	0259
Abigail = Mr. Soule.....	692	Albert T. = Emma V. Child.....	6547
Abigail F. = Elias Mason.....	3298+	= (2) Anna M. Hyde.....	6587
Abigail L. = Solomon Wolcott.....	4209	Alden.....	5693
Abigail P. .....	2507	Alethea A. = Lewis Grant.....	6518
Abigail T. .....	7125	Alexander.....	3546
Abigail W. = Tertius Walker.....	3465+	Alexander.....	5056
Abishai .....	366	Alexander = Carolyn S. Upton.....	6510-
Abner .....	1725	Alexander = Ruth B. Stoughton.....	3539+
Abner .....	1735	Alexander = Harriet Griswold.....	6589+
Abner .....	7525	Alexander = Almira Buckram.....	2105-
Abner .....	633	Alexander A.....	9036
Abner = Betsey Brandt.....	2090-	Alexander A. = Hannah E. Holcomb	3622-
= (2) Hester A. Rogers.....	2090-	Alexander H. = Fannie F. Loomis.....	7638-
Abner (Capt.) = Mary French.....	492+	Alexander H. = Elizabeth R. Collins	4376-
= (2) Mercy Sheldon.....	492+	Alexander L. (M.D.) = Huldah Cook	6470-
Abner (Capt.).....	500	Alfred.....	5753
Abram E.....	7570	Alfred B.....	5654
Achsa = Elihu Root.....	1638+	Alfred B. = Jennie McIntire.....	3183-
Achsah = Capt. William Dalzell.....	4779-	Alfred L. = Neille A. Taylor.....	6793-
Achsah .....	2494	Alice.....	7644
Achsah = Roland Moseley.....	3087+	Alice = Mr. Remington.....	5606
Ada .....	9071	Alice = Mr. Mather.....	5754
Ada .....	6004	Alice .....	9089
Ada = Thomas Hargrove.....	6826	Alice .....	9792
Ada = Thomas B. Ewing.....	7534+	Alice .....	0291
Ada .....	3596	Alice = Onslow C. Miller.....	10003+
Ada A.....	7374	Alice = Fernand Howard.....	6808
Ada B. = Charles F. Pease.....	9549	Alice .....	9809
Ada C. H.....	4965	Alice = Charles E. Lyall.....	8006
Ada F. = Frank Lang.....	9987	Alice = Lewis M. Smith.....	7674-
Ada M. = Richmond F. Hoyt.....	9047	Alice B.....	4950
Adah E.....	9736	Alice C.....	6919
Adaline S. = Philander Davis.....	4591+	Alice C. = Charles Peck.....	6344-
Adaline .....	0265	Alice C. = Delwin L. Pease.....	7447-
Adda C.....	6284	Alice E. = John C. Haldeman.....	6534+
Addison .....	10065	Alice G.....	5653
Addison R. .....	10162	Alice G.....	7779
Addison S. = Mary Hull.....	3558+	Alice J. = Amos Bartholomew.....	6961-
Adèle = John Shaw.....	7701+	Alice J. = Elizabeth Stevens.....	4544-
Adèle = Louis Harper, M.D.....	5013+	Alice K. = Arthur C. Everest.....	7950-
Adelia = James Flint.....	4282	Alice L.....	8438
Adelia M.....	8517	Alice L.....	5537
Adelia K.....	5643	Alice L.....	9893
Adeline = Robert Day.....	2648+	Alice L. = Charles G. Porter.....	5465
Adeline E. = Edward J. Kester.....	5800+	Alice L.....	0268
Adeline F.....	8295	Alice M.....	8362
Adeline L.....	3898	Alice M. = William R. Kenan, Jr.	7783
Adeliza .....	4048	Alice T.....	6244
Adella M. = Marvin W. Edwards.....	10023	Allen.....	9997
Adino = Lois Strong.....	345+	Allen = Linda B. Jones.....	4001
= (2) Sarah Christopher.....	345	Allen (1st Lt.) = Susan Fullerton.....	6889+
Adrian M.....	4638	Allen D. = Fannie Pearce.....	8815
Adrianna = Mr. Merrill.....	4319	Allen F.....	9657
Agnes .....	044	Allen M. = Elizabeth A. Hershelman	9046
Agnes = Thomas Tresoye.....	055	Alma E.....	7056
= (2) Thomas Vowell.....	055+	Almaly = Levi Dickinson.....	1982-
Agnes .....	0157	Almeady J.....	9799
Agnes .....	7544	Almira .....	5791
Agnes E.....	9535	Almira .....	9277
Agnes H. = David Busse.....	6688	Almira M. = Noah B. Wells.....	3084
Agnes I.....	8733	Alonzo .....	6054
Alanson = Keziah Pope.....	6916+	Alonzo = Nancy Carpenter.....	4139+
Alanson = Keziah Pope.....	4060+	Alonzo .....	3710
Alanson E. (Hon.) = Mary E. Lyman.....	7422+	Alpheus = Nancy Hall.....	3208+
Alanson S. (Hon.) = Mamre Chanter.....	4236+	Alpheus S.....	1911
= (2) Mary Wilbur.....	4236+	Alson H. = Ellen Tillinghast.....	7088+
= (3) Anne Brown.....	4235	Altai = Capt. David Prince.....	3646
= (4) Olive Coit.....	4235	Altha .....	1939
Albanus K. M. = Lorinda Keefer.....	3931+	Alton V. = Carrie McConnell.....	9314
Albert .....	3317	Alva E. = Peter McClung.....	9042+
Albert A. = Mary Ellen Perry.....	6047+	Alzina = Milford S. Boone.....	9394
Albert C.....	4550	Amanda .....	5792
Albert C. = Frances C. Mann.....	7747	Amanda = Mr. Wells.....	4979

**Pomeroy Names and Marriages**

Amanda E.....	3813	Anne B. S.....	3443
Amanda E.....	6963	Annetta .....	7329
Amanda M. = Rev. Edw. S. Jennison	7445	Annetta .....	2653
Amandras .....	4274	Annette A. = James H. Firman	7329+
Amasa = Martha Miller	637+	Annette W.....	9618
Amasa .....	4277	Annie = Hon. Samuel C. Pomeroy	3776
Amasa .....	2094	Annie = George C. Holcomb	7669
Ambrose .....	0206	Annie G. = George P. Bugbee	7955+
Amelia = Alexis Coleman	4186+	Annie L.....	8839
Amelia = Nathaniel B. Searle	3770+	Annie L.....	8936
Amelia = Charles A. Howe	7199+	Annie M. = Alfred M. Felgate	6921+
Amelia E.....	9659	Annie M.....	6822
Amelia M. = Jason A. Hill	7444	Ansel = Sally Johnson	7021+
= (2) William L. Spencer	7444+	Ansel = Sally Johnson	1980+
Amyey .....	0155	Ansel P. = Grace L. Shoemaker	7057+
Ammittal = Samuel Arnold	714+	Ansel T. B.....	6530
Amos = Harriet Chapin	3531	Aphbia = Alexander H. Edwards	4158+
Amos = Harriet Chapin	6338+	Arabella .....	3583
Amos = Rebecca Spencer	1583+	Arabella C. = Thomas Alexander	6204+
Amos A.....	4271	Arad .....	905+
Amos B. = Harriet Barnes	3959	Arad H. = Charity Emery	978+
Amos J. = Marion V. Shave	7341+	Arad H. = Susan Hinman	2946+
= (2) Mrs. Alice J. Gray	7341	Archie J.....	9066
Amos L = Alice M. Boughton	7362+	Aretas (Capt.) = Rebecca Clapp	2032+
Amos W.....	4273	Ariel C. = Elizabeth Huyck	8940+
Amy .....	2664	Arlene L.....	10090
Amy (ida Evangeline)	9554	Aruah = Richard Pomeroy	2008+
Amy A. = Joseph A. Falvey	10125+	Aruah = Richard Pomeroy	3775+
Andrew K. = Mrs. Lucy K. Royce	4519	Artemissia = Warren Clark	2160+
Andrew R. = Alice E. Webber	7487+	Artemus B.....	6877
Angelina = Eli Ives	4343+	Arthur = Anna M. DeWitt	8490
Angelina B.....	8485	Arthur = Mary Colley	0214+
Angelina B. = Henry D. Baker	4086+	Arthur (Rev.) = Elizabeth Osborne	0166
Angolius = Sarah Thorpe	2062+	Arthur .....	9890
= (2) Emily Park	2062	Arthur = Mary Nelson	6106
Ann .....	1905	Arthur .....	7025
Ann .....	2562	Arthur = Anne Pilkington	082
Ann .....	0158	Arthur B. = Mary C. Thackeray	7777
Ann .....	1481	Arthur C.....	8631
Ann E.....	4327	Arthur C.....	7936
Ann E. = G. Frank Abbey	8259+	Arthur C. = Annie A. Nash	7392
Ann F.....	4940	Arthur C. = Amie A. Nash	4103
Ann M.....	3421	Arthur C. = Edna R. Tuttle	8502+
Anna = Abraham Curtis	425+	Arthur C. = Edith Hamner	8217+
Anna .....	093	Arthur D.....	8903
Anna = Lucius Hubbard	845	Arthur E. = Nellie Magill	4945+
Anna = Gen. Samuel C. Pomeroy	4113	Arthur E. = Edith K. Hoffmaster	7961+
Anna = Anson Pease	1907	Arthur F.....	6722
Anna .....	642	Arthur G. = Mary (Nixon) Pomeroy	6101
Anna = Gideon Searle	514+	Arthur G.....	6276
Anna = Gideon Searle	491+	Arthur H.....	4695
= (2) Nathaniel Searle	491+	Arthur J. = Gertrude J. Isham	6626+
Anna = David Slack	1785+	Arthur N.....	10109
Anna .....	8598	Arthur P. = Mary Nelson	6348+
Anna .....	9849. 0	= (2) Nella H. Eastwood	6348
Anna = Eli Clark	1236+	Arthur R.....	9067
Anna = Carlos King	1588+	Arthur R.....	4967
Anna = Mr. Keep	3199+	Arthur W.....	6129
Anna = David Brady	3302	Arthur W.....	9865
= (2) David Sheldon	3302	Aruah = Richard Pomeroy	2008+
Anna = Daniel King	3621	Aruah = Richard Pomeroy	3673+
Anna = Tristram Hengscott	066+	Arville L.....	3775+
Anna .....	9909	Asa = Mary King	460+
Anna .....	8504	Asa = Jerusha Smith	1622+
Anna .....	5994	= (2) Mrs Mather	1622
Anna .....	5215	Asa .....	2099
Anna = Nehemiah Jones	1631+	Asa E. = Harriet Kent	3696+
Anna B. = Charles J. Elfler	6798+	Asahel = Miriam Kent	362+
Anna C. = Moses A. Shumway	7135+	= (2) Hannah Whitney (Mrs)	362+
Anna E. = Benjamin D. Brantley	8270+	Susanna (Kent Reid)	362
Anna E. = Eugene Van Duzer	9011	Asahel .....	4752
Anna F.....	6790	Asahel = Damaris Sprague	631
Anna F. = James Purdie	4597	Asahel = Sarah Nickelson	2678+
Anna G. = Dr. William W. Rodman	3509+	Asahel = Abbie S. Taylor	2981+
Anna L. = Ephraim C. Cumming	4952+	Asahel .....	3224
Anna L. = Elmer O. Brown	9106+	Asenath = Luther Otis	2015
Anna L. = Hiram S. Bentley	4121	Asenath E. = George J. Norton	4189+
Anna M.....	7245	Ashby .....	5783
Anna M.....	4513	Ashley R.....	8407
Anna M. = N. Burton Rogers	6661	Augusta M.....	5507
Anna S.....	5495	Augusta = Mark R. Dewey	4618+
Anna T. = John H. Cooke	5823+	Augustus = Mary E. Barnum	3191+
Anne = David Kelton	1357+		
= (2) Israel Pilgrim	1357		

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

864

Augustus (Rev.)	1581+	Brenton C.	5405
= Susan (Lincoln) Cushing	1581+	Brewster	3951
= (2) Margaret (Crawford)		Burton A.	8888
Hawley	1581	Byron = Julia M. Goodman	3462+
Augustus A. = Anna Lemmon	4521+	Byron, Jr., = Mary C. Hicks	6214+
Augustus D. = Janette Johnson	3515+	Byron L.	7155
Augustus P.	8123	—C—	
Augustus W.	444	Cady	5992
Aurelia = Elias H. Sprague	3330+	Caleb	0135
Austin = Jane Edson	4595+	Caleb	171
Austin	2183	Caleb = Hepzibah Baker	8+
Austin L. = Anna M. Traverse	7373+	Caleb = Chloe Strong	495+
Austin L. = Emily E. Hurbut	3180+	Caleb	29
Austin R.	8627	Caleb	1786
Avilla L.	9315	Caleb	169
Azubah = Eli Jones	711+	Caleb = Thankful Phelps	625+
Azubah	3118	Caleb = Thankful Phelps	175+
—B—		Caleb M. = Nancy Simson	2657+
B. Ruth	9656	Calvin	8125
Barbary	0112	Calvin = Rachel Pratt	2492+
Barbary	0140	= (2) Fanny Brooks	2492+
Barbary	0159	Calvin = Zipporah C. Moore	2093+
Barbary	0144	Calvin = Harriet E. Foster	3605
Barney = Tirzah Clapp	2087+	Calvin C. = Justina Ober	4255+
Barnice = Joseph Abbott	2088	Calvin H.	0250
Berry G. = Margaret	1516+	Calvin H. = Ellen Patrick	4259+
Bathsheba	614	Calvin T. (Dr.) = Julia Cox	4062+
Bartholomew	0117	Calvin W.	7660
Beatrice (Ralph de Pomeroy's sis- ter)	d.	Candace P. = Chauncey Temple	6589-
Beatrice	7778	Candace L. = Joseph Sudler	3812+
Belinda = Zachariah Cheney	2461+	Carl E.	9184
Belle P. = A. Maxwell Tod	5437+	Carl S. = Eisle E. Lower	9159
Benjamin	6259	Carlos	4631
Benjamin	3946	Carlton	9547
Benjamin	5018	Carlton M.	9514
Benjamin (Col.) = Lucy Lee	2674+	Caroline = Capt. Wardell Guthrie	4551+
Benjamin (Rev.) = Eunice Nickelson	2679+	Caroline	4188
= (2) Almeda M. Thurston	2679	Caroline	3131
Benjamin (Hon.) = Mary J. Bulkley	3499+	Caroline = William H. Grinnell	4756-
Benjamin	6228	Caroline	4886
Benjamin	6230	Caroline	5788
Benjamin = Jerusha Williams	3495+	Caroline = Dr. Holloway Huff	3459+
Benjamin = Jerusha Williams	1578+	Caroline	3210
Benjamin = Anne	2084	Caroline	4331
Benjamin (Surgeon)	432	Caroline = Joseph J. Ellis	6381-
Benjamin	1363	Caroline	3210
Benjamin	1488	Caroline	3435
Benjamin = Esther Clark	352+	Caroline = Benjamin H. Onderdonk	6131+
Benjamin (Rev.) = Abigail Wheelock	78+	Caroline = Max Zinkelsen	5481+
Benjamin A. = Florence Sherwood	8316	Caroline E.	9156
Benjamin F. = Marion O. Keeney	7625+	Caroline G.	9837
Benjamin K.	9762	Caroline J.	7661
Bertha	8637	Caroline K.	3943
Bertha	5474	Caroline L.	3997
Bertha E.	7957	Caroline M.	3941
Bertha I.	8032	Caroline N.	9763
Bertha M.	8526	Carrie	9603
Bertha S.	8887	Carrie F. = David Flangsbury	7633
Bessie	7960	Carrie L. = Irving Le R. Russell	8875
Bessie B.	7934	Carrie M.	8352
Bessie M.	10186	Carrie M.	9648
Betsey	4255	Carrie R.	6297
Betsey	5969	Carrie S.	8335
Betsey	3292	Carroll	7187
Betsey	3526	Carter P.	8120
Betsey = James Dickinson	968+	Cassandra J. = Dexter W. Goodell	3867+
Betsey	2425	Cassius F.	0247
Betsey C. = Daniel Kingsley	3033+	Cassius M.	6960
Betsey R.	4264	Catherine = David Wire	4135+
Beula	9760	Catherine	2310
Beula G.	9973	Catherine = Jacob Riker	163+
Beulah = William Witt	2085+	Catherine	840
Beulah	1644	Catherine C.	6098
Beulah = Mr. Dibble	1645	Catherine E. = Rev. Sam'l O. Parker	2700+
= (2) Mr. Haig	1645	Catherine J. = Anthony F. Merrill	6220+
Blanche	048	Catherine L. = Charles L. Buell	5299+
Blanche	7904	Cecil = Hila A. Bradley	6881+
Blanche E. = Frank A. Potter	10038+	Celas	2427
Blanche R.	9860	Celia = Volney Roberts	4890+
Blanche S.	10217	Celia C. = J. P. Ewing	7098
		Chandler M.	4596

## Pomeroy Names and Marriages

Charity = Winthrop Moseley.....	1919	Charles H. = Elizabeth Weld.....	3965
= (2) Joshua Darrow.....	1919	Charles H. = Elizabeth Weld.....	3969
Charity = Lieut. Samuel Burt.....	1723+	Charles H. = Mary (Lucy) Yale.....	5625
Charity .....	3953	Charles H. ....	9403
Charles = Sally McNeal.....	2111+	Charles H. = Eliza Hubbard.....	4948+
Charles .....	4947	Charles H. = Elizabeth Hunt.....	7601+
Charles (Col.) = Laura C. Connabel	2930+	Charles H. ....	8498
Charles .....	5300	Charles H. ....	8513
Charles .....	5996	Charles H. ....	7572
Charles (Rev.) = Weltha Sexton.....	3121+	Charles J. = Elizabeth Tinney.....	4611+
Charles = Ruth Smith .....	3185+	Charles L. = Lena Beardsley.....	7634+
Charles .....	5780	Charles L. ....	8761
Charles .....	5931	Charles L. ....	8544
Charles .....	3326	Charles L. ....	9475
Charles .....	6394	Charles L. ....	6303
Charles .....	2408	Charles L. ....	8336
Charles .....	7161	Charles L. ....	9495
Charles = Henrietta .....	4144	Charles M. = Ann Hadlock.....	7698
Charles = Temperance Watrous.....	693+	Charles M. ....	7267
Charles .....	9236	Charles M. ....	7918
Charles .....	2928	Charles N. = Alice McLaughlin.....	5334
Charles .....	2408	Charles N. = Josephine Hallock.....	8938+
Charles .....	3285	Charles R. = Harriet Dickinson.....	6281+
Charles = Miss Warner .....	3671	Charles R. (Rev.) = Mary J. Meeker.....	5615+
Charles = Anne .....	0209	Charles R. ....	0277
Charles = Julia A. Pomeroy.....	7279+	Charles R. = Elizabeth M. Dickinson.....	7021
Charles = Julia A. Pomeroy.....	6865+	Charles R. ....	7831
Charles = Mary Caulkins.....	5012+	Charles R. = Harriet Dickinson.....	6281+
Charles .....	8293	Charles R. (Capt.).....	6126
Charles .....	8595	Charles R. ....	8441+
Charles = Jerusha B. Smith.....	6340+	= Elizabeth R. Worthington.....	8441+
Charles .....	8158	Charles R. ....	6388
Charles (Hon.) = Marion Leonard.....	4349+	Charles R. = Elizabeth M. Dickinson.....	7049
Charles .....	7628	Charles S. ....	2660
Charles .....	8298	Charles S. ....	2702
Charles .....	9236	Charles S. ....	3357
Charles A. = Viola Groat.....	7462	Charles S. (Rev.) = Clara Townsend.....	5612+
Charles A. ....	7327	Charles S. ....	3920
Charles A. = Mrs. Ninna L. Muiford.....	9078	Charles S. ....	3918
Charles B. = Mary A. Hurlburt.....	2313+	Charles S. ....	8494
Charles B. (Hon.) = Mary E. Palmer.....	4689+	Charles S. = Mary Van Wormer.....	4126
Charles B. ....	2460	Charles St. C. = Lucy A. Noland.....	6052+
Charles B. ....	7951	Charles T. ....	8487
Charles B. = Sophia Webber.....	4626+	Charles T. ....	8303
Charles B. ....	2560	Charles T. = Grace H. Riker.....	6245+
Charles C. = Clara E. Horn.....	8312+	Charles T. ....	8876
Charles C. ....	4247	Charles V. = Maria Carrier.....	7356+
Charles C. = Sarah A. Fairbanks.....	7001+	Charles W. = Lucy C. Pomeroy.....	7432
Charles C. ....	6475	Charles W. = Permelia Valentine.....	4330+
Charles C. ....	10126	Charles W. ....	4015
Charles C. = Calista A. Clegg.....	5809+	Charles W. (Col.) = Hohey Lonsbury.....	4339+
= (2) Jennie R. Pace .....	5809+	= (2) Sarah M. Tibbals .....	4339+
Charles C. ....	8745	Charles W. = Estelle Granger.....	8001+
Charles C. = Edith Burnet.....	6096+	Charles W. ....	5466
Charles C. ....	10204	Charles W. ....	9186
Charles D. = Minnie Remsburg.....	7374	Charles W. = May E. Tyler.....	6920+
Charles D. ....	8486	Charles W. = Lucy C. Pomeroy.....	6573+
Charles D. ....	7982	Charles W. ....	9587
Charles D. ....	5483	Charles W. = Barbary R. Gaston.....	9428+
Charles D. = Lucia Waterman.....	3040+	Charlie .....	9341
Charles D. ....	6872	Charlie B. ....	8212
Charles DeG.....	6878	Charlotte = Elijah Root.....	3620
Charles E. ....	4044	Charlotte = George Scott.....	7281
Charles E. ....	7545	Charlotte = Nathan Button.....	3124+
Charles E. = Christiana M. Stuart.....	8059+	= (2) William C. Kittridge.....	3124
Charles E. = Emma J. Pomeroy.....	6403+	Charlotte A. = Dr. Selby Evans.....	5623
Charles E. ....	4771	= (2) Rev. R. R. Richards.....	5623+
Charles E. ....	8675	= (3) Dr. A. Nash .....	5623
Charles E. = Emma J. Pomeroy.....	6347+	Charlotte = Titus Rust.....	1213+
Charles E. = Grace E. Root.....	9099	Charlotte A. = John Colby.....	8518
Charles E. ....	9069	Charlotte E. = Charles C. Paine.....	4511
Charles E. = Mattie Tallmadge.....	7479+	Charlotte E. = Henry T. Hannum.....	3366+
Charles F. = Lillie Hayward.....	0337+	Charlotte G. = Lewis Sperry.....	8501+
Charles F. ....	9401	Charlotte L. = John Harris.....	5619
Charles F. ....	7728	Charlotte M. ....	8514
Charles F. ....	9567	Chauncey = Maria Granger.....	3595+
Charles F. ....	8158	= (2) Eliza Granger .....	3595+
Charles G. = Mary A. Runyon.....	5747	Chauncey = Mary N. Ives.....	2151+
= (2) Mary B. Mighels .....	5747+	= (2) Agnes McAndrews.....	2151
Charles G. ....	6369	Chauncey = Adelaide Anness.....	4662+
Charles G. = Margaret Hull.....	8680+	Chauncey B. ....	3922
= (2) Maria E. (Pomeroy) Bissell .....	8680	Chauncey C. = Huldah M. Parish.....	4079+
Charles H. = Martha Holloway .....	6531+		

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

866

Chauncey G. = Mary M. Barnes.....	5795+	Clarissa = Mr. Howard.....	3287
= (2) Mrs. Anna Thomas.....	5795	Clarissa = William P. Raymond.....	8659
Chauncey G.....	7935	Clarissa A. = Fred Harford.....	6480+
Chauncey M.....	7160	Clarissa D. = Wilson Speare.....	4943+
Chauncey N.....	4522	= (2) James W. Stebbins.....	4943
Chauncey R.....	6457	Clarissa H.....	10031
Chauncey S. = Augusta Birge.....	6398+	Clarissa O. = John Winslow.....	4604+
Chauncey U. = Mae Knight.....	8628+	Clark.....	7365
= (2) Grace E. Barber.....	8628+	Clark = Julianne Kagwin.....	2091+
Chester = Phebe Kagwin.....	2092+	Clark T.....	9867
Chester = Isabel Edwards.....	2206+	Clarke = Estelle L. Marvin.....	9406+
Chester = Catherine Smith.....	844+	Claud C.....	9157
Chester D.....	6283	Claude A.....	10138
Chester T. = Vinnie L. Pomeroy.....	7731+	Clayre.....	10137
Chester T. = Vinnie L. Pomeroy.....	7745+	Clayton.....	9842
Chester W. = Frances Townsley.....	2559+	Cleve H.....	9229
Chester W. = Amelia M. Smith.....	4881+	Clifford G.....	10025
Chester W.....	8165	Clinton E.....	8853
Chester W. = Isabel L. Smith.....	2905	Clinton H. = Sabra Clark.....	8942+
Chloe.....	4031	Clinton H. = Mary E. Leahy.....	8923
Chloe = Thaddeus Spencer.....	1591+	Clinton J.....	9989
= (2) Rufus Granger.....	1591	Clovis C. = Grace M. Lord.....	7927
Chloe = Lyman Porter.....	3538+	Clyde.....	7166
Chloe = Gilson Lewis.....	3571+	Clyde H.....	9463
Chloe = Daniel Clark.....	4026+	Clytie L.....	10157
Chloe = Edward Wright.....	1654	Collins = Mary Bowers.....	7284+
Chloe = Willard Slack.....	1784	Constance = Robert Nicholls.....	099
Chloe = Simeon Strong.....	496+	Cora A. = Frank Burgoyn.....	7419+
Chloe = William H. Henry.....	4081+	Cora B.....	5682
Chloe J. = Edward Adams.....	6569+	Cora C. = Robert E. Milham.....	7773+
Chloe S. = Mr. Fisher.....	3815	Cora C. = Grafton D. Rogers.....	4966
Christena.....	0371	Cora M.....	10020
Christiana = Rosslyn E. Wells.....	9830+	Cordelia = Morris J. Blakeman.....	4555+
Christopher = _____	080+	Cordelia = Leonard K. Benton.....	2675+
Claire.....	10078	Cordelia = George W. Filley.....	4745+
Clara.....	7908	Corinna A.....	4962
Clara.....	3954	Cornelia = Elias Y. Ives.....	4341
Clara.....	8484	Cornelia = Francis Sheldon.....	3595+
Clara = Herbert Saunders.....	6811	Cornelia.....	4352
Clara A.....	6101	Cornelia.....	9588
Clara A.....	7860	Cornelia = Dr. Matthew T. Newton.....	6399
Clara A. = Fred Winter.....	9500+	Cornelia = Theodore E. Gaty.....	6492+
Clara A. = Hon. Valentine B. Horton.....	3440+	Cornelia A. = Lucius V. Parsons.....	7597+
Clara B. = Edward S. Dunn.....	8008+	Cornelia H. = John H. Bulford.....	8684+
Clara D.....	6804	Cornelia M.....	7732
Clara E.....	6958	Cornelia N.....	5057
Clara E. = Leroy Murphy.....	10022+	Cornelia Roff.....	6246
Clara G. = Henry H. Barnard.....	4892+	Cornelia S.....	8468
Clara G.....	8506	Cornelia V. = John T. Ladue.....	3047
Clara I.....	7929	Cornelius.....	4751
Clara L. = Eugene T. Wilson.....	9040+	Cornelius = Clemena Field.....	1931+
Clara L.....	6870	Corydon A. = Abbie A. Preston.....	7333+
Clara M. = William W. Billings.....	8519	Courtland B. = Charlotte Smith.....	5020+
Clara T. = Vincent Bayless.....	7134+	Cranda.....	3708
Clara T. = Charles O. Cobb.....	7768+	Cree W.....	0282
= (2) Hiram Lewis.....	7768	Curtis = Mary Jackson.....	3226
Clare.....	9898	Curtis H.....	9649
Clare W.....	8511	Cynthia = Roswell B. Merritt.....	4743+
Clarence.....	9438	Cynthia.....	1731
Clarence.....	6281	Cynthia = John Nichol.....	1732
Clarence = _____	8664+	Cynthia.....	6509
Clarence = Harriet E. Stevens.....	6209+	Cynthia.....	3669
Clarence.....	10088	Cynthia = Orlow Jones.....	4009+
Clarence Jr.....	8780	Cynthia = Dr. Sereno E. Dwight.....	791+
Clarence A. = Lucretia C. Jamison.....	7924	= (2) John Lyman.....	791+
Clarence A.....	8868	Cynthia = Job Cowing.....	2409
Clarence A.....	9445	Cynthia.....	2666
Clarence A.....	9991	Cynthia.....	3284
Clarence H.....	8742	Cynthia E. = Albert Belding.....	9068
Clarence L.....	8604	Cynthia M. = Kingsley A. Burnell.....	2687+
Clarence M.....	9729	Cynthia R. = Samuel T. Leet.....	4541+
Clarinda = Mr. Rose.....	5695+	Cyrene.....	3219
Clarissa.....	980	Cyril B. = Caroline Schofield.....	3338+
Clarissa.....	1214	Cyrus = _____	3572+
Clarissa = Jonathan Wolcott.....	1808	Cyrus.....	3505
Clarissa.....	8703	Cyrus = Lucy A. Tenney.....	2346+
Clarissa.....	1920	Cyrus E.....	4696
Clarissa.....	1932	Cyrus E.....	6387
Clarissa = James A. Polhemus.....	4071+	Cyrus H. = Alicia S. Hagar.....	6258
Clarissa.....	3212	Cyrus N. = Frances L. Croxon.....	4627+
Clarissa = Aaron Root.....	828+	Cyrus W. = Abigail P. Cook.....	3495+
Clarissa = David Janes.....	2140	Cyrus W. = Abigail P. Cook.....	3506+
= (2) John Ripley.....	2140+		

## Pomeroy Names and Marriages

Cyrus W. = Celeste Frost..... 7188+  
 = (2) Mrs. Julia L. Wamsley.... 7188

## —D—

Daisy J.	9465	Dean R. = Blanche C. Cassady..... 6625+
Daisy V. = W. N. Shepard	7880+	Deborah = Charles C. Strong..... 4183+
Dalson A.	10095	Deborah = Rufus Trowbridge..... 2058
Damaris = Capt. Arunah Searle	2080+	Deborah J. S. = Horace E. Darling 3895+
Dan	2463	Deborah S. = Isaac N. McClenon.. 4280+
Dan = Mrs. Mosher	4013	De Forest = Bertha E. Thompson.. 9205
Dan	456	De Lacoeur = Frances E. Empire.. 4617+
Dan	794	Della = George Parker..... 4630
Dana	5656	Della .....
Danforth E.	8838	Della .....
Daniel	7649	Della .....
Daniel	7737	Della L. = Jacob Surface..... 7925
Daniel = Eunice Grant	698+	Della M.
Daniel (Hon.) = Charlotte Rhodes	1218+	Delliverance .....
Daniel = Malah Blake	1286+	Della E.
Daniel = Rebecca P. Halliday	3573	Della J. = George W. Kellogg.. 6962+
Daniel	3585	Delmore .....
Daniel	4019	Delos .....
Daniel = Abby Gage	3593	Delphine A.
Daniel = Cynthia Sexton	2179+	Demaris = Reuben Huntington.. 10218
= (2) Roanna Sexton	2179+	De Motte .....
= (3) Julia Ackley	2179	Derrick L.
Daniel = Mary E. Hayward	5616+	Desiah = John Hudson..... 2011
Daniel = Clarissa S. Clark	3120+	Diana .....
= (2) Elizabeth Tufts	3120	Diantha .....
Daniel = Fanny B. Belden	4381+	Dinah .....
Daniel = — — —	3336+	Dinah .....
Daniel	4543	Dolly = Otis Howe .....
Daniel	6456	Dolly D.
Daniel	3985	Don A.
Daniel	6821	Donald O.
Daniel = Naomi Kibbe	272+	Donald T.
Daniel = Hannah Hale	449+	Donaldson .....
Daniel (Major) = Sybil Kent	364+	Dora = George Gorton..... 7530
= (2) Mary (Clapp) Emerson	364	Dora = B. F. Carey..... 7104
Daniel = Sybil Kent	816+	Dora E.
Daniel = Lucy Farrington	1615	Dora E.
Daniel = — — —	1904	Dora J. = Carlton G. Gould..... 9492+
Daniel = Mary Loveland	536+	Dorcus = David A. Thorp..... 4237+
Daniel	1618	Dorcus = Justus Clark..... 553+
Daniel (Lt.) = Mary Clapp	71+	Dorcus = Amaziah Darrow..... 622
= (2) Rachel Moseley	71+	= (2) Elijah Norton .....
Daniel B. = Ann Johnson	3926+	Doris .....
Daniel B.	3961	Doris I.
Daniel B. = Mary A. Hayes	2212+	Dorothy = Gov. John Treadwell.. 351+
Daniel D. = Lucy J. Hawkins	4446+	Dorothy .....
Daniel E. = Mary E. H. Fletcher	5627+	Dorothy .....
Daniel F. = Jane Tyler	4506+	Dorothy .....
= (2) Henrietta B. Lilley	4506+	Dorothy .....
Daniel F. = Nellie B. Hillis	7668+	Dorothy E. = Benjamin De L. Hilton 9185+
Daniel F.	9621	Dorothy J.
Daniel H. = Hannah Kimble	1912	Dorothy M.
Daniel N.	0255	Dorothy T.
Daniel N. = Jane Means	0252+	Dorus = Parthena Bostwick .....
Daniel N. = Harriet Bottsford	7744+	Douglas .....
= (2) Kathryn O'Connor	7744	Dudley F.
Daniel S.	2139	Dwight = Lucinda Clark .....
Daniel S. = Lucy Dimock	2144+	= (2) Almira Bentley..... 5803+
Daniel S.	8509	Dwight S. = Margaret Johnson.. 8993+
Daisy V. = — — —	7980+	= (2) Mary C. Ward..... 8993+
Daniel W. = Maria L. Weaver	4554+	—
Daniel W.	0298	—
Daniel W.	10156	—
Daniel W. = Marion Bourne	3940+	—
David	1518	Earl = Delrose Robenet .....
David = Sabra Blodgett	551+	Earl M. = Nora Preston..... 9276
David = Polly Chamberlain	1350+	Earl V.
David = Mary A. Pomeroy	1892+	Eben L. = Emma J. Skillings .....
= (2) Sarah A. Littlefield	1892	Eben Y.
David = Mary A. Pomeroy	4182+	Ebenezer = Hannah Strong .....
David	3964.1	= (2) Sarah King .....
David = — — —	4052+	Ebenezer = Rachel Searle .....
David = Mary Atkinson	1984+	Ebenezer .....
= (2) Almira — — —	1984	Ebenezer = Sarah Griswold .....
David A.	3892	Ebenezer = Elizabeth Hunt .....
David H.	6083	Ebenezer = Violatra Thayer .....
David P. = Ida Edwards	5628	Ebenezer .....
David R.	7059	Ebenezer = Malona Marshall .....
		Ebenezer .....
		Ebenezer = Amanda Bronson .....
		= (2) Maria Binkley .....
		Ebenezer = Mindwell Lyman .....
		Ebenezer = Sarah Wolcott..... 809

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

868

Ebenezer = Rachel Searle.....	205+	Edwin .....	7743
Ebenezer = Charlotte E. Mitchell.....	1587	Edwin .....	8481
= (2) Betsey Remington.....	1587	Edwin .....	8660
Ebenezer = Experience Clark.....	615+	Edwin .....	5823
Ebenezer = Experience Clark.....	1656	Edwin .....	9847
Ebenezer = Experience Clark.....	3775	Edwin A. = Caroline Bannister.....	8877+
Ebenezer .....	1992	Edwin B. = Harriet Stiles.....	6586
Ebenezer .....	2500	Edwin C. = Alice Mosher.....	7756+
Ebenezer G. (Dr.) = Miss Gay.....	3241+	Edwin D. = Mary Ryan.....	2939+
Ebenezer L. = Hannah E. Dean.....	6318+	Edwin F. ....	9231
Ebenezer W. = Maria Aull.....	2698	Edwin F. = Laura —.....	7023
Ebenezer Y. = Abigail York.....	2109+	Edwin F. = Josie S. Lines.....	6795+
Eddeva A. ....	9320	Edwin G. = Helen Lewis.....	8901+
Edgar .....	5832	Edwin H. ....	7423
Edgar .....	7571	Edwin J. ....	7538
Edgar A. = Harriet E. Hunt.....	4261+	Edwin L. ....	8218
Edgar C. ....	7729	Edwin M. ....	8039
Edgar C. ....	2814	Edwin O. ....	8673
Edgar E. (Col.) = Lucia H. Williams.....	8272	Edwin O. = Jane M. Alvord.....	4236+
Edgar H. ....	6998	Edwin S. = Cora E. Maynard.....	7424+
Edgar J. = Emma J. Loomis.....	4943+	Edwin S. ....	7699
Edgar S. ....	9363	Edwin W. = Mary A. Higgins.....	0272+
Edith .....	0351	Edwina .....	8801
Edith .....	7541	E — .....	9237
Edith C. ....	8635	E B. ....	2685
Edith M. ....	2500	E L. = Lydia A. Alderman.....	7404+
Edith M. ....	5885	E W. = Ella Donaldson.....	8340+
Edith U. ....	9733	E Supply Clark .....	1689
Edna .....	9394	E L. = Mary Robinson.....	8023+
Edna B. ....	9853	E L. ....	6383
Edna E. = James S. Miller.....	9971	E G. = Nancy —.....	2981+
Edna J. ....	9267	E G. ....	3314
Edna L. = James W. Hyzen.....	9550+	E C. ....	6133
Edna L. ....	10192.2	E .....	4
Edward = Julia B. Keene.....	4120+	E .....	0131
Edward .....	7803	E Sarah Wait .....	384
Edward .....	8698	Eldad = Bathsheba —.....	204+
Edward .....	4847	= (2) Priscilla Searl .....	204
Edward = Lora J. Adams.....	5553+	Eldad .....	613
Edward = Ann Rogers.....	3804+	Eldred = Mellinda —.....	9652
Edward .....	067	Eldred .....	7749
Edward .....	3591	Eleanor = James Hubert .....	811+
Edward .....	4808	= (2) Eurotus Dickinson.....	811
Edward = Wilmot Periman.....	096	Eleanor = Harrison O. Field.....	2782+
Edward = Abby Alger.....	3031+	Eleanor = John B. Waterman.....	8189+
= (2) Lucretia Van Santvoord.....	3031+	Eleanor .....	632
Edward .....	8113	Eleanor .....	7663
Edward de la = Margaret Beville.....	032+	Eleanor .....	8406
Edward .....	7662	Eleanor = James Huriburt, Jr. ....	494+
Edward A. ....	8275	Eleanor = James Huriburt.....	632+
Edward A. ....	3046	Eleanor .....	0105
Edward A. = Susan F. Allen.....	6273+	Eleanor .....	1279
Edward B. ....	7964	Eleanor = Noble Dewey.....	371+
Edward C. ....	7375	Eleanor B. ....	9023
Edward C. ....	8816	Eleanor C = James E. Sherrill.....	6479+
Edward C. ....	10078	Eleanor M. P. = Fred C. Potter.....	10028+
Edward D. ....	6287	Eleanor R. = Edwin W. Jones.....	78334
Edward DeG. = Rachel P. Eldridge .....	3980+	Eleanor S. ....	9553
Edward D. M. ....	6132	Eleanor W. = Daniel E. Smith.....	6123+
Edward E. ....	9745	Eleazer = Rhoda Leonard.....	4507+
Edward F. ....	7000	Eleazer = Lydia Phelps.....	346+
Edward F. = Adela R. Hubbard.....	9404	Eleazer = Mary E. Jones.....	43734
Edward H. = Amanda Daggett.....	2658+	Eleazer .....	843
Edward H. ....	6672	Eleazer = Irene Bates .....	1934+
Edward H. ....	5994	Eleazer (Hon.) = Sybil Kingsbury .....	699+
Edward L. ....	5738	= (2) Priscilla Kingsbury .....	699+
Edward L. = Serena McGuire.....	7830+	Eleazer = Eloia (Zoe) Cornwall.....	1675+
Edward M. = Lucretia A. Parsons .....	4276+	Eleazer = Ruth Hunt .....	2142+
= (2) Ellsb'bh (Parsons) Kenyon .....	4276	Eleazer = Matjorie B. Wood.....	7651+
Edward M. = Florence Cluster.....	9041+	Eleazer L = Sarah A. Fenn.....	3518+
Edward M. ....	10074	= (2) Mary F. Hastings.....	3518+
Edward N. (Rev.) = Emma G. Fitch .....	4313+	Eleazer W. = Mary Wyllys.....	434+
Edward P. = Julia L. Parsons.....	4690+	Electa = Whitfield Sanford .....	4778+
Edward P. ....	9873	Electa .....	1728
Edward P. ....	7124	Electa = Lewis Stiles .....	813
Edward P. ....	6724	Electa .....	8309
Edward S. ....	9831	Electa = Mr. Blindbury .....	3961
Edward S. = Sophronia Davison.....	4618	Electa = Dea. Silas Trowbridge .....	2493+
Edward S. ....	8492	Electa = Asher King, Jr. ....	1730
Edward T. ....	7564	Electa = Daniel Smith .....	3089+
Edward T. = Emma E. Gates.....	5463+	Elife L. = Harry W. Rignall.....	7811+
Edward Van S. = Mary A. Platt.....	5440+	Elli .....	2676
		Eli B. = Elvira Chapman .....	3927+

## Pomeroy Names and Marriages

Eli C. = Lucy Pomeroy .....	3944+	Elizabeth = Noah Ball .....	3206
Eli C. = Lucy Pomeroy .....	3950+	Elizabeth = Solomon Smith .....	1378+
Eliakim .....	18	Elizabeth .....	0310
Eliakim = Lucy Gibbons .....	3619	Elizabeth = Shadrack Trumbull .....	3569
Eliakim .....	75	= (2) Henry Albro .....	3569
Eliakim .....	81	Elizabeth .....	0320
Eliakim = Sarah Sheldon .....	453+	Elizabeth .....	462
Elias .....	0146	Elizabeth = William H. Grinnell .....	4755
Elihu .....	3502	Elizabeth = Franklin H. Wheeler .....	2644+
Elihu .....	721	Elizabeth = Rev. Ebenezer P. Salmon .....	2686+
Elihu = Rachel Strong .....	616	Elizabeth = Rev. Ebenezer Wright .....	3082+
Elihu = Miss Hull .....	1577	Elizabeth .....	6102
Elihu = Lydia Barber .....	443+	Elizabeth = John B. Allen .....	3458+
Elihu = Miriam Wright .....	3036+	Elizabeth .....	3554
Elihu F. = Jane E. Carpenter .....	3521+	Elizabeth = Isaac W. Jackson (LL.D.) .....	3023+
Elijah = Mary Bowers .....	3304+	Elizabeth .....	0212
Elijah .....	462	Elizabeth .....	0219
Elijah = Mary A. Scott .....	3754+	Elizabeth .....	9540
Elijah .....	1738	Elizabeth = William G. Fielder .....	6407+
Elijah .....	4620	Elizabeth de la = Oliver Carminow .....	028
Elijah = Mary Dickerman .....	5821+	Elizabeth .....	049
Elijah .....	821	Elizabeth = Humphrey Courteney .....	045+
Elijah .....	275	Elizabeth .....	059
Elijah = Ruth Phelps .....	493+	Elizabeth .....	067b
Elijah .....	459	Elizabeth = Nicholas Bennett .....	034
Elijah = Mary A. Coleman .....	7819+	Elizabeth .....	089
Elijah .....	712	Elizabeth .....	091
Elijah H. .....	9695	Elizabeth .....	0113
Elijah I. = Loretta M. Webber .....	3759+	Elizabeth .....	0122
= (2) Philanthea Rinden .....	3759+	Elizabeth .....	0130
Elijah W. .....	3617	Elizabeth .....	0149
Eliphalet T. = Sophia Andrews .....	4312+	Elizabeth .....	0150
Eliphaz .....	902	Elizabeth .....	0156
Elisha = Submit Green .....	1360+	Elizabeth = John Thomas .....	0208
= (2) Lucy Rice .....	1360	Elizabeth .....	3
Elisha = Esther Strong .....	2051+	Elizabeth .....	36
Elisha .....	1206	Elizabeth .....	44
Elisha .....	1208	Elizabeth .....	170
Elisha = Mercy Searle .....	206+	Elizabeth .....	213
= (2) Experience Baretlett (wid.) .....	206	Elizabeth .....	324
Elisha (Capt.) = Esther Wright .....	321+	Elizabeth = David Root .....	180+
Elisha .....	624	Elizabeth = Philip Edsall .....	167+
Elisha .....	723	Elizabeth = Joshua Smith .....	273-
Elisha = Mercy Searle .....	499+	Elizabeth = Elisha Hawley .....	332
Elisha (Jdg.) = Lydia Mattoon .....	3305+	= (2) Phineas Lyman .....	331
= (2) Abigail Baldwin .....	3305+	Elizabeth .....	331
= (3) Abby A. Bartholomew .....	3305-	Elizabeth = Arthur J. S. Fordham .....	6211+
Elisha H. = Louisa Hutchins .....	4002	Elizabeth .....	9540
= (2) Mary M. Keach .....	4002+	Elizabeth = Count de la Marque .....	8749
Elisha H. .....	814	Elizabeth .....	10134
Elisha H. = Evelyn Toby .....	5794+	Elizabeth B. = Oliver Bridgeman .....	3081+
Elisha L. = Mary Brown .....	4153+	Elizabeth C. = Elijah Bartlett .....	5551
Elisha M. .....	8679	Elizabeth C. = Rev. John Worcester .....	4882+
Elisha M. = — .....	5831+	Elizabeth C. = Henry K. Day .....	7090+
Elisha = Phinehas Moody .....	3769+	Elizabeth D. = Charles H. Miller .....	9931+
Eliza .....	5963	Elizabeth E. .....	5602
Eliza = John S. Blake .....	4344	Elizabeth I. = William Potbury .....	0328
Eliza = Almerin Gillette .....	3320+	Elizabeth J. = Nelson H. Kingsley .....	7388
Eliza = Seymour Gainard .....	4023	= (2) William O. Moore .....	7388+
Eliza = John Hosmer .....	2150+	Elizabeth N. .....	0254
= (2) Frederick J. Barnard .....	2150+	Elizabeth P. = Timothy Rose .....	700+
Eliza .....	5700	= (2) Jehiel K. Daly .....	700
Eliza = James Whitcomb .....	2348+	Elizabeth P. .....	2697+
Eliza = J. H. McElroy .....	7103+	= Judge Horatio Byington .....	2697-
Eliza = Lorenzo Johnson .....	6467+	Elizabeth R. = Louis Harrison .....	8727+
Eliza A. .....	4759	= (2) Charles B. Hall .....	8727
Eliza A. = S. B. McIntire .....	8609	Elizabeth V. = Eugene C. Cowles .....	8314+
Eliza C. .....	6298	Elizur M. = Martha E. Sheldon .....	6469+
Eliza E. = William H. Meaker .....	7600+	Ella = Augustine Bartholomew .....	6208+
Eliza E. = Eli N. Ransom .....	3186	Ella = Henry Spafford .....	9702
Eliza G. = G. Frank Abbey .....	8259	Ella .....	10116
Eliza J. .....	7875	Ella = Mr. Robinson .....	9907
Eliza J. = George Busse .....	6687+	Ella A. = William L. Rich .....	7823+
Eliza J. = Dr. Thomas N. Caulkins .....	4338+	Ella C. = Edgar S. Belden .....	9383
Eliza M. = George N. Cole .....	7438	Ella J. .....	7191
Eliza M. P. .....	3937	Ella L. = William F. Bement .....	3909
Elizabeth = Samuel Norton .....	403+	Ella M. .....	8902
Elizabeth = Mr. Carter .....	1610	Ella W. = Albert S. Reed .....	9882
Elizabeth .....	1620	Ellen = Allen Gowdy .....	4602+
Elizabeth = Joseph Root .....	716+	Ellen .....	4628
Elizabeth = Dr. Timothy Lyman .....	807+	Ellen .....	8656
= (2) Ebenezer Clark .....	807	Ellen = Quartus Bliss .....	6016+

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

870

Ellen A. ....	8000	Emily N. ....	3303
Ellen A. ....	1255	Emily S. ....	6408
Ellen C. ....	9541	Emma = Lafayette Franklin	6524
Ellen C. ....	2812	Emma = Jerome Boughton	7381+
Ellen C. ....	6378	Emma ....	4603
Ellen C. = Thomas M. Day	7634+	Emma = Rev. Henry M. Brandt	9399+
Ellen C. ....	9541	Emma A. = Hiram Grimmett	7824+
Ellen E. = William H. Worthington	6486+	Emma C. = Collins R. Hakes	9693
Ellen E. = Capt. Benj. B. Mitchell	7673+	Emma C. ....	9444
Ellen J. ....	0256	Emma C. = Robert E. Goodwin	7128+
Ellen M. = George I. Porter	4938+	Emma E. = Col. R. H. Wheeler	7840+
Ellen M. ....	5651	Emma E. ....	7666
Ellen M. ....	6871	Emma F. ....	4317
Ellen S. ....	8034	Emma F. = John K. Lord	5473+
Ellen S. = Ferdinand F. French	4747+	Emma J. = Charles E. Pomeroy	6347+
Ellice ....	8807	Emma J. ....	0266
Ellis ....	7863	Emma J. = James F. McCarty	7363+
Elmer ....	8561	Emma J. ....	10029
Elmer B. = Carrie M. Crook	9449+	Emma L. = Rufus Covell	4208
Elmer C. = Bessie Dart	7202	Emma L. = William H. Welles	8516+
Elmer C. ....	9866	Emma L. = George Steel	6384
Elmer E. ....	7930	Emma S. ....	6791
Elmer R. ....	0253	Emma T. ....	7557
Elmina = Robert Campbell	3627	Emma V. ....	5296
Eloise A. = Abram S. Fishburn	3468+	Emmet H. = Margaret S. McMahon	7727+
Eloise A. ....	8895	= (2) Martha C. Cook	7727
Eloise D. ....	6372	Emor J. = Walstein A. Church	10007+
Elryath W. ....	6134	= (2) Elmer W. Georgia	10007+
Elsie ....	9238	Emor N. ....	8845
Elsie B. ....	8320	Emorette E. = Elijah G. Nutting	3669+
Elsie J. ....	9243	Emory DeE. ....	7330
Elsie L. = Charles Warren	9247	Enoch (Dr.) = Mary Tenney	1740+
Elsie M. ....	8732	Enoch = Ruth Brown	1923+
Elsie M. ....	7565	Enoch = Betsey T. Colcord	3761+
Elsie M. ....	10159	Enos (Dr.) = Jane A. Moore	4171+
Eltweed = Johanna Keach	0106+	= (2) Mary E. Sherman	4171+
= (2) Margery Rockett	0106	Enos = Freedom Clark	498+
Eltweed = Johanna Keach	1+	= (2) Miriam (Bartlett) Wolcott	498
= (2) Margery Rockett	1+	Enos = Phebe Clapp	1799
= (3) Lydia Parsons	1	= (2) Achsah Wright (Mrs.)	1799
Eltweed = Ellen Levin	6247	Enos (Hon.) = Lucy Smith	912+
Eltweed ....	8805	Enos = Sarah S. Norton	2499+
Elvira A. = John A. Bellamy	4035+	Enos A. (Hon.) ....	4037+
Elvira B. = Matthew Van Dusen	4007+	= Diana H. Williamson	4037+
= (2) Russell Libhart	4007+	Enos P. = Caroline Pardee	4818+
Elvira E. = Ezekiel Eldridge	3980+	Ensign C. = Lena Ford	6048+
Elvira E. = Ezekiel Eldridge	3860+	Epaphras (Capt.) = Mercy Allen	1633+
= (2) Sylvester Knight	3860	Epaphras ....	463
Elwin E. ....	9021	Epaphras ....	460
Elza A. = Mary J. Hutton	9450+	Erastus ....	7271
Emella = James W. Clark	4030+	Erastus = Harriet Cobb	3597+
Emeline = Bishop B. Curtiss	8683	Erastus ....	3952
Emeline = Mr. Mitchell	6453	Erastus = Clarissa Delano	2646+
Emeline = Julius Thorp	4024	= (2) Maria Delano	2646+
Emeline ....	4757	Erastus E. ....	8278
Emerson C. = Jane E. Lyon	4085+	Erastus H. ....	7157
Emerson S. ....	4279	Erastus L. ....	5028
Emerson W. = Philena Fisk	7195+	Eric S. ....	7913
Emily = Hon. Nathaniel S. Dodge	3027+	Ernest A. ....	8294
Emily = John Jeffers	4535	Ernest A. G. ....	0232
Emily = Rev. Edwin C. Bissell	4625	Ernest H. ....	8630
Emily ....	7026	Ernest O. ....	0281
Emily = Rev. David Eastman	2351+	Estella ....	0279
Emily = Elijah H. Williams	7018	Estelle = George B. Underwood	10002+
Emily ....	5428	Estelle B. ....	6430
Emily ....	2347	Esther ....	2137
Emily = William A. Smith	4134+	Esther ....	6485
Emily == David Schermerhorn	4140+	Esther = Peter Kibbe, Jr.	706+
Emily ....	7894	Esther ....	2137
Emily = Harry H. Rockwell	7695	Esther ....	6015
Emily A. ....	4634	Esther = Isaac Guernsey	722+
Emily A. = Volney M. Long	4517+	= (2) Dr. Robert Cutler	722+
Emily B. = Munson D. Dada	7421+	Esther = Lemuel Baker	2462
Emily B. = William R. Pitts	4522+	Esther ....	2663
Emily J. ....	4043	Esther = Jonathan Williamson	4078+
Emily L. = Oliver B. Green	5014+	Esther = Wilson Stevens	7283
Emily L. ....	4607	Esther = William T. Morgan	6621
Emily L. = Byron M. Green	7746	Esther = Elijah Lyman	336+
Emily M. ....	6472	Esther ....	1998
Emily M. = Levi Leck	6581	Esther = Gaius Searle	952

## Pomeroy Names and Marriages

Esther .....	7890	Experience = Ebenezer Lyman .....	54+
Esther .....	820	Experience = Ira Pomeroy .....	1993+
Esther A. = Sumner Lozee .....	4240+	Experience = Capt. Huet Root .....	1638+
= (2) Henry M. Baldwin .....	4240+	Experience = Ira Pomeroy .....	2008+
Esther A. = William H. Randall .....	7428+	Experience = Ira Pomeroy .....	1656+
Esther C. (Hon.) .....	0229	Experience = Ira Pomeroy .....	3775+
Esther M. = Jonathan C. Slack .....	4160	Experience = Capt. Huet Root .....	405+
Esther M. = Orrin Dougherty .....	7372		
Esther M. .....	4154		
Ethan = Esther Parsons .....	802+		
Ethan .....	335	Faith = George A. Hall .....	7911+
Ethan .....	2465	Fannie .....	7274
Ethel = Frank H. Button .....	8116	Fannie A. = Hiram S. Pomeroy .....	4640+
Ethel .....	8781	Fannie A. .....	7932
Ethel A. .....	9488	Fannie M. .....	9033
Ethel C. .....	9035	Fannie M. .....	9798
Ethel C. .....	7861	Fanny = Luther Wardner .....	7529
Ethel E. .....	9391	Fanny = William L. Brown .....	5423+
Ethel G. .....	7547	Fanny = Burton Clarke .....	9429
Ethel L. .....	8035	Fanny = Phinehas Strong, Jr. ....	3773+
Ethelweed .....	09	Fanny = Mr. Robinson .....	2556
Etta L. = Eugene E. Stoddard .....	9029+	= (2) Mr. Gilbert .....	2558
Eudocia = Dr. Nathaniel Aspinwall	2145+	Fanny .....	2926
Eugene A. .....	4267	Fanny = William S. Lyman .....	976+
Eugene B. .....	8663	= (2) Theodore Hinsdale .....	976+
Eugene C. .....	10097	Fanny .....	3581
Eugene C. = Elizabeth L. Egan .....	8157+	Fanny = Harvey Willson .....	4065+
Eugene H. = Elizabeth Polk .....	8677	Fanny = Jube C. Day .....	3274+
Eugene M. .....	10050	Fanny A. .....	7932
Eugenia DeC = Herman Hess .....	7626+	Fanny A. = Hiram S. Pomeroy .....	8756+
Eugenia DeC. = James P. Stow .....	4347	Fanny A. = Hiram S. Pomeroy .....	4640+
Eugenia M. .....	10142	Fanny A. .....	5432
Eunice = Charles R. Troy .....	5733+	Fanny A. .....	7598
Eunice = Major Joel Harmon .....	1474+	Fanny B. .....	7641
Eunice = Amos Bassett (D.D.) .....	1480+	Fanny E. .....	6297
= (2) Dyer White .....	1480+	Fanny E. = Walter W. Appleman .....	7693+
Eunice .....	1671	Fanny H. = Nehemiah P. Dickinson .....	2940
Eunice = Nathaniel Patten .....	719+	= (2) James B. Lyman .....	2940+
Eunice = Daniel W. Chapman .....	3032	Fanny J. = Elwood Hendrick .....	7655+
Eunice = Mr. Briggs .....	3273	= (Frances) J. .....	7667
Eunice = Dr. Jonathan Day .....	3025+	= James Richardson .....	7667
= (2) Col. George T. M. Davis .....	3025	Fanny L. = Charles F. Kaadtmann .....	9044
Eunice = Mr. White .....	3197+	Fanny L. = Lewis E. Higgins .....	5467
Eunice = James Drake .....	3420+	= (2) Mr. Higgins .....	5467
Eunice = Ebenezer Clark .....	805	Fanny M. .....	9798
Eunice = Jonathan Hall .....	350	Fanny M. .....	7998
= (2) Noah Williston .....	350+	Fanny M. = Mr. McDonald .....	6462
Eunice .....	5583	Fanny O. = John F. Lewis .....	4883+
Eunice .....	427	Fanny P. = J. B. Menager .....	6136+
Eunice .....	987	Fanny S. = Charles S. Rackmann .....	8332
Eunice .....	990	Fay .....	8507
Eunice = Col. James Easton .....	328	Faye E. = Julia Shea .....	9010
Eunice = Libeus Stanard .....	1347	Fayette B. .....	7696
Eunice = Amos Nash .....	546+	Fayette B. .....	7704
Eunice B. = Ira I. Fenn .....	3470	Fayette S. .....	7931
Eunice F. .....	8439	Fenimore C. = Stella Woolson .....	2813+
Eunice G. = Dr. Ezekiel Porter .....	2138+	Fidella E. = Hon. Alford L. Strong .....	3855+
Eunice M. = Abi'l Stebbins .....	2101+	Finney .....	9270
Eunice P. = Elisha Crossman .....	3862+	Fitch W. = Ada Patterson .....	10024+
Eunice T. .....	9912	Flavel C. .....	4335
Eva .....	8899	Flavia M. = Frederick P. Grove .....	8848-
Eva .....	0276	Flavius B. = Sophronia Clark .....	4112+
Eva .....	7923	Fletcher (Rev.) = Mary P. Tompkins .....	7196+
Eva B. .....	8605	Fletcher E. = Beula Eakins .....	9398+
Eva J. = Earle E. Champ .....	3639	Fletcher M. .....	10122
Eva J. .....	8731	Fletcher W. = Cora L. Myers .....	9407
Eva M. .....	8603	Flora .....	8666
Eva M. = Phillip Q. Loring .....	7560+	Flora .....	9956
Eva R. = Robert C. Young .....	0285	Flora B. .....	10035
Evaline = David W. Sparks .....	7198+	Florence .....	8333
Evaline = John J. Pearson .....	6316+	Florence = Mr. McCloskey .....	8576
= (2) Wilkinson Post .....	6316+	Florence A. = George Pirnie .....	7917+
Evangeline .....	9601	Florence E. .....	5478
Eveline .....	7187	Florence E. .....	8466
Eveline = Sanford B. Collins .....	4098	Florence H. = James H. Moffatt .....	8791+
Evelyn A. .....	10011	Florence H. .....	6201
Evelynn G. = Hon. Edward A. Seay .....	8705+	Florence L. .....	10132
Everett = Larona C. Reynolds .....	4837+	Florence L. .....	9181
Everett E. = Eleanor L. Delano .....	7928+	Florence L. = Nora M. Dowd .....	7405+
Everett T. = Louisa E. Van Winkle .....	6367+	Flossie B. .....	7480

Fordyce D.	3935	Franklin C. = Flora A. Barnes	5666+
Foster B.	9266	Franklin C. = Margaret Scanlan	8004+
Francella E. = Charles I. Robson	7817	= (2) Mabel Cook	8004+
Francella A.	9637	Franklin C.	10067
Frances	9711	Franklin I.	9734
Frances = Thomas Nichols	2655-	Franklin J.	3864
Frances	3164-	Franklin S.	6812
Frances	2365	Franklin S. = Adaline Mowrey	9103+
Frances	2651	= (2) Lynn C. Barker	9103+
Frances	7740	Franklin T. = Sophia L. Morris	7824+
Frances A.=Dr. Leander B. Bigelow	4327-	Franklin W.	8538
Frances A.	9675	Fred	3597
Frances A. = Isaac N. Carrier	6321+	Fred C.	9464
Frances A. = Charles W. Dabney	3434+	Fred E.	6875
Frances C. = William B. Young, Jr.	6929-	Fred H. = Mary A. Latham	8623
Frances C.	9812	Fred J. = Bertha E. Koon	7002+
Frances C.	8681	Fred L.	9043
Frances C. = M. H. Atkinson	9922-	Fred L. = Ophelia T. Williams	7132+
= (2) Rev. W. W. Peck	9932	Fred L. = Maud A. McCord	9362
Frances C.	9812	Fred L. =	8551+
Frances E. = John Welch	6051+	Fred M. = Effie B. Stoddard	1533+
Frances H. = Franklin N. Rogers	2943-	Fred M.	7549
= (2) Capt. Abraham Nason	2943+	Fred T. = Mary A. Whitbeck	9326
Frances H.	9263	Fred W. = Carrie R. Seeley	9025+
Frances H.	5125	Fred W.	10042
Frances I. = George O. Shields	8858	Freddie L.	6792
Frances L. = Dr. Harlan Pomeroy	6916+	Frederick = Anna Cady	3322+
Frances L. = John H. Daniels	4125-	Frederick = Mollie Palmer	3511
Frances L. = William B. Hoff	4525	Frederick	1483
Frances L. = Dr. Harlan Pomeroy	7094	Frederick	5995
Frances M.	10219	Frederick	7919
Frances M.	10192.3	Frederick	3037
Frances S.	2699	Frederick A. = Priscilla Noves	2104+
Frances S.	960	Frederick A. = Margaret E. Bouyer	3904+
Frances T. = William H. Kimball	9182-	Frederick B. = Lydia Smith	3183+
Frances W.	9402	= (2) (Unknown)	3183+
Francis, Jr. = Sarah Nye	0213-	Frederick C.	10135
Francis	0101	Frederick C. = Ida N. Stoddard	7539+
Francis = Hannah —	0240-	= (2) Annie M. Bartlett	7539+
Francis	7165	Frederick E.	8061
Francis	3964-	Frederick G. = Christina Miller	0336
Francis	3989	Frederick H. =	6477+
Francis	5217	Frederick H. (Capt.)=Alice Crowley	7781
Francis (Rev.) = Mrs. Potter	1253+	Frederick J.	6641
Francis A. = Mary A. Rich	7818-	Frederick L.	9894
Francis H. = Ellen M. Smith	3903+	Frederick L.	4311
Francis K.	9757	Frederick L. = Leona Hubbard	4944+
Francis L. = Maria Finn	4049-	Frederick L. = Gertrude M. Stevens	8534+
Francis M. = Irene U. Haskell	4390-	Frederick M. = Ida Zingg	7268+
= (2) Sarah M. Colborn	4590-	Frederick P.	8110
= (3) Jessamine E. Routledge	4590-	Frederick R.	3037
Francis R.	9691	Frederick R.	7481
Francis R.	9707	Frederick S.	9895
Frank	8124	Frederick S.	9110
Frank	8661	Frederick T. = Frances Goodrich	4268-
Frank	9552	Frederick W. = Alice M. Lewis	5665-
Frank	5492	Frederick W.	6353
Frank A. = Maud Studebaker	9271-	Freedom = Chester H. Gee	1505+
Frank A.	9509	Fremont	4325
Frank A.	9153	Fremont	8111
Frank D.	9496	<b>G</b>	
Frank E. = Helen Hiles	6299-	Gad = Joan Harris	1918+
Frank E.	10160	Gad = Lucy Herring	534+
Frank E.	0275	Gad = Joan Harris	2944+
Frank G. = Cora A. Pease	6351+	Gaius = Margaret Hilliard	3786+
Frank H.	6285	Gaius = Elizabeth R. Polles	5743+
Frank H.	7780	Gaius = Elizabeth R. Clark	1205+
Frank J.	5652	Gaius	3098
Frank J.	8622	Gamaliel	3547
Frank L. = Frances Knickerbocker	4269+	Gamaliel = Mary Tyler	989+
Frank R.	3508	= (2) Maria Danforth	989+
Frank S. = Bessie Harvey	6886+	Geoffrey de la	014
Frank T. = Ellen G. Northway	5298+	George	0116
Frank T.	7328	George	8664
Frank T.	8161	George = Azubah Lee	6011+
Frank W. = Agnes U. Blush	7448	George	3635
Frank W. = Ada L. Peck	10019+	George = Sarah King	5732+
Frank I.	7550	George (Lieut.)	0222
Franklin = Abigail Corning	3924+		
Franklin	4589		

## Pomeroy Names and Marriages

George = Anne Cooper .....	966+	George R. = Hannah Hodkin .....	0267+
George .....	3029	George S. = Cora M. Murdock .....	7005+
George .....	3433	George S. .....	9322
George = Jane Brower .....	3038	George S. .....	6868
George = Lydia Pulver .....	3313	George T. (Dr.) .....	9406
George = Clarissa Johnson .....	1883+	= Grace L. Creaslinger .....	9406
George .....	2205	George T. = Amanda Towne .....	7598+
George .....	7216	George T. .....	5684
George = Mrs. Adeline Wilson .....	4119	George V. = Margaret Hall .....	5825
George .....	1479	George W. .....	8283
George = — — .....	3200+	George W. .....	8879
George .....	1487	George W. .....	8778
George .....	5781	George W. .....	9882
George .....	5993	George W. .....	2694
George .....	5785	George W. .....	3584
George .....	6674	George W. .....	4632
George = Unknown .....	3536+	George W. = Evelyn Cuyler .....	4807+
George .....	7082	George W. (Capt.) .....	3334+
George = — — .....	3327+	= Mary A. F. Clark .....	3334+
George = Abba S. Potwin .....	2501+	George W. = Elizabeth J. Knight .....	3461+
George .....	7082	George W., Jr. .....	6210
George .....	7273	Georgia A. .....	6332
George = Sarah Kling .....	5132-	Georgia M. = John E. Johnston .....	8463+
George .....	7573	Georgianna .....	7643
George = Elizabeth Sweetland .....	4380+	Georgianna .....	5221
= (2) Charlotte E. Loomis .....	4380+	Georgianna C. = Theodore Keeese .....	2807+
George .....	8564	Georgie I. = Edward Burke .....	9008
George A. = Harriet A. Pomeroy .....	7525+	Gershom = Sarah Bartlett .....	500
George A. = Julia M. Best .....	9502+	Gershom .....	1787
George A. = Myrtle Sheldon .....	9352+	Gertrude .....	8698
George A. .....	8924	Gertrude = Charles Edgar .....	6212+
George A. = Kate E. Rankin .....	4042+	Gertrude .....	7559
George A. = Hattie A. Pomeroy .....	4270+	Gertrude A. = A. F. Ptak .....	8634+
George A. (Lt.-Col.) .....	3048+	Gertrude A. .....	7543
= Mary H. Matteson .....	3048+	Gertrude C. = Ebenezer P. Northway .....	9037+
George B. = Mary L. Thompson .....	3190+	Gertrude E. = George W. Simpson .....	8058+
George B. (Dr.) .....	6099	Gertrude F. .....	6290
George B. .....	6515	Gertrude L. = George Austin .....	10026+
George C. .....	5811	Gertrude M. .....	9751
George D. = Julia F. Burritt .....	5176+	Gertrude M. .....	9357
George D. .....	7546	Gertrude M. .....	10036
George E. = Lydia E. Hibbard .....	6590+	Gertrude O. .....	7834
= (2) Susan L. Towle .....	6690	Gideon .....	525
George E. (Dr.) = Louise Schaeffer .....	5663+	Gideon .....	5655
George E. .....	9446	Gideon = Irene Brown .....	529+
George E. = Helen E. Robinson .....	2800+	Gideon = Harriet Phelps .....	1885+
George E. = Matilda H. Worthington .....	5180	Gideon = Irene Brown .....	4182+
George E. .....	3960	Gladys .....	9737
George E. .....	6380	Gladys .....	8798
George F. = Edith Merrifield .....	5355+	Gladys .....	9604
George F. .....	9990	Gladys .....	10215
George F. .....	6213	Gladys A. .....	7914
George F. .....	6341	Gladys A. = James S. Jenkins .....	8382+
George F. .....	7244	Gladys L. .....	9730
George F. .....	9819, 9	Glendon M. .....	10133
George F. .....	7512	Goldie M. .....	9268
George G. .....	9979	Gordon .....	5436
George G. .....	7334	Grace = John Gilbert .....	0114+
George H. = Ethel M. Armstrong .....	9134	Grace = Charles A. Stokes .....	0307
George H. = Jennie Phelps .....	8094+	Grace = Simon Lobdell .....	628+
George H. = Clarissa E. Lockwood .....	6817+	Grace = Charles E. Roberts .....	8115
George H. .....	6390	Grace .....	7738
George H. = Julia R. Smith .....	4032-	Grace A. .....	10128
George H. (Dr.) = Kate E. Bowman .....	4946	Grace E. = George Warner .....	9960+
George H. .....	4516	Grace E. = Franklin G. Sheldon .....	9183
George H. .....	4761	Grace E. .....	7958
George H. .....	5470	Grace D. = Joseph H. White .....	5485
George H. .....	7655	Grace M. .....	8724
George H. .....	7612	Grace M. .....	8799
George H. .....	9739	Grace M. .....	7567
George J. = Sada B. Evans .....	8588	Grace O. = William H. Osborne .....	9107
George L. .....	9045	Grace S. = Watson E. Boles .....	6917+
George L. = Mary Nelson .....	6406+	Grace T. .....	9574
George L. .....	8730	Grace V. .....	7654
George M. = Mary S. Green .....	6169+	Gracia A. .....	4249
George M. .....	8536	Gracie .....	7551
George N. = Jennie Rockey .....	5630+	Gratia .....	4249
George O. .....	9381	Gratia = James Marsh .....	3321+
George P. = Helen H. Cowles .....	4846+		
George Q. = Phebe Hart .....	2810+		

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

874

Gratia A. = Farrington Bevis . . . . .	4250	Harriet = William R. Williams . . . . .	8625+
= (2) David B. Healy . . . . .	4250	Harriet . . . . .	9390
Gretta = Philip A. Clark . . . . .	8743	Harriet = Joshua L. Marsh . . . . .	8657
Grove = Clarissa Olmsted . . . . .	3307+	Harriet = Jeremiah Patrie . . . . .	5730+
Grove = Eunice Marsh . . . . .	1367+	Harriet = Henry McRoberts . . . . .	4887-
Grove . . . . .	8704	Harriet . . . . .	3984
Grove = Ann E. Prentice . . . . .	5827+	Harriet = George B. Foote . . . . .	4351
Grove O. = Margaret Smith . . . . .	5885+	Harriet = Rufus Hubbard . . . . .	2207+
Grover C. . . . .	10221	Harriet = Isaac C. Cheesbrough . . . . .	3026-
Guy . . . . .	8582	Harriet = Charles Brown . . . . .	3220+
Guy (Lieut.) . . . . .	7102	Harriet . . . . .	3038
Gu. L. = Ona E. Cross . . . . .	0287+	Harriet = David M. Bradshaw . . . . .	4537+
Guy W. = Sarah Aldrich . . . . .	9331+	Harriet = Isaac C. Lewis . . . . .	4345+
—H—		Harriet A. = George A. Pomeroy . . . . .	7525+
Halsey B. . . . .	7733	Harriet A. . . . .	0297
Hamilton = Marie J. Hyde . . . . .	5641+	Harriet A. = Richard R. Spaulding . . . . .	6879+
= (2) Lena C. Thurstensen . . . . .	5641+	Harriet A. . . . .	4265
Hannah . . . . .	43	Harriet A. . . . .	6922
Hannah . . . . .	50	Harriet A. . . . .	7870
Hannah . . . . .	73	Harriet B. = Reginald B. Thorpe . . . . .	7540
Hannah = Joseph Baker . . . . .	31+	Harriet B. . . . .	9836.1
Hannah . . . . .	218	Harriet C. = Hon. Mark B. Bangs . . . . .	3520-
Hannah . . . . .	247	Harriet E. = John Daugherty . . . . .	8005
Hannah = John Northam . . . . .	52+	Harriet E. = William C. White . . . . .	7646+
= (2) Joseph Foote . . . . .	52+	Harriet E. . . . .	7575
Hannah = Samuel Granger . . . . .	76+	Harriet F. . . . .	7532
Hannah . . . . .	439	Harriet H. = William G. Thompson . . . . .	8121
Hannah . . . . .	439	Harriet J. = Heber M. Foltz . . . . .	6046+
Hannah . . . . .	532	Harriet J. . . . .	6421
Hannah = Amos Loomis . . . . .	203+	Harriet J. = Prof. Edwin A. Strong . . . . .	4129+
Hannah . . . . .	629	Harriet L. = James A. Hickok . . . . .	6588
Hannah = Phineas Parker . . . . .	691	= (2) Joseph Drumlin . . . . .	6588
Hannah = John Colton . . . . .	804	Harriet L. = Charles Graves . . . . .	3806+
Hannah = Jacob Austin . . . . .	404+	Harriet M. = Benjamin P. Darling . . . . .	4941+
Hannah . . . . .	1355	Harriet M. = Edward Lacher . . . . .	9358+
Hannah = Rev. David McClure . . . . .	441+	Harriet M. = William G. Weston . . . . .	2546+
Hannah . . . . .	1619	Harriet P. = Titus Pease . . . . .	3537+
Hannah = Aaron Searle . . . . .	489+	Harriet R. = John E. Jenkins . . . . .	5626
Hannah = Giles Parmele . . . . .	800+	Harriet S. = Reamer Billiard . . . . .	8007+
Hannah = Robert O. Edwards . . . . .	1203+	Harriet S. . . . .	4622
= (2) Hon. John Tappan . . . . .	1203	Harriet T. = Isaac N. Burdick . . . . .	8935
Hannah = Chester Rockwell . . . . .	3228	Harris F. . . . .	8508
Hannah = John Eddy . . . . .	0242+	Harris S. (Dr.) . . . . .	7952
= (2) John Bradford . . . . .	0242	Harry . . . . .	3202+
Hannah = John Sareltser . . . . .	0223	Harry = Esther A. Clark . . . . .	5731+
Hannah . . . . .	3575	Harry = Elsie J. Bear . . . . .	9474+
Hannah . . . . .	3594	Harry . . . . .	6139
Hannah = Rev. Stephen D. Brown . . . . .	3767+	Harry B. . . . .	9611
Hannah . . . . .	0245	Harry D. = Cora A. Patrick . . . . .	7142+
Hannah . . . . .	5021	Harry G. . . . .	0349
Hannah . . . . .	1355	Harry M. = Carrie A. Rickard . . . . .	8593+
Hannah = Thomas Drohan . . . . .	4010+	Harry M. . . . .	9468
Hannah = Adolphus — . . . . .	1801	Harry McI . . . . .	5688
Hannah = Mr. Montgomery . . . . .	5696	Harry O. = Mary H. Coffin . . . . .	9151+
= (2) Mr. Wright . . . . .	5696	Harry R. = Addie Mitchell . . . . .	9978
Hannah C. = Charles J. Woolson . . . . .	2808+	Harry S. . . . .	5489
Hannah E. = Mr. Van Dusen . . . . .	6471+	Harry W. = Leona G. Boutelle . . . . .	10124
Hannah F. . . . .	3295	Harvey . . . . .	2017
Hannah M. . . . .	3467	Harvey S. . . . .	7846
Hannah M. . . . .	7892	Hattie . . . . .	7169
Hannah M. = Amos Hurlbut . . . . .	6445+	Hattie A. = George A. Pomeroy . . . . .	4270+
Hannah V. . . . .	4143	Hattie A. = Harry Hiscock . . . . .	9494
Hannah W. = George B. Cushing . . . . .	6642+	Hattie B. . . . .	8162
Hanson R. . . . .	4039	Hattie E. = Forest C. Listenfelt . . . . .	10192.1+
Harlan (Dr.) = Frances L. Pomeroy . . . . .	6916+	Hattie G. . . . .	7849
Harlan (Dr.) = Frances L. Pomeroy . . . . .	7094+	Hattie J. . . . .	5464
Harlan B. . . . .	7482	Hattie L. . . . .	7194
Harley R. . . . .	8740	Hattie M. . . . .	9852
Harlow K. . . . .	9746	Hattie O. . . . .	8592
Harmon = Eleanor M. Vary . . . . .	4145+	Hazel . . . . .	10224
Harmon . . . . .	537	Hazel C. . . . .	9756
Harmon . . . . .	3964.8	Hazel M. . . . .	9321
Harold C. . . . .	8276	Hazel O. . . . .	9378
Harold D. . . . .	9462	Hazel O. . . . .	9699
Harold E. . . . .	9364	Hazen = Adelia N. Clark . . . . .	5017
Harold F. . . . .	9317	Hazen = Lois Mansur . . . . .	2672+
Harold L. . . . .	9212	Heber C. K. = Cassandra Johnson . . . . .	7836+
Harold W. . . . .	9662	Helen . . . . .	7767
Harriet = Dr. William Atwater . . . . .	992+	Telen = Charles E. Parsons . . . . .	6216

## Pomeroy Names and Marriages

Helen .....	5212	Henry C. ....	5810
Helen A. = George S. Thurber .....	5176+	Henry C. (Hon.) .....	6598
= (2) Joseph A. Ennis .....	5175+	= Bertha A. Cleveland .....	6598
Helen A. ....	9004	= (2) Hannah Cheney .....	6598
Helen A. ....	5174	Henry C. = Mary E. Brewer .....	7190
Helen A. ....	8356	Henry D. = Polly Woodbridge .....	4253+
Helen C. = Luke D. Wildey .....	5172+	Henry E. = Nettie H. Miller .....	9430+
Helen D. ....	0360	Henry F. ....	9371
Helen E. = Abijah B. Warfield .....	6343+	Henry F. ....	3297
Helen E. ....	9369	Henry F. = Caroline E. Birge .....	3919
Helen E. ....	4660	Henry G. = Caroline Hill .....	4239+
Helen E. ....	3891	Henry G. ....	6689
Helen K. = James F. Howorth .....	8535+	Henry H. = Edna Chase .....	10004+
Helen L. ....	9569	Henry J. ....	5068
Helen M. ....	9180	Henry J. ....	6100
Helen M. = Hesden J. King .....	6311+	Henry K. ....	8394
= (2) Cecil H. Fuller .....	6341	Henry K. = Annie T. Moseley .....	7652
Helen M. = Clark R. Lyon .....	6616+	Henry K. ....	7806
Helen M. ....	10121	Henry L. ....	8286
Helen S. ....	0294	Henry L. ....	0299
Heman = Lucy Parsons .....	817+	Henry L. ....	5067
Heman = Esther Lyman .....	334+	Henry M. ....	6319
Heman = Lucy Parsons .....	852	Henry M. = Frances M. Mills .....	3522+
Heman = Esther Lyman .....	852+	Henry P. ....	6313
Heman = Jane Bush .....	2497+	Henry R. ....	5779
Henrietta = Charles L. Miller .....	8114	Henry R. = Ellen Andrews .....	4340+
Henrietta .....	9752	Henry S. = Anna G. Pease .....	8878+
Henrietta = Robert Hathaway .....	3530+	Henry S. = Anna Roberts .....	3899+
Henrietta B. = George B. Davison .....	4515+	Henry S. ....	6492
Henrietta C. = Herbert J. Rouse .....	8686	Henry T. = Lucy S. Davis .....	4694+
Henrietta J. = Rev. James Hewit .....	0218	Henry W. ....	0333
Henrietta L. = Maltby Cleveland .....	4082+	Hepzibah = Walter Lee .....	27
Henrietta M. ....	3036	Hepzibah ....	24
Henry = Sarah Pomeroy .....	1281+	Hepzibah ....	174
Henry = Fanny Mayo .....	907+	Herbert ....	7097
Henry de la = Rohesia dau. of King Henry I of England .....	04+	Herbert ....	2652
Henry de = Matilda de Vitre .....	010+	Herbert A. ....	8277
= (2) Rohesia Bardolph .....	010	Herbert E. = Miss L. M. Birchard .....	5681
Henry de la = Alicia de Vere .....	012+	Herbert E. = Emma M. Barnes .....	7449+
Henry de = Johanna de Vallettort .....	013+	Herbert G. ....	8931
Henry de la = Margeria de Vernon .....	015+	Herbert M. ....	7100
Henry de la .....	016	Herbert N. ....	8867
Henry de la = Isolda .....	017+	Herbert N. ....	9988
Henry de la .....	018+	Herbert O. ....	10077
Henry de la = Amicia de Camville .....	020+	Herbert P. = Flora Brady .....	8670
Henry de la = Johanna de Mules .....	022+	Herbert R. ....	8804
= (2) Elizabeth de Powderham .....	022+	Herbert W. ....	3908
Henry de la .....	023+	Hezekiah ....	638
Henry de la = Alice Raleigh .....	039+	Hezekiah ....	439
= (2) Anna Cammel .....	039+	Hiram = Ruby Parsons .....	713+
Henry = Anne Huckmore .....	077+	Hiram = Ruby Parsons .....	2311+
Henry = Anne Huckmore .....	068-	Hiram = Jane Morris .....	4539+
Henry .....	0103	Hiram ....	4612
Henry = Margaret Oventon .....	0108	Hiram = Eunice Goodrich .....	3809+
Henry .....	0162	Hiram ....	5887
Henry = Mary Grady .....	0216	Hiram = Louisa Stewart .....	3312+
Henry .....	9846	Hiram C. ....	4661
Henry = Lavina Spicer .....	4805+	Hiram D. = Electa Witt .....	4214+
Henry = Elvira A. Bellamy .....	4888+	Hiram D. = Electa C. Witt .....	4284+
Henry .....	3602	Hiram L. = Laura C. Holcomb .....	7526+
Henry .....	4601	Hiram S. ....	5618
Henry .....	4017	Hiram S. = Fanny A. Pomeroy .....	8756+
Henry = — — — .....	6864+	Hiram S. = Esther Ryder .....	2202+
Henry = Hopey A. Reid .....	3549+	Hiram S. = Fannie A. Pomeroy .....	4640
Henry = Rebecca Hubbell .....	3728+	Hiram S. (M.D.) = Elizabeth F. Blake .....	4629
Henry = Mary Hall .....	6809	= (2) Mary E. Shepardson .....	4629+
Henry = Jane Harris .....	4378	Hollis C. ....	7092
Henry .....	6313	Hollis L. ....	7088
Henry .....	7168	Homer B. = Mary Goodrich .....	7459
Henry .....	7569	Honour ....	0128
Henry A. ....	7835	Hopkins C. (Cant.) = Mary C. Dean .....	4547+
Henry A. G. = Caroline A. Lewis .....	4961+	Horace = Emma R. Pierce .....	4508
Henry B. ....	4123+	Horace = Violetta Kille .....	3755+
= Mrs. Mary (Wiley) Watkins .....	4123+	Horace = — — — .....	5689+
Henry B. = Harriet J. Lindsay .....	6637+	Horace A. ....	7663
Henry B. = Jane A. Hare .....	5170+	Horace B. = Ethel J. Braman .....	7703
Henry B. = Eliza Warner .....	2801	Horace E. ....	7328
Henry B. ....	6272	Horace E. = Mary A. Weaver .....	4137+
Henry B. ....	4075	= (2) Emily C. Allen .....	4137+
Henry C. ....	8668		

Horace G. (Hon.) .....	8005+	Irving .....	8541
= Maude A. Ferguson .....	8005+	Irving .....	7364
Horace J. = Orpha Wire .....	7193+	Irving H. ....	8542
Horace S. = Louise E. Pease .....	6535+	Irving H. (Dr.) = Emma L. Carr .....	5667+
Horace W. ....	9353	Irving L. ....	9187
Horatio B. ....	6056	Irving L. = Lillian Fitch .....	7465+
Horatio N. = Clarinda M. Ferrell .....	0293+	Irving W. = Mary E. Jones .....	9512+
Horatio S. = Amanda Wakefield .....	4256+	Irwin E. = Florence M. Dawson .....	7922+
Hortense .....	7871	Irwin E. ....	9776
Hosea = Sally Rust .....	1999+	Isaac = Mary J. Taylor .....	3501+
Howard .....	6813	= (2) Mrs. Anna (Burbeck) Barry .....	3501
Howard C. ....	8505	Isaac .....	3149
Howard D. = Phyllis E. Dalley .....	9651	Isaac = Mary Spaulding .....	1892+
Howard L. ....	8886	Isaac .....	094
Howard M. ....	7921	Isaac (Capt.) = Rhoda Sykes .....	431+
Howard N. ....	8119	= (2) Jerusha Strong .....	431+
Hoyle .....	9235	Isaac = Deborah Torrey .....	627+
Hubbard = Eliza M. Bush .....	3184+	= (2) Irene Park .....	627+
Hugh = Johan Bowerman .....	065+	Isaac = Anne King .....	1475+
Hugh = Miss Tannar .....	086+	Isaac = Mary Spaulding .....	2055+
Hugh .....	0100	Isaac .....	523
Hugh = Barbary Southcote .....	090+	Isaac = _____ .....	3195+
= (2) Agnes _____ .....	090	Isaac A. = Catherine Robertson .....	3280+
Hugh = Annie _____ .....	0152+	Isaac E. ....	4197
Hugh .....	0163	Isaac H. ....	5211
Hugh .....	8118	Isaac N. (Col.) = Anna O. Kingsbury .....	2148+
Hugh M. ....	8640	= (2) Maria A. Merrick .....	2148+
Hugue .....	b.	= (3) Lucinda W. Merrick .....	2148
Huldah = Joshua Leavitt .....	1623+	Isabel = Edgar S. Hulbert .....	6882+
Huldah .....	684	Isabel = Adolphus Sheldon .....	2089
Huldah = Giles Clark .....	630+	Isabella .....	035
= (2) Oliver Clark .....	630	Israel = Lydia Lewis .....	1627+
Huldah = Giles Clark .....	3717+	Iva = Daniel L. Hurlbut .....	7602
Huldah A. ....	6459	Ivan .....	0355

—J—

Jantha E. ....	3911	Jabez = Phebe Hopkins .....	2180+
Ichabod = Lucy Harris .....	533+	Jabez D. ....	4549
Ichabod = Lucy Bond .....	1810	Jacob = Thankful Pomeroy .....	626+
Ida .....	9843	Jacob = Thankful Pomeroy .....	499+
Ida .....	6206	Jacob .....	2052
Ida = Fred R. Shultz .....	8574	Jacob .....	4760
Ida A. = George Beagle .....	7460	Jacob .....	2053
Ida A. = Samuel D. Lymanstahl .....	7376+	Jacob P. ....	2464
Ida B. = I. M. Wares .....	8214+	James = Clarissa _____ .....	3457+
Ida B. = Eugene Johnson .....	9493	James .....	0325+
Ida E. ....	6959	James .....	3670
Ida I. ....	9701	James .....	5805
Ida J. = Wilson M. Alderman .....	7354	James .....	2504
Ida L. ....	8667	James .....	2505
Ida L. = William E. Miller .....	7000+	James = Sally Lyon .....	1283+
Ida R. = Isaac Holmes .....	6805+	James .....	5786
Idalia D. ....	9377	James .....	3289
Ila L. = Arthur G. Burroughs .....	9850	James .....	5967
Imogene .....	8695	James (Maj.) = Mary Crane .....	3201+
Ina H. ....	10017	= (2) Mary E. Brown .....	3201+
Inez L. ....	10131	James .....	9908
Inez M. = Dr. Charles E. Hawkes .....	7561	James A. ....	6404
Ira = Amanda P. Wells .....	3675+	James A. = Sarah A. Palmer .....	4258+
Ira = Lydia Lewis .....	1627	James B. ....	7085
Ira = Experience Pomeroy .....	2008	James B. ....	0280
Ira = Experience Pomeroy .....	1656+	James C. = Olive M. Mills .....	4068+
Ira .....	2106	James C. ....	9330
Ira = Experience Pomeroy .....	3775+	James D. ....	3956
Ira = Experience Pomeroy .....	1993+	James E. = Helen M. Langdon .....	5824
Ira L. ....	9851	James F. ....	0346
Irene = Charles Crismon .....	9704	James H. ....	6447
Irene = Benjamin Hayden .....	1886	James H. = Jane H. Thomas .....	6452+
= (2) Philander Marsh .....	1886	James H. = Caroline Wilsey .....	0306+
Irene A. = Herbert Elderkin .....	8948+	James J. ....	10225
Irene A. ....	9801	James L. ....	5738
Irene O. = William M. Newell .....	7821+	James M. = Harriet Logan .....	0261+
Irene U. ....	9692	= (2) Bathsheba M. Logan .....	0261+
Irene U. ....	9696	James M. (Gen.) = Anna C. Carter .....	5620+
Ireta .....	9705	James M. ....	0269
		James M. = Ida Murphy .....	7131
		James P. = _____ .....	8479+
		James R. = Grace E. Ready .....	0340+

## Pomeroy Names and Marriages

James R.	0357	Jesse = Naamah Dickinson	1964+
James R.	10034	Jesse = Orville M. Baker	6885+
James S. = Frances Legg	0230+	= (2) Julia Benjamin	6885+
James S. = —	5657+	Jesse	3586
James T. = Delliah F. Guild	4350+	Jesse (Rev.) = Polly Salmon	2013+
James U.	9077	Jesse (Dr.) = Sarah Joslin	4133+
James V. = Amanda Partridge	3044+	Jesse A. = Kate Rayhorn	7326+
= (2) Cornelia S. Doolittle	3044+	Jesse L. = Rosamond Wight	4036+
James V. = Edyth M. Gilchrist	5484	= (2) Huldah A. Reed	4036
James W. = Harriet L. Saunders	6345+	Jesse L.	9313
James W.	6082	Jessie A.	10012
Jane = Thomas Foyer	083	Jessie A. = Henry W. Bishop	5434+
Jane = Richard Penkeville	098	Jessie B.	9328
Jane = Nicholas Roope	0121	Jessie K.	9250
Jane = Rev. R. Richard Woolcombe	0207	Jessie L. = Edward Lyon	9510
Jane = William L. Ball	3039	Jessie W.	8164
Jane	4843	Jetta	9700
Jane	4334	Jim H. = Belle Fuller	9703
Jane = Albert G. Mather	4780+	Joab S. = Aurelia M. Austin	5183+
Jane	4598	Joan = Humphrey Gilbert	0148+
Jane = George W. Ladd	4983	Joanna	904
Jane = Dr. John O. Roe	7671+	Joanna Y. = George W. Davis	2107
Jane = John Tomlinson	3323+	Joel = Mary Campbell	535+
Jane A.	8943	Joel	497
Jane E.	6375	Joel = Thankful G. Sedgwick	1368+
Jane E. = Capt. Edgar J. Lee	4534+	= (2) Hetsey Carey	1368+
Jane E. = Campbell E. Hodges	8464+	Joel = Dolly Miller	3736+
Jane E. = John McC. Bradford	6300+	Joel = Mary Campbell	3736+
Jane H. = H. N. Jarvis	5604	Joel = Dolly Miller	1927+
Jane M.	5647	Joel = Mary Hale	1743+
Jane S. = Roswell D. Roper	3811+	Joel	3324
Janet A.	8839	Joel = Mary Hale	3969+
Janette A. = Peter Cowling	8060+	Johanna	036
Janette W.	7249	Johanna	092
Jarvis	3207	Johanna de la	173
Jason A. = Frances Worden	7348	= James Chudleigh (Sir)	030+
Jason L. = Lydia Odell	4144+	John de la	021
Jassamine	5491	John de la	026
Jay E. E.	9384	John	033
Jay R.	9258	John de la = Johanna de Merton	029
Jefferson	1898	John	043
Jemima	628	John	063
Jennie = Jay Sargent	9269+	John	078
Jennie	5997	John = Mary	040
Jennie	7741	John = Elizabeth	079+
Jennie A. W.	7418	John	097
= Lyman A. Harrington	7418	John	0102
Jennie E. = Fred H. Milham	7772+	John	0118
Jennie E. = George Mather	6420	John	0127
Jennie E.	7647	John	0133
Jennie L.	6370	John	0151
Jennie M. = Franklin DeL. White	8860+	John = Mary Secumbe	0143+
Jennie M. = Jacob M. Allison	8342+	John	031
Jennie M. = Com. Alfred Phelps, Jr.	3939+	John	5745
Jennie M. = Henry Billings	7219	John	7101
Jennie T. = William D. Ripley	6248+	John	6138
Jeremiah (Rev.) = Almira Morton	1928+	John	6271
Jerome	5701	John = Harriet A. Tomison	2952+
Jerome B. (M.D.) = Cornelia D. Hall	5826+	John = Mary J. J. Brown	2193+
= (2) Elizabeth H. Childs	5826+	John = Arvilla Jackson	2413+
Jerome B.	8678	= (2) Sophia Taylor	2413+
Jerome B.	10191	John	4773
Jerome J. = Mary J. Avery	4198+	John (Capt.) = Mary Randall	3204+
Jerome L. = Charlotte E. Hirous	9933+	John = —	3282+
Jerusha = Dr. William W. Rodman	3500+	John = Ann —	3456
Jerusha = Dexter Holbrook	2642+	John	7101
Jerusha	4753	John	34
Jerusha = Ebenezer Selden	406+	John	55
Jerusha = Capt. Adnah Sackett	369+	John	2418+
Jerusha = Elijah Bartlett	1724	John	6
Jerusha = Phillip Edwards	550+	John	0235
Jerusha = Thomas Spring	1364+	John	0234
Jerusha = Philo Toby	1370+	John	3456
Jerusha = James K. Sheldon	1477+	John = Lucy M. Meach	979+
Jerusha = Washington J. Wright	3600	John	1893
Jerusha = Joseph Haskins	1897+	John	793
Jerusha	3299	John	1655
Jerusha A.	5812	John	40
Jerusha M. = J. Holmes Maltby	3965.3	John	214
Jesse = Martha Hinsdale	3762+	John	48

John . . . . .	442	John W. = Sophronia Hendricks . . . . .	6442+
John = Mindwell Sheldon . . . . .	12+	= (2) Augusta Goldsmith . . . . .	6442+
John (Capt.) = Rachel Sheldon . . . . .	65+	John W. = Mary Tweedie . . . . .	8947+
John . . . . .	22	John W. . . . .	5490
John . . . . .	320	John W. . . . .	7700
John . . . . .	1486	Jonathan = Prudence Austin . . . . .	458+
John = Annie Lane . . . . .	687	Jonathan . . . . .	353
John = Esther Kibbe . . . . .	274+	Jonathan . . . . .	1890
John = Hannah Merrick . . . . .	325+	Jonathan = Ruth Thorpe . . . . .	1891+
John (Capt.) = Elizabeth King . . . . .	448+	= (2) Elizabeth Holcomb . . . . .	1891+
John = Mary A. Snell . . . . .	707+	Jonathan . . . . .	685
= (2) Sarah Parsons . . . . .	707+	Jonathan B. . . . .	8662
= (3) Deborah Foster . . . . .	707+	Jonathan E. . . . .	3890
John . . . . .	2181	Jonathan L. = Betsey Colt . . . . .	957
John . . . . .	2503	Jonathan L. = Lydia Thomas . . . . .	3035+
John = Harriet Stevens . . . . .	834+	Jonathan O. = Sarah L. Alcott . . . . .	6892
John . . . . .	3442	Jonathan R. . . . .	1632
John = Elizabeth Donellan . . . . .	0210	Jonathan R. = Tirzah King . . . . .	3645
John (Lieut.-Gen.) . . . . .	0215	Jonathan R. = Jerusha Pease . . . . .	3626+
John = Esther Spencer . . . . .	0221	Joscelin de = Emma . . . . .	02+
John (Dr.) = Mary Porter . . . . .	0244+	Joscelin de . . . . .	07
John = Mary Cowes . . . . .	0308+	Joscelin de . . . . .	011
John . . . . .	0312	Joseph = Hannah Seymour . . . . .	16+
John . . . . .	9844	Joseph = Hannah Lyman . . . . .	11+
John A. . . . .	8009	Joseph . . . . .	0138
John A. = Julia A. Potter . . . . .	6124+	Joseph . . . . .	13
John A. = Louise L. J. D. Tipping . . . . .	0228	Joseph . . . . .	3589
John B. . . . .	5422	Joseph . . . . .	3579
John C. = Roxie D. Dawney . . . . .	9160	Joseph = Lydia Merriman . . . . .	1617+
John C. . . . .	1519	Joseph . . . . .	42
John E. . . . .	8900	Joseph . . . . .	46
John E. . . . .	4641	Joseph (Dea.) = Sarah Bebee . . . . .	51+
John F. (Hon.) = Martha J. Blake . . . . .	4742+	= (2) Elizabeth Randall . . . . .	51+
= (2) Isabella Clark . . . . .	4742+	Joseph = Thankful Burbank . . . . .	77+
John G. = Maria H. Pomeroy . . . . .	6389+	Joseph . . . . .	686
John G. = Maria H. Pomeroy . . . . .	6376+	Joseph . . . . .	2084
John G. . . . .	4894	Joseph = Abigail Searle . . . . .	207+
John H. = Anna O. Miller . . . . .	9154+	Joseph (Den.) = Huldah Dunbar . . . . .	246+
John H. . . . .	8655	Joseph = Isabel Clark . . . . .	634+
John H. . . . .	9293	Joseph = Miranda Searle . . . . .	2086+
John H. . . . .	9706	Joseph . . . . .	426
John H. . . . .	0258	Joseph A. . . . .	10092
John H. . . . .	0356	Joseph B. . . . .	0274
John H. = Marion Butterfield . . . . .	3968+	Joseph C. (M.D.) = Clarissa Bement . . . . .	6612+
John H. = Philena A. E. Parker . . . . .	4608+	Joseph D. . . . .	8223
John H. = Emily Hutchinson . . . . .	7820+	Joseph E. . . . .	8285
= (2) Clara Drollinger . . . . .	7820+	Joseph F. . . . .	9732
John H. . . . .	9706	Joseph F. . . . .	6794
John L. = Annie Kirk . . . . .	3463	Joseph L. . . . .	0278
John L. . . . .	8532	Joseph LaS. = Emma Thaler . . . . .	7878+
John M. = Mrs. May (Kester) Bull . . . . .	5797	Joseph M. = Martha Trimble . . . . .	6474+
John M. = Olivia Cook . . . . .	2640+	Joseph R. = Fanny Searle . . . . .	6873
= (2) Clarissa Gale . . . . .	2640+	Joseph R. = Fanny Searle . . . . .	4236+
John M. . . . .	8687	Joseph W. = Elzina Ladieu . . . . .	6866+
John M. = Rebecca C. Kelly . . . . .	0253+	Josephine = Frank R. Herrick . . . . .	7251+
John N. (L.L.D.) = Anna R. Carter . . . . .	4806+	Josephine = Henry W. Guy . . . . .	6645+
John N. = Louisa Loomis . . . . .	0249+	Josephine = Carthon J. Brady . . . . .	5813+
John N. . . . .	3765	Josephine . . . . .	4849
John N. = Mary A. Shattuck . . . . .	3768+	Josephine B. . . . .	6231
= (2) Lamira Dean . . . . .	3768+	Josephine C. . . . .	9338
John P. . . . .	3437	Josephine E. I. = Giles J. Swan . . . . .	8522
John R. . . . .	8594	Josephine F. = John M. Weaver . . . . .	8329+
John R. . . . .	8992	Josephine R. . . . .	5487
John R. . . . .	10000	Joshua . . . . .	0137
John R. = Nellie Smith . . . . .	0344+	Joshua = Elizabeth Lymann . . . . .	10+
John S. = Irene Welsh . . . . .	0292+	= (2) Abigail Cooke . . . . .	10+
John S. = Emily White . . . . .	3514	Joshua = Sarah Leonard . . . . .	35+
John S. = Elizabeth Smith . . . . .	1611+	= (2) Esther . . . . .	35
John S. . . . .	0363	= (3) Repent Weeks . . . . .	35+
John S. = Clarissa H. Gibbons . . . . .	3611	= (4) Mary Blake . . . . .	35+
John S. = Almira Brown . . . . .	3567+	= (5) Mary Clapp . . . . .	35
John V. . . . .	7576	Joshua (Dea.) = Mary Davis . . . . .	276+
John Van B. = Margaret M. Tyler . . . . .	3800+	Joshua = Rachel Strong . . . . .	1884+
John W. = Retsey A. Wood . . . . .	6455+	= (2) Charlotte Merriman . . . . .	1884+
= (2) Philena C. Wood . . . . .	6455	Joshua = Lois Phelps . . . . .	177+
John W. = Anna Sherman . . . . .	3046+	Joshua = Elizabeth Dimond . . . . .	624
John W. = Julia C. Stone . . . . .	6599+	Joshua = Persia Sexton . . . . .	720+
John W. = Harriette Waldo . . . . .	6476+	Josiah = Lydia Ashley . . . . .	69+
John W. . . . .	8729	Josiah = Sarah Smith . . . . .	2681+

## Pomeroy Names and Marriages

Josiah = Ann Allis .....	430	Justin = Amy V. Runyon .....	3225+
Josiah .....	435	Justin .....	372
Josiah = Joanna Wright .....	349+	Justus = Silence Brown .....	530+
Josiah = Mary Cook .....	437+	Justus .....	1900
Josiah = Mary Barnes .....	901+	Justus .....	1800
= (2) Hannah D. Field .....	901		
Josiah = Ruth Thayer .....	951+		
= (2) Charlotte Smith .....	951		
Josiah A. = Persis M. Jones .....	1914+	Karl B. = Nellie Mahoney .....	10158+
Josiah A. .....	3936	Karl F. .....	9735
Josiah B. .....	8280	Kate = Joseph W. Smith .....	6884+
Josiah B. = Sarah Baldwin .....	5746+	Kate .....	7651
= (2) Malvina A. Walte .....	5746+	Kate = Mr. Gates .....	7061
Josiah C. .....	6460	Kate G. .....	6217
Josiah G. = Jennie M. Pierce .....	7095+	Kate L. = John P. Finley .....	7964+
Josiah N. .....	3933	Kate L. = Andrew Henderson .....	7156
Josiah S. .....	2100	Kate S. .....	7999
Josiah W. = Mary A. Champline .....	2650+	Kate W. = David H. Ferguson .....	7335+
Jude = Mary Root .....	710+	Katharine .....	8408
Jude = Ann Root .....	2192+	Katharine .....	5930
Judith .....	1201	Katharine = Sir John Moore .....	085
Julia = Elihu Butler .....	970+	Katharine I. .....	10098
Julia .....	964	Katharine McL. .....	9877
Julia .....	969	Katharine R. .....	9858
Julia .....	4020	Kathryn M. .....	9927
Julia = William H. Gates .....	6216+	Kenneth .....	7912
Julia = Mr. Day .....	8658+	Kenneth B. .....	0361
Julia = William S. Champney .....	4758+	Kenneth N. = Ida Seubert .....	9911
= (2) Nathan Champney .....	4758+	Keziah = Zenas Frary .....	7392+
Julia = Joseph Wells .....	3590	Keziah .....	620
Julia = Hiram Lee .....	3623	Keziah .....	618
= (2) Samuel Gould .....	3623	Keziah = Zenas Frary .....	2007+
Julia .....	4141	King B. = Sarah Clapp .....	3771+
Julia .....	3901	= (2) Hilah M. Bolt .....	3771+
Julia = Prof. Chester Averill .....	2701+	Kittie = John M. Hancock .....	6701+
Julia = William L. Lawrence .....	3333+		
Julia = William F. Morrison .....	4848		
= (2) George B. Newell .....	4848		
= (3) George Draper .....	4848		
Julia A. = Charles Pomeroy .....	6865+	Lafayette = Mary Rowley .....	6468
Julia A. = Charles Pomeroy .....	7279+	Lafayette B. = Elizabeth Ellis .....	4520+
Julia A. .....	6529	Laura = Mr. Ferry .....	3275+
Julia A. = Edwin Smith .....	3807+	Laura = John E. Sladen .....	6207+
Julia A. = George Lyman .....	2684+	Laura = William Howes .....	4187+
= (2) Courtland Bates .....	2684+	Laura = Rufus Sikes, Jr. .....	2209+
Julia A. = John E. Bragdon .....	2944+	Laura .....	3469
Julia B. = Samuel Milliken .....	5801+	Laura .....	5699
= (2) Nathaniel Spaulding .....	5801+	Laura = Oliver Wilcox .....	3279+
Julia C. = Daniel G. Thompson .....	5462+	Laura = James Van Horne .....	3308+
Julia C. .....	7332	Laura A. = Timothy Blodgett .....	2937+
Julia = Charles Ayres .....	5607	Laura A. = Carlos Miner .....	6587
Julia E. = Charles E. Buell .....	10032+	Laura A. = Amos Pierce .....	4510+
Julia E. .....	8946	Laura B. = Dr. Wm. Waddell .....	7694
Julia E. = Charles F. Becker .....	8337+	= (2) Carl R. Lauer .....	7694+
Julia E. .....	3963	Laura B. .....	7702
Julia E. .....	10165	Laura C. = John A. Clark .....	2815+
Julia E. = Wadsworth Phillips .....	4594+	Laura C. .....	7959
Julia F. .....	7431	Laura E. .....	9995
Julia G. = Judge Horace L. Wilgus .....	8127+	Laura J. .....	8820
Julia L. = Frederick E. Arnold .....	7486+	Laura L. = Joseph A. Hodgson .....	7953+
Julia S. .....	7020	Laura L. = Lieut. Benj. F. Field .....	5282
Julian (Capt.) = Charlotte Morgan .....	4635+	Laura L. .....	6386
Julian A. .....	6304	Lauren H. .....	9161
Julianna = Ezra Gaylord .....	4272	Lavia = Leander Hitchcock .....	3325
Juliette .....	6402	Lavinia .....	5690
Julius = Susan Bagley .....	1921+	Lavinia = William U. S. Parsons .....	7808
Julius .....	1209	Lawrence A. = Norma I. Tremblay .....	9354
Julius .....	7081	Lawrence B. .....	9265
Julius .....	4633	Lawrence B. .....	9617
Julius .....	3900	Leander .....	6675
Julius = Maria Clark .....	1896+	Leander T. = Nancy F. Wilson .....	4614+
= (2) Lucena White .....	1896+	Ledru R. .....	8525
Julius C. = Mary L. Bement .....	3905+	Ledru R. .....	5659+
Julius F. = Caroline R. Carson .....	6797+	Lee .....	9897
Julius F. .....	9220	Lee C. .....	9240
Julius R. = Elvena F. Sherman .....	5618+	Lee H. .....	7483
Julius S. = Bessie L. Phillips .....	8495+	Lee R. .....	8725
Julius T. .....	4642	Leland .....	0370
June R. = Dr. Alton T. Remington .....	9690	Lelia B. .....	8606
Justice C. .....	9447	Lemuel = Aurelia Hollister .....	3023+
		= (3) Eunice (DeForest) Putnam .....	8772+

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

880

Lemuel	5426	Lois = Zadoc Hubbard	522+
Lemuel	5439	Lois	1979
Lemuel (Rev.) = Hannah Wolcott	3772+	Lois = Pomeroy Toby	3310
= (2) Eunice (DeFor.) Putnam	3772+	= (2) Mr. Reynolds	3310
Lemuel (Capt.)	500	Lois C. = James L. Simonds	7484+
Lemuel	166	Loren	5739
Lemuel	981	Lorena S. L.	4963
Lemuel (Capt.) = Louise Pynchon	357+	Lorence = Elisha Coltrin	4057
= (2) Eunice Lyman	357	Lorence	7087
= (3) Betsey (White) Bliss	357	Lorenzo = Martha A. Cutler	3764-
Lemuel	8376	Lorenzo D. = Guenelda Upham	4142+
Lemuel = Olivia Brewster	988	Lorenzo H. = Susan Dickinson	4041-
= (2) Hart Lester	988-	Lorenzo L.	6615
Lemuel DeF. = Emily A. Willey	6644-	Lorenzo N. = Eleanor I. Stone	6320-
Leinuel S. = Maretta A. Elder	4067-	Lorenzo N. = Ina Cook	8859
= (2) Sarah Hale	4067	Loretta L. = Edmund Townsend	10005+
= (3) Mary Armstrong	4067	Lottie = Mr. Palmer	6819
Lena = Adelbert Roberts	6964-	Louie H.	8341
Lena	19117	Louis	1285
Lena A. = Bert Crandall	9248	Louis	7629
Lena A. = Albert H. Oakley	9490	Louis D. = Mollie McGregor	5184
Lena M.	7053	Louis D. = Mary Seely	2803-
Lena M. = Frederick Steadman	7467	Louis D. = Phebe A. Nims	5173-
Lena R. = Edson A. Church	9032	Louis E.	9674
Leo = Frank J. Coffey	8585	Louis P. = Claribel Sargent	4324
Leo M.	9992	Louis P.	4324
Leon G.	9861	Louis R. (Capt.)	0233
Leon R.	8547	Louis S. = Pearl Sawyer	9111+
Leona	6623	Louis S.	5650
Leonard	1936	Louisa = Dr. John W. Hignutt	5787
Leonard	3119	Louisa	982
Leonard H.	8524	Louisa	5784
Leonine = Mr. Kendall	7204	Louisa	1260
Leonora E. = Joseph Beckett	7631	Louisa = Joseph Tift	4150+
Leora C.	3894	Louisa = Guy Ray	4775-
Leora M.	9294	Louisa = Hiram Edgerton	3339-
Leslie A.	9437	Louisa = John T. Otis	697-
Leslie W.	9886	Louisa = Nelson Clark	4245
Lester J.	4016	Louisa A.	5741
Lettie	6825	Louise = Dr. Charles E. Inches	7672-
Levi = Eleanor Gainard	1967-	Louise	6393
Levi	2496	Louise	6286
Levi A.	7425	Louise A.	4073
Levin	8806	Louise B.	9630
Lewis	A. 7742	Louise D.	9325
Lewis	3177	Louise E. = James P. Spencer	6350
Lewis B. = Franc Kinne	7140	Louise H. = Frank Holloway	6405+
Lewis H.	7440	Louise M. = Arthur R. Humphrey	0286-
Lewis H.	8281	Louise M. = Robert Hill	7130
Lewis M.	5529	Louise R. = John C. Condon	9647-
Lewis M. = Alma M. Higgins	5669-	Louise R.	9374
Lewis R.	10001	Louise V. = Thomas Kelso	6517
Lewis R.	6759	Lovisa = John Wheeler	4246
Lewis S. = Pauline C. Vollert	6137-	Lovisa	4844
Lewis S. = Mary E. Byrne	4516-	Lovisa A. = James R. Brown	5793-
Lewis S. = Mary E. Byrne	4552	Lovisa P. = Julius Bernard	983-
Libbeus = Sophia Parks	2001+	Lovrayne L. = Evaline O. Nims	5742-
Libbeus D. = Leona Lamb	8334-	Luana = Mr. Reed	8554-
Lida M. = John Eakins	9074-	Luceba	3294
Lillian	6988	Lucena = Luman Cooley	6465-
Lillian	8802	Lucena	1586
Lillian = William Eakins	9073+	Lucena = Mather Root	4184+
Lillias = Charles I. Avery	7250+	Lucien	3760
Lillie M.	6723	Lucien =	5829+
Lindsay W.	10185	Lucina = James Smith	446-
Linus M. = Rhoda S. Brooks	4155+	Lucinda = Oren Pomeroy	2311-
Lionine = Mr. Kendall	7204	Lucinda = Hon. Oren Pomeroy	2203+
Lizzie	7051	Lucinda	4619
Lizzie A. = John B. Fuller	7947+	Lucinda	5790
= (2) Lorenzo Litchfield	7947	Lucinda = Oliver Wilcox	3278+
Lizzie C.	6295	Lucinda	717
Lizzie M. = Charles Furrow	9022+	Lucius	7159
Lloyd	9845	Lucius L.	6593
Lloyd L.	9259	Lucretia	1202
Lloyd S.	8632	Lucretia = Theodorus Miller	3753+
Llewellyn S.	7807	Lucretia = Oren S. Keith	2563
Lois = Julius Clark	1887+	Lucretia E.	8435
Lois	2190	Lucretia M. = Ashbel King	6528+
Lois	2191	Lucretia M.	10096
Lois	827	Lucy	635
Lois	832		

## Pomeroy Names and Marriages

Lucy	1220	Lydia	0237
Lucy = Lieut. Samuel Parsons	348+	Lydia	3588
Lucy	1362	Lydia = Rev. El Nathaniel Graves	949+
Lucy	8313	Lydia = Increase Leadbetter	2948
Lucy	1906	Lydia	3961.2
Lucy = Mr. Harmon	547-	Lydia = Mr. Rauch	3957
Lucy = Samuel Hastings	547	Lydia = Thomas Clapp	3758+
= (2) Martin Kellogg	547	Lydia = Alexander Roberts	3928+
Lucy = Joseph King	1996	Lydia = Ichabod Howe	526+
Lucy = William R. Maynard	4777-	Lydia	1938
Lucy	9425	Lydia A. = Robert Newlin	8750
Lucy = C. E. Powers	8897	Lydia A. = Charles Wack	4884
Lucy = Mr. Pendleton	3712	Lydia B. = Thomas Wheeler	3503+
Lucy	2083	Lydia E. = Mr. Stitt	6458
Lucy = David Clapp	636-	Lydia E. M. = Richard E. Denton	6568+
Lucy	3573	Lydia M.	5603
Lucy	3788	Lyman	7200
Lucy	4842	Lyman	3203
Lucy	4022	Lyman	9538
Lucy = Horace Burnham	3340-	Lyman = Edna E. Whittemore	9239-
Lucy = Philander Pope	4063-	Lyman H. = Mary Anderson	7201
Lucy	3944		
Lucy	7084	—M—	
Lucy = Eli C. Pomeroy	3950-	Mabel	1658
Lucy = Luther Clapp	2502-	Mabel	9807
Lucy = Abner F. Lachley	2490-	Mabel = David Hamilton	1658
Lucy = Benjamin Yule	3929-	Mabel = John Koch	9650
Lucy = George Phelps	3609-	Mabel	9807
Lucy	5698	Mabel A.	9728
Lucy = Phineas Graves	953	Mabel C.	9219
= (2) Israel Searle	953	Mabel E.	10216
Lucy = Mr. Hastings	1613	Mabel E.	9489
Lucy	9425	Mabel E. = Frank Weston	9511
Lucy A.	4028	Mabel A.	8353
Lucy A.	7656	Mabel H. = Albert Pierce	9207
Lucy B.	2564	Mabel L. = Louis A. Moser	9589+
Lucy C. = Charles W. Pomeroy	7432	Mabel R.	9811
Lucy C. = Charles W. Pomeroy	6873	Madeline	7765
Lucy E. = Augustus W. Skinner	4823-	Maggie R.	6798
Lucy E. = John Adams	4693	Mal L.	8381
Lucy E. = James Couch	3964	Mailen L.	10018
Lucy E.	7429	Malinda J.	9749
Lucy H. = Elijah V. Cobb	4005-	Marcia = John Spencer	7764
Lucy I.	5022	Marcus M. = Anna A. Wheeler	7158+
Lucy I.	8319	= (2) Mrs. Louise M. Thomas	7158+
Lucy I.	4248	= (3) Emma Stimson	7158+
Lucy M. = Frank L. Kent	10123-	Marcus M.	8669
Lucy M.	6887	Maretta A.	7129
Lucy M.	5295	Margaret	9542
Lucy P.	2499	Margaret de la = Adam Cole	031-
Lucy S. = John Q. Adams	4935-	Margaret	059
Luella	8112	Margaret = Moses Briggs	2947+
Lulu E.	9026	Margaret = James Woodley	0111
Lulu F. = George W. Donaldson	9710+	Margaret	0150.1
Lulu J. = Edward Campbell	9959-	Margaret	6141
Lulu M. = William C. Post	7812	Margaret	0204
Luna A. = Isaac C. Reed	6582	Margaret	643
Luna B. = Herman B. Stone	8629-	Margaret = Mr. Blossom	1616
Luna E.	9133	Margaret = Jesse McIntire	986+
Luna L.	6392	Margaret	9658
Lurana = Martin Welles	695	Margaret A.	9218
Luther = Fanny A. Middlebrook	4739+	Margaret A.	0273
Luther	4824	Margaret A. = Robert L. Page	5547-
Luther (Capt.) = Rhoda Burt	792-	Margaret E.	9224
Luther	2412	Margaret E.	10192
Luther	2407	Margaret E.	3888
Luther	2491	Margaret H.	0358
Luther = Julia M. Strong	4185+	Margaret J.	9849.5
Luther	4191	Margaret J. = Thomas A. Mills	0334+
Luther = Sibyl Tower	1965-	Margaret L.	5425+
Luther = Abigail Glazier	2056-	= Marshall P. Washburne	5425+
Luther = Rebecca Tift	4151	Margaret L.	6302
= (2) Prudence J. King	4151+	Margaret L.	8694
Luther = Zilpah B. Bliss	4025+	Margaret R.	7242
= (2) Mary A. Cobb	4025	Marguerita M. = Leicester Chapman	8515
Luther O. = Ida M. Gardner	6371	Marguerite A.	7933
Luthera	4893	Maria = Josiah Squires	2677+
Lydia = Nathaniel Fender	41	Maria = Lewis Bartlett	1985+
Lydia	839	Maria = Mr. Wagner	4012
Lydia	2508	Maria	3582
Lydia	8577		

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

882

Maria = Horton Goldsmith.....	8551	Martin = Dorcas Chamberlain.....	838
Maria = Calvin Lounsey.....	2557	Martin = Sybil Hunt.....	2189+
Maria.....	4328	= (2) Caroline Webster.....	2189+
Maria.....	7277	Martin.....	7847
Maria.....	7848	Martin E. = Laura Brewster.....	2149+
Maria A. = Charles A. Davis.....	6332+	Martin H.....	9750
Maria A.....	2804	Martin I. = Mary M. Buzzee.....	7832+
Maria B. = Erastus Smith.....	4243+	Martin P.....	8748
Maria C.....	6130	Mary = John Ford.....	0109
Maria C. = Col. Walter Cutting.....	5433+	Mary.....	0132
Maria E. = Charles S. Bissell.....	6397+	Mary.....	0136
Maria H. = John E. Oxward.....	4314	Mary.....	2703
Maria H. = John G. Pomeroy.....	6389+	Mary = John C. Darden.....	0220+
Maria L. = James C. Davis.....	9171+	Mary.....	0145
Maria L.....	5460	Mary = Richard Cox.....	0213+
Maria L.....	8873	Mary.....	0164
Marian M.....	10241	Mary.....	1983
Mariana - Mr. Patten.....	4600	Mary.....	3587
Mariani.....	4115	Mary.....	5
Marie A. B.....	8521	Mary.....	796
Marie A. = Andrew J. Chase.....	3906+	Mary = Moses Montague.....	955+
Marie L.....	6179	Mary.....	9
Marilla A. = Emory W. Chase.....	8626+	Mary.....	1621
- (2) Perry DeW. Strong.....	8626+	Mary.....	39
Marinda.....	7096	Mary.....	1924
Marion.....	7566	Mary = Samuel Benton.....	21+
Marion.....	10139	Mary = Nathaniel Searle.....	176+
Marion A.....	8549	Mary.....	549
Marion A.....	10155	Mary.....	1361
Marion D.....	0339	Mary = Samuel Clap.....	215+
Marion E.....	7630	Mary = Dr. Levi Shepherd.....	359+
Marion E.....	0362	Mary = Freeman Taylor.....	1352
Marion I.....	6289+	Mary = Mr. Undecker.....	1372
Marion L.....	6289+	Mary (Polly) = Amos Kellogg.....	715+
- Rev. Winfield S. Matthews.....	6289+	Mary (Polly) = Henry R. Sheldon.....	3082
Marion M.....	10241	Mary = Elihu Wright.....	1207+
Marion R.....	8896	Mary.....	3227
Marion S. = Harvey Hydorn.....	0343+	Mary.....	0238
Marion W.....	10166	Mary.....	0309
Marjorie.....	9602	Mary.....	7272
Marjorie = Edward D. Newcomb.....	8368	Mary.....	0322
Marjorie.....	9885	Mary.....	3648
Mark.....	5888	Mary.....	3787
Mark B.....	10033	Mary.....	3886
Mark D. = Mary Robison.....	6450+	Mary.....	1372
Mark M. = Mabel Camp.....	9376+	Mary = Charles W. Weld.....	1929+
Markella = George R. Kempton.....	9375	= (2) Charles H. Frary.....	1929+
Marshall = Allena E. French.....	4636+	Mary.....	3965
Marshall B.....	9775	Mary = Elihu Wright, Jr.....	344.2
Martha = Warren Smith.....	3529	Mary.....	4003
Martha = Barnabas Billings.....	973+	Mary.....	4845
Martha.....	612	Mary = Mr. Wicher.....	4444
Martha.....	2097	Mary = William Talcott.....	2146+
Martha = Rev. Bulkeley Olcott.....	358+	Mary = Noah D. Gay.....	2211+
Martha = David Whittlesey.....	963+	Mary = Jonas A. Bartlett.....	2350+
Martha = Seymour Stafford.....	7353	Mary.....	4749
Martha = Jonathan E. Sanderson.....	4741+	Mary.....	4809
Martha A. = William G. Goodrich.....	9170+	Mary = Rev. Orlando H. White.....	4951
Martha A. = Henry M. Lyman.....	6382	Mary = Charles Thorn.....	4968
Martha B. = James E. Nider.....	7966+	Mary.....	5219
Martha C. = Ezra Miller.....	3885+	Mary = Mr. DeWolf.....	5694
Martha C. = Ezra Miller.....	6451+	Mary = Arnold Rhodes.....	5822
Martha C.....	8944	Mary = Charles W. Sweet.....	3319
Martha E. = Elliott S. Morse.....	7665	Mary = Francis Nichols.....	3550+
Martha E.....	6473	Mary = Adam Dick.....	6584
Martha E.....	5461	Mary = Rev. Orville Kimpton.....	3763+
Martha F. = Elliott S. Morse.....	8696	Mary.....	801
Martha H.....	5177	Mary = Nathaniel Edwards.....	552
Martha J. = William L. Davis.....	6807+	Mary = Ashael Hannum.....	1722
Martha J. = Grover C. Penny.....	10006	Mary.....	2188
- (2) DeForest Tyler.....	10006	Mary.....	3607
Martha J. = Alfred Pierce.....	4939+	Mary = Mr. McCloskey.....	8575
Martha J.....	2945	Mary = Frank Russell.....	5427+
Martha J. = Mr. Crocker.....	3958	Mary.....	7574
Martha J. = Miller R. Hutchinson.....	5493+	Mary.....	8528
Martha L. = Elijah P. White.....	959+	Mary = Byron Sherman.....	5611+
Martha N.....	0264	Mary = DeForest Gleason.....	6891+
Martha O.....	10174	Mary = Charles C. Yunker.....	5816+
Martha W. = Samuel G. Davis.....	2110+	Mary = Frank Balch.....	7893+
Martha W.....	2802	Mary.....	3965.1
Martha W. = Augustus M. Hayes.....	4822+	Mary.....	8566

## Pomeroy Names and Marriages

Mary A. = Remos Wells.....	4618+	Mary H.....	6463
Mary A.....	8315	Mary H.....	8489
Mary A.....	7862	Mary H.....	9537
Mary A.....	7877	Mary I.....	9810
Mary A. = Ira A. Strong.....	4278+	Mary J. = Lt. Edward Van Outen.....	7280+
Mary A.....	7659	Mary J. = Mr. Scott.....	8744
Mary A. = Gen. William F. Bartlett	5431+	Mary J. = Mr. Goodenough.....	8553+
Mary A. = Granville C. Tucker.....	7189+	Mary J.....	0284
Mary A. = Foster Tucker.....	2186+	Mary J. = John Unkenholz.....	0295+
Mary A. = Mr. Davis.....	4592	Mary J.....	4131
Mary A.....	5056	Mary J.....	5124
Mary A. = William E. Russell.....	2927+	Mary J.....	4606
Mary A.....	5279	Mary J.....	5178
Mary A.....	5646	Mary J.....	5971
Mary A. = Elias H. Sprague.....	3332+	Mary J.....	3456
Mary A.....	6049	Mary J.....	9810
Mary A. = Edwin G. Stones.....	3464+	Mary J.....	6140
Mary A. = Samuel G. Smith.....	3516+	Mary J.....	6507
Mary A. = Rev. Sylvester Donaldson	6591	Mary J. = David Brahnard.....	4146+
Mary A. = Harvey Perkins.....	4021+	Mary J. = James Barker.....	7371+
Mary A. = Horace M. Mapes.....	7083	Mary J. = Judson Blair.....	7439
Mary A.....	4524	Mary J. = William H. Randall.....	7426
Mary A. = Fred Clearwater.....	8996+	Mary J.....	9810
Mary A. = Rev. Edwin R. Bishop.....	8682+	Mary L.....	9561
Mary A. = Frederick C. Gray.....	9832	Mary L.....	9491
Mary A. = Rev. John T. Russell.....	1518+	Mary L. = William Polley.....	4936
Mary A. = David Pomeroy.....	1892+	Mary L. = Lawrence W. Hutson.....	9972
Mary A.....	3898	Mary L.....	3932
Mary A. = Dr. Lewis H. Sayre.....	8377+	Mary L. = Dr. Ralph Hendricks.....	9689+
Mary A.....	4038	Mary L.....	5610
Mary A.....	4181	Mary L. = Albert P. Ball.....	7139
Mary A.....	4128	Mary M. = John B. Morgan.....	5623
Mary A. = David Pomeroy.....	4182+	Mary M.....	3422
Mary A.....	974	Mary M.....	9076
Mary A.....	7197	Mary M. = Jason Evans.....	6926+
Mary A. = Walter A. Hough.....	7217	Mary N. = George H. Butterfield.....	5661
Mary A. = Henry C. Gay.....	6374+	Mary N. = C. H. Johnson.....	3192+
Mary A.....	8741	Mary O. = Abel C. Wing.....	9070+
Mary A.....	9393	Mary P.....	6135
Mary A. F. = Stephen B. Anderson	6622+	Mary R.=Rt. Rev. Charles Scadding.....	5181
Mary B.....	7735	Mary R. = Judge Thomas Irvin.....	3438
Mary B. = Henry Wood.....	3801+	Mary R.....	8484
Mary C. = William P. Fogelman.....	8624+	Mary R. = Eugene Ware.....	9373
Mary C.....	6296	Mary S. = John P. Hull.....	2951
Mary C. = Sylvester B. Fuller.....	4046+	Mary S. = Levi H. Tuthill.....	8496
Mary C.....	6806	Mary T. = William P. Dickinson.....	3034
Mary C.....	8297	Mary T. = Mr. Munson.....	7136
Mary C.....	8607	Mary U. = Solomon F. Kimball.....	7825
Mary D.....	2315	Mary V. = George French.....	9349
Mary E. = Thomas Mitchell.....	8338+	Mary V. = John T. Martin.....	6846
Mary E. = Milford Peiton.....	8844+	Mary W. = Richard Alsop.....	1485+
Mary E. = Daniel E. Kinckley.....	10040	= (2) Hon. Samuel Dana.....	1485
Mary E. = Frank W. Yale.....	9104+	Mattie B. = Henry B. Roberts.....	9034
Mary E. = Mr. Bunce.....	6055	Matthew H.....	9586
Mary E.....	0262	Maud J. = Thompson Kimball.....	7903
Mary E. = Rufus Clark.....	3513	Maud B.....	9797
Mary E.....	6660	Maud H.....	7206
Mary E.....	6918	Maud S.....	9380
Mary E.....	7627	May I.....	7823
Mary E.....	7949	May P. = Percy W. Gibbon.....	6863+
Mary E. = John R. Platt.....	5372+	Maryette E. = Elmer D. Rice.....	3868+
Mary E. = Mr. Wright.....	8480	Medad (Rev.) = Lilly Maxwell.....	2009+
Mary E.....	9327	Medad.....	0134
Mary E. = Charles Parker.....	6957+	Medad = Experience Woodward.....	7+
Mary E. = Frederick L. Mather.....	6349+	= (2) Abigail Strong.....	7+
Mary E. = Iverson L. Graves.....	6307+	Medad.....	921
Mary E. = Henry Faile.....	7637+	Medad.....	17
Mary E. = J. W. Lane.....	8693	Medad.....	47
Mary E. = Robert M. Hendrick.....	8852	Medad = Hannah Trumbull.....	74+
Mary E. = Addison Vars.....	6518+	Medad (Dr.) = Sarah Hunt.....	356+
Mary E. = George R. Golden.....	6795+	Medad.....	971
Mary F. = Dr. Brooks H. Wells.....	6232+	Medad = Eunice Southwell.....	407+
Mary F. = William Shaw.....	7331+	= (2) Phebe Kent.....	407+
Mary F. = John H. Stephenson.....	9605	= (3) Mary Willcocks.....	407+
Mary F. = W. Cullen Hamilton.....	3967	Medad = Jerusha Alexander.....	975+
Mary F. = Clement M. Davison.....	3048+	Medad = Elizabeth Morrell.....	1346+
Mary F.....	7052	Medad = Mary A. Meigs.....	3222
Mary F. = Frederick Chase.....	5469+	Medad L. = Jennie Rhodes.....	3859
Mary G.....	7776	Mehitable = Lieut. John King.....	14+
Mary H.....	4263		

Mehitable D.	841	Myriam L.	8531
Melinda = Charles Clapp.	3756+	Myron = Arletta Farley	4553+
Melinda	4333	Myron E.	9316
Melissa	9761	Myron E.	7186
Melissa = Elias Truax.	3766+	Myron F.	7192
Melissa I. = Henry B. Soule.	3907	Myron J. = Imogene Riggs.	7810+
Melvin	5692	Myrtle L.	10086
Melvin	8856+		
Melvin B. = Maretta Gardner.	4257+		
Melvin L. = Sarah G. Harmon.	6322+		
Melvina E. = David C. Spear.	4288+		
Mercy = Samuel Edwards, Jr.	32+		
Mercy = Josiah Cass.	428		
Mercy	623		
Mercy	1736		
Mercy = Lieut. Joel Clapp.	626+		
Mercy	2078		
Mercy = Mr. Bramin.	3647		
Merritt = Mary J. Wagner.	6596+		
Merritt R.	9155		
Merwin F. = Lilette A. Arnold.	6282+		
Michael M. = Sarah P. Fancher.	7599+		
Mildred	9891		
Mildred A.	9758		
Mildred M.	8641		
Miles = Mary C. Ashton.	9955		
= (2) Eva E. Burdon.	9955+		
Millie L.	9007		
Milo	3315		
Milton = Zilpah Huntington.	2018+		
Mindwell = Joseph King.	19+		
Mindwell = Joseph Marsh.	808+		
= (2) Ebenezer Clark.	808		
Minerva = Dr. Ashbel Searle.	3674+		
Minerva L.	2661		
= Capt. Stephen Champlin.	3116		
Minerva L. = Charles Hunton.	2661+		
Minetta J. = Theron M. Cooley.	7948+		
Minnie	7845		
Minnie B. = Jacob Lacher.	9957+		
Minnie B. = Herbert Williams.	9006		
Minnie E.	10009		
Minnie E. = Joel Benedict.	6958		
Minnie L.	9698		
Minnie M. = Alfred D. Reynolds.	7466		
Minnie M. = Frank G. Robertson.	7006+		
Minnie W.	3910		
Minora	8800		
Minot	2662		
Miranda = Cyrus Cowl.	2214+		
Miranda	4238		
Miranda	4599		
Miranda L. = John F. Brown.	2590		
Miriam	12		
Miriam = Isaac Lobdell.	527+		
Miriam	1200		
Miriam E.	7055		
Mittie = Sumner Conant.	7350		
= (2) Col. J. G. McNutt.	7350		
Morris = Cynthia Goodwin.	4061		
= (2) Lucy A. Gallup.	4061+		
Morris	9358		
Morton S.	5749		
Moses = Sophia Harrison.	2061+		
= (2) Abigail Thorp.	2061		
Moses = Irene Dickinson.	1963+		
Moses = Susan Bailey.	1353+		
Moses	555		
Moses	2060		
Moses	3206		
Moses	818		
Moses A. = Amanda Wilsey.	2498		
Moses A.	3223		
Moses B. = Ann M. Case.	4008+		
Moses H. = Eliza C. Berry.	5798+		
Moses W.	4196		
Mott	7248		
Murray = Fanny Hardy.	8939		
= (2) Lucy Alberts.	8939	Noah	2213
		Noah	2812
		Noah	6859

## Pomeroy Names and Marriages

Noah = Marcia S. Jones.....	1915+	Orella E. = Avery A. Reed.....	6583
Noah (Hon.) = Mary N. Merriman.	2114+	Orianna = Dr. Richard B. Carr.....	5668+
Noah = Lavina Fisk.....	2115+	Orianna E.....	8539
Noah = Oliva West.....	2182+	Orin P. = Eliza Linton.....	4270+
Noah = Lurana Northam.....	271+	Orin P. = Eliza Linton.....	4281+
Noah G. = Augusta W. Reynolds.	4610	Orlando .....	5820
Noah G. ....	7909	Orlando D. = Zelia Gardner.....	7089+
Noah M. = Mary S. Hoyt.....	3938+	Orlando T.....	0270
Noah S. ....	4354	Orlando W.....	7387
Noah W. ....	4363	Orlando W.....	7389
Noah W. ....	6862	Orlando W. = Frances A. Harris.....	7390+
Nora L. ....	7734	Orle G. = Huldah C. Jackson.....	8941+
Noel E. ....	10141	Orle G.....	6449
Nola H. ....	9261	Orphia L. = Samuel S. Buckley.....	7774+
Nora ....	6249	Orphia L. = Edwin Farley.....	4550
Norma ....	9427	Orra J.....	7528
Norman = Rachel Oliphant.....	4540+	Orra L.....	9969
Norman ....	7915	Orra L. = Jessie Bramley.....	8739+
Norman ....	6461	Orrin R. = Sarah E. Grove.....	8845+
Norman = Ruth Hall.....	7748+	Orville P.....	4263
Norman C. = Maude Ives.....	9108+	Orville .....	6053
Norman E. = Lydia Anthony.....	6585	Orville W.....	8633
Norman H. ....	4318	Oscar .....	4117
Norman H. ....	9684	Oscar C. = Elizabeth Allen.....	7485+
Norman L. ....	8548	Osmer N. = Alice L. Congdon.....	7167+
Norman W. = Martha B. White.....	4346+	Ossian W.....	7775
= (2) Ruth A. Norwood.....	4346+	Otis .....	3988
Norton = Jane Chipman.....	4546+	Otis = Maria Sabin.....	3945+
= (2) Mary E. Byrne.....	4546+	Ovando = Louise A. Hall.....	6880+
Norton = Mary E. Byrne.....	4552+	Oziah .....	2187
Nurall N. = Francis W. Cowles.....	6488+		

## —O—

Oakley = Clara V. Gurley.....	6595+	Pamela = Phineas Bartlett.....	2487+
Oakley O. ....	9262	Pamela = Nathan Dodge.....	836+
Octavia V. ....	4964	Pamela = Mr. Pease.....	3964.4
Olive = Mr. Taylor.....	1612	Pamella = Joel Austin.....	3576
Olive = Joseph Jones.....	1629	Pamella D.....	2696
Olive .....	2108	Pankhurst = Elizabeth Kingsbury.....	3923+
Olive = Nathan Knowlton.....	899+	Paris R. = Maria B. Kinnier.....	3125+
Olive = Charles B. Ripley.....	3580+	Paris R.....	5642
Olive = Selah Benjamin.....	3625+	Paris R.....	8520
Olive P. = Ira C. Gay.....	6379+	Parthenia L. = Henry A. Brewster.....	3024+
Oliver (Capt.) = Mary Lyman.....	326+	Patty (Martha) = Dea. Elijah Paine.....	846+
Oliver = Stibble Pomeroy.....	816	Paul = Betsy Young.....	2005
Oliver = Stibble Pomeroy.....	1219	Paul F.....	8673
Oliver = Miss Lusk.....	1257	Paul G.....	7556
Oliver = Polly Day.....	1637-	Paul G.....	0283
Oliver .....	1371	Paul W. = Anna M. Dart.....	7697
Oliver .....	1624	Payson M. = Electa M. Johnson.....	3865+
Oliver = Elizabeth M. Holmes.....	3552+	Pelatiah = Hannah Foster.....	1365+
Oliver = Nancy Sheldon.....	1626	Penelope A.....	4006
Oliver .....	1643	Peninah .....	4156
Oliver .....	1726	Percy C.....	8589
Oliver .....	2059	Percy W. = Adelia Baxter.....	9663+
Oliver .....	2063	Perlina M. = William W. Smith.....	7093+
Oliver = Mary Platte.....	1375+	Perry .....	5608
Oliver C. = Miss Irwin.....	3628+	Perry J.....	8533
Oliver C. ....	0271	Persia = Amos J. Tenney.....	2349+
Oliver P. ....	3982	Phebe = Gen. Timothy Pomeroy.....	619+
Oliver P. = Mary Tilley.....	3983+	Phebe = Rev. Ora R. Reed.....	9395+
Olivia = William H. Jarden.....	6203+	Phebe = Gen. Timothy Pomeroy.....	502+
Olivia H. = Rev. Chester Dewey.....	3021+	Phebe .....	1737
Olla A. = John A. Dausch.....	9031	Phebe .....	3209
Ophelia J. = Alpheus Macomber.....	3896	Phebe = Joseph Strong.....	2003
Ora = Garrard F. Karshner.....	8586	Phebe = Dr. Henry Strong.....	3127+
Ora C. ....	9241	Phebe = Hon. John Tallmadge.....	962+
Orange (M.D.) = Mary E. Smith.....	6536	Phebe = John Hull.....	1888+
= (2) Lovedy S. Blakeslee.....	6536	Phebe H.....	5214
Orange B. ....	10066	Phebe K.....	7809
Orange S. = Ida I. Geer.....	4746+	Phebe S. = Dr. Morris D. Ainslie.....	4116+
Oren (Hon.) = Lucinda Pomeroy.....	2203+	Phebe W.....	3604
Oren = Flavia A. Wood.....	6315+	Phebus = Caroline Pepper.....	1348+
Oren = Lucinda Pomeroy.....	2311+	Phena .....	2411
Oren .....	7895	Philetus = Miss Clark.....	3964.3
Oren .....	4623	Philip .....	9883
Oren D. (M.D.) = Hannah M. Miles.	4624	Philip de.....	06
Oren DeL.....	7879	Philip L. = May W. Fisher.....	8273+
Oren DeL.....	9764	Philip S.....	7568
		Philip S.....	9355

Philo .....	4018	Ralph .....	1478
Philo J. = Susan Stevens.....	3887	Ralph = Esther Margarum .....	3122+
= (2) Mrs. Kittle M. Ostrander.	3887	Ralph .....	7552
Philo P. ....	6484	Ralph .....	7366
Philura J. = David Ogden, Jr. ....	6448+	Ralph = Nellie Morrow .....	6883+
Phineas = Abigail Dean.....	3548+	Ralph .....	8846
Phineas = Susanna Clark.....	1580+	Ralph = Mary E. Wood .....	6314+
Phineas A. = Elizabeth Moore.....	900+	Ralph .....	8808
Phinehas = Thankful Smith.....	409+	Ralph B. ....	5686
Phinehas = Jerusha A. Tinker.....	3301+	Ralph B. ....	8282
= (2) Mary C. Hollis.....	3301+	Ralph D. ....	917
Phinehas = Rebecca Spaulding.....	1864+	Ralph D. ....	6117
Phinehas = Miss Goldsmith.....	3290+	Ralph E. ....	5683
Phinehas .....	3337	Ralph E. H. = Marion C. Douglass	9385
Phinehas = Almedia Bartholomew.....	5804+	Ralph H. (Dr.) .....	8499
Phinehas P. = Leontine Sunshine.....	5815+	Ralph H. (M.D.) .....	8499+
Pliny = Sarah Allen.....	363+	= Isabella M. Laughlin .....	8499+
Pliny = Mehitable Strong.....	1204+	Ralph J. ....	9392
Pliny = _____ .....	3080+	Ralph M. = Lydia Abel .....	1216+
Polly = Ansel Lesure.....	2645+	Ralph M. ....	6508+
Polly = Nathan Starr.....	825+	Ralph M. ....	5614
Polly .....	1935	Ralph R. ....	7552
Polly = Jason C. French.....	4064+	Ralph de P. ....	9739
Polly (Molly) .....	639	Ralph W. = Mary Starr .....	1517+
Polly .....	1199	Ralph W. ....	5830
Porter .....	5740	Ralph W., Jr. ....	6205
Princess = Solomon Wolcott.....	631+	Ralph W. ....	8779
Priscilla = Seth Hulbert.....	632	Ralph W. = Arabella Towson .....	3460+
Prude = Mr. Elliott.....	5890	Rayford T. ....	8546
Prudence = Salmon Root.....	1641	Raymond G. ....	8612

**—Q—**

Quartus = Phebe Sheldon.....	355+	Rebecca S. = Irving H. Trowbridge	6257+
= (2) Rachel Pomeroy.....	355+	Rebecca S. ....	7361
Quartus .....	986	Rebekah W. = Henry T. Bulkley ..	8507
Quartus = Sabra White.....	2016+	Relief = John H. Bennett .....	4772+
= (2) Sarah Tift.....	2016+	Reema .....	7468
Quartus (Dea.) = Aliva Stearns.....	2673+	Reuben = Esther Bradley .....	3286+
Quartus .....	7382	Reuben .....	3785
Quartus = Rachel Pomeroy.....	368+	Rex K. ....	10140
Quartus W. = Minerva Champney.....	2799+	Rhea B. ....	8610
= (2) Miss Burnett.....	2799	Rhoda = Silas Root .....	3419+
Quartus W. = Mary A. Johnson.....	5171	Rhoda = David Warren .....	806

**—R—**

Rachel = Quartus Pomeroy.....	368+	Rhoda = Elijah Higgins, Jr. ....	2404+
Rachel = John Hannum.....	617	Rhoda = William O. Farmer .....	9826+
Rachel = Lieut. Isaac Newell.....	322+	Rhoda A. = Thomas B. Klinney ..	6643+
Rachel .....	798	Rhoda E. ....	5796
Rachel .....	1922	Richard .....	0211
Rachel = Mr. DeGraff.....	1933	Richard = Emma A. Thoits .....	4320+
Rachel = Major Edward Bulkley.....	795+	Richard (Sir) = Elizabeth Densell	042+
Rachel = Robert Campbell.....	967+	Richard = Eleanor Coker .....	061+
Rachel .....	0311	Richard .....	0104
Rachel = Robert Field.....	725+	Richard .....	088+
Rachel A. ....	4316	Richard = _____ .....	0119+
Rachel E. ....	3300	Richard .....	0161
Rachel J. = Baxter F. Stetson.....	4045+	Richard .....	179
= (2) Chester Gaskill.....	4045	Richard .....	640
Rachel L. = Chester Warner.....	7537+	Richard = Joanne York .....	690+
Rachel L. ....	9658	Richard .....	0319
Rachel M. ....	7064	Richard = Hannah _____ .....	0321+
Rachel P. ....	3361	Richard = Hannah Ingersoll .....	0324+
Rachel S. = Horace Rhodes.....	3363	Richard = Aruah Pomeroy .....	2008+
Rachel S. = Daniel S. Baker.....	4820+	= (2) Lydia B. Danforth .....	2008
Radulphus de La = _____ .....	01+	Richard = Aruah Pomeroy .....	3673+
Radulphus de .....	08	Richard = Aruah Pomeroy .....	3775+
Rae G. ....	10161	Richard A. (Col.) = Mary A. Lewis	6127+
Ralph = Margaretta A. Nostrand.....	5640+	Richard B. ....	8540
Ralph .....	9889	Richard E. ....	7243
Ralph .....	9980	Richard F. ....	7058
Ralph .....	9928	Richard N. ....	7907
Ralph .....	9996	Richard T. ....	9285
Ralph .....	9862	Richard W. = Annie L. Sisson .....	4011+
Ralph .....	3624	Riley B. ....	8865
Ralph = Jane Keith .....	5609	Robert = Elizabeth Beaumont .....	047+
Ralph = Maud Pollock .....	9826+	Robert de la .....	019
Ralph = Eunice (Belden) Gardner .....	433+	Robert .....	9827
		Robert .....	5606

## Pomeroy Names and Marriages

Robert = Emma Kalber	10008+	Ruth D. = Brigham Look	2680+
Robert (Col.) = Mary C. Jenkins	3030+	Ruth E.	9284
Robert	5435	Ruth E. = Hugh M. Wood	10152
Robert = Elizabeth Rogers	3117+	Ruth E.	9888
Robert	7469	Ruth F.	9800
Robert = Lydia Lewis	6466+	Ruth M.	10184
Robert B.	9910	Ruth M.	9555
Robert B.	10136	Ruth P. = Judge Clev. F. Moulton	3889+
Robert C.	10041	Ruth S. = Rev. Flavel Bascom	3774+
Robert D.	9158		
Robert E.	8726		
Robert F.	8033		
Robert G.	10154		
Robert H.	9256	Sabra = Silas Benton	2488
Robert H.	4332	Sabra = Luther Nash	1981+
Robert R.	8523	Sabra	4147
Robert S. = Angeline P. Terry	6419+	Sadie H. = Chauncey C. Yager	10030+
Robert W. = Lucy Bemis	7252+	Sally = Gad Shattuck	2406
Robert W.	9426	Sally	3291
Roderick = Annie Cowles	6464+	Sally	4329
Roderick A.	8372	Sally = Leman Church	3328+
Roderick E. = Sarah Seymour	3613+	Sally	4981
Roderick H. = Grace Emerson	5344+	Sally	4748
Roger =	a.	Sally B.	0260
Roger = Joan Wills	0124+	Sally C. = Johnson S. Mitchell	6446+
Roger	0147	Samantha	3329
Roger de	05	Samuel = Chloe Kingsley	488+
Roland E.	9740	Samuel (Rev.) = Lydia Taylor	23+
Rollin C.	5649	= (2) Elizabeth Webb	23
Roney	5752	Samuel = Elizabeth French	25+
Rosa	7461	= (2) Johanna Root	25+
Rosa = Maurice Daggett	6820	= (3) Elizabeth Strickland	25+
Rosalia	4118	Samuel	277
Rosalia	4588	Samuel	438
Rosalind = Willard C. Pepper	6385+	Samuel	554
Rosamond	9105	Samuel	694
Rosamond B. = Fred J. Howard	7003+	Samuel	1653
Rosamond H. C.	6611+	Samuel	0239
= Dr. Edgar J. Powers	6611+	Samuel (Capt.) = Catherine Day	718+
Rosanna P.	0248	= (2) Sarah Chaplin	718
Rose J. = E. W. Gaylord	9206	Samuel = Amy Curtis	948+
Rosetta = Fayette Wilder	3930+	Samuel = Mary Coe	1580+
Roswell = Lydia Phillips	819+	Samuel	3676
Roswell	2506	Samuel	3436
Roswell S.	9568	Samuel = Dorcas Burt	1741+
Roxalana = Simeon White	799+	Samuel = Dorcas Burt	4113+
Roxalinda = Joseph Cook	3610+	Samuel = Penelope Allen	1962+
= (2) John Wall	3610	Samuel = Caroline Fuller	2814+
Roxalinda = Mr. Gilman	6454	Samuel	8676
Roxalinda =	3610+	Samuel	3535+
Roxanna	8396	Samuel B. = Marion Hilliard	3619+
Roxy	2095	Samuel C. (Hon.) = Anna Pomeroy	4113
Roy M.	7553	Samuel C.	2610
Royal = Sophia Fisk	6810	Samuel C. (Hon.) = Annie Pomeroy	3775
Ruby = Timothy Seward	539+	= (2) Lucy A. Gaylord	3775
Ruby	4545	= (3) Martha Whiting	3775
Ruby	2205	Samuel C. = Lucy J. Saxton	6508+
Ruby L. = Simon Brooks	4626+	Samuel C. = Arville P. Merritt	6639+
Rufus = Huldah Graham	1356+	Samuel E. = Susan Smith	4283
= (2) Frances Wright	1356	Samuel F. = Hannah C. Hannum	168+
Rufus	1846	Samuel F. = Aletta Dixon	4692+
Rufus (Rev.) = Asenath Edwards	2057+	Samuel H. = Elmira Simmons	4004+
Rufus L. T.	4190	= (2) Elmerine Farnam	4004
Rufus T.	4275	Samuel S.	8163
Rupert H.	9513	Samuel W. = Catherine B. Coolidge	3439+
Russell	4980	Samuel W. = Amanda M. Davison	4509+
Russell = Hannah Clapp	1916+	Samuel W.	1358
= (2) Hannah Harding	1916	Samuel W. = Clara Alsop	1484+
Russell = Hannah Clapp	3950+	Samuel W. = May King	6097+
Russell H.	8546	Sanford B. = Mary C. Lottimer	8375+
Ruth = Moses Rickard	6890+	Sanford P.	6306
Ruth = Stodard Pasco	1625	Sarah = Mr. Rea	5729+
Ruth = Eli Bush	1217	Sarah	8599
Ruth = Paul Chapman	1742+	Sarah = Mr. Roberts	8552+
Ruth = Frank B. Newton	7891+	Sarah = Deliverance Church	33
= (2) Oliver G. Pratt	7891	= (2) Noah Wright	33
Ruth = Abner Bellamy	461+	Sarah = Rev. P. J. Postlewaite	9397+
Ruth	8159	Sarah	64
Ruth A.	7648	Sarah = Thomas Porter	202
Ruth B. =	9536	Sarah = John Patten	216
		Sarah = Samuel Edwards	49+

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

888

Sarah . . . . .	245	Seth (Col.) = Sarah Kingsley . . . . .	965+
Sarah = Capt. Noah Wright . . . . .	67+	= (2) Hannah Wells . . . . .	965+
Sarah = John Clapp . . . . .	611	Seth = Mary Furness . . . . .	5169+
Sarah = Richard Parker . . . . .	688	Sexton S. = Nellie R. Weaver . . . . .	7730+
Sarah . . . . .	972	Sexton S. = Millie Lancaster . . . . .	4542+
Sarah = Abraham Burbank . . . . .	360+	Seymour = Julia Houghtailing . . . . .	8937-
Sarah = Stephen Ashley . . . . .	1210	Seymour C. . . . .	6909
Sarah = Gershom Sheldon . . . . .	424+	Shammah = Anna Mattoon . . . . .	347-
Sarah = Henry Pomeroy . . . . .	1281+	Sheldon . . . . .	4336
Sarah . . . . .	1634	Shella L. . . . .	9708
Sarah . . . . .	1925	Sherman . . . . .	5970
Sarah = Rev. Roger Searle . . . . .	830+	Shirley A. . . . .	8638
Sarah = Ahira Lyman . . . . .	984+	Sibbly = Oliver Pomeroy . . . . .	816
Sarah . . . . .	3214	Sibyl . . . . .	3947
Sarah = Joseph Blackmer . . . . .	1635+	Sidney E. . . . .	9634
Sarah = Elijah Stockwell . . . . .	1788+	Silas = Amelia Curtis . . . . .	3612-
Sarah . . . . .	3964.5	Silas . . . . .	2014
Sarah = Aaron Ely . . . . .	1930-	Silas . . . . .	503-
Sarah . . . . .	457	Silas = Sarah Stone . . . . .	1727+
Sarah = Joseph Crocker . . . . .	2184+	Silas C. = Minnie E. Coffin . . . . .	9436+
Sarah = John Downing . . . . .	2654+	Silas H. . . . .	4315
Sarah = Becker Bicknell . . . . .	2683+	Silas H. = Juliet Dimond . . . . .	7355+
Sarah . . . . .	5783	Silas H. = Christina King . . . . .	5424+
Sarah = Mr. Riddle . . . . .	5697	= (2) Georgia M. Starr . . . . .	5424
Sarah = Maxon Randall . . . . .	3198+	Simeon = Chloe Dickinson . . . . .	1966+
Sarah = Chauncey Clark = (2) John Thompson . . . . .	3610+	Simeon . . . . .	68
= (3) John Rooth . . . . .	3510	Simeon . . . . .	4014
Sarah A. = Lewis S. Osborn . . . . .	4260+	Simeon . . . . .	4029
Sarah A. . . . .	7771	Simeon = . . . . .	3955+
Sarah A. . . . .	7956	Simeon = Theda Miner . . . . .	1366+
Sarah A. . . . .	7956	Simeon = . . . . .	979+
Sarah A. = Dea. Amos Holloway . . . . .	4244	Simeon . . . . .	4750
Sarah A. . . . .	6869	Simeon = Sally Crocker . . . . .	790+
Sarah A. = William W. Briggs . . . . .	2942+	Simeon . . . . .	323
Sarah A. = George F. Ryder . . . . .	10027+	Simeon = Abigail Smith . . . . .	181+
Sarah A. = Francis J. Fellows . . . . .	7342+	Simeon = Mary Hastings . . . . .	548+
Sarah A. S. . . . .	4192	= (2) Hannah Goodale (Mrs.) . . . . .	548
Sarah B. = Erskine C. Curtiss . . . . .	6274+	Simeon . . . . .	1281+
Sarah C. = Henry Hastings . . . . .	4040+	Simeon . . . . .	455
Sarah C. = William D. Holt . . . . .	4548+	Simeon = . . . . .	797+
Sarah C. = Henry B. Kirkland . . . . .	4621+	Simeon . . . . .	7432
Sarah E. = Eli Bond . . . . .	1909+	Simeon G. = Jennette Kellogg . . . . .	4033+
Sarah E. = Horatio W. Johnson . . . . .	2941+	= (2) Amanda Kellogg . . . . .	4033+
Sarah E. . . . .	6229	= (3) Adeline Merrick . . . . .	4033+
Sarah G. . . . .	8369	Simpson A. = Frances Kennedy . . . . .	6893-
Sarah H. . . . .	5250	Sinclere = Johanna . . . . .	062+
Sarah J. . . . .	8995	Smith . . . . .	8702
Sarah K. . . . .	5438	Solomon = Fidelia Lyman . . . . .	1807+
Sarah L. . . . .	3834	Solomon . . . . .	810
Sarah M. . . . .	9731	Solomon = Rachel Alvord . . . . .	501+
Sarah R. = Adam R. Brewer . . . . .	7329+	Solomon D. . . . .	837
Sarah S. = Hugh S. Allen . . . . .	8497	Solon S. (Hon.) = Helen Strong . . . . .	3814+
Sarah S. = George N. Ladue . . . . .	5471+	= (2) Kittie McKnight . . . . .	3814
Sarah W. = Frederick O. Wellman . . . . .	6125-	Solyman . . . . .	4514
Saul (Dr.) = Rebecca Van Buskirk . . . . .	1802+	Sophia = Edward Eggleston . . . . .	4080-
Sawyer M. . . . .	10075	Sophia = Henry Graves . . . . .	3675-
Sceva . . . . .	9699	Sophia . . . . .	3672
Scott W. . . . .	8002	Sophia = Obadiah Dickinson . . . . .	843
Saint Clere (Sir) = Katherine Courtney . . . . .	047	Sophia = Pliny Moseley . . . . .	1215+
Selah (Judge) = Hannah Thayer . . . . .	950+	Sophia . . . . .	3213
= (2) Mary (Goss) Lawrence . . . . .	950	Sophia = Solomon Lathrop . . . . .	2558+
Selah J. = Victor S. Adams . . . . .	5025+	Sophia = Francis Sheldon . . . . .	3599+
Selah R. . . . .	9859	Sophia B. = John E. Cathcart . . . . .	4194+
Selah W. . . . .	5019	Sophia J. = George H. Welton . . . . .	6632+
Semantha M. = Ebenezer H. Kittel . . . . .	4152+	Sophronia . . . . .	6908
= (2) Rensselaer Delevan . . . . .	4152	Sophronia E. = Daniel Spencer . . . . .	3316+
Seneca G. = Laura Ellis . . . . .	5802+	Sophronia H. = Ebenezer S. Willis . . . . .	4688+
= (2) Electa Dunning . . . . .	5802+	Spencer = Cynthia Spencer . . . . .	1896+
Sereno J. . . . .	7430	Spencer . . . . .	1212
Sereno L. = Winnie M. Gridley . . . . .	9252+	Stanley E. . . . .	8374
Seth (Rev.) Sarah Law . . . . .	354+	Stella . . . . .	4908
Seth . . . . .	956	Stella C. = Nathaniel Eakins . . . . .	9072+
Seth = Catherine Hickok . . . . .	3283+	Stella M. = John Lex . . . . .	8216
Seth = Betsey Lewis . . . . .	1804+	Stephen = Eleanor Lyman . . . . .	333+
Seth = Olive House . . . . .	0246+	Stephen (Capt.) = Polly Clapp . . . . .	1897+
Seth (Dr.) = Fanny Simmons . . . . .	977+	Stephen . . . . .	1994
= (2) Sarah Ellsworth . . . . .	977	Stephen (Dea.) = Lydia Bridgman . . . . .	1739+
Seth (Gen.) = Mary Hunt . . . . .	70+	Stephen = Dorothy Carter . . . . .	2486+
Seth = Clemensa Wadsworth . . . . .	408+	= (2) Rhoda C. Parker . . . . .	2486
Seth . . . . .	1359	Stephen A. = Belle L. Metcalf . . . . .	6567+
		= (2) Kate L. Metcalf . . . . .	6567+

## Pomeroy Names and Marriages

Stephen D. = Abigail Scott . . . . .	3757+	Thankful = Jacob Pomeroy . . . . .	499+
Stephen D. = Sarah Dimock . . . . .	1579+	Thankful = Capt. Asa Sheldon . . . . .	423+
Stephen C. = Melinda Barker . . . . .	4781+	Thankful = Winston Day . . . . .	1259+
Stephen D. . . . .	4066	Thankful . . . . .	3296
Stephen D. = Lucy A. Lyon . . . . .	4072+	Thankful = Bela Searle . . . . .	2054+
= (2) Ethlinda Russell . . . . .	4072	Thankful = Jacob Pomeroy . . . . .	626+
Stephen F. (Dr.) . . . . .	3512+	Thankful L. = Mr. Cheney . . . . .	1373
= Joanna L. Watrous . . . . .	3512	Theda = Mr. Carter . . . . .	3303+
Stephen L. = Eliza Coffin . . . . .	5736+	Thelma . . . . .	10187
Stephen L. . . . .	8591	Theodora L. = Philip Weston . . . . .	8404+
Stephen W. = Azalia Downing . . . . .	7872+	Theodora J. = Marcellus B. Holmes . . . . .	8465
Sterling . . . . .	4615	Theodore = Fanny S. Bacon . . . . .	3028+
Stewart L. . . . .	9222	= (2) Mary E. Harris . . . . .	3028+
Submit = Dea. Walter Bates . . . . .	2006-	= (3) Laura C. Knapp . . . . .	3028+
Susan = Henry Fox . . . . .	2659+	Theodore = Ann Mowry . . . . .	4157
Susan . . . . .	3553	Theodore . . . . .	7286
Susan J. . . . .	3229	Theodore = Mary D. Dutton . . . . .	3042+
Susan J. . . . .	4863	Theodore . . . . .	3964.6
Susan L. = John W. Sargent . . . . .	3524+	Theodore . . . . .	5750
Susan M. = Samuel G. Dickinson . . . . .	4047+	Theodore . . . . .	3217
Susan M. = Samuel G. Dickinson . . . . .	7021	Theodore . . . . .	3711
Susan M. = Augustus J. Holcomb . . . . .	4195	Theodore = Louise Schulze . . . . .	8395
Susan M. = Chauncey Ladd . . . . .	4982+	Theodore = Edith Southerland . . . . .	3318+
Susanna = Ichabod Smith . . . . .	447	Theodore . . . . .	4132
Susanna . . . . .	724	Theodore . . . . .	4069
Susanna = Simeon Remington . . . . .	1585+	Theodore . . . . .	5472
Susanna . . . . .	0313	Theodore . . . . .	5477
Susanna . . . . .	0315	Theodore (Dr.) = Mary Fuller . . . . .	991+
Susanna . . . . .	835	= (2) Cornelia Voorhees . . . . .	991+
Susanna . . . . .	821	Theodore B. = Fanny S. Goodenough . . . . .	2938+
Susanna = Rev. William Lusk . . . . .	1258+	= (2) Sarah Moore . . . . .	2938+
= (2) Rev. Timothy Field . . . . .	1258+	Theodore B. . . . .	8461
Susanna = William Cox . . . . .	0326	Theodore C. (Dr.) . . . . .	4070+
Susanna = Phillip Nye . . . . .	0241	= Theresa M. Elder . . . . .	4070+
Susie E. = John L. Ingram . . . . .	6373	= (2) Jane A. Blodgett . . . . .	4070+
Susie E. . . . .	10129	Theodore E. = Lelia Schenck . . . . .	7133+
Susie M. . . . .	9466	Theodore H. . . . .	4193
Swan L. (Rev.) = Frances M. Fales . . . . .	2647+	Theodore H. . . . .	5488
= (2) Ann Quincey . . . . .	2647+	Theodore H. . . . .	8821
Sybille = Capt. John Griffith . . . . .	3306-	Theodore J. = Mary E. Myers . . . . .	6288+
Sybille = Oliver Pomeroy . . . . .	1219	Theodore K. . . . .	5213
Sybille = Dr. Eleazer Hunt . . . . .	2147-	Theodore L. = Louise C. Richards . . . . .	5429+
Sybille = Alvin M. Barden . . . . .	6487+	Theodore M. = Julia H. Warren . . . . .	9515+
Sybille K. . . . .	2141	Theodore M. (Hon.) . . . . .	4124+
Sybille K. . . . .	4505	= Elizabeth L. Watson . . . . .	4124+
Sybille M. = Eli E. Parsons . . . . .	4523	Theodore M. = Mabel Wadsworth . . . . .	7253
Sybille S. . . . .	3126	Theodore M. . . . .	7391
Sybilla M. . . . .	4122	Theodore O. = Sadie Hines . . . . .	5486+
Sylvanus = Mary J. Bagley . . . . .	3216-	Theodore S. = Hulda F. Hopkins . . . . .	2693+
Sylvanus = Mercy Beebe . . . . .	1349-	Theodore S. = Isabella C. Low . . . . .	5123+
= (2) Emma Higgins . . . . .	1349+	Theodore S. . . . .	7446
Sylvanus L. . . . .	7427	Theodore W. . . . .	10173
Sylvester = Eliza A. Sheldon . . . . .	3601-	Theodore = Maud L. Robotham . . . . .	9590+
Sylvester = Sarah Vinegar . . . . .	4114	Theodosia . . . . .	1809
Sylvester . . . . .	1810	Theodosia = Samuel Hitchcock . . . . .	4252
Sylvester C. . . . .	7218	Theone L. . . . .	9744
Sylvester C. = Elizabeth C. Ashwell . . . . .	4241-	Theophilus . . . . .	958
Sylvester G. (Dr.) = Lucy A. Bedient . . . . .	9003+	Theoren = Harriet E. Strong . . . . .	4289+
Sylvester T. . . . .	5814	= (2) Mrs. Ella (Stoddard) Hill . . . . .	4289
Sylvia = Isaac Robbins . . . . .	1800+	Theresa . . . . .	7285
—T—		Theron L. . . . .	3917
Talma E. = Sarah M. Johnson . . . . .	7826+	Theron L. . . . .	3916
Talma E. . . . .	9727	Theron M. . . . .	7099
Temperance = John Hering . . . . .	538	Theron S. . . . .	0364
Temperance = Justin Clark . . . . .	815	Thomas (Kt.) = Johanna Chudleigh . . . . .	033+
Temperance = Joseph L. Bartlett . . . . .	1908+	Thomas . . . . .	051
Thaddeus (M.D.) . . . . .	961+	Thomas = Agnes Kelloway . . . . .	046+
Thaddeus . . . . .	2704	Thomas de (Sir) = Jane Edgcomb . . . . .	064+
Thaddeus (Rev.) = Miss Bigelow . . . . .	2000+	Thomas = Honour Roll . . . . .	081+
Thaddeus . . . . .	4077	Thomas = Elizabeth Hengscott . . . . .	0115+
Thaddeus = Margaret Smith . . . . .	3527+	Thomas = Mary Geffray . . . . .	0142
Thaddeus S. . . . .	2805	Thomas = Mary Drew . . . . .	0160+
Thaddeus S. = Mary E. Sullivan . . . . .	8339+	Thomas = Mary — . . . . .	0206
Thaddeus W. . . . .	5182	Thomas . . . . .	0236
Thales C. = Metta Mortensen . . . . .	9694	Thomas = Rebecca Brookings . . . . .	0314+
Thankful = Lieut. Benj. Lyman . . . . .	20+	Thomas . . . . .	0316
Thankful = Gad Lyman . . . . .	72+	Thomas . . . . .	3534
		Thomas (Col.) = Naomi Wright . . . . .	1284+
		= (2) Sarah Parsons . . . . .	1284
		Thomas . . . . .	3179

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

890

Thomas A.	3115	Vienna = Charles W. D. Miller	7091+
Thomas C.	3871	Vina M.	8808
Thomas D. = Mary A. Frost.	5664+	Vincent	2113
Thomas D.	8530	Vinnie L. = Chester T. Pomeroy	7745+
Thomas F. (Dr.) = Mary A. Hoadley	3041+	Violatra = Josiah Gallup	4058+
= (2) Mrs. Burch.	3041+	= (2) James R. Clark	4058
Thomas H.	9913	Violet	9870
Thomas J. = Rebecca S. Finch.	1899+	Virginia = Charles Smith	8952
Thomas L. = Sarah Freure.	3802	= (2) Arthur Rose	8952
Thomas M. =	2389+	Virginia	9655
Thomas M. (Hon.)	2509+	Virginia S.	9884
= (1) Elizabeth C. Batchelder.	2509+	Vivian E.	10177
= (2) L. Sophia Bowditch.	2509		
= (3) Mrs. Anna B. Nichols.	2509		
Thomas S. = Louisa Groton.	3523+		
= (2) Mary Case.	3523+		
Thomas T. = Lillie Smith.	0335+		
Thomas W. = Anne E. Bray.	3187+		
Thomasin	067a		
Thomasmine	058		
Thomasine	0110		
Timothy = Ann Ashley.	367+		
Timothy = Aruah Pomeroy.	3673+		
Timothy	1254		
Timothy (Gen.) = Phebe Pomeroy.	619+		
= (2) Anna Burt.	619+		
Timothy = Hannah L. Clapp.	2004+		
Timothy = Phebe Pomeroy.	502		
Timothy D.	7657		
Timothy J. (Rev.)	9396+		
= Charlotte J. La Grasse.	9396+		
Timothy L. (Rev.) = Alzina Hough	4084+		
= (2) Lydia Kellogg.	4084+		
Tirzah = James King.	3925+		
Tirzah C. = Clark Marble.	4251		
Tirzah R.	1913		
Titus	4754		
Titus	327		
Titus = Mary	329+		
Titus = Keziah Sedgwick	621+		
Titus = Sally Snow.	1917+		
Titus	3946		
Titus = Nancy Mayo.	2012-		
Titus = Elizabeth Robinson.	2426+		
Titus = Fanny Loomis.	4130+		
Titus = Fanny Loomis.	6865+		
Truman	4445		
Tryphena = Isaac Davis.	709		
Tryphena	1894		
Tryphena	3215		
Tryphena = Dr. Burton Baldwin.	2495+		
= (2) John Bloom.	2495+		
Tryphena = Eleazer Bryant.	4740+		

—W—

Wade L.	8590
Waitstill S.	4159+
= Almira (Betham) Searle.	4159+
Wallace	6533
Wallace F.	9566
Wallace O.	10089
Wallace P.	7548
Walter	5218
Walter	7645
Walter	2002
Walter	9467
Walter	4056
Walter B.	8160
Walter E.	9548
Walter H. = Laura Skieles.	4312
Walter J. = Barbara Teed.	8949+
Walter S.	8885
Ward	7766
Wardell J. = Eudora Sipley	7770+
Warnham	1374
Warham	3805
Warham = Laura Griswold.	1803+
Warham	3808
Warren	7270
Warren = Lucetta Wardwell.	2204+
Warren H. = Susie Stock.	7926
Warren L.	3608
Watrous = Fanny Reeve.	2112+
Watson	7370
Watson Y. = Ann E. Kellogg.	4083+
Wealtha = Ephraim Phinney.	2410+
= (2) Samuel Annabel.	2410+
Wealthia = John V. Benson.	4138+
Wealthy = Dr. Samuel White.	2143+
Wealthy	3211
Wealthy = William Butcher.	4593
Wellis = Retsey Bailey.	1926+
= (2) Diantha Brooks.	1926+
Welthe E.	4254
Welthe G.	3810
Wesley = Harriet Barnes.	8950+
= (2) Ella Adams.	8950
Wesley	7278
Wesley C.	10220
Wheelock	3471
Wilber H.	6305
Wilbur H.	9487
Wilbur K.	9188
Wilbur St. J.	9400
Wilbur Van N.	10163
Willard	2555
Willard H.	8602
Willard J.	7920
William	8584
William = Eleanor Root.	370+
William de =	03+
William	3577
William de (Capt.).	024
William	066
William	3079
William	833
William	1282
William	3288
William	3331
William	0296

—U—

Uri	3196
Uri W.	5734
Ursula	3466
Ursula M.	3957

—V—

Valentine = Jane Reynell.	095+
= (2) Margaret Whidden.	095+
Valentine	0123
Valentine = Lucy Hody.	0126+
Valentine	0153
Valentine	0154
Van Santvoord.	8436
Velma J.	4266
Velma M.	9808
Vera G.	8636
Verna M.	10073
Vernon	0354
Vernon S.	7763
Verva E.	0350
Vespasian R.	7876
Vespasian	4616
Victor H.	5660

## Pomeroy Names and Marriages

William = Lucy Bowen.....	847+	William H.....	4885
= (2) Harriet Chapin.....	847	William H. = Sybilla Luckis.....	2649+
= (3) Elizabeth Cushing.....	847	William H.....	5023
William .....	0318	William H.....	5658
William (Dea.) = Rachel Edwards	954+	William H. = Lura Booth.....	7635+
William = Mary Pierce.....	0329+	William H.....	7269
= (2) Helen Robb.....	0329+	William H. = Mrs. Agnes Coffen.....	8378
William = Miss Spear.....	1476+	William H.....	7937
William = Georgia Holmes.....	0341	William H.....	8296
William .....	3948	William J.....	0331
William = Elizabeth Callender.....	2561+	William J.....	9152
William .....	5216	William K.....	0257
William .....	5352	William K. = Sarah F. Wadsworth.....	6638
William .....	5617	William L. = Jane White.....	8854+
William = Harriet R. Hall.....	3123+	William L.....	9849.7
= (2) Charlotte Shurman.....	3123+	William L.....	9849.8
William .....	5624	William L. = Mary F. Blackinton.....	5370+
William = Mirantha Pierce.....	3182+	= (2) Mrs. Jane (Lattimer) Abbot.....	5370+
William .....	5789	William L. = Margaret Z. Trammell.....	8271+
William .....	5991	William M.....	3592
William = Lucy E. Lee.....	6489	William M.....	3293
William = Mary G. Dickinson.....	3606	William M. = Fanny White.....	3966
William .....	8700	= (2) Mary J. Taylor.....	3966
William .....	8701	William P.....	8126
William A. = Della Whetstein.....	10153+	William S. = Phebe A. Kester.....	8621+
William A. ....	7022	William S.....	5629
William A. = Lena L. Cross.....	7420+	William S. = Caroline E. Hatchet.....	3423+
William B. = Clara A. Rhodes.....	4864+	William S. = Haanh C. Fish.....	4136+
William B.....	8488	William S. (Dr.) = Ann M. Edgerton.....	4691+
William C.....	10240	William S. = Adeline Mitchell.....	6444+
William C.....	2806	William S. = Nella H. Phelon.....	6955+
William C.....	2809	= (2) Mrs. Mila Stow.....	6955
William C. = Lillian Hall.....	10010+	William T. = Emma E. Warner.....	8843+
William C.....	10240	William T. = Eliza Alling.....	6317
William C.....	10240	William W.....	7527
William C.....	5648	William W. = Janette Warriner.....	4287+
William C. = Alice E. Fegles.....	5799+	William W. = Catherine McNiff.....	6342+
William D.....	9368	= (2) Louise Young.....	6342
William D. = Fanny C. McIntosh.....	8462+	William Y. = Ethel Babb.....	4321+
William D.....	9878	William Y.....	2102
William D.....	6275	Willie D.....	7127
William D.....	7138	Willis .....	7136
William D. = Julia C. Pease.....	4676+	Willis .....	6858
William D. = Eliza G. Richards.....	4937+	Willis A.....	6401
William E.....	7827	Willis A. = Mary A. Nixon.....	6400
William E.....	7123	Willis B.....	7141
William E.....	9958	Willis B. (Capt.) = Fanny Gudgin.....	3942+
William E. = Ella Hyslop.....	0342+	Willis L. = Amanda J. Kitt.....	7965+
William E.....	6050	Willis M. = Matilda Koontz.....	9109+
William E.....	6844	Willis N. = Alice S. Woodard.....	7769+
William E. ....	10192.4	Wilman C. = Alma Olds.....	9251+
William F. = Maria Hunt.....	4127	Wilman S.....	10087
= (2) Jennie (Hunt) Hoag.....	4127	Winfield K. = Sarah A. Smith.....	5737+
William F. = Cora E. Hooker.....	6057+	= (2) Olive M. Hall.....	5737+
William F.....	9575	Winfred N. = Grace G. Wentworth.....	9435+
William G.....	10127	Winnifred .....	6823
William G. = Sarah A. Van Vactor	8701+	Winnifred H.....	9622
William G. = Sarah Barber.....	5886+	Worcester E.....	4087
= (2) Widow Hall.....	5886	Worcester E. = _____	4089+
William H. = Lena M. Shaw.....	6346+	Worden = _____	5728+
William H. (Dr.).....	6268	Wright = Mary A. Elliott.....	2643+
= Adelaide P. Smith.....	6268	Wright = Adeline Young.....	5024+
William H. = Mary E. Faile.....	7636+		
William H. (Dr.).....	5662		
William H.....	0359		
William H. = Laura Wood.....	9501+	Zadoc = Hannah Farrington.....	1614+
William H.....	0338	Zadoc .....	3574
William H.....	4605	Zeolide .....	8579
William H. = Flora A. Sherman.....	4639	Zina .....	9829

—Z—



## Index Second

"If we could realize how near to us is the relationship of all colonial descendants, we should get a succession of surprises. The charm of social life would be wonderfully increased and the science of genealogy would become a fascination."—Kendall.

### Index of Names other than Pomeroy

The Index is the key to a book of Genealogy and should be thoroughly understood.

The numbers standing opposite the names in this Index are *not page* numbers, but of *individuals*, and if married, pertain also to the wife or husband respectively.

The names of children and grandchildren of Pomeroy mothers will be found in family groups so far as they have been furnished, and are numbered consecutively through the three or four generations, with the data attached. This system has never been seen by the Annalist in any book of genealogy, but is considered by him a good arrangement to prevent the confusion to a searcher consequent upon carrying names other than Pomeroy through the several generations. It will also enable the searcher to comprehend at a glance the entire family of any Pomeroy mother, classified in the generation to which she belongs.

The individual number of any Pomeroy mother will direct the searcher to her family number, which will be found in the next generation in black face figures. Following this number system, it will not be necessary to read an entire page before discovering the name you are interested in.

The plus mark (+) indicates projection of another generation.

The parallel mark (=) indicates marriage.

The abbreviation s. p. (*sine prole*), advises you that there was no issue to a marriage.

—A—							
Abbe, Erastus . . .	1115	Acosta, Ada de . . .	3668.1	Adams, Lillian H..	8258		
Abbe, Erastus B..	1115	Adams, Aaron A..	5025	Adams, Lora J..	5552		
Abbe, Frances J... .	1145	Adams, Charles . . .	6569	Adams, Lucy C..	3497.2		
Abbe, Lucretia . . .	788	Adams, Charles . . .	4935	Adams, Lucy P..	8253		
Abbe, Martha . . .	1147	Adams, Charles H..	8249	Adams, Martha J..	8255		
Abbe, Mary P.... .	1146	Adams, Clara D..	8254	Adams, Mary A..	9120		
Abbey, Emma . . .	9848	Adams, Darius . . .	3286	Adams, Mary E..	930		
Abbey, G. Frank.. .	8259	Adams, David S..	2077	Adams, Mary H..	8252		
Abbey, William . . .	9849	Adams, Edward . . .	6569	Adams, Nellie . . .	4691		
Abbot, Anna . . .	2558	Adams, Eliza H..	1270	Adams, Peter . . .	4289		
Abbot, Elizabeth ..	4870	Adams, Ellen P..	8251	Adams, Pomeroy ..	8250		
Abbott, Daisy . . .	8379	Adams, Ella . . .	8950	Adams, Robert . . .	76		
Abbott, Emily . . .	2710	Adams, Frank . . .	9129	Adams, Roland . . .	930		
Abbott, J. G. (Dr.)	2954	Adams, Frank S..	9123	Adams, Sarah . . .	4289		
Abbott, Jane (Mrs.)	5370	Adams, Fred P..	9122	Adams, Victor S..	5025		
Abbott, Joseph . . .	2088	Adams, Gall . . .	9127	Adams, Wade . . .	9128		
Abbott, William A..	8380	Adams, Jessie . . .	8257	Adams, Warren . . .	1328		
Abel, Lydia . . . .	1216	Adams, Joanna . . .	76	Adams, Warren . . .	1415		
Abel, Thomas . . . .	1216	Adams, John . . .	4693	Adkins, Phoebe . . .	742		
Ackley, Julia . . . .	2179	Adams, John Q..	4935	Agen, Harriet . . .	5907		
		Adams, John Q..	8256	Agler, Sarah . . .	8046.4		
		Adams, Laura B..	9121	Aiken, Sophia . . .	8495		

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

894

Ainslie, Andrew ..	7222	Allen, Elizabeth R.	2169.7	Alvord, Benjamin ..	228
Ainslie, Bessie ..	7236	Allen, Elmer R..	6744	Alvord, Caleb ..	4286
Ainslie, Earle ..	7226	Allen, Emeline ..	2616	Alvord, Jane M..	4286
Ainslie, Eda ..	7228	Allen, Emily A..	2345.3	Alvord, Jurusha ..	225
Ainslie, Eda A..	7221	Allen, Emily C..	4137	Alvord, John ..	4286
Ainslie, Ethel ..	7237	Allen, Emma P..	6153	Alvord, Jonathan ..	4286
Ainslie, Grace ..	7225	Allen, Ethan ..	4137	Alvord, Margaret ..	228
Ainslie, Grace M..	7223	Allen, Ethan ..	328	Alvord, Miriam ..	1896
Ainslie, Howard ..	7227	Allen, Fannie E..	8970	Alvord, Rachel ..	601
Ainslie, Morris D. (Dr.) .....	4116	Allen, Frank H..	6739	Alvord, Solomon ..	4286
Ainslie, Morris D..	7235	Allen, Fred M..	8971	Alvord, Zebediah ..	188
Ainslie, Mott S..	7220	Allen, Freeman H..	2169.3	Alward, Rachel A..	4407
Ainslie, Ralph ..	7224	Allen, George ..	2319	Ameredith, Griffith ..	065
Ainslie, Rose ..	7238	Allen, George H..	8969	Ames, George F..	8137
Akeley, Charles ..	6800	Allen, Geo. H. Jr.	8974	Amory, Arthur ..	8411
Akeley, Thomas ..	6800	Allen, George M..	2337	Amory, Susan ..	8411
Alberts, Lucy ..	8939	Allen, Geo. P. (Rev.)	6146	Anderson, Frances P ..	9178
Albro, Henry ..	3569	Allen, Harrison E..	6741	Anderson, Geo P..	9176
Alcott, Phineas C..	6892	Allen, Helen P..	6148	Anderson, James ..	3745
Alcott, Sarah L..	6892	Allen, Helen W..	6159.2	Anderson, John ..	6622
Alden, Abel ..	2276	Allen, Henry ..	2319	Anderson, Martha E..	6263
Alden, Abel (Capt)	2277	Allen, Henry P..	2333	Anderson, Mary ..	7201
Alden, Frances E..	2277	Allen, Horace B..	2334	Anderson, Mary ..	8258
Alden, John ..	2277	Allen, Hugh S..	8497	Anderson, Persis ..	
Alden, John ..	3907	Allen, Jane ..	1345.9	G ..	9177
Alden, Ursula M..	2276	Allen, Jessie L..	8386	Anderson, Stephen B..	6622
Alderman, Charles ..	7404	Allen, John ..	137	Andrews, Aruma ..	752
Alderman, Lydia A..	7404	Allen, John B..	3458	Andrews, Betsey ..	589
Alderman, Wilson M..	7354	Allen, John B. A..	6145	Andrews, Edwin C..	2739
Aldrich, Elizabeth ..	9138	Allen, John E..	6157	Andrews, Edwin J..	1771
Aldrich, Sarah ..	9331	Allen, Joseph ..	363	Andrews, Elisha D..	4876
Aldrich, Warner B..	9331	Allen, Kenneth D..	6742	Andrews, Ellen ..	4340
Alexander, Albert A..	2606	Allen, Laura M..	6743	Andrews, Fannie L..	9032
Alexander, Daniel ..	530	Allen, Lillian S..	6151	Andrews, George ..	4876
Alexander, Elizabeth ..	8772	Allen, Lorenzo ..	9456	Andrews, Harriet ..	6658
Alexander, Henry W..	8290	Allen, Lucinda P..	2336	Andrews, Lemuel ..	753
Alexander, Jerusha ..	529	Allen, Major ..	14	Andrews, Lemuel ..	730
Alexander, Jerusha ..	975	Allen, Margaret J..	1275	Andrews, Rebecca ..	
Alexander, Lema M..	8482	Allen, Maria ..	3877	A ..	1899
Alexander, Nathan ..	26	Allen, Mary J..	2335	Andrews, Rhoda ..	322
Alexander, Nathaniel ..	530	Allen, Mary P..	6147	Andrews, Samuel ..	589
Alexander, Simeon ..	975	Allen, Mercy ..	1633	Andrews, Sarah ..	751
Alexander, Thomas ..	8482	Allen, Mesheck ..	7349	Andrews, Sophia ..	4342
Alexander, Thomas ..	6204	Allen, Newell P..	2170	Andrews, Sylvester ..	750
Alford, Benj. Jr..	84	Allen, Penelope ..	1962	Andrews, Ursula ..	
Alger, Abby ..	3031	Allen, Philanthea ..	757	McC ..	7251
Alison, Julia H..	9941	Allen, Philip M..	6152.1	Andrews, William ..	4340
Allardice, Margaret B..	2916	Allen, Ralph W. P..	6144	Andros, Governor ..	748
Allardice, Margaret B..	2916	Allen, Ralph W. P..	6152	Andrus, Anne ..	2189
Allee, Victor B..	2545	Allen, Sally ..	3419	Andrus, Henry ..	4960
Allee, Walter ..	2543	Allen, Sarah ..	363	Andrus, Lucy ..	1891
Allee, William ..	2543	Allen, Sarah ..	1625	Angel, Mary ..	3047
Allee, William ..	2544	Allen, Susan F..	6273	Angel, Samuel ..	201
Allen, Albert F..	2325	Allen, Sylvanus S..	6273	Angel, William G..	7577
Allen, Alfred R. (Dr.)	6155	Allen, Thomas ..	3058	Angel, William P..	7577
Allen, Alfred R. Jr..	6159.1	Allen, Victoria I..	606	Annabel, Susan ..	4737
Allen, Alice C..	3068	Allen, William ..	9458	Annabel, William ..	4738
Allen, Ann E..	2332	Allen, William W..	6150	Annable, Abigail M..	1499
Allen, Anne C..	6156	Allerton, Mary ..	3907	Annable, Caroline E..	1497
Allen, Annie L..	8972	Alling, Eliza ..	6317	Annable, Dan A..	1500
Allen, Arthur H..	6745	Alling, James C..	1426	Annable, Jehiel ..	1494
Allen, Asher ..	2345.3	Allis, Ann ..	430	Annable, Sarah B..	1498
Allen, Barbara ..	2169.8	Allis, Edward B..	5443	Anness, Adelaide ..	4662
Allen, Betty ..	363	Allis, Elam B..	5443	Antes, Howard R..	6280
Allen, Caroline ..	6148	Allison, Helen L..	9869	Anthony, Elam ..	7581
Allen, Charles E..	6740	Allison, Jacob M..	8342	Anthony, Emmet ..	7581
Allen, Charles L..	8973	Alisbury, Frances H..	1134	Anthony, Emmit ..	7581
Allen, Charles S..	7485	Alsop, Caroline ..	3446	Anthony, Emmit, Jr..	7588
Allen, Charlotte ..	4602	Alsop, Clara ..	1484	Anthony, Frances S..	7586
Allen, David ..	1276	Alsop, Clarissa ..	1484	Anthony, Harry P..	7589
Allen, David ..	6732	Alsop, Frances ..	3444	Anthony, Lydia ..	6585
Allen, Earl ..	9457	Alsop, Joseph ..	3448	Anthony, Richard S..	7587
Allen, Ebenezer (Dr.) ..	2169.8	Alsop, Richard ..	1484	Appie, Vincent G..	9505
Allen, Elizabeth ..	7485	Alsop, Richard ..	1485	Appleman, Fayette P ..	9641
Allen, Elizabeth M..	6154	Alvord, Alexander	4286		

Appleman, Walter W.	7693	Ashley, Stephen ..	1210	Atwater, Lucy ...	2059
Archer, Colonel ..	2707	Ashley, William ..	2386	Atwater, Noah (Rev.)	135
Archer, Elizabeth ..	1642	Ashley Wm. (Capt.)	726	Atwater, Noah (Rev.)	392
Archer, Louise L..	6236	Ashton, Ivy ..	3666	Atwater, Wm. (Dr.)	922
Archer, Mary ..	7622	Ashton, John A. ..	9955	Atwater, Wm. B. ..	3070
Archer, Thomas Jr	6339	Ashton, Mary C. ..	9955	Atwater, Wm. L. ..	3050
Argyle, Robert ..	9722	Ashwell, Elizabeth C. ..	4241	Atwater, Wm. L. ..	3052
Arms, Elijah, Jr. ..	823	Ashwell, Thomas ..	4241	Atwater, Wm. L. ..	3057
Arms, Jonathan ..	121	Aspinwall, Angelina ..	4472	Atwell, Genet L.E. ..	8612
Arms, William S. ..	2294	Aspinwall, Augustus ..	4478	Atwell, Mary ..	1502
Armstrong, Ethel M. ..	9134	Aspinwall, Augustus ..	4482	Atwell, William ..	8618
Armstrong, Francis ..	4067	Aspinwall, Chas A. ..	4461	Atwood, Ann ..	8746
Armstrong Geo. W. ..	2754.3	Aspinwall, Dorothy L. ..	4481	Aull, John ..	2698
Armstrong, John U. ..	2396	Aspinwall, Edson ..	4449	Aull, Maria ..	2698
Armstrong, Mary J. ..	4087	Aspinwall Edson A. ..	4468	Augur, General ..	5423
Armstrong, Mary J.	8484	Aspinwall Edson M. ..	4468	Austin, Abia ..	1336
Armstrong, Wm. ..	9134	Aspinwall, Edson M. ..	4468	Austin, Aurelia ..	6182
Arnold, Abigail P. ..	1494	Aspinwall, Edw'd P. ..	7678	Austin, Charles ..	10226
Arnold, Albert ..	2226	Aspinwall, Edw'd P. ..	4455	Austin, Elias ..	1331
Arnold, Amanda ..	2216	Aspinwall, Edw'd P. ..	4474	Austin, Elijah ..	1332
Arnold, Ansel ..	2219	Aspinwall, Ellen M. ..	4468	Austin, Elisabeth ..	3296
Arnold, Benedict ..	126	Aspinwall, Ernest N. ..	4478	Austin, George ..	1332
Arnold, C. Augustus ..	2228	Aspinwall, Frances A. ..	4484	Austin, George ..	10026
Arnold, Clarence P. ..	9596	Aspinwall, Frances K. ..	4482	Austin, Hannah ..	1333
Arnold, Dan (Dr.) ..	1491	Aspinwall, Grace P. ..	4478	Austin, Henrietta E. ..	8678
Arnold, Dan H. ..	1495	Aspinwall, Harriet A. ..	4471	Austin, Jacob ..	404
Arnold, Daniel B. ..	7486	Aspinwall, Harriet L. ..	4466	Austin, Jacob ..	1330
Arnold, Donald B. ..	9845	Aspinwall, Helen I. ..	4482	Austin, James ..	1409
Arnold, Dorothy L. ..	9597	Aspinwall, James ..	4458	Austin, Joel ..	8576
Arnold, Eliza A. ..	1498	Aspinwall, John J. ..	4476	Austin, Judge ..	741
Arnold, Eliza A. ..	1503	Aspinwall, Judson ..	4480	Austin, L. Judson ..	5675
Arnold, Eliza ..	2227	Aspinwall, Judson ..	4454	Austin, Laura ..	1338
Arnold, Emily ..	2220	Aspinwall, Kate P. ..	4470	Austin, Phinehas ..	1334
Arnold, Emma ..	2234	Aspinwall, Mabel G. ..	4477	Austin, Prudence ..	468
Arnold, Emmons ..	2215	Aspinwall, Mary A. ..	4467	Austin, Roswell ..	741
Arnold, Enos ..	2217	Aspinwall, Mary B. ..	4453	Austin, Stewart ..	1879
Arnold, Eva ..	2223	Aspinwall, Mary C. ..	4462	Austin, Thankful ..	2230
Arnold, Frances R. ..	1506	Aspinwall, Mary F. ..	4494	Averell, Chester D. ..	1111
Arnold, Fred'k B. ..	7484	Aspinwall, Nathan ..	4496	Averell, James ..	6284
Arnold, George K. ..	5919	Aspinwall, Nathan ..	4477	Averell, William J. ..	6284
Arnold, Gideon ..	1491	Aspinwall, Sam'l B. ..	4478	Averill, Alice B. ..	5166
Arnold, Gladys B. ..	9544	Aspinwall, Sam'l B. ..	4478	Averill, Arthur ..	1111
Arnold, Grace E. ..	5921	Aspinwall, Sarah A. ..	4451	Averill, Chester ..	2701
Arnold, Gustavus ..	1508	Aspinwall, Sarah B. ..	4451	Averill, Chester ..	5162
Arnold, Harriet M. ..	1504	Aspinwall, Sherman ..	4460	Averill, Chester ..	5164
Arnold, Henrietta ..	M	Aspinwall, Thomas ..	4450	Averill, Julia P. ..	5165
Arnold, Henry ..	5897	Aspinwall, Walter ..	4473	Averill, Marcia ..	2817
Arnold, Irene C. ..	9543	Aspinwall, William ..	4469	Averill, Nathaniel ..	P ..
Arnold, Jane ..	2222	Atkinson, M. B. ..	9932	Avery, Abel ..	1111
Arnold, Jennie M. ..	5920	Atkinson, Mary ..	1984	Avery, Charles L. ..	7250
Arnold, John W. ..	1503	Atwater, Allen R. ..	2071	Avery, Edward C. ..	1111
Arnold, Joseph Jr. ..	2242	Atwater, Amzi ..	1444	Avery, Edward H. ..	1111
Arnold, Lilette A. ..	6222	Atwater, Charles ..	2051	Avery, Elizabeth P. ..	9420
Arnold, Louis H. ..	2220	Atwater, George C. ..	2058	Avery, Helen J. ..	1353
Arnold, Lucy M. ..	1505	Atwater, Harriet P. ..	2053	Avery, Henrietta A. ..	6636
Arnold, Maria ..	2218	Atwater, James F. ..	2050	Avery, Horace (Dr.) ..	6621
Arnold, Marv ..	4618	Atwater, Janet L. ..	2057	Avery, Janet P. ..	9419
Arnold, Marv A. ..	1501	Atwater, James F. ..	2057	Avery, Mary J. ..	4198
Arnold, Mrs. ..	4228	Atwater, Katharine ..	2071	Avery, Richard ..	1111
Arnold, Samuel ..	9598	Atwater, Lacy ..	2069	Avery, Worcester ..	2720
Arnold, Samuel ..	714	Atwater, Charles ..	2051	Axtel, Isabel W. ..	2366
Arnold, Samuel Sr	714	Atwater, Charles ..	2058	Ayer, Helen M. ..	8217
Arnold, Theodore ..	2221	Atwater, Charles ..	2058	Ayres, Charles ..	6607
Arnold, William A. (Judge) ..	2229	Atwater, Charles ..	2058	Ayres, Esther ..	4040
Ashley, Ann ..	267	Atwater, Charles ..	2058	— — —	
Ashley, Chester (Hon.) ..	2287	Atwater, George C. ..	2068	Babb, Ethel ..	6221
Ashley, Ebenezer ..	267	Atwater, Harriet P. ..	2053	Babcock, Almira H. ..	2625
Ashley, Eliza F. ..	2298	Atwater, Harriet P. ..	2050	Babcock, Isabella ..	2622
Ashley, Jonathan (Lt.) ..	69	Atwater, Isabella L. ..	2061	Babcock, James ..	1536
Ashley, Lucretia ..	3478	Atwater, James F. ..	2056	Babcock, Josiah H. ..	1665
Ashley, Lydia ..	69	Atwater, Janet L. ..	2057	Babcock, Lorinda ..	1361
Ashley, Margaret ..	5925	Atwater, Judith F. ..	2072	Babcock, Martha ..	6622
Ashley, Mary ..	548	Atwater, Katherine ..	2068	Babcock, Sarah H. ..	1194
Ashley, Samuel ..	728	C ..	2068	Backus, Howard L. ..	8878

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

896

Bacon, Abigail ...	2101	Baldwin, Fred L. ...	5928	Barden, Nora ...	9062
Bacon, Ezekiel ...	3028	Baldwin, Grove L. ...	5929	Barden, Wilbur A. ...	9060
Bacon, Fanny S. ...	3028	Baldwin, Henry M. ...	4240	Bardolph, Doun ...	010
Bacon, Gertrude E. ...	3405	Baldwin, Horace ...	3305	Bardolph, Rosesia ...	010
Badger, Carrie ...	7011	Baldwin, Julia ...	4840.1	Bardolph, Thomas ...	010
Badger, Charles H. ...	768	Baldwin, Lizzie C. ...	7443	Bardwell, Clarissa ...	
Badger, Charles H. ...	7010	Baldwin, Lucy ...	9003	S. ....	5443
Badger, Edward ...	768	Baldwin, Lydia ...	1843	Bardwell, Maria ...	
Badger, George A. ...	7007	Baldwin, Lydia ...	984	(Mrs.) ...	3877
Badger, Mary O. ...	786	Baldwin, Mary W. ...	7681	Bardwell, Mr. ...	3796
Badger, Samuel ...	768	Baldwin, Nancy ...	2061	Barker, Clinton S. ...	9472
Badger, Samuel ...	782	Baldwin, Sarah ...	212	Barker, Fred L. ...	9473.1
Badger, Walter S. ...	7012	Baldwin, Sarah ...	5746	Barker, Grace M. ...	9473.2
Badger, William A. ...	7013	Baldwin, Sarah ...	201	Barker, Howard E. ...	9473.3
Bagley, Mary J. ...	3216	Baldwin, William ...	1843	Barker, James ...	7371
Bagley, Susan ...	1921	Baldwin, William ...	512	Barker, Lydia ...	1857
Bailey, Achsah ...	4142	Baldwin, Wm. F. ...	6412	Barker, Lynn C. ...	9103
Bailey, Betsey ...	1926	Ball, Albert E. ...	8328	Barker, Margaret ...	
Bailey, Charles H. ...	4898	Ball, Albert L. ...	8323	L. ....	9473
Bailey, Elbert ...	4902	Ball, Albert P. ...	5026	Barker, Melinda ...	4781
Bailey, Elizabeth C. (Mrs.) ...	3514	Ball, Benjamin P. ...	8322	Barker, Orson L. ...	9103
Bailey, George A. ...	4901	Ball, Benjamin P. ...	8325	Barker, Sally ...	3740
Bailey, Harriet E. ...	2621	Ball, Charles ...	8326	Barnard, Anna H. ...	4395
Bailey, Mark A. ...	4305	Ball, Erastus P. ...	8327	Barnard, Anna H. ...	4531
Bailey, Oliver ...	4895	Ball, Geo. W. (Rev.) ...	6029	Barnard, Benj. S. ...	4396
Bailey, Phebe ...	1941	Ball, George W. ...	6032	Barnard, Clara ...	2955
Bailey, Solomon ...	4900	Ball, Henry T. ...	8331	Barnard, Dudley P. ...	8247
Bailey, Sophronia ...	2276	Ball, James T. ...	8330	Barnard, Eleanor ...	
Bailey, Stella P. ...	4899	Ball, Lucy L. ...	8324	A. ....	8246
Bailey, Susan ...	1353	Ball, Mary E. ...	8329	Barnard, Frances ...	4393
Baird, Bell M. ...	6593	Ball, Minnie ...	6033	Barnard, Frederick ...	2956
Baird, Sarah Eddy ...	2575	Ball, Noah ...	3205	Bernard, Fred'k F. ...	4382
Baker, Arthur T. ...	7212	Ball, Tabitha ...	417	Barnard, Fred'k J. ...	2150
Baker, Bayze ...	4820	Ball, William L. ...	8321	Barnard, Henry H. ...	4892
Baker, Betsey ...	2008	Ball, William L. ...	3039	Barnard, John E. ...	
Baker, Charles T. ...	1034	Ballard, Adelinde M. ...	6008	(Dr.) ...	8245
Baker, Carrie R. ...	4468	Ballard, Jonathan ...	2608	Barnard, John H. ...	8248
Baker, Charlotte ...	4350	Bampfield, John ...	029	Barnard, Josiah ...	4892
Baker, Daniel S. ...	4820	Bancroft, Alfred ...	2334	Barnard, Julius ...	983
Baker, Eleanor ...	6590	Bancroft, Elizabeth ...	2614	Barnard, Lovisa ...	2953
Baker, Emily B. ...	8455	Bancroft, Eunice ...	2640	Barnard, Nettie ...	8180
Baker, Emma D. ...	2833	Bancroft, George ...		Barnard, Olivia P. ...	2954
Baker, Enos P. (Rev.) ...	8131	Bancroft, George D. ...	1012	Barnard, Ralph P. ...	8244
Baker, Fred'k D. ...	8130	Bancroft, John C. ...	1040	Barnard, Sam'l W. ...	4392
Baker, Georgiana ...	2908	Bancroft, Louise ...	1039	Barnard, Sarah ...	4394
Baker, Harold L. ...	8131.1	Bancroft, Mary A. ...	2334	Barnard, Stephen ...	420
Baker, Henry D. ...	4086	Bancroft, Sarah D. ...	1038	Barnard, Thankful S. ....	2512
Baker, Hepzibah ...	8	Bangs, Cornelia P. ...	6292	Barnes, Abraham ...	901
Baker, Henzibah ...	49	Bangs, Fred'k A. ...	6293	Barnes, Adam C. ...	
Baker, J. H. Bromley ...	2833	Bangs, Fred'k A. ...	3520	(Rev.) ...	3827
Baker, Jeffrey ...	8	Bangs, Mark B. (Hon.) ...	3520	Barnes, Asa ...	742
Baker, Joseph ...	4086	Bangs, Mary C. ...	6291	Barnes, Daniel ...	5666
Baker, Joseph ...	31	Bangs, Ruth ...	6294	Barnes, Earl (Prof.) ...	1426
Baker, Joseph ...	31	Banks, N. P. (Gen.) ...	4313	Barnes, Edwin R. ...	5330
Baker, Joseph ...	210	Banks, N. P. (Gen.) ...	3880	Barnes, Eli ...	742
Baker, Lemira G. ...	7209	Banks, N. P. (Gen.) ...	5813	Barnes, Emma M. ...	7449
Baker, Lemuel ...	2462	Bannister, Caroline ...	8877	Barnes, Flora A. ...	5666
Baker, Lewis ...	3677	Bannister, Edward ...	8877	Barnes, Harriet ...	8950
Baker, Llewellyn P. ...	7208	Barber, David ...	315	Barnes, Harriet ...	3959
Baker, Luther P. ...	8128	Barber, Grace E. ...	8628	Barnes, Harriet E. ...	3854
Baker, Orville M. ...	6885	Barber, Harry ...	4659	Barnes, Helen F. ...	3552
Baker, Samuel ...	211	Barber, Lydia ...	443	Barnes, Mary ...	901
Baker, Timothy B. ...	8129	Barber, Martha ...	315	Barnes, Mary A. ...	7447
Baker, Thomas J. ...	6885	Barber, Martha ...	1427	Barnes, Mary M. ...	5795
Baker, Verna ...	7213	Barber, Robert ...	5886	Barnes, Nancy A. ...	6326
Baker, Virginia E. ...	7207	Barber, Sarah ...	5886	Barnes, Ruth ...	753
Balch, Frank ...	7893	Barber, Stephen ...		Barnes, Sidney ...	7449
Balch, Mildred ...	9768	(Capt.) ...	443	Barnes, Wilber B. ...	9581
Baldwin, Abigail ...	3305	Barber, Thomas ...	4658	Barnes, William ...	5795
Baldwin, Burton (Dr.) ...	2495	Barclay, Zenobia J. ...	8271	Barnes, Willola B. ...	9581
Baldwin, Chas. H. ...	7442	Barden, Alice ...	9061	Barnett, Addie ...	3836
Baldwin, Clara H. ...	4561	Barden, Alvin M. ...	6487	Barnum, Eliza C. ...	8462
Baldwin, Ellen ...	4840	Barden, Anna ...	9065	Barnum, Mary E. ...	3191
Baldwin, Eunice ...	1107	Barden, Anna ...	10039	Barr, B. ....	2733
Baldwin, Francis S. ...	6414	Barden, Ella J. ...	9059	Barr, Catherine ...	3764
Baldwin, Fred L. ...	6415	Barden, Emma ...	9058	Barr, Mary J. ...	2733
		Barden, Herbert ...	9063	Barrett, Anne ...	9091
		Barden, Lillie ...	9064	Barrett, Helen ...	8768
				Barrett, Henry ...	039

Barrett, James L..	760	Bartlett, Harry P.	4803	Bates, Mildred ...	9454
Barrett, Johanna .	039	Bartlett, Henry D.	4793	Bates, Nancy ....	1291
Barrett, Urbane .	760	Bartlett, Herbert R.	4802	Bates, Nancy (Mrs.)	1291
Barrett, William R	2620	Bartlett, James D.	8415	Bates, Philander .	4090
Barrington, Anne C. ....	8123	Bartlett, Jemima .	636	Bates, Roxanna ..	646
Barrington, Geo. F.	8123	Bartlett, Jonas A..	2350	Bates, Sarah ....	1103
Barrington, Harriet	9171	Bartlett, Levi L...	1908	Bates, Stephen (Capt.)	574
Barron, Anna L..	9019	Bartlett, Levi L...	4793	Bates, Timothy (Dea.)	4091
Barron, Fred'k S..	9018	Bartlett, Lewis .	1986	Bates, Walter (Dea.)	2006
Barron, Ruth .	5543	Bartlett, Lewis H.	6706	Bates, Walter M..	4092
Barron, William H.	9013	Bartlett, Lucy A..	4703	Batty, Amanda ...	5797
Barrows, Chas. A.	1718	Bartlett, Minnie J.	6706	Batty, Amanda M.	5800
Barrows, Elizabeth	2219	Bartlett, Miriam ..	4185	Batty, Amanda M.	8621
Barrows, Francis A. ....	1718	Bartlett, Miriam ..	498	Baxter, Adelia ....	9663
Barrows, Melinda .	6642	Bartlett, Moses ..	3921	Baxter, Mr. ....	97
Barrus, Helen L.	7539	Bartlett, Myrtle ..	4790	Bayless, Clara L..	9366
Barry, Anna (Mrs.)	3501	Bartlett, Pamela ..	4785	Bayless, Harry C..	9366
Barry, Julia E....	8980	Bartlett, Phoebe D.	6499	Bayless, John (Gen.)	7134
Barten, Otto S. (Rev.) ....	5386	Bartlett, Phineas (Dr.)	2487	Bayless, Vincent W.	7134
Bartholomew, Abby A.	3305	Bartlett, Phineas ..	4783	Baynes, Jessie N..	2754.4
Bartholomew, Almedia	5804	Bartlett, Phineas ..	4787	Baynes, Thomas E.	2754.4
Bartholomew, Amos	6961	Bartlett, Robert P.	8413	Beach, Maria M...	2834
Bartholomew, Augustine	6208	Bartlett, Samuel ..	212	Beach, Mary A...	7410
Bartholomew, Benjamin	6208	Bartlett, Sarah ..	4067	Beach, Myrtle ....	5316
Bartholomew, Berenice	9299	Bartlett, Sarah ..	500	Beagle, George....	7460
Bartholomew, Joel C. ....	5804	Bartlett, Sarah A..	4788	Beals, George ....	8269
Bartholomew, Elizabeth P..	8775	Bartlett, Theodore ..	4782	Beals, Grace N..	8269
Bartholomew, Elilen B. ....	8777	Bartlett, Warren S	4804	Beals, Mary A....	2862
Bartholomew, Eva	9298	Bartlett, William ..	4784	Bean, James W...	5529
Bartholomew, Frances R....	6159	Bartlett, William ..	4789	Bean, Jessie M...	6756
Bartholomew, George W. P..	8776	Bartlett, William F. (Gen.)	3431	Bean, Sarah E....	5529
Bartholomew, Helen P..	6158	Bartlett, Wm. F..	4712	Bear, Elsie J....	9475
Bartholomew, Lin B. ....	6147	Bartlett, Wm. O..	7539	Bear, Samuel M...	9475
Bartholomew, Roy Bartle, Mary A....	9297	Bascom, Abiah ..	3774	Beardsley, Esther M.	4449
Bartles, Emma ...	6030	Bascom, Armenia ..	2069	Beardsley, Lena ..	7634
Bartles, Thomas ..	6030	Bascom, Asenath ..	573	Beardsley, Obadiah (Rev.)	3092
Bartlett, Abraham ..	6499	Bascom, Clara E..	6659	Beasley, Elizabeth	0293
Bartlett, Agnes ..	8409	Bascom, Elisha ..	627	Beaumont, Eliza- beth	047
Bartlett, Agnes P..	8420	Bascom, Flavel ..	1892	Beaumont, Esther ..	4345
Bartlett, Allen ...	4791	(Rev.)	3774	Beaumont, John ..	047
Bartlett, Ann ..	1010	Bascom, Gilbert ..	2033	Bebee, DeWitt C..	3381
Bartlett, Anna F..	4797	Bascom, Henry M. (Dr.)	6658	Bebee, Emma ....	5911
Bartlett, Anna M..	7539	Bascom, Jane ..	6598	Bebee, Mercy ....	1349
Bartlett, Benjamin ..	212	Bascom, Jonathan ..	85	Bebee, Sally ....	1115
Bartlett, Betty A. E. ....	8419	Bascom, King ..	2069	Bebee, Sarah ..	51
Bartlett, Carolyn ..	8410	Bascom, Mary ..	492	Becker, Charles F..	8237
Bartlett, Charles L..	5431	Bascom, Sarah L. M. (Mrs.)	1892	Becker, Charles F..	8337
Bartlett, Chas. M..	4794	Bass, Lyman K..	1555	Becker, George P..	9868
Bartlett, Daniel ..	4053	Bassac, Maria L..	4452	Beckett, Alice E..	9592
Bartlett, Daughter ..	4055	Bassett, Amos (D. D.)	1480	Beckett, Joseph ..	7631
Bartlett, David ..	4054	Bassett, Clarissa ..	2710	Bedient, Lucy A..	9008
Bartlett, Edith ..	8414	Bassett, Joseph P..	3692	Bedient, Zalmon ..	9008
Bartlett, Edwin H..	8411	Bassett, John G..	3181	Beecher, Hezekiah ..	317
Bartlett, Elijah ..	1724	Bassett, Oren W..	2771	Beecher, Julian ..	2158.2
Bartlett, Elijah ..	5551	Bassett, Rowena S. S.	3743	Beecher, Mr. ....	312
Bartlett, Esther ..	2061	Bassett, Sarah E..	2509	Beeman, Arthur C. S.	9130
Bartlett, Experience ..	508	Batchelder, Eliza- beth ..	5816	Beeman, Luna H..	9131
Bartlett, Experience (Mrs.)....	206	Batchelder, William (Rev.) ..	233	Beeman, Sheldon S.	9130
Bartlett, Frances E.	4704	Batchfield, Henrietta ..	5816	Beeman, Helen G..	9132
Bartlett, Frank S.	4796	Bates, Anna ..	5078	Begg, Hannah M..	4681
Bartlett, Freddie ..	4705	Bates, Petsey ..	4434	Belcher, Mehitable ..	938
Bartlett, Hannah ..	630	Bates, Courtland ..	5077	Belden, Alma ....	1812
Bartlett, Hannah .	2019	Bates, Irene ..	2684	Belden, Edgar S..	9383
		Bates, Lemuel ..	9451	Belden, Eunice ..	438
		Bates, David ..	1103	Belden, Fanny B..	4381
		Bates, Eleazer ..	5078	Belden, Francis S..	9383
		Bates, Ella P..	4434	Belden, Horace ..	4381
		Bates, Florence ..	5077	Belden, Joseph ..	547
		Bates, Henry ..	1934	Belden, Kathryn B..	2736
		Bates, Irene ..	646	Belden, Mary ..	548
		Bates, Lena G....	5873	Belden, Mary ..	547
				Belden, Oliver ..	1812
				Belden, Thomas ...	438

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

898

Belding, Albert ...	9083	Bennett, Gertrude M. ....	8068	Bigelow, Ann ...	2647
Belding, Samuel ...	547	Bennett, Helen M. ....	8063	Bigelow, Anson ..	2998
Belknap, Clara ...	1534	Bennett, John H. ....	4772	Bigelow, Charlotte.	7578
Belknap, Reginald R. (Com.) ...	5165	Bennett, Knight ..	1864	Bigelow, George ..	7579
Belknap, William G. (Gen.) ....	1534	Bennett, Lorin (Rev.) ....	3410	Bigelow, Elliott A. ....	2425
Bell, Angelina ...	5612	Bennett, Louisa ..	5463	Bigelow, Emily ...	1252
Bell, George S. ....	6556	Bennett, Nicholas ..	084	Bigelow, Hayes ..	2917
Bell, Thomas (Rev.)	7121	Bennett, Relief ..	8066	Bigelow, Helen J. ....	2923
Bellamy, Abigail ...	1651	Bennett, Stephen P. ....	8064	Bigelow, Isaac S. ....	1251
Bellamy, Abner ...	461	Benns, John ....	6043	Bigelow, John ...	2924
Bellamy, Abner ...	1547	Benson, Ernest A. ....	7340	Bigelow, Laura E. ....	7577
Bellamy, Anne ...	4889	Benson, Jacob ...	4138	Bigelow, Leander B. (Dr.) ....	4337
Bellamy, Chas. D. ....	4888	Benson, John A. ....	7336	Bigelow, Miss ...	2000
Bellamy, Elvira A. ....	4888	Benson, John V. ....	4138	Bigelow, Russell A. ....	2915
Bellamy, Harry W. ....	6998	Benson, Lillian M. ....	7339	Bigelow, Sylvia ...	2581
Bellamy, Henry P. ....	6992	Benson, Lorella ...	9191	Bigelow, Wm. H. ....	2498
Bellamy, John A. ....	4036	Benson, Rosalia M. ....	7338	Bigelow, Wm. H. ....	2916
Bellamy, Mary L. ....	6991	Benson, Wm. F. ....	7337	Bill, Prudence ...	381
Bellamy, Noah L. ....	1652	Bent, Lucy C. ....	2882	Billard, Louise ...	9813
Bellamy, Ruth ...	1643	Bent, Mathias ...	2883	Billard, Reamer ...	8007
Bellamy, Silas ...	1548	Bentley, Almira ..	5803	Bilderback, Ellen A. ....	6563
Bellamy, Wm. S. ....	6993	Bentley, Alonzo ..	3248	Billings, Barnabas ...	973
Bement, Catherine C. ....	6612	Bentley, Cyrus J. ....	4121	Billings, Chas. W. ....	2906
Bement, Chester ...	6800	Bentley, Eva L. ....	7246	Billings, Daniel ..	973
Bement, Chester ...	3905	Bentley, Hiram S. ....	4121	Billings, Daniel ...	2884
Bement, Chester ...	2909	Benton, Cynthia H. ....	5031	Billings, Daniel P. ....	2900
Bement, Clarissa ...	6613	Benton, Emily W. ....	5035	Billings, Edw'd K. ....	2897
Bement, John C. ....	6612	Benton, Eunice ..	153	Billings, Fred'k A. ....	2882
Bement, Mary L. ....	3908	Benton, Harriet P. ....	5034	Billings, Fred'k A. ....	2894
Bement, Wm. F. ....	6800	Benton, Jonathan ...	151	Billings, George ...	2905
Bement, Wm. F. ....	3909	Benton, Leonard K. ....	2675	Billings, George C. ....	2895
Bemis, Edwin L. ....	9386	Benton, Leonard K. ....	5030	Billings, Henry ...	7219
Bemis, Greenville C. ....	9389.1	Benton, Lot ....	308	Billings, Joseph ...	708
Bemis, Jennie L. ....	9388	Benton, Mary ...	154	Billings, Julia M. ....	2903
Bemis, Jonathan W. ....	7252	Benton, Mary C. ....	5032	Billings, Julia P. ....	2885
Bemis, Lucy ...	7253	Benton, Medad ...	150	Billings, Martha ...	2883
Bemis, Martin C. ....	9389.2	Benton, Samuel ...	21	Billings, Martha ...	2901
Bemis, Susan E. ....	9389	Benton, Samuel ...	21	Billings, Mary A. ....	2881
Bemis, Truman A. ....	9389.3	Benton, Samuel ...	155	Billings, Mary A. ....	2896
Benedict, Alice G. ....	1194	Benton, Sarah A. ....	5029	Billings, Mary M. ....	2902
Benedict, Ann ...	2165	Benton, Sarah ...	156	Billings, Sarah P. ....	2904
Benedict, Charles ...	5856	Benton, Silas ...	2488	Billings, Wm. W. ....	8519
Benedict, Charles ...	6233	Benton, Timothy ...	153	Bills, Alvira ...	6326
Benedict, Chas. R. ....	7182	Benton, William L. ....	5033	Bingham, Calvin ...	3094
Benedict, Charlotte ...	8930	Bergman, Ada ...	1783	Bingham, Eliza-beth ...	3103
Benedict, Clare ...	5206	Bernhardt, Albion A. ....	8772	Bingham, Hiram ...	3114
Benedict, Cornelia J. ....	6233	Bernhardt, Lynford P. ....	8773	Bingham, Hiram (Rev.) ...	3094
Benedict, Eleanor F. ....	99	Berry, Anna (Mrs.) ....	3501	Bingham, Hiram (Rev.) ...	3104
Benedict, Emerson ...	7179	Berry, Chas. (Rev.) ....	5798	Bingham, Jeremiah E. ....	3101
Benedict, Frank J. ....	7183	Berry, Eliza C. ....	5798	Bingham, Levi P. ....	3100
Benedict, Geo. A. ....	5201	Berry, Elizabeth K. ....	4358	Bingham, Lucy W. ....	3102
Benedict, Geo. S. ....	5201	Berry, Gordon L. ....	1573	Bingham, Lydia D. ....	3105
Benedict, Harry ...	7180	Bertram, Mr. ....	5722	Bingham, Marilla ...	3907
Benedict, Isabelle W. ....	5856	Best, John E. ....	3492	Bingham, Sophia M. ....	3099
Benedict, Jas. B. ....	1194	Best, Julia M. ....	9502	Binkley, Maria ...	4059
Benedict, Joel ...	6958	Betham, Almira ...	1714	Birch, Zeruiah ...	384
Benedict, John S. ....	2165	Betham, Almira ...	4159	Birchard, L. M. (Miss) ...	5681
Benedict, Julius ...	7173	Betham, Almira ...	4103	Birdsall, Emma ...	1249
Benedict, Lewis ...	7181	Betham, Robert ...	4159	Birdsey, John ...	9593
Benedict, Marietta ...	5378	Bethune, Albert W. ....	6797	Birge, Augusta ...	6398
Benedict, Russell ...	5830	Bettini, Leon G. ....	8379	Birge, Caroline E. ....	3919
Benedict, Russell ...	5376	Betts, Sarah ...	3125	Birge, Chauncey ...	8922
Benedict, Sam'l T. ....	5376	Betts, Thomas ...	486	Birge, Chester G. ....	6398
Benedict, Wm. J. ....	5379	Beveridge, Gov. ....	3520	Birge, John ...	65
Benham, John ...	6729	Beville, John ...	032	Birge, Juliette ...	1138
Benjamen, Foster E. ....	6885	Beville, Margaret ...	032	Birge, Willard H. ....	3919
Benjamen, Junia ...	6885	Bevis, Farrington ...	4250	Bernie, Emily ...	3345
Benjamin, Alice ...	6483	Bickford, Charlotte ...	9167	Bishop, Bessie P. ....	9941
Benjamin, Daniel F. ....	6482	Bicknell, Becker ...	2683	Bishop, Blanche T. ....	9940
Benjamin, Julia ...	6885	Bicknell, Mary E. ....	5073	Bishop, Edwin R. (Rev.) ...	8682
Benjamin, Selah ...	3625	Bicknell, Ruth A. ....	5074	Bishop, Georgine C. ....	9937
Bennett, Albert R. ....	8069	Bidwell, Fred ...	7453		
Bennett, Belviadier ...	8070	Bidwell, Lida M. ....	7458		
Bennett, Cassie M. ....	8067	Bigbee, Edna G. ....	9791		
Bennett, Elizabeth ...	8062	Bigbee, George P. ....	7955		
Bennett, Geo. W. ...	8065	Bigelow, Alfred J. ....	7580		

Bishop, Henry W.	5434	Blakeslee, Milo B.	6536	Bolter, Clarissa	3162
Bishop, Henry W.	5434	Blanchard, Edward		Bolter, Eleanor	3160
Bishop, Herbert J.	9939	O.	3151	Bolter, James	3164
Bishop, Jessica P.	8426	Blanchard, John		Bolter, James P.	3174
Bishop, Joseph	8682	C. (Hon.)	5310	Bolter, Mary C.	3176
Bishop, Judson M.	5045	Blanchard, Melhitable	4555	Bolter, Sara	3172
Bishop, Kate S.	9935	Blandin, Samuel K.	2606	Bolter, William	1278
Bishop, Marie L.	9924	Blew, Sarah E.	9689	Bolter, William	3161
Bishop, May C.	9936	Bligh, Grace	0140	Bolter, William	3173
Bishop, Nathaniel	826	Blindbury, Mr.	3962	Bombard, Delia	9160
Bishop, Pauline	9942	Bliss, Albert D.	3395	Bond, Eli	1909
Bishop, Pomeroy	2533	Bliss, Alexander	3358	Bond, Lucy	1910
Bishop, Wm. S.	9938	Bliss, Betsey W.	357	Bond, Thomas W.	2932
Bissell, Abigail		Bliss, Caleb	4025	Bonner, Harriet	3189
(Mrs.)	31	Bliss, Eliza	3396	Bonney, Benjamin	
Bissell, Abigail	285	Bliss, Ellen P.	8311	(Capt.)	621
Bissell, Anna	976	Bliss, Geo. (Hon.)	1011	Bonythan, Elizabeth	087
Bissell, Benoni B.	4199	Bliss, George	1011	Bonythan, John	087
Bissell, Beulah	1963	Bliss, George	1037	Boone, Esther F.	10102
Bissell, Charles C.	8919	Bliss, Henry	3358	Boone, Ethel P.	10101
Bissell, Charles R.	4204	Bliss, Horace R.	4105	Boone, John M.	10100
Bissell, Charles S.	6397	Bliss, John (Rev.)	357	Boone, Milford S.	9394
Bissell, Charles S.	8680	Bliss, Lyman Q.	8309	Boone, Stanley E.	10099
Bissell, Clarence E.	4205	Bliss, Nancy M.	9163	Booth, Angelina	2420
Bissell, Clayton A.	4206	Bliss, Olive L.	8308	Booth, Anna M.	5444
Bissell, Edwin C.		Bliss, Pamela	518	Booth, Ellen B.	2423
(Rev.)	4625	Bliss, Quartus	5016	Booth, Flora	2421
Bissell, Emily L.	8920	Bliss, Samuel	9163	Booth, George	2419
Bissell, Helen	8921	Bliss, Sarah	181	Booth, Henry	
Bissell, Henry J.	4203	Bliss, Sarah	1038	(Judge)	5444
Bissell, John H.	4202	Bliss, Sarah A.	8310	Booth, Jesse	
Bissell, Leavitt P.	8918	Bliss, Sheldon H.	3394	(Judge)	2416
Bissell, Maria E.		Bliss, Zilphah B.	4025	Booth, Jos. (Lt.)	2416
(Mrs.)	8680	Blindbury, Mr.	3962	Booth, Julia	2422
Bissell, Ralph	4200	Blodgett, Benj. F.	4070	Booth, Lura	7635
Bissell, Solomon	4199	Blodgett, David	551	Booth, Mary	2418
Bissell, Solomon	4200	Blodgett, Fanny P.	5283	Booth, Walter	2417
Biteley, Alice A.	8220	Blodgett, Jane A.	4070	Bostwick, Alice	3999
Biteley, Bessie M.	8219	Blodgett, Sabra	551	Bostwick, Helen	3998
Biteley, Stephen	4889	Blodgett, Timothy	2937	Bostwick, Herbert	
Biteley, Walter R.	8221	Bloodgood, Elliza-		O.	3996
Biteley, Walter S.	4889	beth	3653	Bostwick, Maud	4000
Black, Robert L.	8846	Bloom, Electa	4841	Bostwick, Maria L.	6008
Blackie, Martha	9428	Bloom, John	2495	Bostwick, Newton	
Blackinton, Mary F.	5370	Blossom, C. D.	4366	H.	3995
Blackman, Daughter	3633	Blossom, J. F.	4365	Bostwick, Oliver P.	3677
Blackmer, Ephraim	3630	Blossom, Mr.	1616	Bostwick, Parthena	3677
Blackmer, Joseph	1635	Blossom, Polly		Bostwick, Robt. L.	3997
Blackmer, Mary	1303	(Mrs.)	1811	Bostwick, Sidney	3993
Blackmer, Oliver	3631	Blossom, Wm.	3738	Bostwick, Wm.	6008
Blackmer, Thank-		Blume, Carl H.	4565	Bottsford, Alfred	
ful	3632	Blush, Agnes U.	7448	P. (Rev.)	3141
Blackmer, Tirzah	3629	Blush, William D.	7448	Bottsford, Edmund	3132
Blackston, Abigail	288	Boardman, Elijah	957	Bottsford, Harriet	7744
Blaine, Alexander	594	Boaya, Louise	8891	Bottsford, Nathan	7744
Blaine, Thomas	594	Boodrigan, Otho	036	Bottsford, Sarah A.	3129
Blair, Judson	7439	Bodwell, Mary L.	1152	Boutelle, Leona G.	10124
Blaidsell, Harriet	1871	Bodwitha, Sarah	5669	Boughton, Alice M.	7362
Blake, Elizabeth F.	4629	Boecham, Walter	6091	Boughton, Clarence	9461
Blake, Hannah		Bogue, Charles P.	1074	Boughton, Jay	7359
(Mrs.)	35	Bogue, Virgil (Mrs.)	1074	Boughton, Jerome	7351
Blake, John	35	Boles, Artemus		Boughton, Linna	9460
Blake, John A.	4629	(Rev.)	399	Boughton, Nellie	
Blake, John S.	4344	Boles, Elizabeth	387	M.	9459
Blake, Malah	1286	Boles, Elizabeth	401	Bourn, Annie C.	3407
Blake, Martha J.	4742	Boles, Watson E.	6917	Bourn, Charles W.	8979
Blake, Mary	35	Boles, William A.	402	Bourn, Ellen O.	8986
Blake, William J.	4742	Boles, William E.		Bourn, Ethel M.	8985
Blakeley, Mr.	6065	(Rev.)	399	Bourn, Grace J.	8987
Blakeman, Ara	4555	Boise, Charles W.	9279	Bourn, Jessie E.	8984
Blakeman, Ara C.	7813	Boise, David W.	9278	Bourn, Mary G.	8988
Blakeman, Glenda		Boise, Eugene B.	9293	Bourn, Miriam E.	8989
dore M.	7815	Boise, Florence M.	9282	Bourne, Marlon	3940
Blakeman, Lucinda	L.	Boise, Howard S.	9280	Bourne, Reuben	
Blakeman, Morris		Boise, Otis P.	9281	(Dr.)	3940
J.		Boise, Spencer W.	6917	Boutelle, Leona G.	10124
Blakeman, Seth B.	4555	Bolt, Harriet H. A.	7672	Bouve, Marshall C.	8036
Blakeslee, Chas. L.	3008	Boley, Louisa	1703	Bouyer, Margaret	
Blakeslee, Lovedy	S.	Boles, Mary L.	2341	H.	3904
	6526	Bolt, Hillah M.	2771	Bouyer, Robert F.	3904
Blakeslee, Mary S.	3008	Bolter, Alfred (Dr.)	3163	Bowden, Albion K.	5409
		Bolter, Alice E.	3176	Bowden, Clara I.	5409

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

900

Bowden, Louise E.	7811	Brandt, Laura	3261	Bridgman, Diantha
Bowditch, Sophia.	2509	Brandt, Martin	9399	A .....
Bowen, Charles	847	Brandt, Martin E.	10113	Bridgman, Eliza
Bowen, Hulda	4547	Brandt, Wilber	10120	B .....
Bowen, Lucy	847	Brantley, Alice	9849.3	Bridgman, Erastus
Bowen, Nathaniel C.	4500	Brantley, Benj. D.	8270	1746
Bowen, Sylvia T.	6273	Brantley, Benj. D.	8270	Bridgman, Erastus
Bowerman, Johan	665	Brantley, Edgar P.	9849.1	5510
Bowerman, Thos.	665	Brantley, Harry		Bridgman, Erastus
Bowers, Mary	7284	Brantley, Otto C.	9849.4	3081
Bowers, Mary	3304	Brantley, Janet McR.	9849.2	Bridgman, Francis
Bowers, Sarah	4590	Brasee, Frank W.	8973	O. ....
Bowman, Kate E.	4946	Bray, Anne E.	3187	Bridgman, Geo. P.
Bowman, Mr.	9906	Bray, Eliphabet	3187	Bridgman, Henry
Boyd, Julius	2036	Brazier, Emily J.	5949	Bridgman, Joseph
Boyden, Frederick	344.4	Breck, George E.	8071	A .....
Boynton, Emeline	6324	Breck, John	1739	Bridgman, Lydia
Brackett, Evelyn	6758	Breck, Joseph H.	1222	Bridgman, Noah
Bradford, Corne- llus	487	Breck, Rachel	1238	Bridgman, Oliver
Bradford, Frances A.	1426	Breed, Emma A.	5327	C .....
Bradford, Fred'k P.	8841	Breese, Carl	9660	Bridgman, Pliny
Bradford, Governor	1426	Brennan, Catherine	7898	Bridgman, Spencer
Bradford, John	0242	Brennan, James	9169	Briggs, Abby S.
Bradford, John McC.	6300	Brett, Clarissa	3880	Briggs, Albert J.
Bradford, John N.	6300	Brewer, Adam R.	7829	Briggs, Albert W.
Bradford, John P.	8840	Brewer, Doris W.	3272	Briggs, Alfred P.
Bradford, Wm.	0242	Brewer, Edw'd M.	7222	Briggs, Ann (Mrs.)
Bradish, Chloe	2800	Brewer, Edward A.	7230	Briggs, Anna W.
Bradish, Clark	3477	Brewer, Edw'd H.	7221	Briggs, Arad P.
Bradish, Cornelia	3477	Brewer, Elizabeth	7190	Briggs, Franz S.
Bradley, Esther	3286	Brewer, Hamilton (Dr.)	2524	Briggs, Franz S.
Bradley, Georgia	9014	Brewer, Ina A.	9741	Briggs, George A.
Bradley, Hila A.	6881	Brewer, Jacob	7829	Briggs, Gertrude
Bradley, Ichabod	764	Brewer, James E.	2785	Briggs, Henry M.
Bradley, Jabez	3286	Brewer, Lee P.	7234	Briggs, Henry T.
Bradley, Roswell	764	Brewer, Leslie O.	9742	Briggs, Jane P.
Bradley, Sarah C.	3820	Brewer, Lillie F.	8262	Briggs, John
Bradley, Williet	742	Brewer, Linwood R.	3270	Briggs, Lamont W.
Bradley, Wm. E.	6881	Brewer, Mabel A.	7229	Briggs, Marcius X.
Bradshaw, Daniel	7720	Brewer, Mary E.	7190	Briggs, Moses
Bradshaw, David M.	4587	Brewer, Peter	7190	Briggs, Mr.
Bradshaw, Grant D.	7726	Brewer, Robert A.	7233	Briggs, Otis
Bradshaw, John	4537	Brewer, Robert L.	7281	Briggs, Sarah F.
Bradshaw, Lavinia	7721	Brewer, Sabra L.	9743	Briggs, Sarah M.
Bradshaw, Mary H.	7722	Brewer, William	6839	Briggs, Wm. C.
Bradshaw, Wm. D.	7723	Brewster, Asenath (Mrs.)	4774	Briggs, Wm. P.
Bradstock, Leonard	8186	Brewster, Augusta W.	2149	Briggs, Wm. W.
Brady, Carthon J.	5813	Brewster, Caroline	5391	Brigham, Elizabeth
Brady, Clara J.	8671	Brewster, Elizabeth B.	5388	Brigham, Jane H.
Brady, David	3302	Brewster, Emma H.	1609	Brigham, Susan L.
Brady, Fletcher P.	8672	Brewster, Harold P.	5386	Bright, Georgianna A.
Brady, Flora	8670	Brewster, Helen B.	5392	Brink, Elizabeth A.
Brady, William F.	5813	Brewster, Henry	3024	Brionne, Ann
Bragair, Caroline M.	2790	Brewster, Henry A.	3024	Brionne, Philip de
Bragdon, Chas. F.	5338	Brewster, Henry P.	5385	(Sir) .....
Bragdon, Emery	5343	Brewster, Laura	2149	Brighton, Margaret
Bragdon, Frank	5337	Brewster, Lucy	1495	Brockett, Emma J.
Bragdon, Frank E.	5339	Brewster, Mary B.	5390	Brockett, Guy H.
Bragdon, John E.	2944	Brewster, Minerva C.	3104	Brockett, Levi
Bragdon, John E.	6335	Brewster, Olivia	988	Brockett, Lucy
Bragdon, Lydia E.	5336	Brewster, Robt. E.	5387	Brockett, Maud A.
Bragdon, Mary	1091	Brewster, Shubael	2149	Brockett, Mira I.
Brainard, Alice	7358	Brewster, Simon	988	Brockett, Myron C.
Brainard, David	4146	Brewster, William	1495	Brockett, Phineas M.
Brainard, Elbert	7357	Brewster, William	4774	Bromley, Jessie
Braman, Chester A.	7703	Brewster, William	1609	Bromley, Orin B.
Braman, Ethel J.	7703	Brewster, William	1609	Brookings, Mary
Bramin, Mr.	3647	Brewster, William	1609	Brookkyre, Wm.
Bramley, Jessie	8739	Brock, Harriet M.	4568	Bromwell, Isabella A.
Bramley, Thomas	8739	Bridges, Noah W.	2120	Brones, Emma E.
Brandt, Betsey	2090	Bridgeman, Clark	1755	Bronson, Amanda
Brandt, Faith	10119	Bridgeman, Clark	2023	Bronson, Isaac
Brandt, Henry M. (Rev.)	9399	Bridgeman, Daughter	1755.1	Bronson, Lydia
				Bronson, Malinda
				Brooks, Alpheus
				Brooks, Benjamin
				Brooks, Diantha
				Brooks, Elizabeth P.
				Brooks, Emily F.

Brooks, Ethan ...	4681	Brown, Ruth ...	4153	Bulford, Cornelia P. ....	9946
Brooks, Fanny ...	2492	Brown, Ruth ...	1923	Bulford, James B. ....	9947
Brooks, Grace S. ....	7901	Brown, Samuel ...	4918	Bulford, John ...	8684
Brooks, Harriet L. ....	4681	Brown, Silas (Lt.) ...	190	Bulford, John H. ....	8684
Brooks, J. C. W. (Lieut.) ....	5391	Brown, Silence ...	530	Bulford, Marguerite H. ....	9949
Brooks, Jennie H. ....	1165	Brown, Stephen D. ....	2608	Bulford, Mary D. ....	9948
Brooks, Jonathan ...	4626	Brown, (Rev.) ...	3767	Bulkeley, Andrew ...	3499
Brooks, Katharine P. ....	7900	Brown, Theophilus ...	2588	Bulkeley, Mary J. ....	3499
Brooks, Rhoda S. ....	4155	Brown, William ...	8611	Bulkeley, Charles ...	795
Brooks, Richard S. ....	7899	Brown, William L. (Capt.) ...	S291	Bulkeley, Edward (Maj.) ....	795
Brooks, Simon ...	4626	Brown, William L. ....	5423	Bulkeley, Henry T. ....	3507
Brooks, Simon P. ....	4898	Browning, Mr. ....	1268	Bulkeley, Jonathan ...	3507
Broughton, Alice ...	3983	Bruce, DeWitt ...	8400	Bulkeley, Roxy ...	2414
Broughton, Mort Jr. ....	9453	Bruce, Frances ...	8400	Bulkeley, Sarah ...	5434
Broughton, Valonia ...	9576	Bruffer, Sarah ...	3044	Bulkeley, William ...	2415
Brower, Jane ...	3088	Bruner, Caroline E. ....	5132	Bull, Edw'd (Prof.) ...	1569
Brown, A. B. ....	5925	Bruner, Caroline E. ....	5133	Bull, Mary K. (Mrs.) ....	6797
Brown, Abel ...	2467	Brush, Abner ...	1526	Bullis, Alvira ...	6618
Brown, Abigail D. ....	1698	Brush, Angelina ...	4447	Bulmer, Elizabeth M. ....	4567
Brown, Almira ...	3567	Brush, Margaret ...	D. ....	Bunce, Hepzibah ...	737
Brown, Amanda M. ....	5837	Bryant, Alice J. ....	1570	Bunce, James ...	88
Brown, Anna ...	4235	Bryant, Augustin (Col.) ...	1587	Bunce, Mr. ....	6055
Brown, Benjamin ...	2767	Bryant, Chas. C. ....	5527	Burbank, Abiah B. ....	1107
Brown, Catherine H. ....	2797	Bryant, Eleazer ...	4740	Burbank, Abraham ...	360
Brown, Catherine M. ....	8611	Bryant, Elizabeth ...	7984	Burbank, Abraham ...	1106
Brown, Charles ...	3220	Bryant, Emily P. ....	5525	Burbank, Abraham ...	1132
Brown, Charles S. ....	8612	Bryant, Emma T. ....	7967	Burbank, Anna L. ....	1140
Brown, Clara B. ....	8613	Bryant, Frances ...	5555	Burbank, Anne ...	1115
Brown, Cora ...	8614	Bryant, Fred'k E. ....	7969	Burbank, Arthur ...	1100
Brown, David C. ....	2786	Bryant, Herbert A. ....	7975	Burbank, Arthur ...	1103
Brown, David C. ....	2796	Bryant, Herbert P. ....	7992	Burbank, Arthur ...	1174
Brown, Diadamina ...	4766	Bryant, Holland A. ....	7988	Burbank, Charles ...	1118
Brown, Dora ...	8618	Bryant, Ida B. ....	7985	Burbank, Chas. C. ....	1178
Brown, Dorcas ...	1887	Bryant, John F. ....	7970	Burbank, Chas. H. ....	1161
Brown, Ebenezer H. ...	9106	Bryant, Julia ...	7987	Burbank, Chas. H. ....	1165
Brown, Elizabeth W. ....	4918	Bryant, Lucy A. ....	7968	Burbank, Cora R. ....	1173
Brown, Ellen A. ....	3174	Bryant, Luther ...	7973	Burbank, Edward A. ....	77
Brown, Elmer O. ....	9106	Bryant, Martha J. ....	7972	Burbank, Edward ...	1167
Brown, Ethel ...	6038	Bryant, Mary B. ....	7991	Burbank, Edward P. ....	1177
Brown, Fanny P. ....	8393	Bryant, Mrs. ....	5590	Burbank, Frances H. ....	1171
Brown, Fanny P. ....	2784	Bryant, Nahum ...	4740	Burbank, Frank D. ....	1141
Brown, Forest P. ....	10071	Bryant, Nathaniel ...	5519	Burbank, George ...	1114
Brown, Hannah ...	3580	Bryant, Olive L. ....	7930	Burbank, Geo. W. ....	1162
Brown, Harriet ...	2210	Bryant, Rilla ...	7986	Burbank, Hannah M. ....	1133
Brown, Harriet P. ....	5751	Bryant, Sarah W. ....	5526	Burbank, Hanson A. ....	1172
Brown, Helen ...	8387	Bryant, Sophia T. ....	7974	Burbank, Herrick A. ....	1170
Brown, Hugh ...	6038	Bryant, Wilhelmina F. ....	7989	Burbank, Isaiah D. ....	1117
Brown, Irene ...	529	Bryant, William C. ....	5528	Burbank, James ...	1099
Brown, Irene ...	4182	Bryant, William N. ....	5519	Burbank, James ...	1134
Brown, James ...	5793	Buchan, Alice ...	3852	Burbank, James ...	1175
Brown, James R. ....	5793	Buchanan, James (President) ...	6103	Burbank, James A. ....	1163
Brown, John F. ....	2950	Buck, Harriet M. (Mrs.) ...	950	Burbank, James C. ....	1109
Brown, Jonathan C. ...	2210	Buck, Helen A. ....	1426	Burbank, James C. ....	1139
Brown, Julia M. ....	1132	Buckley, Kenneth P. ....	9673	Burbank, James C. ....	1113
Brown, Katharine ...	8392	Buckley, Orphia L. ....	9672	Burbank, Lucy ...	1113
Brown, Levi ...	4235	Buckley, Samuel S. ....	7774	Burbank, Martha ...	1116
Brown, Levi L. ....	5423	Buckram, Almira ...	2105	Burbank, Mary ...	1112
Brown, Loverne ...	10072	Budlong, Merinda ...	1775	Burbank, Mary E. ....	1164
Brown, Lydia ...	0106	Budrow, Harriet ...	8133	Burbank, Mary F. ....	1102
Brown, Lydia ...	1	Buel, Mary ...	3260	Burbank, Mary P. ....	1137
Brown, Maggie M. ....	8617	Buel, Andrew ...	10232	Burbank, Rebecca C. ....	1110
Brown, Margaret ...	8389	Buel, Charles E. ....	10032	Burbank, Roland ...	1098
Brown, Marion ...	8388	Buel, Charles L. ....	5299	Burbank, Roland E. ....	1169
Brown, Mary ...	4153	Buel, Eleanor ...	10231	Burbank, Sarah ...	1101
Brown, Mary E. ....	3201	Buel, George ...	5299	Burbank, Sarah ...	1131
Brown, Mary E. ....	4364	Buel, George D. ....	8370	Burbank, Sarah ...	6346
Brown, Mary J. J. ....	2193	Buel, General ...	5377	Burbank, Sarah J. ....	1168
Brown, Mary W. ....	2785	Buell, Helen R. ....	8371	Burbank, Sarah P. ....	1108
Brown, Nora ...	8615	Buell, Lucy ...	4820	Burbank, Sarah P. ....	1119
Brown, Orlando C. ....	2795	Bugbee, Edna G. ....	9791	Bughman, Mar-	
Brown, Orlando M. (Dr.) ...	2729	garet ...	1251		
Brown, Pauline ...	8390				
Brown, Philip ...	3567				
Brown, Rachel ...	1884				
Brown, Rosette ...	8616				
Brown, Roswell ...	4153				
Brown, Rufus ...	629				

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

902

Burbank, Sophia .	1111	Burnell, Nannie M..	5118	Burt, Thankful . . . . .	2071
Burbank, Susanna.	1105	Burnell, Wm. F. . . . .	5120	Burt, Thomas . . . . .	559
Burbank, Susanna D. . . . .	1135	Burnet, Edith . . . . .	6096	Burt, Urania . . . . .	2429
Burbank, Stella V. . . . .	1176	Burnet, Jacob (Judge) . . . . .	6096	Burt, Warham (Capt.) . . . . .	3722
Burbank, Thankful H. . . . .	77	Burnet, Robert . . . . .	6096	Bush, Charles T. . . . .	3642
Burbank, Theoda H. . . . .	1104	Burnet, Staats G. . . . .	8076	Bush, Eli . . . . .	1217
Burbank, Theoda H. . . . .	1136	Burnett, Miss . . . . .	2799	Bush, Eliza M. . . . .	3184
Burbank, Theoda H. . . . .	1104	Burnham, Aaron L. . . . .	7029	Bush, Harriet W. . . . .	2523
Burnham, Ann J. . . . .	863	Burnham, Ann . . . . .	863	Bush, Jane . . . . .	2497
Burnham, Byron . . . . .	6062	Burnham, Cordelia . . . . .	8855	Bush, Jonas T. . . . .	3642
Burnham, Delos . . . . .	6064	Burnham, Ellen . . . . .	6066	Bush, Mary . . . . .	369
Burnham, Ethel . . . . .	8167	Burnham, Horace . . . . .	3340	Bush, Mary . . . . .	1585
Burnham, Lucy A. . . . .	7029	Burnham, Lucy . . . . .	7029	Bush, Mary L. . . . .	3643
Burnham, Mabel . . . . .	809	Burnham, Milton . . . . .	6063	Bush, Oliver . . . . .	1287
Burnham, Milton . . . . .	6065	Burnside, A. E. (Gen.) . . . . .	3942	Bush, Seth J. T. . . . .	3644
Buros, John . . . . .	6092	Buros, John . . . . .	6092	Bush, Walter . . . . .	1268
Burrell, Abigail . . . . .	903	Burritt, Henry L. W. . . . .	5476	Bush, Zachariah . . . . .	1287
Burritt, Henry L. W. . . . .	5476	Burritt, Julia F. . . . .	5476	Busse, David . . . . .	6688
Burroughs, Arthur G. . . . .	9850	Burroughs, Arthur G. . . . .	9850	Busse, George . . . . .	6687
Burrows, Caroline F. . . . .	8094	Burt, Abner . . . . .	3727.1	Butcher, William . . . . .	4593
Burt, Anna . . . . .	619	Burt, Anna . . . . .	3673	Butler, Abby . . . . .	2593
Burt, Charity . . . . .	3715	Burt, Charity S. . . . .	2077	Butler, Asenath . . . . .	1378
Burt, David . . . . .	547	Burt, Dorcas . . . . .	1741	Butler, Caroline . . . . .	2859
Burt, Dorcas . . . . .	4113	Burt, Dorcas . . . . .	4113	Butler, Charles . . . . .	2861
Burt, Dorcas . . . . .	4129	Burt, Dorcas . . . . .	2047	Butler, Clara A. . . . .	10148
Burt, Dorothy R. . . . .	2075	Burt, Doris R. . . . .	3719	Butler, Elihu . . . . .	970
Burt, Electa A. . . . .	2074	Burt, Dorothy . . . . .	3719	Butler, Emma R. . . . .	2860
Burt, Elvira . . . . .	576	Burt, Esther . . . . .	576.2	Butler, Frances P. . . . .	2853
Burt, Esther . . . . .	3714	Burt, Esther . . . . .	3714	Butler, Gladys . . . . .	10151
Burt, Eholoma . . . . .	490	Burt, Federal (Rev.) . . . . .	3718	Butler, Henry . . . . .	10147
Burt, Frances . . . . .	2961	Burt, Gairus . . . . .	2961	Butler, Henry . . . . .	2857
Burt, Hannah . . . . .	576.1	Burt, Hannah . . . . .	576.1	Butler, Henry E. . . . .	2874
Burt, Hannah . . . . .	3720	Burt, Jairus N. . . . .	2076	Butler, Henry L. . . . .	4405
Burt, Lavina . . . . .	577.1	Burt, Jairus N. . . . .	2076	Butler, Janet S. . . . .	2858
Burt, Lucetta . . . . .	2070	Burt, Lavina . . . . .	2070	Butler, Julia . . . . .	2855
Burt, Lucetta . . . . .	3724	Burt, Lucetta . . . . .	3724	Butler, Laura . . . . .	2519
Burt, Martin . . . . .	1741	Burt, Martin . . . . .	1741	Butler, Lawrence . . . . .	10150
Burt, Mary . . . . .	547	Burt, Noah . . . . .	559	Butler, Martha . . . . .	2854
Burt, Noah . . . . .	559	Burt, Oliver P. . . . .	2068	Butler, Mary P. . . . .	2873
Burt, Oliver P. . . . .	576.3	Burt, Oliver P. . . . .	3717	Butler, Theodore R. . . . .	10149
Burt, Orpha . . . . .	3888	Burt, Persis . . . . .	3723	Butler, Zebulon (Col.) . . . . .	6626
Burt, Rhoda . . . . .	792	Burt, Royal . . . . .	577.2	Butterfield, Geo. H. . . . .	5661
Burt, Ruth . . . . .	2578	Burt, Sam'l (Lt.) . . . . .	1723	Butterfield, Marion . . . . .	3968
Burt, Samuel . . . . .	2068	Burt, Sam'l . . . . .	2068	Button, Byron P. . . . .	6190
Burt, Samuel . . . . .	3727.2	Burt, Samuel . . . . .	3727.2	Button, Caroline E. . . . .	6187
Burt, Sam'l (Dea.) . . . . .	1723	Burt, Sam'l (Dea.) . . . . .	1723	Button, Charles P. . . . .	5635
Burt, Samuel C. . . . .	3716	Burt, Samuel . . . . .	3723	Button, Charlotte P. . . . .	5634
Burt, Sylvester (Rev.) . . . . .	3713	Burt, Samuel . . . . .	3723	Button, Clara A. . . . .	6188
Burt, Sylvester (Rev.) . . . . .	3721	Burt, Samuel . . . . .	3721	Button, Elizabeth . . . . .	5633
Burnell, Cortland K. . . . .	5119	Burt, Sylvester (Rev.) . . . . .	3721	Button, Flavilla S. . . . .	5639
Burnell, George T. . . . .	5122	Burnell, Kingsley A. . . . .	2687	Button, Frances J. . . . .	6186
Burnell, Kingsley A. . . . .	2687	Burnell, Kingsley A. . . . .	2687	Button, Frank H. . . . .	8116
		Burnell, Kingsley A. . . . .		Button, George A. . . . .	6191
		Burnell, Kingsley A. . . . .		Button, Harriet . . . . .	5632
		Burnell, Kingsley A. . . . .		Button, John F. . . . .	6164
		Burnell, Kingsley A. . . . .		Button, John F. Jr. . . . .	6189
		Burnell, Kingsley A. . . . .		Button, Kate T. . . . .	6192
		Burnell, Kingsley A. . . . .		Button, Nathan . . . . .	3124
		Burnell, Kingsley A. . . . .		Button, Nathan W. . . . .	5638
		Burnell, Kingsley A. . . . .		Buttrick, John (Major) . . . . .	3650
		Burnell, Kingsley A. . . . .		Buttrick, Nancy W. . . . .	3650
		Burnell, Kingsley A. . . . .		Buzzee, Henry W. . . . .	7832
		Burnell, Kingsley A. . . . .		Buzzee, Mary M. . . . .	7832
		Burnell, Kingsley A. . . . .		Byington, Alice . . . . .	5128
		Burnell, Kingsley A. . . . .		Byington, Eliza S. . . . .	5126
		Burnell, Kingsley A. . . . .		Byington, Horatio (Judge) . . . . .	2697
		Burnell, Kingsley A. . . . .		Byington, Isaiah . . . . .	2697
		Burnell, Kingsley A. . . . .		Byington, Orilla . . . . .	1239
		Burnell, Kingsley A. . . . .		Byington, Rebecca . . . . .	5129
		Burnell, Kingsley A. . . . .		Byington, Thad-deus P. . . . .	5127
		Burnell, Kingsley A. . . . .		Byrne, John D. . . . .	4552
		Burnell, Kingsley A. . . . .		Byrne, Mary E. . . . .	4546

Byrne, Mary E...	4552	Caraher, Alicia M.	6258	Carter, Jarvis (Rev.)	5196
		Carey, B. F.	7104	Carter, Jarvis D...	4443
		Carey, Betsey	1368	Carter, Jarvis P...	4435
		Carey, Charles E.	5916	Carter, Joseph	8130
		Carey, Ella A.	5917	Carter, Kenneth F.	4437
		Carey, Lockwood	5894	Carter, Lawson	
		Carhart, Paul W.	9964	(Rev.)	4411
		Carnes, Nancy	6885	Carter, Lena M.	8238
		Carminow, Oliver	028	Carter, Mary H.	4442
		Carpenter, Adelaide		Carter, Mr.	1610
		D.	5114	Carter, Mr.	3303
		Carpenter, Chas. C.	2625	Carter, Ray V.	8240
		Carpenter, Chas. L.	2636	Carter, Reid S.	8241
		Carpenter, Electa	3721	Carter, Russell S.	4434
		Carpenter, Geo. R.	2635	Carter, Sarah D.	8243
		Carpenter, Jane E.	3521	Carter, Selina D.	5818
		Carpenter, Jane B.	2638	Carter, Stephen T.	8242
		Carpenter, Miriam		Cary, Alice	7983
		F.	2639	Cary, Cynthia	6171
		Carpenter, Nancy	4139	Cary, James	7972
		Carpenter, Nelson		Cary, James H.	7973
		(Dr.)	3521	Cary, Joseph	7402
		Carpenter, Phebe		Case, Aurelia R.	5424
		A.	6860	Case, Ann M.	4008
		Carpenter, Thos. G.	4139	Case, Betsey M.	
		Carpenter, William	2637	(Mrs.)	3523
		Carr, Emma L.	5667	Case, Jennie	6928
		Carr, Irving F.	5643	Case, Lydia	3252
		Carr, James H.	5645	Case, Mary	3523
		Carr, John B.	5667	Case, Mr.	2523
		Carr, John B. (Dr.)	5648	Case, Seymour	4003
		Carr, Mildred E...	8544	Case, Alice	443
		Carr, Richard B.		Cass, Josiah	428
		(Dr.)	5668	Cassady, Benj. T.	6625
		Carrico, Mary K.	9329	Cassady, Blanche	
		Carrier, Charles H.	8860	C.	6625
		Carrier, Charlotte		Cassard, Andres	8383
		A.	8865	Cassard, Wm. J.	8383
		Carrier, Frances J.	8866	Cassard, Wm. J.	8386
		Carrier, Fred'k P.	8864	Cawell, Lena M.	9580
		Carrier, Fred'k P.	8867	Cawell, Oscar C.	9580
		Carrier, Isaac N...	6321	Cathcart, John E.	4194
		Carrier, Maria	7356	Cathcart, Lillian	7416
		Carrier, Melvin P.	8862	Cathcart, Susan	7417
		Carrier, Mortimer		Cathcart, William	7415
		L.	8861	Catlin, Rhoda	1377
		Carrier, Newton	8863	Caulkins, Chas. A.	7534
		Carrington, Edward	2511	Caulkins, Charlotte	7585
		Carrington, Eliza-		Caulkins, Delia A.	7582
		beth S.	2516	Caulkins, Francis	
		Carrington, Henry	2511	J.	7581
		Carrington, Henry	2518	Caulkins, Lucy	756
		Carrington, Lorania		Caulkins, Mary	5012
		H.	2520	Caulkins, Thos. N.	7593
		Carrington, Mary		Caulkins, Thomas	
		S.	2517	N. (Dr.)	4338
		Carrington, Nathan		Chaddock, Winifred	
		S.	2519	B.	10054
		Carrington, Susan		Chadsey, Frances	4737
		M.	2515	Chadwick, Julia S.	9164
		Carrington, Wm. E.	2521	Chadwick, Levi	9164
		Carson, Albert A.	6797	Chadwick, Mary H.	3512
		Carson, Caroline R.	6797	Challons, Robert	
		Carson, Grace	4848	(Sir)	034
		Carter, Anna C.	5620	Chamberlain, Dor-	
		Carter, Anna R...	4806	cas	838
		Carter, Catherine		Chamberlain, Ed-	
		C.	7725	ward W.	4170
		Carter, Clara L...	8130	Chamberlain, Fan-	
		Carter, Clifton C...	8224	ny	3978
		Carter, Cyrus	4806	Chamberlain, Han-	
		Carter, Dorothy	2486	nah	4171
		Carter, Douglas S.	4436	Chamberlain, Hen-	
		Carter, Eleanor R.	4432	ry A.	4173
		Carter, Elisha	2486	Chamberlain, John	
		Carter, Elizabeth	728	B.	4163
		Carter, Elizabeth	938	Chamberlain, Mary	1169
		Carter, Gale H...	4433	Chamberlain, Mary	6518
		Carter, Gladys M...	4443.2	Chamberlain, Mi-	
		Carter, Harriet D.	4443.1	nerva	6522
		Carter, Henry S.		Chamberlain, Nancy	4172
		(Dr.)	4411		

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

904

Chamberlain, Or- ange S.	4169	Chapman, Eliza	1055	Cheney, Benj F.	6598
Chamberlain, Polly	1350	Chapman, Elizabeth	25	Cheney, Eunice	4767
Chamberlin, Ida	7179	Chapman, Elvira	3927	Cheney, Hannah	6598
Chamberlin, Isa- dore	6974	Chapman, Everard		Cheney, Harlow	6601
Chamberlin, Je- nima	2207	Chapman, Florence	1055	Cheney, Lydia M.	6598
Chamberlin, John	5972	Chapman, Franklin		Cheney, Mr.	1373
Chamberlin, Lewis	5575	H.	3784	Cheney, Rozilla	4768
Chambers, Hannah	1928	Chapman, Geo. D.	1197	Cheney, Zichariah	2461
Chambers, Leander	5593	Hamlin		Chester, Chas C.	4408
Chambers, Mar- garet	6598	L.	2872	Chester, Elizabeth	4406
Chambers, Mar- garet	6598	Harriet		Chester, John	4407
Champ, Earle B.	8649	E.	3781	Chester, John G. (Gov.)	3839
Champlin, Mary	3117	Chapman, Harry W.	5235	Chester, William (Rev.)	4385
Champlin, Stephen (Capt.)	3118	Chapman, James L.	1180	Chesterton, Ma- belle E.	8039
Champline, Mary A.	2650	Chapman, John D.	2604	Chichester, Philip	0112
Champney, Abbie E.	8051	Chapman, Jonathan	1054	Child, Emma V.	6597
Champney, Bessie C.	8052	Jona-		Childs, Calista	4765
Champney, Ella A.	8048	than Jr.	1016	Childs Elizabeth H.	5246
Champney, Frank E.	8050	Chapman, Josephine	1196	Chipman, Amos	4646
Champney, Helen R.	8055	Chapman, Leicester	8515	Chipman, Hannah	4046
Champney, Julia F.	8052	Chapman, Louis R.	1196	Chipman, Jane	4546
Champney, Julia E.	8047	P.	3778	Chipman, Stephen	879
Champney, Min- erva	2799	Chapman, Mariva	8682	Chihsolm, Julia	7860
Champney, Nathan	4758	Chapman, Mary	1067	Chittenden, Edw'd.	4117
Champney, Nathan- iel F.	4758	Chapman, Mary J.	3782	Christopher, Sarah	345
Champney, Wm. P.	8049	Chapman, Minnie		Chubb, Mary	6047
Champney, Wm. P.	8054	B.	5234	Chudleigh James (Sir)	030
Champney, Wm. S.	4758	Chapman, Paul	1742	Chudleigh, Johanna	033
Chandler, Eleanor.	74	Chapman, Sarah	3722	Church, Charles B.	6018
Chandler, Hannah.	2808	Chapman, Sarah M.	3782	Church, Chas. W.	6018
Channell, Chas. E.	5035	Chapman, Sardis	2776	Church, Deliver-	
Channell, Leonard S.	5048	Chapman, Stephen		ance	38
Channell, Mary A.	5049	L.	2802	Church, Edson A.	9032
Channell, Wm. E.	5047	Chapman, Susan	1056	Church, Edson J.	9032
Cher, Mamre E.	4235	Chapman, Tamesin		Church, Emor M.	10312
Cher, Abigail	1262	R.	3777	Church, Ensign	6006
Cher, Alfred B.	2876	Chapman, Walter		Church, Fred J.	6018
Cher, Amos, Sr.	1381	B.	1195	Church, Geo. (Col.)	6007
Cher, Amos, Jr.	1393	Charles, Delphine	891	Church, George	6021
Cher, Earl	1411	Charles, Henry	891	Church, Geo. L.	6011
Cher, Harriet	847	Charles, Margaret		Church, John	3328
Cher, Harriet	8531	D.	6769	Church, John H. C.	6014
Cher, Harriet L.	6126	Chase, Andrew J.	3506	Church, Leman	3328
Chapin, Henry S.	7993	Chase, Angelina	8629	Church, Maria L.	6015
Chapin, Israel (Capt.)	847	Chase, Bertha A.	6801	Church, Mary L.	6022
Chapin, James H. (Rev.)	7616	Chase, Caroline		Church, Nathaniel	3328
Chapin, Joseph H.	5914	(Mrs.)	10004	Church, Nathan-	
Chapin, Louise	6567	Chase, Charles	5744	iel P.	6006
Chapin, Lorinda	1865	Chase, Cora M.	9923	Church, Orio P.	10208
Chapin, Milton	1412	Chase, Edna	10004	Church, Orio W.	10214
Chapin, Nattalie	1419	Chase, Emery W.	8626	Church, Prudence	7451
Chapin, Mary	3274	Chase, Frederick	5469	Church, Rebecca C.	6012
Chapin, Sarah	718	Chase, Frederick	8449	Church, Richard	3328
Chapin, Sheldon	1408	Chase, George H.	8445	Church, Robt P.	6017
Chapin, Sophia	6702	Chase, Hortense B.	8314	Church, Ruth	6020
Chapin, Tamer	1409	Chase, Ichabod	8906	Church, Ruth A.	6007
Chapin, William	1865	Chase, Ida	8601	Church, Samuel	3328
Chapman, Alvin W.	3779	Chase, John	10004	Church, Samuel	3328
Chapman, Asahel	2712	Chase, Mary H.	8448	Church, Walstein	
Chapman, Chas. H.	3780	Chase, Philip H.	8450	A.	10007
Chapman, Cordelia	4392	Chase, Sarah	8600	Church, Wm. B.	6010
Chapman, Daniel	1671	Chase, Stephen	8480.1	Church, Wm. P.	6009
Chapman, Daniel W.	3022	Chase, Stephen	8446	Church, Wm. P.	6019
Chapman, Edward.	25	(Prof.)		Claflin, Caroline G.	8019
		Chase Theodore W.	8447	Clarin, H. B.	2858
		Chaucey, Nathan-		Clap, Appolas	664
		iel (Rev.)	7	Clap, Constant	663
		Cheesbrough, Chas-		Clap, Elias	662
		ter D.	5405	Clap, Elizabeth	653
		Cheesbrough, Col-		Clap, Hannah	654
		Hns H.	5404	Clap, Ichabod	659
		Cheesbrough, Fanny		Clap, Mercy	653
		P.	5406	Clap, Nancy	667
		Cheesbrough, Isaac		Clap, Noah	656
		C.	2026	Clap, Oliver	658
		M.	3026	Clap, Polly	660
				Clap, Reuel	666

Clap, Sally .....	665	Clapp, John .....	611	Clark, Ambrose D. ....	6940
Clap, Salmon .....	661	Clapp, Joseph L. ....	4860	Clark, Angie ....	7584
Clap, Samuel .....	215	Clapp, Julia E. ....	5082	Clark, Anna (Mrs.) ....	3510
Clap, Samuel .....	655	Clapp, Leila J. ....	4861	Clark, Anna (Mrs.) ....	3513
Clap, Samuel .....	657	Clapp, Louisa ....	3696	Clark, Anna (Mrs.) ....	4112
Clap, Sarah .....	651	Clapp, Lucy ....	5467	Clark, Anna ....	2054
Clapp, Aaron .....	636	Clapp, Lucy P. ....	4853	Clark, Annie P....	5223
Clapp, Abigail .....	1681	Clapp, Luther ....	2502	Clark, Ansel (Dea.) ....	3729
Clapp, Anna .....	383	Clapp, Luther H. ....	4855	Clark, Appleton L. ....	4927
Clapp, Augustus M. ....	4558	Clapp, Maria ....	5531	Clark, Ariel ....	10206
Clapp, Benjamin .....	383	Clapp, Martin ....	3771	Clark, Arthur P....	2069
Clapp, Bessie G. ....	5109	Clapp, Martin ....	3793	Clark, Asa ....	2470
Clapp, Caroline E. ....	5101	Clapp, Mary (Mrs.) ....	35	Clark, Asaheil S. ....	3472
Clapp, Caroline L. ....	5085	Clapp, Mary ....	35	Clark, Ashley ....	3130
Clapp, Carrie A. ....	6541	Clapp, Mary ....	71	Clark, Aurora G. ....	4784
Clapp, Charity L. ....	2049	Clapp, Mary ....	364	Clark, Austin P....	3875
Clapp, Charles ....	3756	Clapp, Melinda E. ....	6543	Clark, Benjamin ....	4765
Clapp, Charles L. ....	2075	Clapp, Mercy ....	2024	Clark, Benjamin ....	341
Clapp, Charles L. ....	2047	Clapp, Mercy A. ....	2045	Clark, Berenice ....	6938
Clapp, Charles S. ....	5087	Clapp, Miriam ....	362	Clark, Calvin ....	1987
Clapp, Charles W. ....		Clapp, Naomi ....	1676	Clark, Calvin W. ....	4764
(Rev.) ....	6992	Clapp, Nathaniel ....	2082	Clark, Carolyn L. ....	2917
Clapp, Charles W. ....		Clapp, Noah ....	65	Clark, Catherine .....	6561
(Rev.) ....	1569	Clapp, Olive K. ....	5098	Clark, Catherine .....	322
Clapp, Chester .....	2026	Clapp, Oscar ....	6575	Clark, Catherine E. ....	10207
Clapp, Chester .....	1687	Clapp, Perez ....	1997	Clark, Catherine S. ....	3428.3
Clapp, Clorinda .....	3866	Clapp, Phoebe ....	1799	Clark, Cecelia L. ....	3873
Clapp, Cynthia .....	2019	Clapp, Polly ....	1997	Clark, Charles ....	6264
Clapp, Cynthia .....	3428	Clapp, Pomeroy ....	2094.1	Clark, Charles C. ....	6546
Clapp, David .....	636	Clapp, Preserved ....	71	Clark, Charles E. ....	2862
Clapp, Dorcas E. ....	6539	Clapp, Rebecca ....	2082	Clark, Charles S. ....	8748
Clapp, Dorcas H. ....	2046	Clapp, Roger ....	2087	Clark, Chauncey ....	3510
Clapp, Dorothy M. ....	6579	Clapp, Roger ....	504	Clark, Chester ....	4112
Clapp, Edna L. ....	6580	Clapp, Roger ....	3679	Clark, Chloe ....	195
Clapp, Edward B. ....		Clapp, Roger ....	3680	Clark, Clarence ....	6365
(Rev.) ....	1569	Clapp, Roger ....	625	Clark, Clarice ....	3134
Clapp, Edward S. ....	5090	Clapp, Rufus ....	2034	Clark, Clarissa ....	3487
Clapp, Egbert I. ....	4856	Clapp, Rufus T. ....	2037	Clark, Clarissa S. ....	3120
Clapp, Eliakim ....	344.5	Clapp, Russell ....	3680	Clark, Cornelia P. ....	5226
Clapp, Elijah ....	197	Clapp, Russell K. ....	3694	Clark, Cynthia ....	2032
Clapp, Eliza ....	2036	Clapp, Samuel ....	71	Clark, Daniel ....	4026
Clapp, Elizabeth ....	504	Clapp, Samuel E. ....	6571	Clark, Daniel ....	3473
Clapp, Elizabeth ....	1680	Clapp, Sarah ....	3771	Clark, Dolly ....	3776
Clapp, Elizabeth H. ....	4859	Clapp, Sarah ....	3679	Clark, Dorcas ....	1741
Clapp, Ellen A. ....	5080	Clapp, Sarah A. ....	3697	Clark, Earl L. ....	6936
Clapp, Emily ....	3690	Clapp, Selah ....	1681	Clark, Ebenezer ....	805
Clapp, Emily ....	6439	Clapp, Selah ....	201	Clark, Ebenezer ....	807
Clapp, Emily B. ....	3691	Clapp, Selah ....	1676	Clark, Ebenezer ....	808
Clapp, Emily R. ....	6438	Clapp, Sereno S. ....	5083	Clark, Edith A. ....	5105
Clapp, Emma L. ....	4854	Clapp, Sidney F. ....	5103	Clark, Edith M. ....	6954
Clapp, Ethel P. ....	5102	Clapp, Sophia ....	735	Clark, Edmund C. ....	7111
Clapp, Eunice O. ....	2048	Clapp, Sophia M. ....	6540	Clark, Edward S. ....	3428.5
Clapp, Ezra ....	364	Clapp, Susan ....	2050	Clark, Elam ....	1887
Clapp, Flora J. ....	6512	Clapp, Susannah ....	2025	Clark, Eleanor ....	2066
Clapp, Francis ....	4854	Clapp, Sylvester ....	6538	Clark, Eli ....	1256
Clapp, Frank S. ....	5089	Clapp, Thaddeus ....	2502	Clark, Eliakim ....	111
Clapp, Franklin ....	6573	Clapp, Thomas ....	3758	Clark, Elijah ....	2853
Clapp, Franklin ....	5084	Clapp, Thomas ....	375	Clark, Elijah ....	1256
Clapp, Frederick S. ....		Clapp, Thomas ....	35	Clark, Elijah ....	3128
(Dr.) ....	6578	Clapp, Thomas F. ....	6577	Clark, Elisha ....	620
Clapp, Hannah ....	15	Clapp, Thomas S. ....	6572	Clark, Eliza ....	8188
Clapp, Hannah ....	2022	Clapp, Tirzah ....	2087	Clark, Eliza J. ....	6933
Clapp, Hannah ....	2035	Clapp, Tirzah M. ....	2039	Clark, Elizabeth ....	6562
Clapp, Hannah ....	1916	Clapp, Virginia ....	4852	Clark, Elizabeth .....	6935
Clapp, Hannah ....	3950	Clapp, Warner P. ....	5099	Clark, Elizabeth .....	6945
Clapp, Hannah L. ....	2004	Clapp, William ....	5081	Clark, Elizabeth L. ....	6544
Clapp, Helen E. ....	4851	Clapp, William H. ....	2685	Clark, Elizabeth P. ....	750
Clapp, Helen P. ....	4850	Clapp, William H. ....	5097	Clark, Elizabeth R. ....	1205
Clapp, Helen W. ....	5096	Clapp, William N. ....	5086	Clark, Ella E. ....	6949
Clapp, Henrietta ....	3693	Clapp, Wyllis W. ....	4857	Clark, Emeline D. ....	6931
Clapp, Henrietta ....	3695	Clark, A. J. ....	4742	Clark, Emily S. ....	3483
Clapp, Henrietta M. ....	6576	Clark, Aaron ....	615	Clark, Emerest DeE. ....	9430
Clapp, Henry W. ....	5088	Clark, Aaron ....	1661	Clark, Emogene ....	6498
Clapp, Horace D. ....	6574	Clark, Abigail ....	1581	Clark, Ernest ....	9075
Clapp, James M. ....	6570	Clark, Abigail ....	4289	Clark, Esther ....	4766
Clapp, Jemima ....	2023	Clark, Abigail ....	1676	Clark, Esther ....	352
Clapp, Joel ....	557	Clark, Abigail B. ....	3485	Clark, Esther A. ....	5731
Clapp, Joel, Jr. ....	2020	Clark, Achash ....	1989	Clark, Esther S. ....	4766
Clapp, Joel (Lt.) ....	625	Clark, Adelia N. ....	5017	Clark, Ettie T. ....	6927
Clapp, Joel T. ....	2038	Clark, Ambrose D. ....	6934	Clark, Eunice ....	4040

Clark, Eunice . . . . .	490	Clark, Lucy . . . . .	9012	Clark, Vincent . . . . .	6560
Clark, Eunice . . . . .	2021	Clark, Lucy A. . . . .	2615	Clark, Warren . . . . .	2460
Clark, Experience . . . . .	615	Clark, Lucy C. . . . .	6941	Clark, Warren P. . . . .	6559
Clark, Experience . . . . .	3775	Clark, Luke M. . . . .	7111	Clark, William . . . . .	1205
Clark, Experience . . . . .	1656	Clark, Luther P. . . . .	6930	Clark, William E. . . . .	3138
Clark, Ezra . . . . .	380	Clark, Lydia . . . . .	"	Clark, William R. . . . .	10205
Clark, Florence C. . . . .	6550	Clark, Lydia . . . . .	111	Clark, Zoe E. . . . .	609
Clark, Florence E. . . . .	6545	Clark, Margaret . . . . .	560	Clarke, Annie L. . . . .	3430.3
Clark, Foster . . . . .	3129	Clark, Margaret M. . . . .	6558	Clarke, Ansel . . . . .	3741
Clark, Frances . . . . .	5233	Clark, Margaret S. . . . .	6563	Clarke, Berenice . . . . .	6938
Clark, Frances L. . . . .	7117	Clark, Martha . . . . .	1896	Clarke, Burton . . . . .	9429
Clark, Frederick . . . . .	6263	Clark, Martha . . . . .	2009	Clarke, Earl L. . . . .	6936
Clark, Fred'k A. . . . .	3433	Clark, Martha . . . . .	200	Clarke, Ebenezer S. . . . .	3744
Clark, Fred'k M. . . . .	2616	Clark, Mary . . . . .	6266	Clarke, Edwin A. . . . .	3748
Clark, Freedom . . . . .	498	Clark, Mary . . . . .	1796	Clarke, Edwin A. . . . .	3747
Clark, Freedom . . . . .	2065	Clark, Mary . . . . .	1990	Clarke, Eliza . . . . .	893
Clark, Gad . . . . .	199	Clark, Mary . . . . .	3132	Clarke, Elizabeth . . . . .	3748
Clark, Gad . . . . .	239	Clark, Mary A. . . . .	3132	Clarke, Elizabeth . . . . .	6935
Clark, George . . . . .	3137	Clark, Mary A. F. . . . .	3334	Clarke, Elizabeth . . . . .	3745
Clark, George A. . . . .	1236	Clark, Mary E. . . . .	7116	Clarke, Freelo A. . . . .	3746
Clark, George C. . . . .	3334	Clark, Mary E. . . . .	6638	Clarke, Henry A. . . . .	3746
Clark, George P. . . . .	5226	Clark, Mercy W. . . . .	1739	Clarke, James F. . . . .	
Clark, Gilbert G. . . . .	5104	Clark, Milton . . . . .	3510	(Dr.) . . . . .	6548
Clark, Gilbert S. . . . .	6551	Clark, Milton . . . . .	3513	Clarke, Jeduthan . . . . .	3740
Clark, Giles . . . . .	630	Clark, Miriam . . . . .	4183	Clarke, John (Hon.) . . . . .	239
Clark, Giles . . . . .	3717	Clark, Miss . . . . .	3964.3	Clarke, Lea . . . . .	6944
Clark, Grant . . . . .	2028	Clark, Moses . . . . .	1661	Clarke, Lucy C. . . . .	6941
Clark, Hannah . . . . .	1011	Clark, N. W. . . . .	4763	Clarke, Mary R. . . . .	3430.1
Clark, Harlan M. . . . .	7118	Clark, Nancy . . . . .	1991	Clarke, Parmenus . . . . .	
Clark, Harold W. . . . .	6547	Clark, Nathaniel H. . . . .	2611	P . . . . .	3743
Clark, Harriet E. . . . .	8875	Clark, Nathaniel S. . . . .	2571	Clarke, Rowse . . . . .	3430
Clark, Hiram . . . . .	2039	Clark, Nelson . . . . .	4245	Clarke, Rowse R. . . . .	
Clark, Hollis K. . . . .	2613	Clark, Noah . . . . .	3729	(Dr.) . . . . .	3430
Clark, Howard . . . . .	3139	Clark, Oliver . . . . .	575	Clarke, Tirzah . . . . .	3742
Clark, Hulda . . . . .	2064	Clark, Oliver . . . . .	3428	Clarke, William S. . . . .	3430.2
Clark, Hulda G. . . . .	7950	Clark, Oliver . . . . .	2019	Clawson, Sarah . . . . .	8854
Clark, Isabel . . . . .	634	Clark, Oliver . . . . .	2027	Clearwater, Fred. . . . .	8996
Clark, Isabella . . . . .	4742	Clark, Oliver . . . . .	2021	Clearwater, Nellie. . . . .	10037
Clark, James O. . . . .	3428.4	Clark, Oliver . . . . .	630	Clegg, Calista A. . . . .	5809
Clark, James R. . . . .	4058	Clark, Oliver . . . . .	1896	Clemens, John T. . . . .	1537
Clark, James W. . . . .	4030	Clark, Olivia W. . . . .	5224	Clement, Arabella. . . . .	1547
Clark, Jas. W., Jr. . . . .	6950	Clark, Paul F. . . . .	5227	Clement, Joshua . . . . .	
Clark, Jane . . . . .	3486	Clark, Paul L. . . . .	6549	(Rev.) . . . . .	1547
Clark, Jane A. . . . .	5222	Clark, Philip A. . . . .	8743	Clement, Nettie . . . . .	1144
Clark, Jehiel . . . . .	196	Clark, Pliny O. . . . .	6548	Clements, Bessie . . . . .	6730
Clark, Jerusha . . . . .	575	Clark, Rhoda . . . . .	2061	Cleeneay, Carrie . . . . .	7924
Clark, John . . . . .	6267	Clark, Roderick . . . . .	3484	Cleveland, Bertha . . . . .	
Clark, John . . . . .	194	Clark, Roderick S. . . . .	3428.1	A . . . . .	6598
Clark, John . . . . .	198	Clark, Roosevelt L. . . . .	4933	Cleveland, Chas. J. . . . .	1274
Clark, John (Dea.) . . . . .	187	Clark, Rufus . . . . .	6262	Cleveland, Cornelia . . . . .	7177
Clark, John A. . . . .	2815	Clark, Rufus . . . . .	2030	Cleveland, Han-	
Clark, John M. . . . .	3140	Clark, Rufus . . . . .	1398	nah M. . . . .	7174
Clark, Jonas . . . . .	8942	Clark, Rufus . . . . .	3513	Cleveland, Harlow . . . . .	
Clark, Jonathan . . . . .	630	Clark, Rufus S. . . . .	1712	E. . . . .	6598
Clark, Joseph W. . . . .	6540	Clark, Russell C. . . . .	4934	Cleveland, Hen-	
Clark, Josiah . . . . .	4160	Clark, Sabra . . . . .	8942	Rietta . . . . .	7173
Clark, Josiah . . . . .	4053	Clark, Sadie N. . . . .	4990	Cleveland, Julian . . . . .	3681
Clark, Josiah C. . . . .	352	Clark, Samuel A. . . . .	5085	Cleveland, Lemira . . . . .	
Clark, Julia . . . . .	3136	Clark, Samuel E. . . . .	5107	O. . . . .	7178
Clark, Julius . . . . .	1887	Clark, Samuel S. . . . .	2614	Cleveland, Lewis . . . . .	
Clark, Julius . . . . .	1896	Clark, Sarah . . . . .	1721	P. . . . .	7176
Clark, Julius F. . . . .	3874	Clark, Selah . . . . .	490	Cleveland, Maltby . . . . .	
Clark, Justin . . . . .	815	Clark, Selah . . . . .	634	P. . . . .	4082
Clark, Justus . . . . .	553	Clark, Sereno S. . . . .	5106	Cleveland, Nehe-	
Clark, Laura . . . . .	2043	Clark, Sheldon W. . . . .	3872	miah . . . . .	4082
Clark, Laura C. . . . .	5232	Clark, Simeon . . . . .	558	Cleveland, Nehe-	
Clark, Laura Lea . . . . .	6944	Clark, Sophronia . . . . .	4112	miah (Dea.) . . . . .	3681
Clark, Lemuel G. . . . .	6498	Clark, Sophronia . . . . .	3032	Cleveland, Thank-	
Clark, Leonard D. . . . .	6541	Clark, Spencer . . . . .	4762	ful . . . . .	4091
Clark, Leonard L. . . . .	6564	Clark, Stella L. . . . .	2612	Cleveland, Timo-	
Clark, Lewis (Capt.) . . . . .	101	Clark, Stephen B. . . . .	6932	thy P. . . . .	7175
Clark, Lewis F. . . . .	2031	Clark, Stephen D. . . . .	6939	Clifford, Virginia . . . . .	5497
Clark, Lewis F. (Rev.) . . . . .	3428	Clark, Submit . . . . .	197	Clothin, Ann . . . . .	354
Clark, Louisa . . . . .	2067	Clark, Supply . . . . .	1569	Clough, Amalia . . . . .	3694
Clark, Louisa J. . . . .	3876	Clark, Thankful . . . . .	2068	Cluster, Florence . . . . .	9041
Clark, Louisa P. . . . .	3428.3	Clark, Thankful . . . . .	3717	Cluster, William F. . . . .	9041
Clark, Lovisa . . . . .	3135	Clark, Theodore . . . . .	3131	Coan, Robert T. . . . .	3402
Clark, Lucena C. . . . .	5108	Clark, Theodore P. . . . .	2863	Coan, Titus (Rev.) . . . . .	3105
Clark, Lucinda . . . . .	5803	Clark, Thomas R. . . . .	4923	Coates, Eliza S. . . . .	4552
Clark, Lucius . . . . .	1988	Clark, Timothy . . . . .	498	Cobb, Augusta T. . . . .	6896
		Clark, Timothy . . . . .	1721	Cobb, Charles O. . . . .	7768
				Cobb, Elijah V. . . . .	4025

Cobb, Elijah V. ....	4005	Cole, Lewis ..... 4713	Conn, Mr. .... 4767
Cobb, George A. ....	6898	Cole, Lucy B. .... 4684	Conn, Warren .... 4769
Cobb, George P. (Judge) ....	6894	Cole, Merrick .... 4711	Connabel, Jona- than .... 2980
Cobb, Harriet ....	3597	Cole, Milton J. .... 9923	Connabel, Laura C. .... 2930
Cobb, Mary A. ....	6445	Cole, Olive .... 4740	Connor, Luella .... 5577
Cobb, Mary A. ....	4025	Cole, Ora E. .... 9926	Converse, Eleanor .... 3938
Cobb, Ruth ....	0242	Cole, Trenton .... 8371	Cook, Abigail .... 10
Cobb, Sherley ....	9660	Coles, Elizabeth .... 15	Cook, Abigail P. .... 3506
Cobb, Susan H. ....	6897	Coles, John .... 45	Cook, Abigail P. .... 3495
Cobden, Catherine. ....	2786	Coleman, Alexis .... 4186	Cook, Abigail P. .... 3494
Coe, Benjamin (Judge) ....	483	Coleman, Catherine .... 1666	Cook, Alvira .... 2640
Coe, Benjamin ....	487	Coleman, Chalmers D. .... 4373	Cook, Chester .... 9169
Coe, Diantha ....	2038	Coleman, Ella I. .... 7409	Cook, Daniel .... 1636
Coe, Elizabeth ....	486	Coleman, Frances .... 2754	Cook, Enoch .... 3636
Coe, Mary ....	1580	Coleman, Frances P. .... 4374	Cook, Ethel L. .... 8185
Coe, Phebe ....	485	Coleman, Hamilton .... 1769	Cook, Etta H. .... 9169
Coe, Samuel ....	484	Coleman, Laura .... 4373	Cook, Francis .... 3907
Coe, Timothy (Capt.) ....	1530	Coleman, Lemuel .... 230	Cook, Hannah .... 3492
Coffen, Agnes (Mrs.) ....	8378	Coleman, Lemuel .... 1666	Cook, Harriet .... 6436
Coffey, Frank J. ....	8585	Coleman, Lemuel E. .... 7406	Cook, Hulda .... 6470
Coffin, Eliza ....	5736	Coleman, Mary .... 2291	Cook, Ina .... 8859
Coffin, Mary H. ....	9151	Coleman, Mary A. .... 7819	Cook, Ira .... 3506
Coffin, Minnie E. ....	9436	Coleman, Milton O. T. .... 7407	Cook, Ira .... 3637
Coffin, Nathalie L. ....	2998	Coleman, Norman J. (Lt. Gov.) .... 4369	Cook, Ira J. .... 3474
Coffin, Samuel ....	5736	Coleman, Oliver .... 4186	Cook, James H. .... 3641
Coffin, William H. ....	9151	Coleman, Prime T. .... 7819	Cook, Jesse .... 6470
Coffing, Clarissa ....	6008	Coleman, Samuel (Capt.) .... 513	Cook, Joseph .... 3610
Coffing, George ....	6008	Coleman, Samuel .... 1872	Cook, Joseph W. .... 6438
Coffing, John H. ....	6008	Coleman, Wm. E. .... 7408	Cook, Laura .... 748
Cogswell, Arthur C. ....	3852	Coldwaite, Elizabeth .... 7485	Cook, Leilia E. .... 8186
Cogswell, Benj. S. ....	3826	Colley, Geo. P. (Gen.) .... 0231	Cook, Lester .... 6439
Cogswell, Carr. L. ....	3851	Colley, Henry .... 0214	Cook, Lester M. .... 3691
Cogswell, David C. ....	2764	Colley, Mary .... 0214	Cook, Lewis F. .... 8188
Cogswell, Elizabeth ....	5852	Collie, Melissa H. .... 9395	Cook, Louis .... 6435
Cogswell, Fannie M. ....	2781	Collins, Abigail .... 2236	Cook, Lucy C. .... 3493
Cogswell, Francis S. ....	2762	Collins, Adelaide .... 6396	Cook, Lydia .... 3635
Cogswell, Fred'k R. ....	2783	Collins, Ebenezer .... 6396	Cook, Mabel .... 8004
Cogswell, Fred- erick W. ....	2759	Collins, Edith F. .... 2230	Cook, Margaret .... 6476
Cogswell, Lucy C. ....	7029	Collins, Elizabeth R. .... 4376	Cook, Martha C. .... 7727
Cogswell, Lulu B. ....	2782	Collins, Evaline .... 8180	Cook, Mary .... 437
Cogswell, Maria J. ....	2765	Collins, Geo. (Capt.) .... 163	Cook, Marv .... 3640
Cogswell, Martha P. ....	2761	Collins, Guy C. .... 9711	Cook, Myron L. .... 8177
Cogswell, Mary ....	2748	Collins, Henry (Dea.) .... 8075	Cook, Oliva .... 2640
Cogswell, Mary A. ....	2763	Collins, Levi .... 8075	Cook, Ozre A. .... 3497
Cogswell, Mary E. ....	2780	Collins, Mr. .... 4767	Cook, Raymond C. .... 8187
Cogswell, Stephen. ....	2747	Collins, Rebecca .... 1762	Cook, Rebecca .... 3642
Cogswell, Stephen. ....	2748	Collins, Sanford B. .... 4028	Cook, Roswell .... 732
Cogswell, Wm. C. ....	2747	Collins, William H. .... 2230	Cook, Roxy .... 6437
Cogswell, Wm. E. ....	2760	Colquitt, Alford (Gen.) .... 773	Cook, Seymour .... 6433
Coit, Benjamin ....	957	Colquitt, Ambsen .... 773	Cook, Seth .... 3638
Coit, Betsey ....	957	Colson, Hannah .... 376	Cook, Sheldon .... 3634
Coit, John ....	1098	Coit, Esther .... 203	Cook, Silas .... 6434
Coit, Olive ....	4235	Coit, Peter .... 145	Cook, Theodosia .... 3639
Coit, Sophia ....	1098	Colton, Abigail .... 2981	Cooke, Abigail .... 10
Coker, Eleanor ....	061	Colton, Edward .... 2328	Cooke, Albert .... 8689
Coker, John ....	061	Colton, Flavia .... 6314	Cooke, Amasa .... 1832
Colbaugh, Ann ....	4556	Colton, Flavia .... 6315	Cooke, Charles .... 8690
Colborn, Joseph ....	7690	Colton, John .... 804	Cooke, John H. .... 5828
Colborn, Sarah M. ....	4590	Colton, Wm. (Dea.) .... 370	Cooke, Nathaniel .... 10
Colborn, Thomas ....	4590	Coltrin, Elisha .... 4057	Cooke, Stella .... 8692
Colborne, Louise ....	7690	Compton, Josephine .... 5275	Cooke, William .... 8691
Colby, John ....	8518	Compton, Pauline .... 5257	Cooley, Emma J. .... 9015
Colcord, Betsey T. ....	3761	Comstock, Cornelia .... 8927	Cooley, Emma J. .... 9017
Colcord, Tristram C. ....	3761	Comstock, Rachel .... 1497	Cooley, Esther .... 1156
Cole, Adam ....	081	Comstock, Sarah .... 311	Cooley, George M. .... 9780
Cole, Ann ....	7111	Conant, Sumner .... 7350	Cooley, George W. .... 7948
Cole, Dorothy E. ....	9925	Condon, Dora P. .... 10176	Cooley, Harry L. .... 9016
Cole, Dorothy H. ....	4686	Condon, John C. .... 9647	Cooley, Luman .... 6466
Cole, George N. ....	7438	Condon, Laura .... 10175	Cooley, Milo H. .... 9012
Cole, Harriet A. ....	8963	Congdon, Alice L. .... 7167	Cooley, Norman P. .... 9779
Cole, Irma ....	8455	Congdon, Zebulon. .... 7167	Cooley, Sarah M. .... 9012
Cole, Isanbanda ....	7418		Cooley, Sherman P. .... 9014
Cole, John ....	088		Cooley, Theron M. .... 7948
Cole, Leslie ....	9714		Cooley, Thomas .... 3871
			Cooley, William B. .... 9020
			Coolidge, Cath- erine B. .... 3439
			Coolidge, Chas. C. .... 3439
			Coolidge, Harriet.. 2372

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

908

Coon, Katharine W.	8864	Cowles, Archie J.	9066	Crocker, Sarah L.	4572
Cooper, Almira	7134	Cowles, Arthur R.	9067	Crocket, Geo. G.	8894
Cooper, Anne	966	Cowles, Augustus	936	Crodit, Francis M.	6649
Cooper, Diana	4540	Cowles, C. W. (Dr.)	6311	Crome, Hermine M.	8023
Cooper, James F.	5185	Cowles, Catherine	6234	Crome, Wilfred C.	8031
Cooper, Maria	6354	Cowles, Edwin	4846	Crompton, Minnie	1248
Cooper, Orson	9712	Cowles, Emily	7874	Cronk, Eliza J.	3887
Cooper, Warren	6080	Cowles, Eugene C.	8314	Crook, Carrie M.	9449
Cooper, Wm. (Judge)	5185	Cowles, Eugene P.	9855	Crook, Leverett	9449
Cooper, William	966	Cowles, Francis W.	6488	Crosby, Ellen M.	4927
Coos, Aneke	10084	Cowles, Helen H.	4546	Crosby, Lucy	4036
Copeland, David	653	Cowles, Nancy	6467	Crosby, Mary A.	4497
Copley, Anna L.	8861	Cowles, Norris	6464	Crosman, Chas. H.	7041
Copes, Elizabeth	4241	Cowles, Phineas	564	Crosman, Chas. S.	7031
Copleston, Anne	0141	Cowles, Thomas M.	9015	Crosman, Elizabeth	7042
Copleston, Henry	0141	Cowles, Victor P.	9854	Crosman, John H.	7031
Copperknoll, Evangeline	0382	Cowles, Zinana	7282	Crosman, Lincoln H.	7043
Corbett, Helen	5468	Cowling, Charles	9836	Crosman, Marion	
Corbett, Rohnesia	04	Cowling, David	9833	F.	7040
Corneale, Francis	6612	Cowling, Grace	9834	Cross, Henrietta	2128
Corning, Abigail	3924	Cowling, Peter	8060	Cross, Lena L.	7420
Corning, Erastus	3041	Cowling, Walter	9835	Cross, Ona E.	0287
Corning, John W.	7591	Cox, Julia	4062	Crossman, Chas. P.	6717
Cornwall, Agnes de	010	Cox, Naomi	7067	Crossman, Dorie J.	6721
Cornwall, Elois	1675	Cox, Richard	0213	Crossman, Elisha	3862
Cornwall, Reginald de	012	Cox, Richard (Sir.)	0213	Crossman, Frederick	
Cornwall, Wm. B.	6328	Cox, William	0326	S.	6718
Corry, Margaret	6578	Coxson, Lucy	2585	Crossman, Harry	
Corse, Mr.	5889	Cramer, May	7253	L.	6719
Cory, Abbie	2825	Crandall, Bert	9248	Crossman, Leslie	
Cory, William E.	2825	Crane, Kate F.	5429	B.	6720
Corwin, Thomas (Hon.)	4806	Crane, Mary	3201	Crossman, Sim-	
Cotton, Emily	2230	Crane, W. Sanford	1087	mons	3862
Cotton, Hugh D. B.	5383	Crans, Claud E.	7791	Crouch, Smith W.	6927
Cotton, Leslie	5378	Crans, Edward R.	7796	Crowell, Daisy E.	6547
Couch, James	3964	Crans, Lillian R.	7795	Crowell, Henry L.	5531
Countryman, Ernestine P.	9788	Crasson, Elizabeth	168	Crowell, Hillard R.	5530
Countryman, William A.	9788	Crawford, Cath-		Crowell, Homer C.	
Courtney, Ann	0167	erine	6536	(Dr.)	5529
Courtney, Mary E.	9041	Crawford, Elizabeth	5519	Crowell, Jennie	5548
Courtney, Humphrey	045	Crawford, Mar-		Crowell, Jennie S.	5533
Courtney, Joan	054	garet	1581	Crowell, Levi	5520
Courtney, John	052	Crawford, Millie	6625	Crowell, Preston R.	
Courtney, Katherine	041	Creasinger, Grace		(Rev.)	5532
Courtney, Philip (Sir)	041	L.	9406	Crowell, Ran-	
Courtney, Philip (Sir)	045	Creasinger, Solomon		som L.	5520
Courtney, Richard (Sir)	053	P.	9406	Crowell, Ruth	5549
Courtney, William	0167	Crego, Adeline	6894	Crowell, Stewart	5550
Cousins, Frank	5185	Crismon, Margaret		Crowell, Wm. R.	5546
Coutts, George M.	3971	L.	5943	Crowl, Benj. F.	4166
Coutts, Mary W.	3971	Crissey, Ethel M.	7368	Crowl, Frances	4726
Covell, Lewis	4208	Crissey, Lena M.	7369	Crowl, Frank	4229
Covell, Rufus	4208	Crissey, Nelson H.	7367	Crowl, Georgianna	4728
Cowdrick, Jos. F.	3697	Crittenden, Clar-		Crowl, Harvey J.	4718
Cowell, Marcia I.	3244	inda	918	Crowl, Jeannette	4725
Cowes, Mary	0308	Crittenden, Levi	918	Crowl, Maria	4724
Cowgill, James	1086	Crocker, Chas. A.	4556	Crowl, Oliver A.	4481
Cowing, Guy R.	8014	Crocker, Clara L.	4574	Crowl, Orange S.	4727
Cowing, Job	2409	Crocker, Daniel P.	4557	Crowley, Alice	7781
Cowing, Marion L.	8013	Crocker, Edwin A.	4567	Croxon, Frances L.	4627
Cowing, Truman	8010	Crocker, Edwin P.	4566	Croxon, Jacob B.	4627
Cowl, Catherine R.	4679	Crocker, Foster	4573	Crozier, Clara	6578
Cowl, Cyrus	2214	Crocker, Hannah A.	4559	Crozier, James	6578
Cowl, Cyrus	2214	Crocker, Homer J.	4568	Crum, Alfred P.	6851
Cowl, Cyrus P.	4678	Crocker, James N.	4558	Crum, Joseph	6848
Cowl, Daniel P.	4681	Crocker, John	790	Crum, X. X.	6848
Cowl, Mary F.	4680	Crocker, Joseph	2184	Crum, Rolfe P.	6852
Cowles, Annie	6464	Crocker, Joseph N.	4670	Culver, Fred'k F.	4926
		Crocker, Joseph P.	4558	Culver, Frederick	
		Crocker, Joseph W.	4563	R. C.	4931
		Crocker, Leone R.	4569	Culver, Freeman	8960
		Crocker, Luther	2184	Culver, Harriet	8960
		Crocker, Mary E.	4571	Culver, Marilla	
		Crocker, Mary L.	4565	(Mrs.)	8960
		Crocker, Mr.	3958	Culver, Mildred	4932
		Crocker, Orpha E.	4560	Cummings, Eph-	
		Crocker, Orpha E.	4562	raim C.	4952
		Crocker, Robert L.	4561	Cummings, Hannah	2645
		Crocker, Sally	790	Cummings, Phral.	8284
		Crocker, Sarah A.	4564	Cummings, Sophronia	2574

## Names in Collateral Lines

Cumnock, A. G.	8422	Cutler, William	2367	Danforth, Jona-
Cumnock, Arthur		Cutting, Julianne	8421	than
J.	8423	Cutting, Madeline	8424	..... 889
Cumnock, Lulu M.		Cutting, Mary	8422	Danforth, Joseph
P.	8425	Cutting, Robert L.	5433	2008
Cunliff, Henry	4	Cutting, Robert L.	8423	Danforth, Lydia B.
Cunliff, Susanna	4	Cutting, Walter		2008
Curkendall, Sarah		(Col.)	5433	Danforth, Maria
E.	7928	Cuyler, Evelyn T.	4807	..... 889
Curtis, Abraham	425			Danforth, Wm.
Curtis, Abraham	1472			..... 2592
Curtis, Amelia	3612			Daniels, Farrington
Curtis, Amy	948			..... 7262
Curtis, Elizabeth	1889			Daniels, Florence
Curtis, Eunice	1471			..... 6734
Curtis, Frederick	1469			Daniels, Franc
Curtis, Guernsey A.	7592			..... 7263
Curtis, James P.	7590			Daniels, Franc B.
Curtis, Josiah	1470			..... 7255
Curtis, Laura	753			Daniels, George
Curtis, Leverett	753			..... 6734
Curtis, Lucy	736			Daniels, H. Everett
Curtis, Lydia	648			..... 7254
Curtiss, Bishop B.	8688			Daniels, Harriet
Curtiss, Clara J.	8819			..... 7260
Curtiss, Erskine	8821			Daniels, Janet
Curtiss, Erskine C.	6274			..... 7261
Curtiss, Franklin				Daniels, John H.
A.	2734			..... 4125
Curtiss, Harriet	976			Daniels, John H.
Curtiss, Helen P.	8817			..... 7264
Curtiss, Marcus	755			Daniels, John P.
Curtiss, Mary A.	6499			..... 7259
Curtiss, Nancy	917			Daniels, Lillias P.
Curtiss, Nathaniel	203			..... 7258
Curtiss, Wm. F.	2734			Daniels, Mary L.
Cushing, Caleb	6642			..... 7257
Cushing, Delight L.	9198			Daniels, Sarah F.
Cushing, Edwin B.				..... 7256
(Rev.)	9191			Danielson, Maria
Cushing, Elizabeth	847			..... 6546
Cushing, Ernest P.	9195			Danks, Esther
Cushing, Ernest W.	9192			..... 579.1
Cushing, Geo. B.	6642			Danks, Moses
Cushing, Geo. P.	9190			..... 561
Cushing, Inez	9197			Danks, Moses
Cushing, Reginald	9198			..... 579
Cushing, Royal B.	9198			Danks, Rebecca
Cushing, Ruth A.	9196			..... 182
Cushing, Ruth M.	9194			Danks, Thankful
Cushing, Susan				..... 193
(Mrs.)	1581			Danks, Zadoc
Cushing, William	1581			..... 65
Cushman, Eunice	3288			Darden, Arthur
Cushman, Harriet	3108			..... 0224
Cushman, Maria	3107			Darden, John C.
Cushman, Ralph				..... 0220
(Rev.)	3095			Darden, John C.
Cushman, Sophia	3106			..... 0223
Cutler, Abel (Rev.)	3085			Darling, Arland L.
Cutler, Charles	2372			..... 893
Cutler, Dwight	2373			Darling, Benj. P.
Cutler, Elisha P.	2358			..... 4941
Cutler, Elisha P.	2354			Darling, Benj. R.
Cutler, Emily	5520			..... 4941
Cutler, Emily P.	5518			Darling, Bostock J.
Cutler, Esther	2351.1			..... 888
Cutler, Esther	2370			Darling, Carlos P.
Cutler, George	2371			..... 894
Cutler, George Y.	1006			Darling, Charles
Cutler, Isaac G.				M. .... 897
(Dr.)	2255			
Cutler, Isaac G.	2369			Darling, David
Cutler, Jerusha H.	691			(Rev.) ..... 2679
Cutler, Jonathan B.	3764			Darling, Emeline G.
Cutler, Martha A.	2764			..... 892
Cutler, Mary N.	6819			Darling, Fanny
Cutler, Robert	2353			..... 2679
Cutler, Robert	2366			Darling, Frank W.
Cutler, Rob't (Dr.)	2356			..... 8269
Cutler, Rob't (Dr.)	722			Darling, Fred'k P.
Cutler, Susan	2352			..... 6782
				Darling, Harriet L.
				..... 6784
				Darling, Horace B.
				..... 3895
				Darling, Horace E.
				..... 3895
				Darling, Horace M.
				..... 887
				Darling, Jillson
				..... 3880
				Darling, Lewis (Dr.)
				..... 869
				Darling, Lewis A.
				..... 896
				Darling, Lewis G.
				..... 886
				Darling, Lewis, Jr.
				..... 890
				Darling, Luke P.
				..... 889
				Darling, Luke P.
				(Capt.) ..... 894
				Darling, Mary P.
				..... 6783
				Darling, Otis L.
				..... 885
				Darling, Sarah L.
				..... 3880
				Darling, Seth
				..... 869
				Darling, Thos. V.
				..... 991
				Darling, Waldo P.
				..... 898
				Darling, Walter W.
				..... 995
				Darrow, Amaziah
				..... 622
				Darrow, Dorcas
				..... 4072
				Darrow, Elmira
				..... 6682
				Darrow, Jennie
				..... 1854
				Darrow, Joshua
				..... 1919
				Darrow, Nancy
				(Mrs.) ..... 1854
				Darrow, Samuel
				..... 1854
				Dart, Anna M.
				..... 7697
				Dart, Bessie
				..... 7202
				Dart, Eben W.
				..... 8071
				Dart, Lucy T.
				..... 2117
				Dartt, Harriet
				..... 7673
				Daugherty, John
				..... 9005
				Dausch, Anthony
				..... 9031
				Dausch, John A.
				..... 9031
				Davenport, Joseph
				..... 763
				Davenport, Lydia
				..... 3945

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

910

Davenport, Martha S.	6519	Day, Arthur P.	9332	Delafield, Harriet C.	4435
Davey, Ellen S.	5857	Day, Carlos C.	890	Delafield, Maturin L.	4435
Davey, Addie J.	7842	Day, Catherine	718	Delaney, Matthew	2049
Davis, Adella	7839	Day, Charles H.	5757	Delaney, William	2045
Davis, Alice M.	9227	Day, Charles S.	5974	Delano, Betsey	2354
Davis, Annaliza	7820	Day, Cornelia	3152	Delano, Clarissa	2646
Davis, Caleb F.	9171	Day, Edward G.	5873	Delano, Eleanor L.	7928
Davis, Charles A.	6332	Day, Edward P.	5393	Delano, Maria	2646
Davis, Deborah	7188	Day, Electa	1679	Delano, John F.	7928
Davis, Ebenezer	2185	Day, Ellen C.	4954	Delano, William	2646
Davis, Edward W.	8870	Day, Ellen E.	4955	De Larie, Jeremie	7899
Davis, Emma	7841	Day, Fanny	5755	De Larie, Metille	7899
Davis, Emma A.	8873	Day, Frances P.	4956	De Lespine, Sophia	4498
Davis, Everett M.	7838	Day, Frederick	5758	Delevan, Rens-selaer	4152
Davis, Flora	7840	Day, George J.	5396	Delling, Jerusha	1763
Davis, George	6933	Day, George S.	5855	De Long, Adam B.	7942
Davis, George F.	8869	Day, George W.	5877	De Long, Ella F. (Mrs.)	8412
Davis, George T.	M. (Col.)	Day, Guy	5855	De Long, Lucinda	9185
Davis, George W.	3025	Day, Harriet M.	5875	De Long, Sara	7942
Davis, George W.	4325	Day, Henry	5759	Deming, Chester M.	5481
Davis, George W.	2110	Day, Henry K.	7090	Deming, Cornelius M.	3157
Davis, George W.	2107	Day, Hubert	5761	Deming, Edw'd A.	3153
Davis, H. Rosella	7837	Day, Ida F.	5760	Deming, James P.	3159
Davis, Hattie R.	8871	Day, James	3155	Deming, Laura S.	3158
Davis, Helen E.	8317	Day, Jonathan (Dr.)	3025	Deming, Maria S.	3156
Davis, Irene	6525	Day, Josephine F.	1957	Deming, Minnie	5981
Davis, Isaac	709	Day, Josiah P.	4958	Deming, Mrs.	1489
Davis, James C.	9171	Day, Jube	3274	Deming, Seth	3153
Davis, James C.	10080	Day, Jube C.	3274	Deming (Widow)	1489
Davis, John H. (Prof.)	1567	Day, Julia L.	890	Denison, Austin	2390
Davis, John M.	8874	Day, Kelsey	1345. 4	Denison, Elizabeth	2393
Davis, Joseph	4591	Day, Maria	5756	Denison, Julianne	2394
Davis, Joseph C.	4576	Day, Mr.	8658	Denison, Martha D.	2395
Davis, Joseph P.	10081	Day, Mr.	1745	Denison, Mary	2674
Davis, Lorenzo	4694	Day, Olive H.	9610	Denison, Mary E.	2393
Davis, Love	1429	Day, Polly	1637	Denison, Nathan (Col.)	2393
Davis, Lucy S.	4694	Day, Richard	3154	Denison, Zina	2390
Davis, Luther P.	8872	Day, Robert	2648	Dennis, Blanche	5337
Davis, Marion I.	9228	Day, Robert N.	4959	Denny, Louise M.	1040
Davis, Mary	276	Day, Sarah C.	9608	Dennys, William	036
Davis, Mary J.	7246	Day, Sarah D.	3042	Densell, Elizabeth	043
Davis, Mary W.	3411	Day, Susan F.	4960	Densell, Richard	042
Davis, Mr.	4592	Day, Theodore	5394	Denton, Catherine L.	9117
Davis, Philander	4591	Day, Thomas M.	7638	Denton, Evert (Dr.)	6568
Davis, Rebecca B.	5919	Day, Thomas M.	9607	Denton, Franklin E.	9112
Davis, Roanna	4575	Day, Warren G.	5876	Denton, George M.	9115
Davis, Robert	2185	Day, Winston	1259	Denton, Harold P.	9114
Davis, Samuel G.	2110	Dayton, Cordelia	7006	Denton, Lydia	3094
Davis, Stephen	8317	Dayton, Nettie	9122	Denton, Paul E.	9116
Davis, William L.	6807	Daws, Mary A.	7193	Denton, Richard E.	6568
Davison, Alice	7686	Dean, Abiatha	3548	Denton, Richard L.	9113
Davison, Amanda M.	4509	Dean, Abiathar	6318	Denton, Richard P.	9119
Davison, Clement A.	5480	Dean, Abigail	3548	Denton, Richard R.	9118
Davison, Clement M.	3043	Dean, Caleb	4547	Deomond, Alma V.	9651
Davison, Cornelia P.	5479	Dean, Hannah E.	6318	Derby, Carrie E.	4869
Davison, Frances	7687	Dean, Hannah E.	4640	Derby, Helen L.	4869
Davison, Fred'k T.	7684	Dean, John	1241	Derby, John	4869
Davison, George B.	4615	Dean, Keziah (Mrs.)	3548	Derby, Rebecca (Mrs.)	4869
Davison, George E.	7680	Dean, Lamira	3768	Derby, William P.	2973
Davison, Gideon M.	3043	Dean, Mary C.	4547	Dew, Sarah	6848
Davison, Henrietta	7683	Dean, Mt.	5717	Dewar, Belle	4226
Davison, Henry P.	7681	Dean, Robert	3768	Deweys, Charles A. (M. D.)	5362
Davison, Henry P.	7685	Deady, Mathew P. (Hon.)	4806	Deweys, Chester (Rev.)	3021
Davison, Mary L.	7682	De Bell, Arthur E.	7313	Deweys, Chester P.	5353
Davison, Sophronia	4518	De Bell, Charles C.	7314	Deweys, Eleanor	1291
Dawney, Frank H.	9160	De Bell, Vernon L.	7315	Deweys, Electa	1287
Dawney, Roxie D.	9160	De Bell, William L.	7301	Deweys, Elizabeth H.	5358
Daws, Mary A.	7193	De Breul, Theodore	4414	Deweys, Enoch	4618
Dawson, Anna	7012	Dechamps, Philo-		Deweys, Unice	1288
Dawson, Florence M.	7922	men	7899		
Dawson, Thos. B.	7922	Decker, Laura E.	6524		
Day, Alice E.	9333	De Courcy, Col.	6536		
Day, Ann A.	3153	Deer, Lulu	6655		
Day, Arthur P.	9609	De Forest, Eunice	3772		
		De Forest, Susie	9366		
		Defty, W. E.	9408		
		Deggons, Naomi	1520		
		De Graffe, Mr.	1938		

Dewey, Frances ..	5358	Dickinson, Namah ..	1964	Donellan, Edmund ..	0210
Dewey, Frances ..	6480	Dickinson, Nehemiah P. ....	2940	Donellan, Eliza-beth ..	0210
Dewey, George ..	1293	Dickinson, Obadiah ..	843	Donoghue, Cyril ..	9168
Dewey, Gertrude ..	7882	Dickinson, Philomela ..	1949	Donoghue, John ..	9168
Dewey, Harriet ..	5356	Dickinson, Romane ..	7027	Donovan, John E. ....	9577
Dewey, Israel (Dea.)	371	Dickinson, Sam'l G. ....	1047	Donovan, Susan ..	9577
Dewey, Julia A. ....	5861	Dickinson, Sam'l G. ....	7021	Doolittle, Abraham ..	1138
Dewey, Lucretia ..	1289	Dickinson, Seth ..	1966	Doolittle, Catherine H. ....	1184
Dewey, Lucy ..	1294	Dickinson, Susan ..	4041	Doolittle, Chas. K. ....	3044
Dewey, Mark P. ....	7883	Dickinson, Sylvia L. ....	4892	Doolittle, Cornelia S. ....	3044
Dewey, Mark R. ....	4618	Dickinson, Wm. P. ....	3034	Doolittle, Henry M. ....	7619
Dewey, Mary ..	1290	Dieskau, Baron ..	70	Doolittle, Herbert ..	5310
Dewey, Mary J. ....	7406	Dieskau, General ..	71	Doolittle, Isalan ..	1105
Dewey, Moses (Lt.) ..	71	Dietz, Joseph ..	9478	Doolittle, James R. ....	1185
Dewey, Noble ..	371	Dietz, Mary ..	9478	Doolittle, John B. ....	1183
Dewey, Olive ..	1929	Dilks, Sarah J. ....	4166	Doolittle, Mary A. P. ....	1186
Dewey, Roy M. ....	7885	Dimmock, Daniel (Capt.) ..	1579	Doolittle, Sarah P. ....	1182
Dewey, Sarah O. ....	1929	Dimmock, Sarah ..	1579	Doty, Gladys ..	9304
Dewey, Seth N. ....	7881	Dimmock, Timothy (Dr.) ..	3512	Doud, Royal R. (Mrs.) ....	2158
Dewey, Sophia ..	1345.3	Dimock, DeWitt C. ....	4646	Dougherty, Orrin ..	7372
Dewey, Stephen ..	3021	Dimock, Lucy ..	2144	Douglas, Stephen A. ....	7158
Dewey, Theodore ..	5357	Dimon, Sally ..	3499	Douglass, Edward ..	9385
Dewey, Theodore ..	5360	Dimond, Elizabeth ..	524	Douglass, Marion C. ....	9385
Dewey, Wirt S. ....	7884	Dimond, Juliet ..	7355	Dow, Lucy ..	2643
DeWitt, Anna M. ....	8490	Dimond, Nathan V. ....	7355	Dowd, Daniel ..	7406
DeWitt, David ..	6662	Dimond, Ruany (Mrs.) ....	7355	Dowd, Ellen (Mrs.) ....	7406
DeWitt, Thos. M. ....	8490	Dimond, Wm. (Capt.) ..	7355	Dowd, Nellie C. ....	5923
De Wolf, Mr. ....	5694	Dixon, A. M. (Rev.) ..	4692	Dowd, Nora M. ....	7405
De Wolf, Willard ..	2605	Dixon, Aletta ..	4692	Dowden, Ashford T. ....	8570
Dews, Sarah A. ....	7953	Dixon, Anna ..	3755	Downing, Aaron ..	4969
Dewson, Edw'd H. ....	2914	Dodge, Dorothy ..	2554	Downing, Arad P. ....	4970
Dewson, Ellen R. ....	2914	Dodge, Emily P. ....	5412	Downing, Azalia ..	7872
Dexter, Frederick ..	1056	Dodge, Flavilla ..	2552	Downing, John ..	2654
Dexter, Professor ..	28	Dodge, George B. ....	5419	Downing, John ..	7872
Dibble, Charles G. ....	3255	Dodge, George P. ....	5407	Downing, John ..	7872
Dibble, Dan ..	3233	Dodge, Harold C. ....	5421	Downs, Frank E. ....	6035
Dibble, Dan ..	3235	Dodge, Jane ..	1873	Doyle, Sally ..	4546
Dibble, James M. ....	3233	Dodge, Joshua (Rev.) ..	3027	Drake, Bertha ..	5329
Dibble, James S. ....	3254	Dodge, Julia ..	4386	Drake, Cora L. ....	6181
Dibble, Riley ..	3235	Dodge, Julian L. ....	5417	Drake, James ..	3420
Dibble, Riley S. ....	3256	Dodge, Katharine ..	2549	Drake, James H. ....	6078
Dibble, Mr. ....	1645	Dodge, Lemuel P. ....	5410	Drake, Newton P. ....	6079
Dick, Adam ..	6584	Dodge, Lovisa ..	2550	Drake, Rebecca ..	5801
Dickenson, Anna M. ....	2852	Dodge, Marcellus H. ....	4438	Drake, William B. ....	6080
Dickenson, Frances P. ....	2848	Dodge, Margaret ..	4916	Draper, George ..	4848
Dickenson, Geo. P. ....	2847	Dodge, Maria C. ....	4990	Drew, Mary ..	0160
Dickenson, James ..	968	Dodge, Mary S. ....	5408	Drew, Sir Thomas ..	0160
Dickenson, Jas. S. ....	2844	Dodge, Nathan ..	836	Drohan, Maurice ..	6915
Dickenson, Jas. S. ....	2851	Dodge, Nathan ..	2547	Driggers, Margaret ..	0267
Dickenson, Josiah ..	968	Dodge, Nathaniel S. (Hon.) ..	3027	Drolling, Clara ..	7820
Dickenson, Mary C. ....	2846	Dodge, Nathaniel ..	5416	Drolling, Simeon C. ....	7820
Dickenson, Wm. P. ....	2845	Dodge, Norman W. ....	4429	Drumlin, Joseph ..	6588
Dickerman, Mary ..	5821	Dodge, Pamela ..	2551	Duck, Susannah H. ....	5446
Dickinson, Abigail M. ....	2322	Dodge, Phebe A. ....	6920	Dudley, Abigail ..	412
Dickinson, Adolphus ..	4047	Dodge, Phelinda ..	2553	Dudley, Clara L. ....	8245
Dickinson, Alicia ..	4792	Dodge, Pierre A. ....	5420	Dudley, Ida E. ....	7407
Dickinson, Chas. E. ....	7050	Dodge, Richard E. ....	4914	Dudley, Mary ..	557
Dickinson, Chloe ..	1966	Dodge, Robt. E. N. ....	5411	Dudley, Miss ..	3470
Dickinson, Eliza-beth M. ....	7021	Dodge, Stanley D. ....	4515	Dufee, Hannah ..	8794
Dickinson, Eliza-beth M. ....	7049	Dodge, Theodora M. ....	5414	Dugay, Cornelia ..	7458
Dickinson, Ellen J. ....	7009	Dodge, Theodore A. ....	5418	Duke, Philip ..	070
Dickinson, Esther (Mrs.) ..	4040	Dodge, Theodore A. (Col.) ..	5409	Duke, Richard ..	070
Dickinson, Euro-tus ..	811	Dolch, Mary M. ....	3383	Dunbar, Clifford L. ....	5502
Dickinson, Frederick E. ....	7048	Donaldson, Ella ..	8340	Dunbar, Edw'd C. ....	5497
Dickinson, Geo. W. ....	7009	Donaldson, Geo. W. ....	9710	Dunbar, Elijah ..	5497
Dickinson, Harriet ..	5281	Donaldson, Sylvestor (Rev.) ..	6591	Dunbar, Huldah ..	246
Dickinson, Harriet ..	7424	Dickinson, Wm. R. ....	6591	Dunbar, Mary L. ....	5503
Dickinson, Irene ..	1963			Dunbar, Orpha ..	2339
Dickinson, Levi ..	1983			Dunbar, Pomeroy L. ....	5504
Dickinson, Levi ..	4051			Duncan, Gov. (Ill.) ..	1546
Dickinson, Levi ..	1963			Duncan, Julia S. ....	1546
Dickinson, M. ....	6281				
Dickinson, Mary G. ....	3606				

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

912

Duncan, Matthew .	759	Dwight, Marion E.	1574	Eddy, John .....	0242
Duncan, Parmelia..	759	Dwight, Martha L.	1535	Eddy, John .....	0245
Dunham, Cornelius, Jr. ....	742	Dwight, Mary S..	1011	Eddy, Samuel .....	2575
Dunham, Helen ...	5390	Dwight, Mary V.	1058	Eddy, Sarah .....	2575
Dunham, Phoebe ..	6212	Dwight, Mason W.	1051	Eddy, William A..	6666
Dunkap, Rebecca ..	1032	Dwight, Mehitable.	360	Edgar, R. n. W... (Dr.) .....	6212
Dunlap, William ..	1012	Dwight, Nathaniel.	57	Edgar, Charles .....	6212
Dunn, Anna C. ....	9814	Dwight, Nathaniel (Capt.) .....	95	Edgar, Charles T..	8787
Dunn, Caroline P..	5409	Dwight, Pamela ..	961	Edgar, David F..	8788
Dunn, Edward S..	8002	Dwight, Pliny ..	134	Edgar, George P..	8788
Dunn, Gordon A..	9815	Dwight, Richard E.	1571	Edgar, Lindsay R..	8789
Dunning, Electa...	5802	Dwight, Sarah ..	122	Edgcomb, Jane .....	064
Durant, Clark T..	6015	Dwight, Sarah C..	1062	Edgcomb, Piers (Sir) .....	064
Durant, Edward C..	6035	Dwight, Sarah H..	1012	Edgecomb, Julie E..	6152
Durant, Edward P..	6015	Dwight, Sereno E..	1012	Edgerton, Ann M..	4891
Durant, George C..	6022	(Dr.) .....	791	Edgerton, Cordelia.	6060
Durant, Louise ..	6034	Dwight, Sophia ..	1086	Edgerton, Daniel ..	6053
Durant, Richard C..	6026	Dwight, Susan L..	1050	Edgerton, Daniel ..	4691
Durfee, D. C. ....	4252	Dwight, Susanna ..	131	Edgerton, Hiram ..	2339
Durfee, Jane .....	4864	Dwight, Thomas ..	1046	Edgerton, Lavinia ..	6061
Durham, Johanna T..	1016	Dwight, Thomas ..	1014	Edgerton, Marietta ..	6159
Dutchner, Alice ..	9267	Dwight, Thos. (Dr.)	1049	Edmonds, Andrew ..	8198
Dutcher, Daniel ..	9176	Dwight, Timothy ..	57	Edmonds, Genena ..	.....
Dutcher, Isaac ..	9887	(Col.) .....	57	L .....	.....
Dutcher, Perals G..	9176	Dwight, Walter ..	1007	Edmonds, Henry ..	8208
Dutton, George ..	3042	Dwight, Wilder ..	.....	Edmonds, Lillian ..	.....
Dutton, Mary D..	3042	(Col.) .....	1042	Edmonds, Myron A..	8210
Dutton, Timothy ..	278	Dwight, Wm (Gen.)	1012	Edmonds, Myron D..	8151
Duyster, Cornelius de .....	9176	K. (Dr.) .....	1572	Edsall, Elizabeth ..	483
Duyster, Dirk C..	9176	Dwyer, Charles ..	2529	Edsall, Philip ..	167
Duyster, Rosielof de	9176	Dye, Mary A. ....	3904	Edsall, Samuel ..	483
Dwelle, Hermie ..	4576	Dye, Samuel ..	1461	Edson, Jane .....	4595
Dwight, Alfred ..	1059	Dyer, Elizabeth B..	5871	Edwards, Abraham ..	1972
Dwight, Ann B..	1034	Dyer, Elizabeth B..	2914	Edwards, Achsa ..	1970
Dwight, Anna R..	4668	Dyson, Dunbar S..	2517	Edwards, Alex- ander .....	201
Dwight, Catherine V. ....	1037	—E—	.....	Edwards, Alex- ander H. ....	4153
Dwight, Chapman ..	1032	Eagan, Dennis ..	8157	Edwards, Anna L..	1085
Dwight, Chas. (Lt.)	1017	Eagan, Elizabeth ..	.....	Edwards, Asenath ..	235
Dwight, Daniel ..	1056	L .....	8157	Edwards, Asenath ..	3037
Dwight, Daniel A..	1044	Eakins, Beulah ..	9398	Edwards, Bela B..	.....
Dwight, Edgar J..	1062	Eakins, Carl ..	10060	(Prof.) .....	232
Dwight, Edwin ..	1080	Eakins, Cecil P..	10011	Edwards, Belle M..	7325
Dwight, Elihu ..	127	Eakins, George ..	10068	Edwards, Benj. A..	239
Dwight, Elijah ..	126	Eakins, Harold ..	10069	Edwards, Betsey ..	4595
Dwight, Elijah ..	132	Eakins, John ..	9074	Edwards, Catherine ..	236
Dwight, Elizabeth ..	2322	Eakins, Lillian E..	10063	Edwards, Catherine ..	1666
Dwight, Ellsworth B. ....	1570	Eakins, Lucille M..	10061	Edwards, Catharine ..	1029
Dwight, Eugene ..	1084	Eakins, Louise ..	10057	Edwards, Chan S..	2378
Dwight, Eunice ..	98	Eakins, Nathaniel ..	9072	Edwards, David ..	1973
Dwight, Eunice ..	129	Eakins, William ..	.....	Edwards, Edmund ..	3899
Dwight, Eunice ..	414	Eastman, David (Rev.) .....	2351	Edwards, Edward ..	9507
k. ....	1061	Eastman, Emma J..	4710	Edwards, Ell .....	241
....	1014	Eastman, Enoch ..	3357	Edwards, Elisha ..	.....
....	1045	Eastman, Joanna ..	333	(Dea.) .....	232
....	1062	Eastman, Joanna ..	807	Edwards, Eugene ..	9504
....	2719	Eastman, Jonathan ..	.....	Edwards, Eunice ..	242
....	1650	Eastman, Lois ..	2357	Edwards, Fanny ..	1080
....	2391	Eastman, Mary P..	4708	Edwards, Franklin ..	2851
....	1081	Eastman, Sarah E..	4707	Edwards, Freedom ..	498
n. ....	130	Eastment, Anna J..	7706	Edwards, Freedom ..	420
....	998	Easton, Amos ..	6334	Edwards, Hannah ..	234
Dwight, Jonathan ..	998	Easton, Charles C..	6330	Edwards, Hannah ..	198
Dwight, Jonathan ..	1010	Easton, Edith C..	1111	Edwards, Hannah ..	233
Dwight, Jonathan ..	1025	Easton, Ellen A..	6328	Edwards, Hannah ..	1974
Dwight, Josiah ..	133	Easton, George A..	6328	Edwards, Hannah ..	1975
Dwight, Josiah (Rev.) .....	92	Easton, James ..	6328	M. .....	7377
Dwight, Josiah (Rev.) .....	414	Easton, Jas. (Col.)	.....	Edwards, Helen M..	1979
Dwight, Justice ..	128	Easton, James ..	6326	Edwards, Ida .....	5638
Dwight, Katharine ..	.....	Easton, Lemuel ..	6322	Edwards, Ira .....	1989
W. ....	1572	Easton, Lemuel ..	6328	Edwards, Isabel ..	2205
Dwight, Lucinda ..	1015	Easton, Sarah J..	6327	Edwards, Jane L..	3699
Dwight, Malatiah M. (Rev.) .....	1559	Eastwood, Nella H..	6348	Edwards, Jerusha ..	249
		Eaton, Mr. .....	6718	Edwards, Jerusha ..	1943
				Edwards, John ..	9502

Edwards, Jonathan	550	Eldridge, Rachel		English, Emily	7577
Edwards, Jonathan	1977	P. ....	2980	English, Wm. G.	4412
Edwards, Jonathan	552	Eldridge, William	3860	Ennis, Joseph A.	5175
Edwards, Justin	237	Elerick, Margaret	6611	Ennis, Mattie	8359
Edwards, Luther	2057	Elliot, William H.	778	Ennis, May	8360
Edwards, Luther	232	Elliot, Williamson H.	776	Eno, Della	6532
Edwards, Luther	1681	Elliott, Jas. (Hon.)	2643	Ernshaw, Emily	8739
Edwards, Marvin	W. ....	Elliott, Juliette	3642	Estabrooks, Lillian	5530
	10028	Elliott, L. S.	2868	Estabrooks, Wm.	5530
Edwards, Mary	1081	Elliott, Mary A.	2643	Etherton, Mary	9397
Edwards, Mary	791	Elliott, Mr.	5890	Evans, Alfred M.	9093
Edwards, Medad	227	Ellis, Amos	4520	Evans, Alfred M.	9097
Edwards, Mercy P.	212	Ellis, Caroline	3698	Evans, Charles F.	9098
Edwards, Miriam	228	Ellis, Elizabeth	4520	Evans, Emma B.	7819
Edwards, Mr.	9905	Ellis, Fanny S.	2991	Evans, Jason	6925
Edwards, Nancy	234	Ellis, Fleda B.	6977	Evans, Jennie	8713
Edwards, Nathaniel	228	Ellis, Fred H.	6976	Evans, Jessie M.	9288
Edwards, Nathaniel	552	Ellis, George	6967	Evans, Luther P.	9289
Edwards, Noah	225	Ellis, Hudson P.	8906	Evans, Mira J.	3396
Edwards, Noah	236	Ellis, Inez L.	3439	Evans, Sada B.	8588
Edwards, Ogden E.	1079	Ellis, James	3698	Evans, Selby (Dr.)	5623
Edwards, Ogden E.	1020	Ellis, John A.	8907	Evans, William A.	9093
Edwards, Oliver	(Capt.) ....	Ellis, Joseph J.	6381	Evans, William D.	9098
Edwards, Phoebe	236	Ellis, Laura	5802	Evarts, Eben	3222
Edwards, Philip	550	Ellis, Mary	406	Everest, Alice K.	9783
Edwards, Philip	1971	Ellis, Peter	6381	Everest, Arthur C.	7950
Edwards, Pomeroy	1208	Ellsworth, Anna	356	Everest, Charles F.	9784
Edwards, Rachel	954	Ellsworth, Heinrich		Everest, Elizabeth	
Edwards, Robt. O.	1203	J. ....	6261	P. ....	9785
Edwards, Robt. S.	1084	Ellsworth, John	356	Everest, Florence	
Edwards, Samuel	32	Ellsworth, Lemuel	6261	G. ....	9781
Edwards, Samuel	49	Ellsworth, Sarah	977	Everest, George	201
Edwards, Samuel	(Dea.) ....	Eltzroth, Lorinda	5813	Everest, Henry G.	7960
Edwards, Samuel	222	Elwell, Jesse	377	Everest, Mary S.	9782
Edwards, Sarah	231	Elwell, Lucy	2021	Everett, Fanny J.	5540
Edwards, Sarah	1681	Elwell, Sophronia	1467	Everett, Nancy S.	1550
Edwards, Simeon	238	Elwell, Susan	7388	Everett, Polly	1666
Edwards, Susan J.	7379	Ely, Aaron	1930	Everett, Sarah	3716
Edwards, Tama	1976	Ely, Asenath	2648	Ewing, Albert E.	9556
Edwards, Thankful	175	Ely, Augustine B.	9138	Ewing, Alexander	
Edwards, Thankful	177	Ely, Charles	3978	M.	7534
Edwards, Thomas	1083	Ely, Edward	3979	Ewing, J. P.	7098
Edwards, Timothy	1203	Ely, Helen S.	9138	Ewing, Marion	9557
Edwards, Vester	242	Ely, Henrietta P.	3977	Ewing, Thomas B.	7534
Edwards, William	1975	Ely, Louis	419	Ewing, Thomas M.	7534
Edwards, Wm. P.	1886	Ely, Lucretia	3031		
Egan, Dennis	8157	Ely, Richard	53	—F—	
Egan, Elizabeth L.	8157	Emerson, Elihu	364	Fagaines, Char-	
Eggleston, Edw'd.	4080	Emerson, Filip L.	784	lotte R.	6289
Eggleston, Ernest	7170	Emerson, Grace	5344	Fagan, Frederick	7473
Eggleston, Florence	7171	Emerson, John S.		Faille, Henry	7637
Eggleston, Wm. F.	5072	(Rev.) ....	766	Faille, Henry C.	9606
Eifler, Charles J.	6796	Emerson, John L.		Faille, Mary E.	7636
Eifler, Chas. J., Jr.	9216	S. ....	776	Fallor, Maud	1782
Eifler, Nellie L.	9217	Emerson, Joseph S.	779	Fairbank, Sarah A.	7001
Eifler, Philip	6796	Emerson, Justin E.	778	Falconer, Mary	2333
Eighme, Ella J.	4557	Emerson, Laura K.	8600	Fales, Charles	7613
Elder, Marietta A.	4067	Emerson, Mary		Fales, Charles H.	7613
Elder, Theresa M.	4070	(Mrs.) ....	364	Fales, Charles I.	7618
Elder, William	4067	Emerson, Nathaniel		Fales, Frances M.	2847
Elder, William	4070	B. ....	777	Fales, Harriet L.	7620
Elderkin, Earl E.	10014	Emerson, Oliver		Fales, Martha F.	7619
Elderkin, Hazel M.	10015	P. (Rev.) ....	780	Falvey, Donald J.	10233
Elderkin, Herbert	8948	Emerson, Paul E.	783	Falvey, Elizabeth	
Elderkin, Orvetta		Emerson, Ralph de		(Mrs.) ....	10125
W. ....	10015	P. ....	785	Falvey, Joseph	10125
Elderkin, Roger P.	10013	Emerson, Sam'l N.	774	Falvey, Joseph A.	10125
Eldridge, Addison	S. ....	Emerson, Sophia E.	781	Falvey, Malcolm P.	10239
Eldridge, Anna E.	6706	Emerson, Wm. S.	775	Falvey, Walter A.	10237
Eldridge, Anna E.	6711	Emery, Charity	978	Fancher, Adelia	
Eldridge, Chas. W.	6705	Emery, Noah	2949	(Mrs.) ....	7589
Eldridge, Ella L.	6708	Emery, Ogden B.	9943	Fancher, Sarah P.	7599
Eldridge, Ezekiel	3860	Emery, William O.	9936	Fancher, Wm. P.	7599
Eldridge, Ezekiel	3980	Emmons, Isola E.	8962	Fargo, Eunice	1390
Eldridge, Hattie E.	6709	Emmons, Lester S.	8955	Fargo, Temperance	1401
Eldridge, Mary E.	6707	Emmons, Lulie H.	8964	Farley, Arlette	4552
Eldridge, Nettie S.	6710	Emmons, Maurice		Farley, Benjamin	4553
Eldridge, Nettie S.	6727	L. ....	8965	Farley, Edwin	4560
Eldridge, Rachel	P. ....	Emmons, Newton H.	8963	Farmer, Dorothea	10184
	6704	Empire, Charles	4617	Farmer, Dwight	10181
		Empire, Frances E.	4617	Farmer, George S.	10182

Farmer, Margaret F.	10120	Field, Clemena	1931	Fish, Harriet	9170
Farmer, Marion C.	10123	Field, Climenta	6704	Fish, Joseph	9171
Farmer, Wm O.	9125	Field, Edwin F.	4929	Fishburn, Abram S.	3468
Farnam, Alice L.	9250	Field, Eleanor M.	5070	Fishburn, Benj.	6221
Farnam, Daniel H.	9344	Field, Eleanor P.	951	Fishburn, Edw'd P.	6226
Farnam, Edwin D.	1539	Field, Elizabeth C.	3076	Fishburn, Eugene	
Farnam, Emeline	4004	Field, Emily E.	5072	H.	6225
Farnam, Harlan D.	9149	Field, Francis D.	3075	Fishburn, Nevin H.	6227
Farnam, Lucretia	2771	Field, Hannah D.	901	Fisher, George H.	8273
Farragut, Admiral	5743	Field, Harrison O.	2582	Fisher, Hannah M.	9164
Farrington, Florence L.	7266	Field, Henry H.	5071	Fisher, May W.	8273
Farrington, Gen.	2414	Field, Henry M.	3074	Fisher, Mr.	3815
Farrington, Hannah	1614	Field, Isabel C.	4930	Fisk, Ebenezer	752
Farrington, Lucy	1615	Fl. John	547	Fisk, Lavinia	2115
Farwell, Annie	4666	Fl. Jonathan E.	5163	Fisk, Mary	712
Faulkner, Ellen	0261	Fl. Joseph N.	2889	Fisk, Moses W.	4221
Faxon, Marvin	3126	Fl. Julia	3967	Fisk, Philena	7196
Faxon, William	3128	Fl. Katherine E.	3073	Fisk, Solomon	
Fay, Adeline E.	2592	Fl. Levi	1227	Fisk, Sophia	6810
Fay, Augustus M.	1590	Fl. Lorenzo	3148	Fiske, Anna C.	6529
Fay, Chandler S.	2589	Fl. Lorenzo	3149	Fitch, Charles H.	6712
Fay, Curtis	2570	Fl. Mary	547	Fitch, Cornelia	3373
Fay, Elizabeth J.	2591	Fl. Mary S.	6162	Fitch, Emily	598
Fay, Ell P.	2623	Fl. Matthew D.	3059	Fitch, Emma G.	4812
Fay, Henry B.	2593	Fl. Rachel L.	3059	Fitch, Frances L.	8050
Fay, Martha M.	2594	Fl. Robert	725	Fitch, Isaac	8074
Fay, Mary	9182	Field, Robert	725	Fitch, Julius C. Dr.	8074
Fearing, Lucy M.	7120	Field, Robert A.	3151	Fitch, Lillian	7466
Fegles, Alice E.	5799	Fl. m.	1882	Fitch, Mary	9111
Fegles, John	5799	Fl. m. J.	1882	Fitzgerald, Catherine	
Feigate, Alfred M.	6821	Fl. m. P.	6806	Fliege	9031
Feigate, Doris P.	9236	Fl. m. by	6869	Flagg, Roxanna	3776
Feigate, Eliza (Mrs.)	6921	Fl. m. by	1258	Flagler	7741
Feigate, H.	6821	Fl. m. by	1258	Flansbury, David	7633
Feigate, Margery M.	9287	Fl. m. by	1258	Fleming, Dickson	1854
Fellows, Abial	7842	Fl. m. by	1258	Fleming, George	1474
Fellows, Bertha F.	9463	Fl. m. by	1258	Fletcher, Mary E.	
Fellows, Cora A.	9461	Fl. m. by	1258	Fletcher, Mary	5827
Fellows, Francis J.	7343	Fl. m. by	1258	Fletcher, Mary	10032
Fellows, Leon L.	9463	Fl. m. by	1258	Flint, James	4282
Fellows, Maynard L.	9466	Fl. m. by	1258	Florence, Mary E.	6228
Felt, Annie S.	2791	Fl. m. by	1258	Floyer, Thomas	083
Felt, Mary W.	2792	Fl. m. by	1258	Flynn, Benia A.	6770
Felt, William N.	2770	Fl. m. by	1258	Flynn, James F.	6770
Felt, William P.	2750	Fl. m. by	1258	Fogelman, Carl W.	9914
Fenimore, Elizabeth	966	Fl. m. by	1258	Fogelman, Celia E.	9916
Fenimore, Richard	966	Fl. m. by	1258	Fogelman, Ernest	
Fenn, Ira I.	3470	Fl. m. by	1258	Fogelman, Jerome	9915
Fenn, Sarah A.	2518	Fl. m. by	1258	G.	8824
Fenton, Gertrude	9018	Fl. m. by	1258	Fogelman, Wm. P.	8624
Fenton, Grace E.	4566	Fl. m. by	1258	Follett, Sabra A.	7829
Fenton, Ida	7294	Fl. m. by	1258	Foltz, Albert E.	8711
Fenton, Polly	7295	Fl. m. by	1258	Foltz, Clarence	8721
Fenton, Theo.	7297	Fl. m. by	1258	Foltz, Elbert W.	8714
Fenton, William	7289	Fl. m. by	1258	Foltz, Eva H.	8719
Fenwick, Mary	53	Fl. m. by	1258	Foltz, Frank C.	8716
Ferguson, David H.	7335	Fl. m. by	1258	Foltz, George P.	8712
Ferguson, Horace H.	9448	Fl. m. by	1258	Foltz, Guy E.	8713
Ferguson, Mary C.	5979	Fl. m. by	1258	Foltz, Harold H.	8717
Ferguson, John	8006	Fl. m. by	1258	Foltz, Heber M.	8046
Ferguson, Maria (Mrs.)	8006	Fl. m. by	1258	Foltz, Irma E.	8722
Ferguson, Maude A.	9005	Fl. m. by	1258	Foltz, Lawrence P.	8720
Ferguson, William	5979	Fl. m. by	1258	Foltz, Moses	6046
Fernard, Dorothy	369	Fl. m. by	1258	Foltz, Paul A.	8723
Ferrell, Clarinda M.	6293	Fl. m. by	1258	Foltz, Rea E.	8716
Ferry, Annie	5765	Fl. m. by	1258	Foltz, Ruth E.	8718
Ferry, Eliza	5762	Fl. m. by	1258	Foot, Ebenezer	2374
Ferry, Helen	5763	Fl. m. by	1258	Foote, Ambross	261
Ferry, Laura	5764	Fl. m. by	1258	Foote, Ann	267
Ferry, Mr.	3275	Fl. m. by	1258	Foote, Betty	263
Field, Abner	124	Fl. m. by	1258	Foote, Caroline A.	6186
Field, Alice C.	4928	Fl. m. by	1258	Foote, Charles B.	3706
Field, Austin C.	4925	Fl. m. by	1258	Foote, Commodore	6107
Field, Benj F. (Ld.)	5292	Fl. m. by	1258	Foote, Emerson	1029
Field, Benjamin F.	5292	Fl. m. by	1258	Foote, Emma G.	2706
		Fl. m. by	1258	Foote, Esther	270
		Fl. m. by	1258	Foote, Flora A.	2703
		Fl. m. by	1258	Foote, George B.	4361
		Fl. m. by	1258	Foote, George E.	2707
		Fl. m. by	1258	Foote, Hannah	268

Foote, Hosea . . . . .	262	Fowler, Salome E. . . . .	8131	French, Diana . . . . .	5220
Foote, Jeremiah . . . . .	254	Fowler, Samuel . . . . .	5553	French, Dwight P. . . . .	7110
Foote, Jeremiah . . . . .	265	Fowler, Sam'l (Hon.) . . . . .	139	French, Ebenezer . . . . .	212
Foote, Joseph . . . . .	52	Fowler, William . . . . .	5553	French, Edith E. . . . .	8037
Foote, Joseph . . . . .	254	Fowler, William P. . . . .	5368	French, Edward B. . . . .	6974
Foote, Joseph . . . . .	262	Fox, Caleb P. . . . .	5002	French, Elizabeth . . . . .	8044
Foote, Lewis . . . . .	758	Fox, Charles . . . . .	5004	French, Elizabeth . . . . .	25
Foote, Lucy . . . . .	754	Fox, Corinna . . . . .	3483	French, Elva M. . . . .	6981
Foote, Lyman (Dr.) . . . . .	5155	Fox, D. W. . . . .	7207	French, Emily S. . . . .	7109
Foote, Martin . . . . .	269	Fox, Edson H. . . . .	7211	French, Ferdinand . . . . .	
Foote, Robert, Jr. . . . .	743	Fox, Elizabeth . . . . .	25	E. . . . .	4747
Foote, Robt. (Capt.) . . . . .	751	Fox, Elizabeth T. . . . .	4999	French, Frances L. . . . .	7108
Foote, Robt. (Capt.) . . . . .	753	Fox, Emma A. . . . .	7210	French, Fred'k R. . . . .	6969
Foote, Roswell S. . . . .	3704	Fox, Frederick C. . . . .	4996	French, George . . . . .	9249
Foote, Ruhamah . . . . .	266	Fox, Harriet . . . . .	5810	French, George H. . . . .	6972
Foote, Stephen . . . . .	263	Fox, Harriet E. . . . .	2369	French, Helen J. . . . .	6968
Foote, Stephen . . . . .	3686	Fox, Henry . . . . .	2659	French, Jabez . . . . .	1295
Foote, Stephen S. . . . .	3686	Fox, Henry P. . . . .	4994	French, Jason C. . . . .	4064
Foote, Uzziel . . . . .	264	Fox, Hugh B. . . . .	9307	French, John . . . . .	25
Forbes, Adnez L. . . . .	2288	Fox, James W. . . . .	4997	French, Marion E. . . . .	8038
Forbes, Charlotte . . . . .	2490	Fox, Jennie D. . . . .	4993	French, Mary . . . . .	492
Forbes, Elijah . . . . .		Fox, John L. . . . .	4992	French, Mary . . . . .	1295
Forbes, Harriet W. . . . .	6087	Fox, John L. . . . .	5003	French, Mary B. . . . .	6987
Forbes, Isabel . . . . .	0345	Fox, Mary S. . . . .	4995	French, Mary C. . . . .	7107
Forbes, Joseph . . . . .	2883	Fox, Ronald L. . . . .	9312	French, Minnie P. . . . .	7112
Forbes, Malcolm . . . . .	6087	Fox, Susan P. . . . .	4991	French, Miranda V. . . . .	6971
Forbes, Polly . . . . .	148	Fox, Susan P. . . . .	4998	French, Nancy . . . . .	
Force, Horton C. . . . .	6114	Fraall, Atticus M. . . . .	8933	(Mrs.) . . . . .	4636
Force, Manning F. . . . .	(Gen.) . . . . .	Fraley, Egbert C. . . . .	8983	French, Nancy V. . . . .	6983
Force, Peter . . . . .	6104	Fraley, Maria . . . . .	9633	French, Olive . . . . .	8036
Ford, Henry J. . . . .	6913	Francis, Henry A. . . . .	8409	French, Olive . . . . .	8046
Ford, Hepzibah . . . . .	10	Francis, James D. . . . .	8409	French, Oscar P. . . . .	6970
Ford, Hepzibah . . . . .	11	Francis, James D. . . . .	8415	French, Philip T. . . . .	8039
Ford, Hepzibah . . . . .	32	Francis, John M. . . . .		French, Phyllis . . . . .	8016
Ford, John . . . . .	0109	Francis, Selah . . . . .	4587	French, Ruby H. . . . .	6984
Ford, Lena . . . . .	6048	(Col.) . . . . .	2414	French, Samuel . . . . .	4064
Ford, Margaret . . . . .	1824	Franklin, Lafay- . . . . .		French, Silas H. . . . .	6986
Ford, Phebe . . . . .	5856	ette . . . . .	6824	French, Silence . . . . .	627
Ford, Susan . . . . .	3036	Franklin, Mr. . . . .	7162	Freure, Sarah . . . . .	3802
Ford, Thomas . . . . .	11	Franks, Jubia . . . . .	0272	Frisbie, Myrtle L. . . . .	7813
Ford, Thomas . . . . .	10	Frarry, Adella D. . . . .	4110	Frisbie, Sarah L. . . . .	5819
Fordham, Arthur J. S. . . . .	6211	Frarry, Andrew C. . . . .	3971	Frisbie, Seth B. . . . .	7813
Fordham, Arthur L. . . . .	8784	Frarry, Anna L. . . . .	4111	Frissel, Maretta . . . . .	7449
Fordham, Guy H. . . . .	8783	Frarry, Anna T. . . . .	4094	Frost, Celeste . . . . .	7188
Fordham, Raymond S. . . . .	8785	Frarry, Charlie H. . . . .	1929	Frost, Frank P. . . . .	8661
Fortesque, Henry . . . . .	071	Frarry, Delania K. . . . .	7392	Frost, George . . . . .	7188
Fortesque, Martin . . . . .	042	Frarry, Delania K. . . . .	4095	Frost, John S. . . . .	3482
Foster, Anna . . . . .	8136	Frarry, Desiah . . . . .	583	Frost, Mary A. . . . .	5664
Foster, Deborah . . . . .	707	Frarry, Dinah . . . . .	1896	Frost, Mr. . . . .	8661
Foster, Edna L. . . . .	6654	Frarry, Dorcas P. . . . .	4096	Frost, Warren S. . . . .	3246
Foster, Frank . . . . .	4957	Frarry, Ella L. . . . .	4107	Fuller, Belle . . . . .	9703
Foster, Hannah . . . . .	1365	Frarry, Herbert K. . . . .	4103	Fuller, Caroline . . . . .	2314
Foster, Harriet E. . . . .	3605	Frarry, Jesse . . . . .	1929	Fuller, Caroline O. . . . .	7891
Foster, Jemima . . . . .	7821	Frarry, Mary . . . . .	25	Fuller, Cecil H. . . . .	6341
Foster, Lucy . . . . .	916	Frarry, Noble D. . . . .	4093	Fuller, Charles K. . . . .	7035
Foster, Norman A. . . . .	7855	Frarry, Obadiah, Jr. . . . .	2007	Fuller, Charles S. . . . .	7028
Foster, Walter . . . . .	7851	Frarry, Obadiah . . . . .	2007	Fuller, Diana . . . . .	4540
Fountain, Katherine . . . . .	7711	Frarry, Ossian D. . . . .	4103	Fuller, Donald W. . . . .	7036
Fowler, Abram . . . . .	2988	Frarry, Sarah M. . . . .	3970	Fuller, Fred P. . . . .	7032
Fowler, Caroline M. . . . .	5566	Frarry, William R. . . . .	4099	Fuller, George A. . . . .	7029
Fowler, Charles . . . . .	T. . . . .	Frarry, Zenas . . . . .	7392	Fuller, Harold S. . . . .	7034
Fowler, Chas. R. . . . .	7609	Frarry, Zenas S. . . . .	2007	Fuller, Henry H. . . . .	7030
Fowler, Chester D. . . . .	5366	Freedley, Angelo . . . . .	4097	Fuller, Henry H. . . . .	7044
Fowler, Clinton W. . . . .	5545	T. . . . .	1511	Fuller, Henry H. . . . .	7039
Fowler, Elizabeth . . . . .	8131	Freedley, Vinton . . . . .	1514	Fuller, John B. . . . .	7947
Fowler, Elois I. . . . .	7611	Freeman, J. Am- . . . . .	4110	Fuller, Lawrence T. . . . .	7033
Fowler, Frances E. . . . .	5367	brose . . . . .		Fuller, Levi S. . . . .	7867
Fowler, Fred'k W. . . . .	5563	Fremont, John C. . . . .		Fuller, Louise . . . . .	7047
Fowler, Henry (Rev.) . . . . .	5358	(Gen.) . . . . .	5737	Fuller, Lucius P. . . . .	9778
Fowler, Jane A. . . . .	2988	Freese, Charles J. . . . .	3490	Fuller, Madeline . . . . .	7037
Fowler, Jane I. . . . .	6885	French, A. H. . . . .	4034	Fuller, Mary . . . . .	991
Fowler, Mindwell . . . . .	493	French, Abraham . . . . .	4747	Fuller, Morris W. . . . .	7046
Fowler, Rachel S. . . . .	4381	French, Alfred . . . . .	4636	Fuller, Olive . . . . .	1880
Fowler, Roland . . . . .	5564	French, Allen E. . . . .	4636	Fuller, Raymond R. . . . .	7045
Fowler, Royal . . . . .	5358	French, Bertha L. . . . .	6973	Fuller, Rosetta . . . . .	5299
		French, Bertha V. . . . .	6982	Fuller, Samuel . . . . .	4046
		French, Betsy M. . . . .	6966	Fuller, Sarah E. . . . .	7031
		French, Charles H. . . . .	6988	Fuller, Solomon . . . . .	2314
		French, Clara A. . . . .	7111	Fuller, Sylvester B. . . . .	4046
		French, Cora L. . . . .	6975	Fuller, Thos. (Dr.) . . . . .	991

Fuller, William B.	1779	Garnet, Ann	9186	Gee, Milton P.	8232
Fullerton, Susan	8839	Garnet, Henry	9186	Gee, Milton P.	8232
Fullington, Catherine	4287	Garrett, Esther	9103	Gee, Phoebe E.	8317
Furman, Aaron	426	Garrison, Anson	2679	Gee, Samuel A.	8225
Furness, Anthony	5169	Garvin, Julia S.	8244	Gee, Sophia A.	8246
Furness, Mary	5169	Gaskill, Chester	4048	Gee, Sylvester J.	8226
Furrow, Charles	9022	Gaston, Barbara R.	9428	Gee, Sylvester J.	8222
Furrow, Ernest	10039	Gaston, John	9428	Gee, Sylvia U.	8216
Furrow, Miss	9062	Gates, Alice M.	8793	Geer, Esther M.	9522
Furrow, Mr.	9065	Gates, Emma E.	8481	Geer, Holland J.	9523
		Gates, Howard P.	8711	Geer, Ida L.	4746
		Gates, Joshua	4466	Geer, Sumner	9516
		Gates, Lucinda	4466	Geffray, Mary	0142
		Gates, Mr.	7041	Geiger, Sophia	6137
		Gates, Sealum	5462	Georgia, Almon W.	10210
Gabriel, Nellie M.	1562	Gates, William H.	8216	Georgia, Clinton H.	10209
Gabriel, Wm. E.	1562	Gates, William H.	8216	Georgia, Elmer W.	10007
Gage, Abby	3593	Gaty, Ann S.	8473	Georgia, M. J.	10213
Gage, Ella	1271	Gaty, Clinton B.	8474	Georgia, Ruby J.	10211
Gage, John	1271	Gaty, Cornelia Van	8474	Gerard, Moses	2600
Gage, Mehitable	3358	V.	8474	Germain, Louisa	9190
Gager, James O.	10194	Gaty, John F.	8471	Getchell, Mr.	9039
Gainard, Eleanor	1967	Gaty, Lewis R.	8473	Giandonati, Harriet	8407
Gainard, Eliza	4023	Gaty, Samuel	5493	Gibbon, Esther F.	8334
Gainard, Seymour	4023	Gaty, Theodore E.	5493	Gibbon, Florence P.	4271
Gaines, Marilla E.	2741	Gaty, Theodore E.	8489	Gibbon, James S.	8863
Gaines, Roderick	3613	Gauzin, Mary	194	Gibbon, Percy W.	6863
Gaines, Samuel	1838	Gavit, Chloe B.	8190	Gibbons, Blidad	451
Gaines, Samuel	3813	Gay, Almira	934	Gibbons, Blidad	2611
Galar, Florence L.	9167	Gay, Calvin	2111	Gibbons, Clarissa H.	2611
Galar, John	9167	Gay, Calvin	4686	Gibbons, George B.	8333
Galbraith, Elizabeth	4272	Gay, Carrie L.	8998	Gibbons, Lucy	3619
Gale, Clarissa	2840	Gay, Charles	935	Gibbons, Oliver	1639
Gale, John	2840	Gay, Elizabeth F.	935	Gibbons, Thankful	1640
Gallaher, Lucinda	1546	Gay, Eliza D.	8904	Gibbs, Frances G.	9164
Gallaher, William	(Rev.)	Gay, Erastus	914	Gibbs, John L.	8188
Gallup, Calvin	7966	Gay, Fisher	926	Gibbs, Mary	1348.1
Gallup, Camilla	7071	Gay, Fisher	914	Gibson, Otis L. (Dr)	870
Gallup, Fanny M.	2072	Gay, Harriet A.	8891	Gibson, William	870
Gallup, Harriet	7075	Gay, Harriet M.	4664	Giddings, Temperance	4065
Gallup, Jennie C.	7074	Gay, Henry C.	8274	Gilbert, Ann C.	0190
Gallup, Josiah	4058	Gay, Irene C.	8279	Gilbert, Ann G.	0192
Gallup, Josiah	7067	Gay, Isaac	8279	Gilbert, Catherine	0172
Gallup, Josiah	4058	Gay, Julia	4818	Gilbert, Catherine	
Gallup, Josiah A.	7063	Gay, Lydia	3087	H.	0191
Gallup, Lillian	7073	Gay, Mary	932	Gilbert, Courtney	0177
Gallup, Lucy A.	4061	Gay, Miss	8281	Gilbert, Edmund	0188
Gallup, Mary A.	7063	D.	2211	Gilbert, Edmund W.	0197
Gallup, Milton B.	7064	...	921	Gilbert, Elizabeth	0170
Gallup, Moses E.	7063	...	923	Gilbert, Elizabeth	0175
Gallup, Newton	7065	...	4663	Gilbert, Elizabeth	0192
Gallup, Violetta	7070	H.	1666	Gilbert, Eliza	
Gallup, William	7069	...	7108	beth G.	0135
Galvin, Edward I.	5261	Arrie T.	7113	Gilbert, Estelle	2851
Galvin, Rebecca R.	5261	has E.	7115	Gilbert, Frances I.	0202
Gamage, Doctor	10064	W.	9206	Gilbert, Francis Y.	0201
Gambell, Alvira E.	4995	ber	7103	Gilbert, Fred'k F.	3400
Gambell, Carlos W.	4897	dw'd R.	7506	Gilbert, Harriet M.	2367
Gambell, James	2641	ra	4273	Gilbert, Henrietta	
Gambell, Wright C.	4898	rances	2371	M.	0174
Garcia, Chas. (Dr.)	9968	ucy A.	3775	Gilbert, Henry G.	0194
Garcia, John A.	9045	aritha R.	7606	Gilbert, Humphrey	0180
Garcia, John A.	9965.1	ary A.	7114	Gilbert, Humphrey	0148
Garcia, Virginia M.	9965.2	uth	278	P.	0178
Gard, John O.	9790	Gee, Amelia M.	8237	Gilbert, Johan	0179
Gard, Oliver	9789	Gee, Benjamin F.	8220	Gilbert, John	0167
Gard, Russell T.	9789	Gee, Carrie H.	8247	Gilbert, John	0114
Gardner, Eunice	(Mrs.)	Gee, Chester H.	1805	Gilbert, John	0171
Gardner, Harriet	4076	Gee, Edwin S.	3850	Gilbert, John	0188
Gardner, Henry	369	Gee, Elizabeth	3819	Gilbert, John F.	0192
Gardner, Ida M.	8171	Gee, Emma F.	3838	Gilbert, Lucy	0181
Gardner, Janette	2928	Gee, Fidelia T.	3821	Gilbert, Lucy	1100
Gardner, John	7089	Gee, Harriet P.	3827	Gilbert, Lucretia	1109
Gardner, Maretta	4257	Gee, Helen M.	3826	Gilbert, Lydia	0234
Gardner, Zelia	7089	Gee, John M.	3836	Gilbert, Margaret	0176
Garfield, James A.	(Gen.)	Gee, Laura	7167	Gilbert, Maria	2769
Garfield, James A.	4124	Gee, Linnie B.	8249	Gilbert, Mary	0182
(President)	8474	Gee, Lysander W.	8918	Gilbert, Mary	0186
Garner, Rose	8287	Gee, Mary E.	8234	Gilbert, Minnie	8918
		Gee, Mary O.	8846	Gilbert, Mr.	2566

Gilbert, Pomeroy .	0173	Goldthorpe, Martha		Granger, Benj. . . . .	3564
Gilbert, Pomeroy .	0183	A . . . . .	9112	Granger, Captain .	118
Gilbert, Raleigh .	0169	Goodale, Hannah		Granger, Chau-	
Gilbert, Roger P. .	0199	(Mrs.) . . . . .	548	cey C. . . . .	10030
Gilbert, Roger P. .	0184	Goodale, Thomas .	548	Granger, Dan K. .	3566
Gilbert, Stanley E. .	3668.2	Goodell, Anson .	3867	Granger, Daniel .	413
Gilbert, Thos. (Capt.)	0234	Goodell, Dexter W. .	3867	Granger, Eliza .	3595
Gilbert, Uriah . . .	0178	Goodell, Herbert A. .	6728	Granger, Emma D.	10230
Gilbert, Walter R. .	0187	Goodenough, Chas. .	9904	Granger, Esephene	
Gilbert, Walter R. .	0198	Goodenough, David .	9903	A . . . . .	8983
Gilchrist, Edyth M. .	5484	Goodenough, Fan-		Granger, Estella .	8001
Gilchrist, James ..	5484	ny S. . . . .	2938	Granger, Fanny .	420
Giles, Fredrica A. .	2910	Goodenough, Mary. .	9905	Granger, Gama-	
Giles, Mr. . . . .	4814	Goodenough, Mr. .	8553	iel . . . . .	3557
Gill, John (Gov.) .	3889	Goodenough, Sam'l .	2938	Granger, Gordon	
Gillet, Abigail . . .	1493	Goodhue, Franklin		(Gen.) . . . . .	7188
Gillet, Alpheus . . .	1489	B. . . . .	5076	Granger, Hannah .	416
Gillet, Alva . . . . .	6901	Goodloe, Mary . . .	1079	Granger, Henry S. .	8001
Gillet, Anna . . . . .	740	Goodman, Julia M. .	3462	Granger, Josephine	3559
Gillet, Arethusa . .	1491	Goodman, Sarah . .	585	Granger, Launcelot	76
Gillet, Augustus . .	1490	Goodrich, Ann . . .	4217	Granger, Lemuel	
Gillet, Catherine E. .	3244	Goodrich, Chas. R. .	9170	(Capt.) . . . . .	411
Gillet, James . . . . .	3563	Goodrich, Eunice .	3809	Granger, Maria .	8680
Gillet, John, Sr. . . .	436	Goodrich, Frances .	4268	Granger, Maria .	3595
Gillet, John, Jr. . . .	436	Goodrich, Louisa P. .	10079	Granger, Martha .	3562
Gillet, Jonathan . . .	4	Goodrich, Mary . . .	7459	Granger, Mindwell	
Gillet, Laura . . . . .	3706	Goodrich, Mary W. .	2934	(Mrs.) . . . . .	76
Gillet, Nathan . . . . .	740	Goodrich, Wm. G. .	9170	Granger, Nancy .	422
Gillet, Ralph P. . . . .	1493	Goodwillie, James .	4907	Granger, Orra .	3558
Gillet, Randolph . . . .	3238	Goodwin, Alice . . .	7487	Granger, Reuben .	3560
Gillet, Seth . . . . .	3238	Goodwin, Colonel .	3558	Granger, Rufus .	1591
Gillette, Abigail . . .	6322	Goodwin, Cynthia .	4061	Granger, Rufus .	3556
Gillette, Almerin . . .	3320	Goodwin, Edwin O. .	2210	Granger, Samuel	
Gillette, Almerin . . .	5986	Goodwin, Hannah . .	3677	(Capt.) . . . . .	414
Gillette, Catherine . . .	E. . . . .	Goodwin, Jennie M. .	9359	Granger, Samuel .	76
Gillette, Charles . . .	5982	Goodwin, John P. .	9361	Granger, Sarah .	3565
Gillette, Charles H. . .	5979	Goodwin, Laura . . .	3855	Granger, Simeon .	412
Gillette, Fred'k . . . .	5984	Goodwin, Mary C. .	9360	Granger, Susanna .	418
Gillette, Mary P. . . . .	5981	Goodwin, Robt. E. .	7128	Granger, Thomas .	76
Gillette, Rebecca . . .	4092	Goodwin, Sarah T. .	5469	Granger, Zadock .	3561
Gillette, Rhoda E. . .	5985	Gordon, Ida C. . . .	3659	Granger, Zadock .	1591
Gillette, Sarah E. . .	5980	Gordon, Susan . . . .	834	Granger, Zerbih .	410
Gillette, William . . .	5983	Gore, Isaac . . . . .	1228	Grant, Alexander .	375
Gilliland, Shirley . . .	6545	Gorton, George . . .	7530	Grant, Edith . . . . .	3668.6
Gilmian, Cordelia . . .	5038	Goss, Flora . . . . .	7942	Grant, Ephraim .	698
Gilman, Elizabeth . . .	8121	Goss, Phillip . . . . .		Grant, Eunice .	698
Gilman, Jas. (Capt.) .	5031	(Major) . . . . .	950	Grant, Fred'k D. .	3668.3
Gilman, Mr. . . . .	6484	Gott, Fanny . . . . .	2991	Grant, James . . . .	3221
Gilmour, Margaret . . .	5169	Gould, Ada D. . . .	2738	Grant, Lewis . . . .	6516
Giltner, Caroline . . .	6596	Gould, Carlton G. .	9492	Grant, Mary E. . .	9079
Gittings, J. B. H. . . .	(Dr.) . . . . .	Gould, Celestia . . .	6917	Grant, U. S. (Prest.) .	3668.3
Glass, Martha A. . . .	9112	Gould, Henry . . . . .	4356	Grant, U. S. (Prest.) .	2277
Glazier, Abigail . . . .	2056	Gould, Lydia . . . . .	4356	Grant, Ulysses S. .	
Gleason, DeForest . . .	6891	Gould, Mary A. . . . .	3187	(Gen.) . . . . .	3520
Gleason, Ezra W. . . .	(Dr.) . . . . .	Gould, Pearl L. . . .	10146	Grant, Ulysses S. .	3668.3
Gleason, Oscar D. . .	1821	Gould, Samuel . . . . .	9492	Grantham, Celia A. .	8624
Gleason, Ruby . . . . .	9275	Gould, Samuel . . . . .	3623	Graves, Abigail P. .	3497.1
Glines, August . . . . .	5893	Gould, William E. . .	5831	(Mrs.) . . . . .	3506
Glines, August, M. . . .	1181	Goulding, Grace . . .	4293	Graves, Abigail W. .	3474
Goblet, Leona . . . . .	1137	Gove, Chloe . . . . .	2646	Graves, Charles . . .	3806
Goff, Emma . . . . .	9396	Gowdy, Allen . . . . .	4602	Graves, Charles . . .	3498
Goldacker, Mary . . . .	6145	Gowdy, Allen . . . . .	7857	Graves, Charles H. .	6511
Golden, George J. . . .	3975	Gowdy, Eleanor J. .	7856	Graves, Charles H. .	6677
Golden, George P. . . .	6795	Gowdy, Henry . . . . .	4602	Graves, Charles P. .	3497.8
Golden, George R. . . .	9213	Gowdy, Leonora . . .	7625	Graves, Chester . . .	2667
Golden, Margaret C. . .	6795	Gowdy, Lois A. . . .	7854	Graves, Dwight . . .	1576
Golden, Robert F. . . .	9215	Gowdy, Louis A. . . .	7850	Graves, Edward . . .	3497.6
Goldsmith, A. T. . . .	4815	Gowdy, Mary J. . . .	7851	Graves, Edwin P. .	3497.5
Goldsmith, Amelia . . .	(Mrs.) . . . . .	Gowdy, Norman A. .	7855	Graves, Eli . . . . .	2670
Goldsmith, August- ta . . . . .	6442	Gowdy, Verna A. . . .	7853	Graves, Elithu P. .	3475
Goldsmith, Captain . . .	6442	Gowdy, Willard H. .	7852	Graves, Elnathan . . .	
Goldsmith, Horton . . .	3290	Grabarger, Ellen . . .	6835	(Rev.) . . . . .	849
Goldsmith, James . . . .	6442	Grace, Gertrude . . .	1571	Graves, Emily . . . . .	2668
Goldsmith, Miss . . . .	3290	Grady, Mary . . . . .	0216	Graves, Emily S. . .	6513
Goldsmith, Nancy . . .	3903	Grady, Nicholas . . .	0216	Graves, Fidelia . . .	2666
Goldthorpe, David . . .	9112	Graham, Lillian . . .	9661	Graves, Frances L. .	6514
Goldthorpe, Martha . .		Granger, Abner . . . .	415	Graves, Francis P. .	3497.3
Granger, Ascher . . . .		Granger, Amelia . . . .	421	Graves, George P. .	8512
Granger, Belinda . . . .		Granger, Anna . . . .	419	Graves, Hannah . . .	8478
Granger, Harriet . . . .		Granger, Ascher . . . .	417	Graves, Harriet L. .	6678
Graves, Henry . . . . .		Granger, Belinda . . .	3568	Graves, Henry . . . . .	3678

Graves, Iverson L.	6307	Griffith, Alice H...	5879	Guild, Cornelia S...	4873
Graves, Josiah D.	1576	Griffith, Alice J...	5854	Guild, Delilah F...	4350
Graves, Louis B.	6679	Griffith, Bessie M...	5872	Guild, William H...	4350
Graves, Lucinda	3869	Griffith, Carrie A...	5855	Gulick, Clara	1074
Graves, Lydia	2671	Griffith, Charles J...	5847	Gunn, Catherine	1848
Graves, Lydia E.	3472	Griffith, Charles C...	5835	Gunn, Jane	4357
Graves, Lyman C.	3487	Griffith, Charles D...	5852	Gurley, Clara V...	6593
Graves, Margaret A.	3479	Griffith, Edward D...	5871	Gurley, Jas. (Rev.)	6593
Graves, Mary A.	2670	Griffith, Elbridge L...	5833	Guthrie, Addie L...	7798
Graves, Mary A.	3473	Griffith, Elizabeth	5845	Guthrie, Alfred	4551
Graves, Lucy P.	3497.7	Griffith, George W...	5838	Guthrie, Samuel (Dr.)	4551
Graves, Luther H.	3497.2	Griffith, Gertrude L...	5870	Guthrie, Wardell (Capt.)	4551
Graves, Minerva	2669	Griffith, Grove D...	5840	Guthrie, Willie H...	7799
Graves, Nathaniel D.	3477	Griffith, Hattie	5915	Guy, Harry DeF...	9209
Graves, Oliver T.	3480	Griffith, Helen M...	5850	Guy, Henry W...	6645
Graves, Penelope	3476	Griffith, Hiram P...	5834	Guy, Lemuel P...	9208
Graves, Perez (Capt.)	949	Griffith, John	3306	Guy, Samuel	6645
Graves, Phineas	953	(Capt.)	5936	Gwynn, Frank M...	4371
Graves, Sanford P.	8842	Griffith, John A...	5856	Gyles, Lydia M...	7378
Graves, Sarah J.	3497.4	Griffith, Llewellyn ap.	017		
Graves, Ursula P.	3481	Griffith, Louis E...	5848	<b>-H-</b>	
Graves, Warham P.	6676	Griffith, Margaret B.	5882	Hackley, Philip B...	8826
Gray, Alice J. (Mrs.)	7341	Griffith, Mary	5846	Hackley, Philip B...	8837
Gray, Betsey	4741	Griffith, Mary	5853	Haden, Myron	8883
Gray, Betty M.	4888	Griffith, Mary A...	5881	Hadden, Rachel	3566
Gray, Cora A.	5575	Griffith, Mary F...	5849	Hadlock, Ann	7698
Gray, Charles	4797	Griffith, Mary L...	5851	Hagan, Stella	2833
Gray, Frederick C.	9832	Griffith, Nellie L...	5880	Hagar, Alicia S...	6258
Gray, John W.	3176	Griffith, Robert S...	5839	Hagar, Henry S...	6258
Greeley, Laura M.	6570	Griffith, S. G...	5133	Hagerty, Isabel A...	7896
Greeley, Leonard	6570	Griffith, William B...	5878	Hagerty, John	7896
Green, Andrew H.	8307	Griffith, William H...	5837	Haight, Jane	3559
Green, Byron M.	7746	Grimm, Carrie	9272	Hakes, Charles C...	7306
Green, Charles	1528	Grimmett, Chester P.	9720.2	Hakes, Clinton D...	7308
Green, Chas. L. (Dr.)	1543	Grimmett, Hyrum	7824	Hakes, Collins R...	9693
Green, Elisha	7746	Grimmett, Hyrum A.	9719	Hakes, Herbert B...	7307
Green, Flora	1092	Grimmett, John	7824	Hakes, Ledyard B...	7299
Green, Franc	7266	Grimmett, John F...	9720.1	Haldeman, Florence	
Green, Georgiana R.	4734	Grimmett, Rosa E...	9720	C.	9102
Green, Harry	8371	Grimmett, Sarah E. F.	9720.3	Haldeman, Franz E...	9099
Green, Harry J.	7256	Grinnell, Amelia A...	8046.1	Haldeman, John	6534
Green, Kittle	8712	Grinnell, Ella D...	8046.4	Haldeman, John C...	6534
Green, Louisa P.	8306	Grinnell, Juliette	8046.2	Haldeman, Louis S...	9101
Green, Mary P.	8304	Grinnell, Newell J...	8046.3	Haldeman, Mary A...	9100
Green, Mary S.	5168	Grinnell, Wm. H...	4756	Hale, Annie S...	1276
Green, Nathan S.	5168	Griswold, Abel	1803	Hale, Elizabeth	1595
Green, Nathaniel	2509	Griswold, Eliza-beth	919	Hale, Eunice	354
Green, Olivia S.	605	Griswold, Eunice	1216	Hale, Hannah	449
Green, Oliver B.	5014	Griswold, Ezekiel	1369	Hale, Horace	4067
Green, Olivia P.	8305	Griswold, Grace L...	6075	Hale, John	1595
Green, Robert	4722	Griswold, Harriet	1589	Hale, Josiah	16
Green, Sam'l (Col.)	1526	Griswold, Inez M...	9193	Hale, Mary	3969
Green, Sam'l (Col.)	1528	Griswold, Laura	2479	Hale, Mr.	1645
Green, Sarah	1159	Griswold, Mason	1803	Hale, Nathan (Capt.)	3512
Green, Sarah E.	1526	(Dr.)	919	Hale, Sarah	4067
Green, Submit	1360	Griswold, Ezekiel	1369	Hale, Sarah	2143
Green, Thomas	8712	Griswold, Grace L...	6075	Hall, Anthony D...	7911
Green, William E.	5014	Griswold, Harriet	1589	Hall, Arthur W...	7705
Greene, Myrtle	5328	Griswold, Inez M...	9193	Hall, Bernard R...	5152
Greengo, Lillian	6759	Griswold, Laura	2479	Hall, Betsey	6569
Greenhalgh, Mary	5260	Griswold, Mason	1803	Hall, Charles B...	8727
Greenleaf, H. S. (Col.)	4942	Griswold, Sarah	1369	Hall, Charles W...	4667
Greenwood, Betsey	767	Griswold, Wells L...	8080	Hall, Clarice A...	6150
Greer, Esther M.	9522	Groat, Viola	7462	Hall, Cornelius (Mrs.)	4538
Greer, Ida I.	4746	Gross, Anna	6771	Hall, Cornelius D...	5826
Greer, George W.	4234	Groton, Louisa	3523	Hall, Edith S...	4667
Greer, Holland J.	9523	Grout, John	3881	Hall, Electa	6799
Greer, Sumner	9516	Grove, Benjamin	8848	Hall, Emma	6389
Gregory, Alice	1774	Grove, Flavia M...	9985	Hall, Faith P...	9968
Gridley, Jos. A. (Dr.)	1695	Grove, Fred'k P...	8449	Hall, Frances (Mrs.)	10010
Gridley, Leveret	9252	Grove, Henry	8845	Hall, George	2233
Gridley, Winnie M.	9252	Grove, Pomeroy B...	9986	Hall, George A...	7911
Griffin, Flora	3262	Grove, Sarah E...	8845	Hall, Grace I...	10053
Griffin, Harriet	5915	Grover, Mr.	4363	Hall, Harold P...	6151
Griffin, Homer	3262	Gudgin, Fanny	8942	Hall, Harriet R...	3123
Griffin, Homer	3263	Gudgin, Richard		Hall, Irene	10053
Griffin, Jefferson	3263	(Dr.)	8942	Hall, John	10010
Griffin, Josephine A.	9047	Guernsey, Isaac	722		
		Guernsey, Minnie	9306		

Hall, Jonathan	350	Hammer, Elizabeth	8215	Harmon, Nellie P.	5094
Hall, Jonathan J.	4538	Hanna, James	9166	Harmon, Paul	6322
Hall, Joseph B.	8727	Hanna, James A.	9166	Harmon, Reuben	1404
Hall, Judith	5154	Hannum, Alsa	1692	Harmon, Reuben	1385
Hall, Lawrence W.	5149	Hannum, Anna	1683	Harmon, Rufus	1452
Hall, Lillian	10010	Hannum, Asahel	1722	Harmon, Sarah G.	6322
Hall, Louis S.	9769	Hannum, Benoni	1674	Harmon, Silas S.	3417
Hall, Louise A.	6880	Hannum, Clara E.	1676	Harmon, Thankful	1403
Hall, Lura	2233	Hannum, Dorcas	1684	Harmon, Wm. P.	3418
Hall, Marietta	4538	Hannum, Eleazer	3866	Harper, Annie	8300
Hall, Margaret	5825	Hannum, Hannah C.	168	Harper, Arthur P.	8303
Hall, Mary	6809	Hannum, Henry T.	6715	Harper, Ernestine	
Hall, Moses	6880	Hannum, Henry T.	3866	A	8301
Hall, Nancy	3208	Hannum, Jerusha	1687	Harper, Louis (Dr.)	5013
Hall, Norman P.	9770	Hannum, Jerusha	2026	Harper, Louisa A.	8302
Hall, Olive M.	5737	Hannum, John	168	Harper, Wm. L.	8299
Hall, Ruth	7748	Hannum, John	617	Harrington, Arvin W. Jr.	3404
Hall, Violet B.	5153	Hannum, Lewis	1685	Harrington, John N.	2619
Hall, Widow	5886	Hannum, Naomi	1682	Harrington, Joseph	7418
Hall, William	5138	Hannum, Orin D.	1690	Harrington, Lyman	
Halliday, Rebecca P.	2578	Hannum, Seth	1672	A	7418
Hallock, Caroline (Mrs.)	8938	Hannum, Seth	1688	Harrington, Reuben	7418
Hallock, Elizabeth	8942	Hannum, William	6715	Harris, Carrie	4304
Hallock, Homer	8938	Hannum, Wm. H.	6727	Harris, Charles	1076
Hallock, Josephine	8938	Hannum, Zelotus	1686	Harris, Edward	5389
Ham, Maud L.	5891	Hannum, Zilpah	669	Harris, Edward	068
Hamil, Rosina	933	Hanover, Caroline	7872	Harris, Edward	077
Hamil, Thomas	933	Hanson, Mary E.	7336	Harris, Elizabeth G.	3354
Hamilton, Amelia	1778	Hard, Sarah	3757	Harris, Frances A.	7390
Hamilton, David	1658	Harding, Arthur	6350	Harris, Jane	4378
Hamilton, Florilla M.	7927	Harding, Bethiah	3860	Harris, Joan	3944
Hamilton, H. M. (Lt. Gen.)	0220	Harding, Hannah	1916	Harris, Joan	1918
Hamilton, James (Earl)	0214	Harding, Irving	5351	Harris, John	8737
Hamilton, Mary	0214	Harding, Solomon	5347	Harris, John	5619
Hamilton, Mary	2700	Hardy, Ellen F.	5529	Harris, Joshua	8354
Hamilton, William	6514	Hardy, Fanny	8939	Harris, Lucy	533
Hamilton, Wm. C.	3967	Hardy, Mr.	5718	Harris, Mary	7307
Hamlin, Asher P.	1345.6	Hare, Jane A.	5170	Harris, Mary E.	5389
Hamlin, Benjamin P.	6243	Harford, Aaron C.	9051	Harris, Mary E.	2028
Hamlin, Betsey	1345.2	Harford, Aaron T.	6480	Harris, N. W.	7703
Hamlin, Charles H. (Rev.)	6234	Harford, Fred	6480	Harris, Silas	3028
Hamlin, Ebenezer	1345.3	Harford, Jay P.	9052	Harris, Thomas L.	
Hamlin, Electa	1345.7	Harford, Leland F.	9050	(Rev.)	5619
Hamlin, H. W.	6234	Hargrove, Thomas	6826	Harris, Walter	
Hamlin, Isaac	1345.1	Harlow, Samuel	4367	(Col.)	8272
Hamlin, Jehiel	1345.1	Harmon, Aaron	1401	Harris, Wilbur F.	7390
Hamlin, Jerusha	1345.4	Harmon, Ada	1407	Harrison, Louis	8727
Hamlin, Jesse	1345.8	Harmon, Amos	1405	Harrison, Lucy	740
Hamlin, Lester	1345.9	Harmon, Anna	1383	Harrison, Margaret	
Hamlin, Margaret R.	6242	Harmon, Asa	1302	E	9965
Hamlin, William	6814	Harmon, Catherine	3113	Harrison, Reuben	2061
Hamlin, Wm. R.	6241	Harmon, Chas. F.	5091	Harrison, Sophia	2061
Hammill, Sarah	2158.1	Harmon, Cyrus M.	3416	Harrison, Wm. H.	5319
Hammond, William	6816	Harmon, Dorcas	1402	Harrys, Arthur	070
Hammond, William	6814	Harmon, Ebenezer	1442	Harrys, Susan	071
Hampton, Hannah	6257	Harmon, Enos	5082	Harrys, Thomas	069
Hanchett, Caroline E.	3423	Harmon, G. A. (Gen.)	6047	Harrys, Walter	077
Hanchett, Emily C.	6411	Harmon, Grace F.	5207	Hart, Charles H.	6713
Hanchett, Hannah	1347	Harmon, Hiram	1406	Hart, Edith	8196
Hanchett, Hulda	1429	Hiram, Hiram (Maj.)	3411	Hart, Edith K.	6712
Hanchett, Phineas	3423	Harmon, Horace C.	5093	Hart, Elizabeth	4047
Hancock, Dorothy	9210	Harmon, Jehiel	1380	Hart, Elizabeth M.	6788
Hancock, John M.	6701	Harmon, Jehiel	1400	Hart, Harriet P.	6787
Hancock, John P.	9211	Harmon, Jemima	3415	Hart, Helen	6785
Hancock, Mary (Mrs.)	3779	Harmon, Joel (Maj.)	1474	Hart, Henry	6707
Hancock, Winfield S. (Gen.)	5737	Harmon, Joel (Dea.)	1474	Hart, Henry P.	6707
Hand, Orva	3251	Harmon, Julia A.	3412	Hart, Jacob	2810
Hanks, Joel	6000	Harmon, Julia E.	5092	Hart, James C.	8413
Hanks, John	6002	Harmon, Lou M.	5095	Hart, John A.	745
Hanks, Sophia	6003	Harmon, Luke	1395	Hart, Jos. S. (Dr.)	6784
Hanner, Edith	8217	Harmon, Luke	1323	Hart, Joseph S.	6784
		Harmon, Marietta S.	3414	Hart, Joseph S.	6786
		Harmon, Milton	3408	Hart, Levi	745
		Harmon, Minnie	8012	Hart, Levi	757
		Harmon, Mr.	1906	Hart, Levi	757
				Hart, Mr.	5720
				Hart, Phebe	2810
				Hart, Ruth	8413
				Hart, Theodorus	1881
				Hartley, Caroline J.	4423

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

920

Hartley, Emma . . . . .	4429	Hawkes, John . . . . .	547	Hendrickson, Fan-
Hartley, Grace . . . . .	4431	Hawkins, Anthony. . . . .	16	ny G. . . . .
Hartley, Helen . . . . .	4430	Hawkins, Hannah. . . . .	16	Hendry, Jennie . . . . .
Hartley, Marcellus. . . . .	4401	Hawkins, Lucy J. . . . .	4446	Hengscott, Tris-
Hartman, Hattie . . . . .	7891	Hawkins, Rebecca. . . . .	3046	tram . . . . .
Hartwell, E. P.(Dr.) . . . . .	769	Hawkins, Rhoda. . . . .	5979	Hengscott, Agnis . . . . .
Harvey, Bebbie . . . . .	6886	Hawks, Sylvia . . . . .	4548	Hengscott, Eliza-
Harvey, Fred P. . . . .	5329	Hawley, Asa . . . . .	749	beth . . . . .
Harvey, George W. . . . .	5324	Hawley, Edw'd R. . . . .	6362	Hengscott, Eliza-
Harvey, Isabel . . . . .	9490	Hawley, Elisha . . . . .	332	beth . . . . .
Harvev, Wm. D. . . . .	5328	Hawley, Ferdinand F. . . . .	8042	Hengscott, John . . . . .
Harwood, David . . . . .	2577	Hawley, Francis N. . . . .	8038	Hengscott, John . . . . .
Hasbrouck, Julia L. . . . .	1035	Hawley, Henry . . . . .	4393	Hengscott, Nicholas . . . . .
Hasey, George E. . . . .	8258	Hawley, Hope . . . . .	284	Hengscott, Thomas . . . . .
Hasey, Samuel . . . . .	8258	Hawley, Jehiel . . . . .	284	Henika, Elizabeth . . . . .
Haskell, Ashbel G. . . . .	4590	Hawley, Jos. (Hon.) . . . . .	102	Henry, Henry . . . . .
Haskell, Henry C. . . . .	2717	Hawley, Margaret . . . . .	1581	Henry, Hiram . . . . .
Haskell, Irene U. . . . .	4590	Hawley, Naomi . . . . .	749	Henry, Lillian . . . . .
Haskell, Loana F. . . . .	7538	Hawley, Russell . . . . .	8043	Henry, Robert . . . . .
Haskell, Loana F. . . . .	7539	Hawley, Samuel . . . . .	1581	Henry, Susan P. . . . .
Haskell, Lucy A. . . . .	4958	Hayden, Benj. . . . .	1886	Henry, William H. . . . .
Haskins, Adoniram J. . . . .	3912	Hayden, Joel . . . . .	2671	Henyon, Thos. A. . . . .
Haskins, Ann H. . . . .	3912	Hayden, Myron . . . . .	8883	Hereford, Jennie . . . . .
Haskins, Elizabeth. . . . .	6616	Hayden, Polly . . . . .	3330	Hering, John . . . . .
Haskins, Hattie M. . . . .	9078	Haydn, Nathaniel . . . . .	300	Hering, Lucy . . . . .
Haskins, Joseph . . . . .	1897	Hayes, Anna C. . . . .	2911	Herman, Raymond E. . . . .
Hastie, Andrew A. . . . .	4565	Hayes, Augustus M. . . . .	4322	Hermosa, Isabella . . . . .
Hastings, Ann J.. . . . .	7540	Hayes, Dorcas . . . . .	5462	Hernden, Willis . . . . .
Hastings, Bertha C. . . . .	7014	Hayes, Elijah . . . . .	1463	Herr, Mark M. . . . .
Hastings, Cynthia . . . . .	4780	Hayes, Guy P. . . . .	7562	Herrick, Frank R. . . . .
Hastings, Daniel . . . . .	1961	Hayes, Julia . . . . .	9515	Herrick, Gamaliel E. . . . .
Hastings, Elisha . . . . .	1959	Hayes, Lulu P. . . . .	7563	Herrick, Jonathan . . . . .
Hastings, Elizabeth . . . . .	1843	Hayes, Martha J. . . . .	2899	Herrick, Josephine U. . . . .
Hastings, Emily P. . . . .	7008	Hayes, Mary . . . . .	7838	Herrick, Martha . . . . .
Hastings, Frances . . . . .	2355	Hayes, Mary A. . . . .	2212	Herrick, Sherlock A. . . . .
Hastings, Fred'k. . . . .	4529	Hayes, Mary B. . . . .	2898	Herrick, Theodore P. . . . .
Hastings, Harriet B. . . . .	7016	Hayes, Russell . . . . .	2883	Hersh, Sarah . . . . .
Hastings, Harriet E. . . . .	7007	Hayes, Rutherford Ford B. . . . .	2883	Hershelman, Eliza-
Hastings, Henry . . . . .	4040	Haynes, Seraph M. . . . .	2276	beth A. . . . .
Hastings, Julia . . . . .	6706	Hays, Mary C. . . . .	2166	Hervey, Mary . . . . .
Hastings, Mary . . . . .	548	Hays, Stephen S. . . . .	2166	Hess, Frederick . . . . .
Hastings, Mary . . . . .	6070	Hayward, Lillia . . . . .	0337	Hess, Herman . . . . .
Hastings, Mary F. . . . .	3518	Hayward, Mary E. . . . .	5616	Hess, Johanna (Mrs.) . . . . .
Hastings, Mr. . . . .	1613	Hayward, Wm. . . . .	5616	Hess, Raymond P. . . . .
Hastings, Philinda. . . . .	4883	Haywoode, Ade-		Hewins, Emily A. . . . .
Hastings, Samuel . . . . .	547	lade . . . . .	5842	Hewins, George . . . . .
Hastings, Samuel . . . . .	1960	Haywood, Henry . . . . .	201	Hewins, Joseph . . . . .
Hastings, Sarah L. . . . .	7016	Hazard, James . . . . .	481	Hewins, Joseph H. . . . .
Hastings, Thomas . . . . .	548	Hazard, Jonathan . . . . .	164	Hewins, Mary A. . . . .
Hastings, Thomas . . . . .	547	Heacock, James . . . . .	59	Hewit, Jas. (Rev.) . . . . .
Hastings, Thomas . . . . .	4040	Healy, Ada . . . . .	4918	Hibbard, Casper B. . . . .
Hastings, Thos. H. . . . .	7009	Healy, David B. . . . .	4250	Hibbard, Eleanor . . . . .
Hastings, Ursula B. . . . .	4590	Hearst, Rachel . . . . .	7586	Hibbard, Lydia E. . . . .
Hastings, Waltsstill . . . . .	1957	Heffernan, John C. . . . .	5288	Hibbs, Rossell A. (Dr.) . . . . .
Hastings, Waltsstill . . . . .	1958	Heffrener, Norma. . . . .	8783	Hickok, Catherine . . . . .
Hatch, Amos . . . . .	2989	Helstein, Eric . . . . .	8938	Hickok, Clarissa . . . . .
Hatch, Anna . . . . .	3713	Helstein, Mary . . . . .	8938	Hickok, James A. . . . .
Hatch, Elvira . . . . .	2989	Helstein, Mary (Mrs.) . . . . .	8938	Hickox, Mabel . . . . .
Hatch, William C. . . . .	3363	Heminway, Nancy . . . . .	7108	Hickox, Ruth . . . . .
Hatch, Willia C. . . . .	8267	Henderson, Andrew . . . . .	7156	Hicks, John . . . . .
Hatcher, John H. . . . .	3846	Hendrick, Elwood . . . . .	7655	Hicks, Lura . . . . .
Hatfield, Anna L. . . . .	4101	Hendrick, Grace V. P. . . . .	9619	Hicks, Mary A. . . . .
Hatfield, Edwin O. . . . .	4100	Hendrick, Jas. P. . . . .	9620	Hicks, Mary C. . . . .
Hatfield, Maggie . . . . .	6643	Hendrick, Lewis . . . . .	8852	Hicks, Mary C. . . . .
Hatfield, Reuben W. . . . .	4094	Hendrick, Robt. M. . . . .	8852	Hicks, Rodman . . . . .
Hathaway, Albert . . . . .	8956	Hendricks, Dorothy . . . . .	10179	Higgins, Alma M. . . . .
Hathaway, Frank . . . . .	8966	Hendricks, Elijah B. . . . .	9689	Higgins, Almon . . . . .
Hathaway, Jennie N. . . . .	8925	Hendricks, Elijah R. . . . .	9689	Higgins, Anna J. . . . .
Hathaway, Louise. . . . .	6223	Hendricks, Francis R. . . . .	10178	Higgins, Arthur . . . . .
Hathaway, Robt. . . . .	3530	Hendricks, Lydia . . . . .	10178	Higgins, Charlotte . . . . .
Hauser, Isaiah L. . . . .	1090	Hendricks, Ralph (Dr.) . . . . .	9689	Higgins, Cynthia . . . . .
Hausler, Miriam P. . . . .	1090.1	Hendricks, Sophronia . . . . .	6442	Higgins, Electa . . . . .
Hawes, Emma . . . . .	6950			Higgins, Elijah, Jr. . . . .
Hawes, James . . . . .	218			Higgins, Emma . . . . .
Hawkes, Anna . . . . .	547			
Hawkes, Charles E. (Dr.) . . . . .	7561			

Higgins, James ..	1211	Hitchcock, Rev. Mr.	9412	Holloway, Mary L.	8926
Higgins, Lewis E..	5467	Hitchcock, Samuel.	4252	Holman, Mr. ....	3999
Higgins, Lyman ..	4714	Hitchcock, Serena	3372	Holman, Sarah M..	7826
Higgins, Mary A..	0272	H. ....	4835	Holman, Sarah M..	7836
Higgins, Mr. ....	5467	Hite, Mr. ....	3041	Holmes, Cornelia E.	782
Higgins, Norman H.	5469	Hoadley, George (Ex-Gov.)	3041	Holmes, Daniel ..	2317
Higgins, William ..	4715	Hoadley, Mary A..	3041	Holmes, David ..	318
Higley, Almira ..	7404	Hoagland, Grace G.	8653	Holmes, David ..	2267
Hignutt, James E..	5787	Hobart, Edmund	2888	Holmes, Delilah (Mrs.)	3552
Hignutt, John W. (Dr.) ..	5787	Hobart, Moses M..	2889	Holmes, Elizabeth.	7287
Hiles, Helen ..	6299	Hobbs, Sarah S..	8848	Holmes, Eliza-beth M..	3552
Hiles, Wallace R..	6299	Hodge, Jane ..	5465	Holmes, Ellen T..	929
Hill, Caroline ..	4239	Hodgekins, Louise.	6705	Holmes, George P..	9226
Hill, Catherine ..	8930	Hodges, George C..	8464	Holmes, Georgia ..	0341
Hill, Charles ..	5869	Hodges, George P..	9880	Holmes, Isaac ..	6805
Hill, Ella (Mrs.) ..	4289	Hodges, Robert W..	9881	Holmes, Jacob ..	929
Hill, Fred ..	5868	Hodges, Samuel R..	769	Holmes, Lemuel ..	2472
Hill, Gilman ..	8930	Hodgkinson, Wm..	6154	Holmes, Lucretia ..	2317
Hill, Jason A..	7444	Hodgson, Arthur E..	9788	Holmes, Marcellus	
Hill, Jennie ..	7414	Hodgson, Ida L..	9789	B. ....	8465
Hill, John ..	5867	Hodgson, Jos. A..	7953	Holmes, Mary ..	4098
Hill, John F. (Hon.)	4373	Hodgson, Thomas ..	7953	Holmes, Oliver W..	9226
Hill, John M. ....	5814	Hodkin, Hannah ..	0267	Holmes, Robert ..	3552
Hill, Julia ..	5355	Hodkin, James ..	0267	Holmes, Rosetta A..	9517
Hill, Julia E..	2777	Hody, Hugh ..	0125	Holt, Adams ..	4548
Hill, Nancy A..	4340	Hody, Lucy ..	0125	Holt, Caroline L..	7787
Hill, Robert ..	7130	Hoff, William B..	4525	Holt, Emma V..	5486
Hill, Rodney ..	5866	Hoffman, Sadie K..	6671	Holt, Florence ..	7784
Hill, William ..	4373	Hoffmaster, Edith	7961	Holt, Jessie M..	7785
Hillard, Margaret ..	3786	Hoffmaster, Henry ..	7961	Holt, Mary P..	7786
Hillegas, Annie ..	8344	Hogan, Margaret ..	1865	Holt, Sherrill M..	7788
Hillegas, James ..	8344	Holbrook, Daughter	4905	Holt, William D..	4548
Hilliard, James (Capt.) ..	3519	Holbrook, Del. ..	4903	Holtenhouse, Fan-nie M..	7782
Hilliard, Margaret ..	3786	Holbrook, Dexter ..	2842	Holton, Sarah ..	14
Hilliard, Marion ..	3519	Holbrook, Eliza ..	4904	Holton, Sarah ..	15
Hillis, Nellie B..	7668	Holbrook, Ella L..	2976	Holton, Sarah ..	15
Hillis, Wm. J. (Dr.)	7668	Holcomb, Alanson ..	3230	Holton, William ..	15
Hills, Larone ..	2336	Holcomb, Augustus J..	4195	Homer, Eugenie ..	780
Hills, Solomon ..	2336	Holcomb, Candace ..	3231	Honore, Ida M..	3668.3
Hillyer, Asa (Rev.)	475	Holcomb, Daniel ..	7526	Hooper, Catherine ..	1138
Hilton, Alfred S..	9185	Holcomb, Edgar ..	9017	Hooper, Cora E..	6067
Hilton, Barbara C..	10085	Holcomb, Eliza A..	6912	Hooper, Geo. (Dr.)	1233
Hilton, Beni, DeL. ..	9185	Holcomb, Elizabeth ..	1891	Hooper, James S..	6057
Hilton, Katharine DeL. ..	10084	Holcomb, Eliza C..	7649	Hooper, John ..	1238
Hilton, Lindsay P..	10083	Holcomb, Hannah ..	3622	Hooper, Josephine ..	7886
Hinckley, Lucy ..	1491	Holcomb, Jabis ..	3237	Hooper, Mercy ..	729
Hine, Susan ..	1033	Holcomb, Laura C..	7526	Hooper, Miss ..	747
Hines, Edward P..	5486	Holcomb, Mahala ..	3217	Hooper, Nathaniel ..	7886
Hines, Sadie ..	5486	Holcomb, Walter ..	1891	Hooper, Ruth ..	345
Hinkelblen, Juanita ..	7926	Holdbridge, Cynthia ..	1812	Hooper, Thos. (Rev.)	2915
Hinman, Amelia ..	7750	Holden, Lucinda ..	3766	Hopkins, Albert C..	7688
Hinman, Susan ..	2916	Holdridge, Mr. ..	6494	Hopkins, Chillingworth ..	2180
Hinsdale, Anna ..	2746	Holiday, Cynthia ..	6528	Hopkins, George ..	7688
Hinsdale, Charles ..	2933	Hollan, Anna T..	895	Hopkins, George ..	3354
Hinsdale, Francis ..	2934	Holland, Ashby ..	3478	Hopkins, Hulda F..	2693
Hinsdale, George ..	2936	Holland, Clarissa ..	3475	Hopkins, John S..	2693
Hinsdale, John ..	2935	Holland, George ..	3473	Hopkins, Julia ..	2156
Hinsdale, Martha ..	3762	Holland, Henry ..	7112	Hopkins, Lucinda (Mrs.) ..	2693
Hinsdale, Mary ..	65	Holland, Mary A..	3493	Hopkins, Patience ..	3354
Hinsdale, Theodore ..	976	Holliday, Rebecca ..	3364	Hopkins, Phebe ..	2180
Hinsdale, Theodore ..	2932	Hollie, Mr. ..	2440	Hopkins, Sarah ..	859
Hirous, Charlotte E..	9933	Hollis, Mary C..	3301	Hopkins, Stephen ..	3907
Hirous, Henry ..	9933	Hollister, Annis ..	3763	Hopkins, Stephen ..	2180
Hiscock, Harry ..	9494	Hollister, Aurelia ..	3022	Horgan, Margaret ..	1866
Hitchcock, Eva B..	9413	Hollister, Lucy ..	3838	Horn, Clara E..	8812
Hitchcock, Hannah ..	181	Holliday, Amos ..	4244	Horn, Ellen (Mrs.) ..	8812
Hitchcock, Jennie L..	9385	Holloway, Ada J..	8929	Horn, John W..	8812
Hitchcock, Leander ..	3325	Holloway, Frank ..	6405	Horton, Aimee A..	6106
Hitchcock, Luke ..	181	Holloway, Geo. F..	8925	Horton, Aimee A..	6118
Hitchcock, Luke ..	3652	Holloway, Helen E..	8928	Horton, Catherine ..	6107
Hitchcock, Philena ..	3652	Holloway, Lissa P..	8927	Horton, Christina ..	4068
		Holloway, Martha ..	6581	Horton, Clara P..	6103
				Horton, Edgar G..	8960
				Horton, Edwin J..	6105
				Horton, Elizabeth D..	6116

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

922

Horton, Elizabeth H.	6115	Howe, Lydia E.	1860	Hubbard, Polly	1817
Horton, Emma J.	5152	Howe, Minna L.	9418	Hubbard, Rufus	2267
Horton, Frances D.	6104	Howe, Phelps	1845	Hubbard, Sally	1812
Horton, George E.	5153	Howe, Orrin P.	7169	Hubbard, Susan	4400
Horton, G. Bert	5152	Howe, Otto	1857	Hubbard, Walter E.	2017.1
Horton, Harry P.	6117	Howe, Sara	1845	Hubbard, William	4613
Horton, Lillard H.	6122	Howell, Ida	7220	Hubbard, Zadoc	522
Horton, Mary M.	5583	Howes, Alfred W.	7494.2	Hubbard, Zadoc	1811
Horton, Samuel D.	6108	Howes, Izetta	7494.3	Hubbell, Jane E.	5476
Horton, Sarah J.	5151	Howes, Mary A.	7496	Hubbell, Lila	9492
Horton, Sarah J.	2720	Howes, Nancy	4155	Hubbell, Russell H.	9342
Horton, Valentine B. (Con.)	2140	Howes, Polly	4935	Hubbell, Rebecca	3728
Horton, William F.	5562	Howes, Samuel	7496	Huckmore, Anne	668
Horton, William F.	5583	Howes, William	4187	Huckmore, Anne	077
Hooskirk, Eunice	6830	Howes, William M.	7409.1	Huckmore, Wm.	068
Hoosmer, Catherine	4530	Howland, Helen	5123	Huddesfield, Katherine	041
Hoosmer, Fanny	4529	Howland, John	2359	Huddesfield, William (Sir)	041
Hoosmer, Grace A.	7219	Howland, Mary	2359	Hudson, Albertine C.	5371
Hoosmer, Henry	4528	Howorth, James F.	5335	Hudson, John	2011
Hoosmer, John	2150	Howorth, Karl F.	9396	Huff, Byron P.	6197
Hoosmer, William	4527	Hows, Benjamin	1367	Huff, Caroline	6182
Hotchkiss, Bent J.	2772	Hoyt, David	10	Huff, Daniel W.	6165
Hotchkiss, Walter R.	2772	Hoyt, Katharine M.	2037	Huff, Edith M.	6172
Houghtalling, Julia	5937	Hoyt, Mary S.	2138	Huff, Eliza M.	6173
Hough, Alzina	4084	Hoyt, Mr.	2436	Huff, Ellen C.	6181
Hough, Azel	7217	Hoyt, Noah S.	3338	Huff, Emma E.	6178
Hough, Luther M.	2236	Hoyt, Richmond F.	9047	Huff, Eugenia L.	6171
Hough, Lydia	4921	Hubbard, Adela R.	9404	Huff, Eva	6194
Hough, Walter A.	7217	Hubbard, Adelaid	1533	Huff, Florence L.	6179
Houghton, Mary	8342	Hubbard, Albert W. (Rev.)	1835	Huff, Helen P. A.	6176
House, Olive	0246	Hubbard, Alma R.	1837	Huff, Holloway	6184
Howe, Polly A.	3424	Hubbard, Amos	1815	(Dr.)	3459
Howey, Harriet M.	7092	Hubbard, Amos	3481	Huff, Holloway Jr.	6160
How, Ichabod	513	Hubbard, Ann M.	1832	Huff, Holloway P.	6193
How, Lydia	513	Hubbard, Anson	4645	Huff, Iva	5573
Howard, Albert	6607	Hubbard, Chauncy	1836	Huff, John A.	6163
Howard, Barnard	7002	Hubbard, Chauncy P.	1820	Huff, Joseph	8154
Howard, Barnard B.	9319	Hubbard, Chauncy P.	1826	Huff, Katharine	6168
Howard, Bernard	6808	Hubbard, Chauncey P.	1840	Huff, Lanehart	6177
Howard, Chauncey	1801	Hubbard, Cornelius E.	4648	Huff, Lillian E.	6183
Howard, Fernand	6808	Hubbard, Cornelius E.	4647	Huff, Lydia S.	6195
Howard, Fred J.	7002	Hubbard, Daniel	512	Huff, Mary A.	6196
Howard, Harriet	4806	Hubbard, Daniel	1816	Huff, Mary E.	6170
Howard, Jessie R.	9318	Hubbard, Daniel S.	1831	Huff, Mary E.	6164
Howard, Lucy	6605	Hubbard, David	2207	Huff, Mary McG.	6175
Howard, Mr.	2287	Hubbard, David	4644	Huff, Paul P.	6169
Howard, Sylvester	3134	Hubbard, Dorcas	714	Huff, Phillip A.	6167
Howe, Abigail	7613	Hubbard, Dorothy L.	2925.1	Huff, Ralph W. P.	6161
Howe, Amy	6753	Hubbard, Eliza	4948	Huff, Ralph W. P.	6185
Howe, Anna S.	1858	Hubbard, Eliza	1270	Huff, Rosa N.	6174
Howe, Bishop	6146	Hubbard, Emily	1831	Huff, William G.	6162
Howe, Charles A.	7199	Hubbard, Eunice	1818	Hufstader, Jere-	6180
Howe, Elizabeth	1001	Hubbard, Fanny B.	1821	miah	3486
Howe, Elizabeth M.	6146	Hubbard, Franklin	1819	Huggins, Alden Z.	6671
Howe, Elizabeth S.	6105	Hubbard, Hannah	347	Huggins, Althea	1408
Howe, Elmer P.	9412	Hubbard, Harold C.	1841	Huggins, Anna A.	6667
Howe, Eunice L. E.	1861	Hubbard, Jos. W.	2515	Huggins, Augustus Z.	6662
Howe, Grace	1846	Hubbard, John	714	Huggins, Cynthia S.	6666
Howe, Grace	1856	Hubbard, Leona	4944	Huggins, Henrietta A.	6663
Howe, Ichabod	513	Hubbard, Lois	1813	Huggins, Henry A.	6669
Howe, Ichabod	526	Hubbard, Lucius	845	Huggins, Maria A.	6665
Howe, Ichabod	1843	Hubbard, Lucretia	2646	Huggins, Wm. C.	6670
Howe, Ichabod	1859	Hubbard, Lucy	1345.9	Hughes, Burnett	3424.6
Howe, Imogene	9416	Hubbard, Margaret	2985	Hughes, Mary H.	6232
Howe, Irma M.	9411	Hubbard, Maria	4646	Hughitt, Amos J.	8647
Howe, Irma M.	9417	Hubbard, Lois	1814	Hughitt, Herbert J.	8654
Howe, John W.	9416	Hubbard, Lucius	845	Hughitt, Lou A.	8652
Howe, Joshua	1844	Hubbard, Lucretia	2646	Hughitt, Orrin N.	8647
Howe, Joshua M.	1857	Hubbard, Lucy	1345.9	Hughitt, Orrin N.	8653
Howe, Laura	6599	Hubbard, Margaret	2985	Huit, Elizabeth	1
Howe, Lewis M.	1426	Hubbard, Maria	4646		
Howe, Lou E.	9413	Hubbard, Mary	1839		
Howe, Louise	3992	Hubbard, Mary A.	1834		
Howe, Lydia	4299	Hubbard, Mary A.	1838		
Howe, Lydia	3991	Hubbard, Nathan	1812		
Howe, Lydia	520	Hubbard, Nathan P. (Capt.)	1822		
Howe, Lydia	1842				

Huit, Ephriam (Rev.) .....	1	Hunt, Janette C. .	4504	Hutchinson, Kate W. ....	2229
Hulbert, Achsah ..	2474	Hunt, Jennie (Hoag) .....	4127	Hutchinson, Mercy (Mrs.) .....	571
Hulbert, Achsah ..	1751	Hunt, Joel .....	341	Hutchinson, Mercy ..	4198
Hulbert, Alice B. ..	9255	Hunt, Jonathan ..	66	Hutchinson, Miller ..	
Hulbert, Arthur N. ..	9256	Hunt, Jonathan ..		R. ....	5493
Hulbert, Edgar S. ..	6632	(Dea.) .....	325	Hutchinson, Miller ..	
Hulbert, Ernest N. ..	9253	Hunt, Jonathan ..	70	R. ....	8475
Hulbert, Eleanor ..	1746	Hunt, Jonathan ..		Hutchinson, Rob- ley P. ....	8478
Hulbert, Grace M. ..	9257	(Hon.) .....	993	Hutton, Gertrude ..	5678
Hulbert, James ..	494	Hunt, Louise B. ..	4503	Hutton, Harriet ..	5679
Hulbert, James ..	811	Hunt, Maria .....	4127	Hutton, Henry C. ..	5673
Hulbert, James ..	1754	Hunt, Mary .....	70	Hutton, James .....	9450
Hulbert, Jas. Jr. ..	494	Hunt, Mary .....	71	Hutton, Kenneth ..	5677
Hulbert, Joel .....	1753	Hunt, Mary E. .....	4499	Hutton, Mary J. ..	9450
Hulbert, Leo R. .....	9254	Hunt, Mary S. .....	4502	Hutton, Mordecai ..	
Hulbert, Mary A. ..	2313	Hunt, Maurice .....	8059	Y. ....	4724
Hulbert, Moses .....	1749	Hunt, Mr. .....	343	Hutton, Ruth .....	5676
Hulbert, Phebe .....	1750	Hunt, Nancy .....	7581	Hutton, Samuel R. ..	4723
Hulbert, Rachel .....	1747	Hunt, Ruth .....	2142	Hutton, Walter M. ..	4716
Hulbert, Rhoda .....	3081	Hunt, Ruth F. .....	4500	Huyck, Elizabeth ..	8940
Hulbert, Rhoda .....	1746	Hunt, Sam'l (Capt) ..	356	Hyatt, Fielding A. ..	3846
Hulbert, Samuel .....	1748	Hunt, Sarah .....	9169	Hyde, Anna M. ..	6597
Hulbert, Samuel .....	1752	Hunt, Sarah .....	356	Hyde, Lydia .....	4047
Hulbert, Seth .....	1744	Hunt, Sarah C. .....	4501	Hyde, Marie J. ..	5641
Hulburd, John .....	522	Hunt, Sybil .....	2189	Hyde, Samuel .....	5641
Hulburd, William .....	522	Huntington, Joseph ..	4386	Hydorn, Harvey S. ..	0343
Hulburd, Ellen .....	4830	Huntington, Lucy .....		Hysen, Charles H. ..	10170
Hulburd, James .....	632	C. ....	4386	Hysen, James W. ..	9550
Hulburd, Seth .....	632	Huntington, Olive .....		Hyslop, Ella .....	0342
Hull, Augusta C. .....	5844	M. ....	7584	—I—	
Hull, Augustus P. .....	5843	Huntington, Reu- ben .....		Inches, Charles .....	7672
Hull, Charles D. .....	3882	2010		Inches, Charles E. .....	7672
Hull, Charlotte .....	4719	Huntington, Ruth .....	78	(Dr.) .....	7672
Hull, Etta .....	5860	Huntington, Zilphah ..	2018	Inches, Charles E. ..	9629
Hull, G. Benjamin .....	3881	Hunton, Charles .....	2661	Inches, Henderson ..	9628
Hull, Henry B. .....	5842	Hunton, Charles S. ..	5006	Inches, Louise P. ..	9630
Hull, Isabel O. .....	8905.1	Hunton, Henry C. ..	5099	Ingalls, Almira ..	7526
Hull, John .....	3858	Hunton, Lewis M. ..	5008	Ingalls, William ..	1877
Hull, John .....	1888	Hunton, Mary A. ..	5005	Ingersoll, Eliza- beth .....	8411
Hull, John B. .....	4162	Hunton, Wm. M. ..	5007	Ingersoll, Hannah ..	0324
Hull, John E. .....	5845	Hurd, Clarissa .....	6220	Ingersoll, Robt. G. ..	4349
Hull, John P. .....	2951	Hurd, Hannah .....	1414	Ingersoll, Robt. G. ..	3520
Hull, John S. .....	3877	Hurd, Hiram .....	1133	Ingham, Evelyn ..	4473
Hull, Joseph K. .....	3880	Hurd, Horatio .....	3485	Ingraham, John L. ..	6373
Hull, Louise M. .....	5841	Hurd, Rhoda .....	2582	Ingraham, John P. ..	6373
Hull, Lucinda A. .....	3265	Hurlburt, Clara L. ..	4682	Ingraham, Lydia ..	4787
Hull, Lydia .....	848	Hurlburt, Edith L. ..	4683	Ingraham, Maria L. ..	7606
Hull, Margaret .....	3860	Hurlburt, Edw'd L. ..	4679	Ingraham, Wm. W. ..	4296
Hull, Mary .....	3858	Hurlburt, James .....	4679	Ingram, John L. ..	6373
Hull, Mary A. .....	3883	Hurlburt, Job .....	2313	Ingram, John P. ..	6373
Hull, Miss .....	1577	Hurlburt, Mary A. ..	2313	Inman, E. Ray ..	1426
Hull, Nancy .....	3208	Hurlburt, Phebe .....	1871	Insley, Anna .....	7342
Hull, Phebe A. .....	3881.1	Hurlburt, Aaron ..	8954	Irvin, Ellen .....	1054
Hull, Philo (Dr.) .....	8904	Hurlburt, Almira ..	8956	Irvin, Thomas .....	
Hull, Robert E. .....	3884	Hurlburt, Amos ..	6445	(Judge) .....	3438
Hull, Sophia V. .....	3878	Hurlburt, Clarissa J. ..	8953	Irving, Anna M. ..	5340
Hull, Stephen .....	4719	Hurlburt, Daniel L. ..	7602	Irving, Julia F. ..	5341
(Rev.) .....	3306	Hurlburt, Hannah .....	8957	Irving, Mary E. ..	5342
Hull, Sylvanus B. .....	3879	Hurlburt, Lucy M. ..	6250	Irving, Thomas .....	5336
Hull, Yeteva .....	8905	Hurlburt, Mehitable ..	3150	Irwin, Emma .....	1185
Humphreys, Char- lotte .....	9933	Hurlburt, Ralph ..	7602	Irwin, Miss .....	3628
Hungerford, Eliza- beth .....	045	Hurlburt, Rev. .....	996	Isham, Asahel .....	6626
Hungerford, Wal- ter .....	045	Hurlburt, Roxvanna ..	8955	Isham, Gertrude J. ..	6626
Hunt, Beula .....	802	Hurlburt, Timothy ..	3180	Isham, Henry S. ..	6626
Hunt, Charlotte A. .....	3010	Hussey, Margaret ..	7972	Isham, William .....	6626
Hunt, Eben .....	1739	Hutchins, Eliza- beth .....	999	Ives, Charles P. ..	7607
Hunt, Ebenezer K. .....	4497	Hutchins, Eliza- (Dea.) .....	571	Ives, David .....	1277
Hunt, Eleazer (Dr.) .....	2147	Hutchinson, Eliza- beth .....	4846	Ives, David .....	1267
Hunt, Eleazer P. .....	4498	Hutchinson, Emily ..	7820	Ives, Eli .....	4343
Hunt, Elisha (Capt.) .....	122	Hutchinson, Harold ..		Ives, Elias Y. .....	4341
Hunt, Elizabeth .....	7601	P. ....	8476	Ives, Elihu .....	2151
Hunt, Elizabeth .....	66	Hutchinson, John .....		Ives, Elois W. .....	7609
Hunt, Elizabeth .....	348	I. ....	2229		
Hunt, Ellen .....	993	Hutchinson, Juan .....			
Hunt, Hannah .....	67	C. ....	8477		
Hunt, Harriet E. .....	4261				

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

924

Ives, Isaac O. ....	7606	Jeffers, Mary J. ....	7373	Johnson, Stella P. ....	4907
Ives, Isabel M. ....	2864	Jefferson, Annetta ....	7003	Johnson, Stephen ....	9519
Ives, Isadore C. I. ....	7608	Jeffrey, Alexander M. ....	5140	Johnson, Stephen ....	1980
Ives, Mary N. ....	2151	Jeffrey, Samuel T. ....	3181	Johnson, Theodore D. ....	5308
Ives, Maude ....	9104	Jenkins, Caroline M. ....	4383	Johnson, William ....	1889
Ives, Noah P. ....	7604	Jenkins, Edward M. ....	3030	Johnson, Wm. K. ....	3865
Ives, Sarah E. ....	7605	Jenkins, Geo. W. ....	4430	Johnston, Adelaide S. ....	2543
Ives, Sarah L. ....	7610	Jenkins, Grace ....	4439.1	Johnston, Albert S. (Gen.) ....	6047
Ives, Thomas ....	1338.3	Jenkins, Helen H. ....	4439	Johnston, Ellen ....	8029
—J—					
Jackson, Andrew (Gen.) ....	825	Jenkins, James S. ....	8382	Johnston, Ellen O. ....	2542
Jackson, Arvilia ....	2413	Jenkins, John E. ....	5626	Johnston, Frances E. G. ....	2544
Jackson, Asa K. ....	1868	Jenkins, Jonathan L. (Rev.) ....	3028	Johnston, Henry ....	8028
Jackson, Charles ....	8174	Jenkins, Mary C. ....	3030	Johnston, John E. ....	8463
Jackson, Della E. ....	8983	Jenks, Louise T. ....	4093	Johnston, Julia P. ....	9879
Jackson, Edwin L. ....	8981	Jennings, Augusta ....	3251	Johnston, Manfred ....	8027
Jackson, Eugene K. ....	5318	Jennings, Sarah ....	6893	Johnston, Matthew S. ....	8021
Jackson, George P. ....	5374	Jennison, Edwin S. ....	7445	Johnston, Peter B. ....	2540
Jackson, Gertrude R. ....	5375	Jepson, Dwight S. ....	2967	Johnston, Wm. H. ....	8463
Jackson, Harold H. ....	5319	Jerome, Amasa (Rev.) ....	916	Johnston, Wm. T. ....	2541
Jackson, Homer E. ....	5309	Jerome, George ....	934	Johnston, William W. ....	8021
Jackson, Horatio ....	5315	Jerome, Lucy ....	935	Jones, Adelaide ....	6913
Jackson, Hulda C. ....	8941	Jerome, Samuel ....	916	Jones, Adelaide ....	6969
Jackson, Isaac W. (LL. D.) ....	3023	Jewett, Albert G. ....	1298	Jones, Adelbert ....	6912
Jackson, Jarib ....	3678	Jewett, Edward ....	1299	Jones, Adeline ....	3617
Jackson, Julia A. ....	5376	Jewett, Enoch ....	1294	Jones, Almond ....	2201
Jackson, Louis D. ....	2896	Jewett, Frances ....	1297	Jones, Amanda ....	3614
Jackson, Lydia ....	3768	Jewett, Henry ....	1295	Jones, Azubah ....	2197
Jackson, Martin V. B. ....	8975	Jewett, Isabella G. ....	1296	Jones, Barnabas ....	1407
Jackson, Mary ....	3226	Jewett, Timothy ....	1294	Jones, Benajah ....	711
Jackson, Mattie J. ....	8982	Jobes, Harmony ....	1448	Jones, Byron M. ....	9755
Jackson, Nora B. ....	5317	Joeslyn, Louise ....	7690	Jones, Clara A. ....	9406
Jackson, Polly ....	3768	Johns, Jessie ....	6358	Jones, Cornelius (Rev.) ....	2194
Jackson, Ralph P. ....	5322	Johnson, Amelia (Mrs.) ....	1889	Jones, Danford V. ....	9512
Jackson, Ray B. ....	5323	Johnson, Ann ....	3926	Jones, Daniel W. ....	7833
Jackson, Ray S. ....	5316	Johnson, Azariah ....	1293	Jones, Ebenezer ....	1631
Jackson, Robert C. ....	3702	Johnson, Benj. F. ....	7826	Jones, Edward H. ....	5222
Jackson, Sylvester ....	2896	Johnson, Benj. F. ....	7836	Jones, Edwin M. ....	9754
Jackson, William ....	4713	Johnson, C. H. ....	3192	Jones, Edwin W. ....	7833
Jackson, William ....	3023	Johnson, Cassandra ....	7836	Jones, Eli ....	1482
Jackson, William ....	8975	Johnson, Clarissa ....	1889	Jones, Eli ....	711
Jackson, Wm A. (Col.) ....	5373	Johnson, Claudene ....	5320	Jones, Elijah ....	2194
Jacobs, Lydia M. ....	7028	Johnson, Cornelia ....	6233	Jones, Esther ....	3356
Jacobse, Epke ....	6867	Johnson, Edwin T. ....	4906	Jones, Frank ....	6910
Jagger, Mary ....	3052	Johnson, Electa M. ....	2565	Jones, Geo. E. (Dr.) ....	9092
James, Lydia ....	4139	Johnson, Ell ....	6467	Jones, Hannah ....	107
James, Mollie ....	887	Johnson, Eliza ....	4278	Jones, Helen L. ....	6261
James, Sarah S. ....	7924	Johnson, Emma R. ....	9028	Jones, Henry R. ....	1140
Jamison, Lucretia C. ....	7924	Johnson, Ethel P. ....	5687	Jones, Hiram P. ....	2195
Jamison, Samuel I. ....	7924	Johnson, Eugene ....	9493	Jones, Horace F. ....	8984
Janes, Abigail ....	105	Johnson, Fanny E. ....	5309	Jones, Ira G. ....	6914
Janes, David ....	2140	Johnson, George ....	3515	Jones, Jessie P. ....	9753
Janes, Hannah ....	529	Johnson, Horatio W. ....	2941	Jones, Joseph ....	1629
Janes, Mary E. ....	530	Johnson, Horatio W. ....	5305	Jones, Julius ....	2196
Janes, Ruth ....	26	Johnson, Janette ....	3515	Jones, Linda B. ....	4001
Janes, Samuel ....	1896	Johnson, Job ....	5171	Jones, Louise ....	1095
Janes, Sarah ....	1896	Johnson, John ....	1271	Jones, M. M. ....	3618
Jarden, Alfred T. ....	8763	Johnson, Laura H. ....	5306	Jones, Marcia S. ....	1915
Jarden, Carroll R. ....	8767	Johnson, Lena ....	8612	Jones, Mary E. ....	4379
Jarden, Charles ....	6203	Johnson, Lorenzo ....	6467	Jones, Mary E. ....	9512
Jarden, Charles P. ....	8762	Johnson, Margaret ....	8993	Jones, Melvina ....	6911
Jarden, Clement McC. ....	8765	Johnson, Marianna ....	5321	Jones, Miriam ....	566
Jarden, David R. ....	8768	Johnson, Mary ....	1271	Jones, Nehemiah ....	1631
Jarden, Edward B. ....	8769	Johnson, Mary A. ....	6171	Jones, Orin ....	3615
Jarden, Emily P. ....	8770	Johnson, Meno ....	1739	Jones, Orlow ....	4009
Jarden, Evelyn P. ....	8766	Johnson, Miriam ....	3354	Jones, Orrilla ....	2194
Jarden, Howard P. ....	8771	Johnson, Morton ....	9027	Jones, Orrilla ....	2201.1
Jarden, William H. ....	6203	Johnson, Mr. ....	4905	Jones, Persis M. ....	1914
Jarden, Wm. H. Jr. ....	8764	Johnson, Nora B. ....	5310	Jones, Phronia ....	3026
Jarvis, H. N. ....	5604	Johnson, Sabra ....	1293	Jones, Pomeroy ....	3616
Jarvis, John W. ....	479	Johnson, Sally ....	1980	Jones, Sarah L. ....	5576
Jay, Clarkson (Dr.) ....	1509	Johnson, Sally ....	7021	Jones, Tryphena ....	1422
Jaycox, James ....	1862	Johnson, Sarah M. ....	7826	Jones, Welton W. ....	9095
Jeffers, John ....	4535	Johnson, Seth F. ....	5311	Jones, Wilber R. ....	9092
				Jones, William R. ....	9093
				Joscelyn, Esther ....	2202

## Names in Collateral Lines

Joslin, Alice B....	2887	Kelley, Diodemia .	3758	Kendall, Mr. ....	7204
Joslin, Harriet ...	3746	Kelley, Emma L.	2773	Kendrick, Janet T.	6717
Joslin, Relief ...	2486	Kelley, Frances E.	2870	Kendrick, Louis B.	6717
Joslin, Sarah ....	4133	Kelley, Matilda ...	8858	Kennedy, Frances .	6893
Joslyn, Zenana ...	3342	Kellogg, Abigail .	2234	Kennedy, George .	6893
Jourlman, Leon .	401	Kellogg, Abigail .	965	Kennedy, Margaret	2707
Judd, Ann ....	7388	Kellogg, Amanda .	4033	Kennedy, Martha .	9636
Judd, Benjamin B.	3271	Kellogg, Amos ...	715	Kennedy, Olive ...	8133
Judd, Benjamin F.	3265	Kellogg, Amos ...	2231	Kennedy, Rebecca .	2182
Judd, Clarissa ...	232	Kellogg, Amos S.	2242	Kent, Abigail ...	3359
Judd, Emily A....	3501	Kellogg, Ann E. .	4033	Kent, Alice ....	7838
Judd, Eva M....	2570	Kellogg, Captain .	65	Kent, Ambrose ...	10123
Judd, Jonathan ...	(Rev.) 231	Kellogg, Charles .	2236	Kent, Barbara E..	10236
Judd, Jonathan N.	1716	Kellogg, Charles .	2256	Kent, Dorothy L..	10235
Judd, Sarah A....	4570	Kellogg, Charles H.	2257	Kent, Dudley ...	416
Judd, Silence ...	231	Kellogg, Chas. O. .	2259	Kent, Elizabeth .	
Judd, Sylvester ...	7	Kellogg, Chas. O. .	2340	(Mrs.) ....	1628
Judd, Thomas ...	3265	Kellogg, Delia ...	2243	Kent, Frank L....	10123
Judd, Truman O. ...	(Rev.) 3265	Kellogg, Dorothy .	963	Kent, Gertrude D.	6073
Judson, Emeline ...	864	Kellogg, Edwin P.	2248	Kent, Harriet .	3598
Judson, Fanny ...	855	Kellogg, Elam .	2233	Kent, Horace R..	6070
Judson, George ...	861	Kellogg, Elam W.	2239	Kent, Joseph ....	1628
Judson, Hull ...	860	Kellogg, Eliza ...	2240	Kent, Mary ....	5587
Judson, Joseph ...	848	Kellogg, Enos ...	2237	Kent, Mary H....	6072
Judson, Julia ...	858	Kellogg, Enos ...	2320	Kent, Miriam ...	362
Judson, Lucy ...	857	Kellogg, Everton J.	2255	Kent, Mr. ....	116
Judson, Mary ...	862	Kellogg, George R.	2260	Kent, Phebe ...	407
Judson, Nancy ...	856	Kellogg, George R.	2341	Kent, Roxalinda ...	1628
Judson, Octavia ...	859	Kellogg, Geo. W. .	6962	Kent, Ruth A....	10234
Judson, Samuel P.	863	Kellogg, Georgian- na R. .	9302	Kent, Seth ....	6070
Judson, Seth ...	1290	Kellogg, Giles P..	2245	Kent, Susanna ...	362
Judson, Zephaniah ...	H .. 848	Kellogg, Henry ...	2238	Kent, Sybil ...	816
<b>—K—</b>		Kellogg, Israel ...	715	Kent, Sybil ...	364
Kaadtmann, Chas. F. ....	9044	Kellogg, Janette ...	4033	Kent, William ...	2400
Kalber, Emma ...	10008	Kellogg, Jonathan D. .	6233	Kenyon, Amy C. ...	1269
Kagwin, Jullanna ...	2091	Kellogg, Joseph ...	1497	Kenyon, David ...	1269
Kagwin, Phebe ...	2092	Kellogg, Joseph D.	1497	Kenyon, Elizabeth .	
Karshner, Garrard F. ....	8586	Kellogg, Julius A.	2249	(Mrs.) ....	4276
Kathcart, Keziah ...	6030	Kellogg, Laura H.	2241	Kenyon, Hannah ...	1269
Keach, Johanna ...	1	Kellogg, Louise ..	6233	Kenyon, John ...	1269
Keach, Johanna ...	0106	Kellogg, Lorenzo ...	2247	Kenyon, Pardon W.	1269
Keach, Mary M. ....	4002	Kellogg, Lydia ...	4084	Kerwood, Ann ...	2854
Keach, Miranda ...	1270	Kellogg, Maria F.	2244	Kester, Benjamin ...	8621
Keache, Joan ...	1	Kellogg, Mariva ..	2251	Kester, Benjamin ...	5800
Keefer, Charles ...	6832	Kellogg, Mariva ..	2254	Kester, Benjamin ...	5797
Keefer, Elmer D. ...	6833	Kellogg, Mary E. .	2339	Kester, Edward J. ...	5800
Keefer, Marcia ...	6834	Kellogg, May E. .	2258	Kester, Eugene E. ...	8643
Keefer, Lorinda ...	3931	Kellogg, Polly ...	2233	Kester, Henry S. ...	8642
Keeler, Amanda M. ...	1836	Kellogg, S. G. ...	9301	Kester, May ...	5797
Keene, Julia B. ...	4120	Kellogg, Sarah ...	3679	Kester, Phebe A. ...	8621
Keeney, Marion O. ...	7625	Kellogg, Sarah ...	3680	Ketchum, Gene- vive ...	1572
Keeney, Rockwell ...	7625	Kellogg, Simeon ...	2252	Keyes, Laura ...	7484
Keeny, Mary ....	3522	Kellogg, Simeon O. ...	2253	Kibbe, Amos ...	2174
Keep, Alvin ...	5723	Kellogg, Theodore P. .	2246	Kibbe, Asa ...	2266
Keep, Elizabeth ...	5724	Kellogg, William .	2250	Kibbe, Asa ...	2178
Keep, James ...	5726	Kellogg, Zella K. .	9300	Kibbe, Clara ...	2176
Keep, John ...	5725	Kelloway, Agnes .	039	Kibbe, Edward ...	272
Keep, Mr. ....	3199	Kelloway, Agnes .	046	Kibbe, Elois ...	2175
Keese, Alice B....	5187	Kelloway, John ..	039	Kibbe, Esther ...	274
Keese, Anna T....	5186	Kelloway, John ..	046	Kibbe, Esther ...	2172
Keese, Caroline M. ...	5192	Kelloway, William. .	039	Kibbe, Marietta S. ...	2324
Keese, Catherine T. ...	5189	Kelloway, William. .	046	Kibbe, Naomi ...	272
Keese, Charles P. ...	5191	Kelton, David ...	1357	Kibbe, Noah ...	2171
Keese, Elizabeth C. ...	5193	Kelton, Hannah ...	8277	Kibbe, Norman ...	2173
Keese, Elizabeth T. ...	4913	Kelton, William ...	8276	Kibbe, Peter ...	706
Keese, Florence P. ...	5188	Kelsey, Charles E. (LL. B.) ...	9140	Kibbe, Peter, Jr. ...	706
Keese, George P. ...	5185	Kelsey, John ...	4107	Kibbe, Wealthy ...	2177
Keese, Ralph ...	4913	Kelsey, Mary E. ...	9145	Kidd, Carolyn P. ...	8416
Keese, Theodore ...	2807	Kelso, Thomas ...	6517	Kidd, Howard ...	8410
Keese, Theodore F. ...	5190	Kelton, David ...	1357	Kidd, James H. ...	8410
Keith, Betsey (Mrs.) ...	5609	Kelton, Hannah ...	8277	Kidd, James H. ...	8417
Keith, Jane ...	5609	Kelton, William ...	8276	Kidd, Robert P. B. ...	8418
Keith, Oren S....	2563	Kempie, Mr. ...	8563	Kidd, William ...	
Keith, William W. ...	5609	Kempton, Geo. R. ...	9375	(Capt.) ....	465
		Kenan, Wm. R., Jr. ...	7783	Killborn, Lydia ...	4758
		Kendall, Abigail ...	8556	Kile, Joseph ...	3755
		Kendall, Mary ...	4098	Kile, Violetta ...	3755
				Kilpatrick, Judson (Gen.) ....	6047

Kimball, Charles (Rev.) . . . . .	3664	King, Joseph . . . . .	1996	Kingsley, Mary . . . . .	25
Kimball, Edwin P. . . . .	10082	King, Joseph . . . . .	19	Kingsley, Mary T. . . . .	5443
Kimball, Farnham. . . . .	9721	King, Louisa . . . . .	5932	Kingsley, Nelson R. . . . .	7338
Kimball, Fernando C. . . . .	9182	King, Louisa A. . . . .	3416	Kingsley, Rachel . . . . .	1227
Kimball, Hannah . . . . .	1912	King, Lucy . . . . .	5613	Kingsley, Rosalind. . . . .	5157
Kimball, Heber . . . . .	9724	King, Luther . . . . .	1313	Kingsley, Sarah . . . . .	30
Kimball, Heber C. . . . .	7825	King, Mary . . . . .	450	Kingsley, Sarah . . . . .	1226
Kimball, Helen M. . . . .	9722	King, Mary C. . . . .	9085	Kingsley, Sophia . . . . .	1230
Kimball, J. Thompson son . . . . .	7903	King, Mary C. . . . .	9814	Kingsley, Susanna . . . . .	5450
Kimball, Murray . . . . .	9726	King, May . . . . .	6097	Kingsley, Tabitha. . . . .	557
Kimball, Roy . . . . .	9723	King, Medad . . . . .	58	Kingsley, Wm. I. . . . .	5447
Kimball, Solomon F. . . . .	7825	King, Mehitable . . . . .	56	Kingsley, Wm. S. . . . .	5142
Kimball, Ursula V. . . . .	9725	King, Mindwell . . . . .	85	Kingsley, Zenas . . . . .	7388
Kimball, Wm. H. . . . .	9182	King, Moses . . . . .	1310	Kinne, Daniel . . . . .	1453
Kimberly, Emily L. . . . .	6250	King, Nancy . . . . .	3750	Kinne, Franc . . . . .	7140
Kimble, Hannah . . . . .	1912	King, Nancy . . . . .	3751	Kinney, Bernard . . . . .	9204
Kimpton, Chas. P. . . . .	6606	King, Oliver . . . . .	6815	Kinney, Charles F. . . . .	9202
Kimpton, Emery . . . . .	6605	King, Pelatiah . . . . .	1642	Kinney, De Forest P. . . . .	9200
Kimpton, Emily W. . . . .	6607	King, Phineas . . . . .	86	Kinney, Jesse . . . . .	3632
Kimpton, Joseph C. . . . .	6609	King, Prudence J. . . . .	4151	Kinney, Mabel . . . . .	8203
Kimpton, Kate L. . . . .	6610	King, Ralph P. . . . .	9087	Kinney, Milton A. . . . .	1713
Kimpton, Lucien O. . . . .	6608	King, Ralph S. . . . .	3749	Kinney, Stephen V. . . . .	6643
Kimpton, Mary . . . . .	6601	King, Reuben . . . . .	1309	Kinney, Thomas B. . . . .	6643
Kimpton, Maria J. . . . .	6603	King, Sarah . . . . .	5732	Kinney, William . . . . .	2539
Kimpton, Melissa . . . . .	6604	King, Sarah . . . . .	15	Kinnier, Maria B. . . . .	3125
Kimpton, Orville (Rev.) . . . . .	3763	King, Sarah . . . . .	82	Kinnier, Robert . . . . .	3125
Kimpton, Simon . . . . .	3763	King, Simeon . . . . .	89	Kinsley, Azuba . . . . .	1999
Kinch, Charles . . . . .	8970	King, Susan J. . . . .	6816	Kirby, Bryant L. . . . .	7980
Kinckley, Dan'l E. . . . .	10040	King, Thankful . . . . .	63	Kirby, Catherine W. . . . .	1549
King, Abiah . . . . .	1477	King, Thankful . . . . .	88	Kirby, David R. . . . .	7971
King, Abigail . . . . .	445	King, Theodore . . . . .	1475	Kirby, Donald T. . . . .	7982
King, Amos . . . . .	1306	King, Thomas . . . . .	450	Kirby, Edward L. . . . .	7971
King, Anne . . . . .	1476	King, Thomas B. . . . .	1069	Kirby, Edward P. . . . .	1546
King, Arabella . . . . .	3557	King, Tirzah . . . . .	1642	Kirby, Elizabeth P. . . . .	1550
King, Ashbel . . . . .	3560	King, Walter . . . . .	6528	Kirby, Frances C. . . . .	1548
King, Asher, Jr. . . . .	6528	Kingsbury, Anna O. . . . .	2118	Kirby, Frances E. . . . .	2531
King, Betsey . . . . .	1730	Kingsbury, Ebene- zer (Rev.) . . . . .	911	Kirby, Helen McC. . . . .	1550
King, Candace . . . . .	1312	Kingsbury, Eliza- beth . . . . .	3923	Kirby, Henry R. . . . .	1551
King, Carlos . . . . .	1305	Kingsbury, John D. . . . .	2145	Kirby, Howard T. . . . .	7981
King, Catherine . . . . .	1588	Kingsbury, Laura . . . . .	2158.1	Kirby, Wm. (Rev.) . . . . .	1532
King, Charlotte . . . . .	69	Kingsbury, Priscilla . . . . .	699	Kirby, William A. (Capt.) . . . . .	1547
King, Christina . . . . .	5616	Kingsbury, Sarah . . . . .	790	Kirby, William P. (Judge) . . . . .	1546
King, Daniel (Dr.) . . . . .	5424	Kingsley, Abigail . . . . .	1222	Kirk, Annie . . . . .	3463
King, Daniel . . . . .	6097	Kingsley, Ann . . . . .	1229	Kirk, Edward B. . . . .	5589
King, Daniel . . . . .	3821	Kingsley, Archibald . . . . .	5456	Kirkland, Clara L. . . . .	7557
King, Ebenezer . . . . .	446	Kingsley, Asenath . . . . .	1225	Kirkland, Henry R. . . . .	7559
King, Ebenezer . . . . .	448	Kingsley, Chloe . . . . .	488	Kirkland, Henry R. . . . .	4621
King, Edgar H. . . . .	3415	Kingsley, Daniel . . . . .	3033	Kirkland, Henry S. . . . .	7586
King, Elizabeth . . . . .	448	Kingsley, Donald- son W. . . . .	5454	Kirkland, Nathan- iel H. . . . .	7588
King, Emma . . . . .	3601	Kingsley, Ebenezer . . . . .	557	Kirley, Catherine . . . . .	9164
King, Esther . . . . .	83	Kingsley, Edith . . . . .	488	Kitt, Amanda J. . . . .	7965
King, Esther . . . . .	120	Kingsley, Edw'd D. . . . .	5482	Kittel, Ebenezer H. . . . .	4152
King, Eunice . . . . .	3598	Kingsley, Ellen M. . . . .	5449	Kittel, Clara A. . . . .	7567
King, Eunice . . . . .	1311	Kingsley, Enos . . . . .	1224	Kittridge, Mary C. . . . .	5637
King, Eunice . . . . .	84	Kingsley, Enos . . . . .	365	Kittridge, Wm. C. . . . .	5636
King, Experience . . . . .	57	Kingsley, Enos . . . . .	965	Kittridge, William C. (Lt. Gov.) . . . . .	3124
King, Experience . . . . .	415	Kingsley, Esther . . . . .	1223	Kline, Priscilla J. . . . .	9405
King, Experience . . . . .	3545	Kingsley, Ethel . . . . .	5451	Knapp, Anna . . . . .	1823
King, Florence C. . . . .	9088	Kingsley, Fred'k R. . . . .	5444	Knapp, Joseph J. . . . .	3028
King, Frank A. . . . .	6077	Kingsley, Fred'k R. . . . .	5418	Knapp, Laura C. . . . .	3028
King, Franklin . . . . .	3752	Kingsley, George A. . . . .	5458	Knapp, Mrs. L. . . . .	2008
King, George . . . . .	6817	Kingsley, Geo. P. . . . .	5445	KNeal, Thomas . . . . .	7751
King, Georgianna . . . . .	5932	Kingsley, George . . . . .	5455	Kneeland, R. A. . . . .	9038
King, Hannah . . . . .	1723	P. (Dr.) . . . . .	5441	Knickerbocker, Frances . . . . .	4269
King, Henry W. . . . .	5424	Kingsley, George P. (Dr.) . . . . .	5453	Knight, Elizabeth J. . . . .	3461
King, Headen J. . . . .	6341	Kingsley, Hamil- ton S. . . . .	5455	Knight, H. G. (Lt. Gov.) . . . . .	5005
King, Ida . . . . .	6818	Kingsley, Jemima . . . . .	1228	Knight, Horatio G. (Lt. Gov.) . . . . .	3860
King, James . . . . .	3925	Kingsley, Louise S. . . . .	5459	Knight, H. G. (Lt. Gov.) . . . . .	6637
King, Jehiel . . . . .	1807	Kingsley, Lucretia . . . . .	1221	Knight, Mae . . . . .	8628
King, Jehiel . . . . .	1308	Kingsley, Lucretia . . . . .	140		
King, John, Jr. (Lt.) . . . . .	14	Kingsley, Lucy A. B. . . . .	2073		
King, John . . . . .	60				
King, John (Capt.) . . . . .	15				
King, John . . . . .	14				
King, Jonas . . . . .	1800				

Knight, Nelson ...	8628	Ladd, Jennie P....	8290	Lathrop, Abby P... 5244
Knight, Sylvester .	3860	Ladd, Samuel ....	4983	Lathrop, Caroline ..
Knowlton, Arad .	2571	Ladd, Susan M....	8289	D. .... 5247
Knowlton, Asahel .	2574	Ladieu, Elzina ..	666	Lathrop, Carrie E. 4880
Knowlton, Friend .	1692	La Doux, Pierre ..	3047	Lathrop, Carrie M. 4879
Knowlton, Joanna.	2567	Ladue, Charlotte ..	5500	Lathrop, Catherine ..
Knowlton, John P.	2617	Ladue, Cornelia V.	5498	S. .... 4874
Knowlton, Joseph.	899	Ladue, Ella M....	5501	Lathrop, Chas. H. 7149
Knowlton, Lucinda.	2569	Ladue, Florence J.	5499	Lathrop, Elbert H. 7144
Knowlton, Lucretia.	2568	Ladue, George N....	5471	Lathrop, Elizabeth. 4876
Knowlton, Lucy M.	2573	Ladue, George N....	8451	Lathrop, Elizabeth ..
Knowlton, Luthera.	2576	Ladue, John (Hon.)	3047	D. .... 5245
Knowlton, Marcia A. ....	2619	Ladue, John T....	3047	Lathrop, Frances ..
Knowlton, Maria A. ....	2622	Ladue, Mary A....	5497	M. .... 4872
Knowlton, Mary ..	2572	La Due, Pierre ..	3047	Lathrop, Frank ... 4877
Knowlton, Nancy S. ....	2596	Ladue, Pomeroy ..	8452	Lathrop, Geo. A.(Dr.) 4869
Knowlton, Nathan.	899	Ladue, Theodore P.	5496	Lathrop, Grace ... 5249
Knowlton, Norman W. ....	2621	La Fayette, Marquis de ..	2143	Lathrop, Henry .. 2859
Knowlton, Olive ..	2570	La Fetra, Susanna T.	8127	Lathrop, Henry K. 4870
Knowlton, Pomeroy ..	2568	Laflin, Clarissa ..	3059	Lathrop, Howard .. 4878
Knowlton, Sarah .	2588	Laflin, Mari L....	3341	Lathrop, John (Rev.) 7144
Knowlton, Sarah A.	2620	La Grasse, Charles	9396	Lathrop, Joseph .. 4875
Knowlton, Sarah S.	2618	La Grasse, Charlotte J.	9396	Lathrop, Joseph .. 2929
Knowlton, Swan ..	2575	La Grasse, Marie	9396	Lathrop, Joseph .. 5248
Knox, Charles B.	9637	Laketon, Israel ..	1882	Lathrop, Laurana .. 4679
Knox, Charles M.	9637	Lakotsky, Mary ..	9478	Lathrop, Lura .... 2233
Knox, Joseph ..	2362	Lamb, Clementina ..	4938	Lathrop, Mary ... 4876
Koch, John ..	9650	Lamb, Dorothy ..	779	Lathrop, Mary S.. 5243
Koon, Bertha E...	7002	Lamb, Leona ..	8334	Lathrop, Olive C.. 7150
Koon, Henry J...	7002	Lamb, Marion E. (Mrs.) ..	8334	Lathrop, Samuel ..
Koontz, Matilda ..	9109	Lamb, W. W....	1168	(Hon.) .... 2929
Kramer, Anna H.	927	Lamb, William ..	8334	Lathrop, Seth .... 2558
Kramer, Frederick F.	927	Lambirth, Harvey P.	6219	Lathrop, Solomon .. 2558
Krashner, Gerrard F.	8586	Lambirth, Henry W.	6218	Lathrop, Solomon .. 4873
Krause, Leopold L.	4562	Lamont, Mary ..	5541	Lathrop, Sophia .. 4871
Krumenacker, Mary	9955	Lamson, Ella ..	6546	Lathrop, Sophia P. 4869
Kruthers, Mary ..	2480	Lamson, Ward ..	6546	Lathrop, Wm. A. H. 5250
Kyle, Belle ..	7180	Lancaster, Benj. F.	6801	Latimer, Cornelia ..
Kyle, Boston W.	6144	Lancaster, Ellsworth G. (Rev.)	6801	S. .... 6571
Kyle, Grace N...	5156	Lancaster, Elmer E.	6802	Lauder, Agnes G.. 2905
Kyle, Margaret ..	5158	Lancaster, Leonard	4542	Lauer, Caryl B.. 9642
Kyle, Mary H...	6157	Lancaster, Louis G.	6803	Lauer, Carl R.... 7694
Kyle, Opal ..	5159	Lancaster, Millie ..	4542	Lauer, Maurice C. 7694
<hr/>				
<b>L—</b>				
Lacher, Cleatus W.	10193.1	Lane, Annie ..	687	Lauer, Willard C. 9643
Lacher, Cleo M...	10192.8	Lane, George ..	2449	Laughlin, Homer L. 5312
Lacher, Edward ..	9958	Lane, J. W....	8693	Laughlin, Isabella M. .... 8499
Lacher, Gladys M.	10192.6	Lane, James (Gen.)	2775	Laughlin, Kate .. 5145
Lacher, Harry P...	10193.2	Lane, Laura ..	2447	Laughlin, Leonora .. 5313
Lacher, Jacob ..	9957	Lane, Levering (Col.) ..	3855	Laughlin, Lewis D. (Capt.) .. 5306
Lacher, Nola I...	10193	Lane, Lucia ..	2448	Laughlin, Lucy .. 3053
Lacher, Ruby M...	10192.5	Lane, Lucy F....	3855	Laughlin, Wm. P. 5314
Lacher, William R.	10192.7	Lane, Mr. ..	2438	Law, Jonathan ..
Lachlan, Isabella M.	8499	Lane, Walton A. (Dr.) ..	4848	(Gov.) .... 354
Lachlan, John M...	8499	Lanehart, Hansford ..	6161	Law, Mollie L.... 8525
Lachley, Abner F.	2490	Lanehart, Mary ..	6165	Law, Sarah .. 354
Lachley, Caroline ..	4815	Langdon, Helen M.	5824	Law, Susan .. 7843
Lachley, Elizabeth.	4812	Langdon, I. N....	5824	Lawrence, Alice F. 6045
Lachley, Eunice ..	4814	Langdon, Mary E...	2323	Lawrence, Angelica H. .... 5382
Lachley, Franklin ..	4811	Langdon, Mr. ..	5762	Lawrence, Cordelia L. .... 6042
Lachley, Ira (Capt.)	4810	Langdon, Sophia A.	3822	Lawrence, Edwin D. W.... 6044
Lachley, James ..	2490	Langham, James ..	0165	Lawrence, George .. 6043
Lachley, Rowena ..	4813	Laraway, Harriet ..	597	Lawrence, Gertrude J. .... 5381
Lacy, Celeste ..	1178	Larking, Florence ..	6730	Lawrence, Helen C. .... 6041
Ladd, Bessie ..	8292	Larrimore, Joseph ..	6034	Lawrence, Hubbard .. 950
Ladd, Caleb R...	8291	Larrimore, Wilma ..	6039	Lawrence, Mary (Goss.) .. 950
Ladd, Charles P...	8293	LaSalle, Abigail ..	4617	Lawrence, Samuel B. (Lt. Col.) .. 5377
Ladd, Chauncey ..	4982	Latham, Mary A...	8623	Lawrence, Wm. L. 3333
Ladd, Chauncey Jr.	8288	Latham, William B. ....	6235	Lay, Eunice .. 1003
Ladd, Cyrus ..	4982			Lay, Eunice .. 1000
Ladd, Elizabeth ..	8287			Lay, Nellie I. .... 7998
Ladd, George W...	4983			Lazake, Ann .. 4226
				Leach, Richard ... 306

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

928

Leadbetter, In-		Lemon, Joseph . . . . .	4521	Lewis, Rachel . . . . .	754
crease . . . . .	2948	Leonard, A. A. . . . .	4521	Lewis, Robert . . . . .	6391
Leahy, Mary E. . . . .	8923	(Vicar) . . . . .	088	Lewis, Royce . . . . .	744
Leahy, William . . . . .	8923	Leonard, Clara . . . . .	7303	Lewis, Treva . . . . .	8193
Leake, Catherine Q. . . . .	4417	Leonard, Julia N. W. . . . .	2366	Lewis, William T. . . . .	8176
Leake, Charles P. . . . .	4419	Leonard, Marion . . . . .	4349	Lex, John . . . . .	8216
Leake, Charles T. . . . .	4391	Leonard, Mary E. . . . .	5427	Libhard, Adelbert . . . . .	6905
Leake, Francis C. . . . .	4418	Leonard, Rhoda . . . . .	4507	Libhard, George P. . . . .	6903
Leake, Harry D. . . . .	4420	Leonard, Sarah . . . . .	35	Libhard, Martha . . . . .	A. . . . .
Leake, William . . . . .	4416	Lespine, Sophia de. . . . .	4498	Libhard, Mary B. . . . .	6902
Leavens, Frances . . . . .	1581	Lester, Frances A. . . . .	3528	Libhard, Russell . . . . .	4007
Leavitt, Joshua . . . . .	1623	Lester, Hart . . . . .	988	Lick, Bertha A. . . . .	6946
Leavitt, Luther . . . . .	3603	Lester, Mary J. . . . .	7602	Lick, Clarence R. . . . .	6947
Leavitt, Mary A. . . . .	3604	Lester, Rebecca . . . . .	3024	Lick, Frank M. . . . .	6935
Leavitt, Roger H. (Col.) . . . . .	4829	Lesure, Ansel P. . . . .	2645	Lick, Grace . . . . .	6948
LeBaron, Lavinia . . . . .	4553	Lesure, Appleton P. . . . .	4917	Liggett, Hiram S. . . . .	4373
Leck, Levi . . . . .	6581	P. . . . .	4918	Liggett, John E. . . . .	4373
Leduc, Charles S. (Rev.) . . . . .	2860	Lesure, Bebe S. . . . .	4920	Lilley, Henrietta B. . . . .	4506
Leduc, Edward M. . . . .	2875	Lesure, Louisa B. . . . .	4924	Lillis, Anna F. . . . .	4667
Leduc, Henry . . . . .	2860	Lesure, Marie E. . . . .	4923	Lilly, Edwin (Capt.) . . . . .	1173
Leduc, Mary P. . . . .	2876	Lesure, Mary B. . . . .	4919	Lilly, John . . . . .	4816
Lee, Ann . . . . .	4941	Lesure, Mary B. . . . .	4925	Lilly, Marianna . . . . .	4817
Lee, Azubah . . . . .	5011	Lesure, Samuel . . . . .	2645	Lilly, Mr. . . . .	4812
Lee, Bessie P. . . . .	7705	Lesure, Sophia . . . . .	4922	Linch, Angie C. . . . .	5228
Lee, Charles E. . . . .	7716	LeValley, Anna M. . . . .	9383	Linch, Annie P. . . . .	5229
Lee, Charles L. . . . .	7706	Levin, Ellen . . . . .	6247	Linch, Cornelia . . . . .	5234
Lee, David . . . . .	854	Levin, William . . . . .	6247	Linch, Jennie J. . . . .	5230
Lee, Edgar H. . . . .	7711	Lewis, Abigail . . . . .	90	Linch, John C. . . . .	5235
Lee, Edgar J. (Capt.) . . . . .	4534	Lewis, Addie . . . . .	8177	Linch, Nellie . . . . .	5236
Lee, Emma R. . . . .	7708	Lewis, Alice M. . . . .	5665	Linch, Saidee . . . . .	5231
Lee, Erastus . . . . .	5026	Lewis, Amy L. . . . .	8190	Linch, Thomas . . . . .	5224
Lee, Harry P. . . . .	4534	Lewis, Arthur F. . . . .	8180	Linch, William . . . . .	5226
Lee, Hiram . . . . .	3623	Lewis, Barber, (Maj.) . . . . .	1516	Lincoln, Abraham (Prest.) . . . . .	3520
Lee, Homer . . . . .	6489	Lewis, Bertha E. . . . .	8183	Lincoln, Abraham (Prest.) . . . . .	4456
Lee, Jeannette T. . . . .	7719	Lewis, Betsy . . . . .	1804	Lincoln, Abraham (Prest.) . . . . .	5737
Lee, Jedediah . . . . .	2674	Lewis, Caroline A. . . . .	4961	Lincoln, Daisy M. . . . .	8824
Lee, Julia G. . . . .	5410	Lewis, Carrie . . . . .	6392	Lincoln, Emeline A. . . . .	7302
Lee, Kate . . . . .	7709	Lewis, Charles F. . . . .	8182	Lincoln, Joseph . . . . .	1581
Lee, Katherine E. . . . .	7715	Lewis, Clara M. . . . .	8179	Lincoln, Susan (Mrs.) . . . . .	1581
Lee, Lois . . . . .	753	Lewis, Clinton . . . . .	8184	Lindeke, Wm. (Mrs.) . . . . .	8395
Lee, Lucy . . . . .	2674	Lewis, Doris . . . . .	8191	Lindsay, Harriet J. . . . .	6637
Lee, Lucy . . . . .	5026	Lewis, Earl A. . . . .	8189	Lindsay, Harriet J. . . . .	10084
Lee, Lucy E. . . . .	6489	Lewis, Elisha . . . . .	753	Lindsay, Thomas . . . . .	6637
Lee, Mary C. . . . .	7707	Lewis, Emma . . . . .	8174	Lindsay, Thomas . . . . .	10084
Lee, Montague . . . . .	7712	Lewis, Emma . . . . .	763	Linsley, Clarence . . . . .	893
Lee, Pomeroy . . . . .	7710	Lewis, Emma J. . . . .	6718	Linsley, Rue B. . . . .	893
Lee, Richard . . . . .	3224	Lewis, Frank . . . . .	7617	Linebaugh, Mabel . . . . .	9305
Lee, Richard . . . . .	3224	Lewis, Gilson . . . . .	3571	Lines, Joseph F. . . . .	6799
Lee, Sophi . . . . .	554	Lewis, Helen . . . . .	8901	Lines, Josie S. . . . .	6799
Lee, Susan . . . . .	3734	Lewis, Helen M. . . . .	7621	Linnell, Clifford G. . . . .	7869
Lee, Susan . . . . .	955	Lewis, Henry . . . . .	4883	Linnell, Harold W. . . . .	7868
Lee, Tabitha (Mrs.) . . . . .	854	Lewis, Henry F. . . . .	8175	Linnell, Wm. J. . . . .	7866
Lee, Thomas . . . . .	3334	Lewis, Henry J. . . . .	7614	Linton, Clara L. . . . .	5387
Lee, Walter . . . . .	27	Lewis, Henry L. . . . .	7621	Linton, Eliza . . . . .	4281
Lee, William . . . . .	3334	Lewis, Hiram . . . . .	7768	Linton, Eliza . . . . .	4270
Leeke, Tessie . . . . .	7183	Lewis, Isaac . . . . .	4345	Liscombe, Captain . . . . .	470
Leet, Barbara . . . . .	7762	Lewis, Isaac . . . . .	7615	Liscombe, Eliza . . . . .	480
Leet, Cynthia P. . . . .	7754	Lewis, Isaac C. . . . .	4345	Liscombe, Lydia . . . . .	479
Leet, Douglas F. . . . .	7755	Lewis, Isaac C. . . . .	7623	Listenfelt, Forist C. . . . .	10192.1
Leet, Epaphras N. . . . .	4541	Lewis, Jesse . . . . .	5665	Listenfelt, Forist L. . . . .	10242
Leet, Jeanette . . . . .	7751	Lewis, John F. . . . .	4883	Litchfield, Lorenzo . . . . .	7947
Leet, Kate . . . . .	7752	Lewis, John P. . . . .	8181	Little, Francis . . . . .	1075
Leet, Lewis C. . . . .	7759	Lewis, Kate A. . . . .	7616	Little, Julia . . . . .	2751
Leet, Mary V. . . . .	7757	Lewis, Kate M. . . . .	7622	Little, Mary . . . . .	7606
Leet, Norman B. . . . .	7761	Lewis, Lydia . . . . .	1627	Little, Norman . . . . .	4869
Leet, Robert A. . . . .	7758	Lewis, Lydia . . . . .	6466	Little, Susan . . . . .	1275
Leet, Robert S. . . . .	7760	Lewis, Mabel . . . . .	8192	Littlefield, Sarah A. . . . .	1892
Leet, Samuel . . . . .	7756	Lewis, Martha E. . . . .	7613	Livermore, Edward M. . . . .	4399
Leet, Samuel, T. . . . .	4541	Lewis, Mary A. . . . .	753	Livingston, B. F. . . . .	3698
Leet, William . . . . .	7753	Lewis, Mary A. . . . .	6127	Livingston, Catharine . . . . .	3775
Legg, Frances . . . . .	0210	Lewis, Mary E. . . . .	8178	Livingston, Katharine . . . . .	5195
Legg, Maria . . . . .	3865	Lewis, Mary P. . . . .	1627	Livingston, Katharine . . . . .	8157
Leighton, Miriam . . . . .	4373	Lewis, Matthew H. . . . .	6127		
Leismann, Frederic . . . . .	9963	Lewis, Miranda . . . . .	3698		
Leismann, Frederick . . . . .	9963	Lewis, Nancy M. . . . .	7612		
Leismann, Helene (Mrs.) . . . . .	9963	Lewis, Nathaniel . . . . .	20		
Leitch, John . . . . .	6639	Lewis, Nehemiah . . . . .	298		
Lemmon, Anna . . . . .	4521	Lewis, Norton P. . . . .	9661		
		Lewis, Phebe . . . . .	914		

Livingston, Mary C.	4435	Longmire, Mabel C.	6198	Loomis, Jerusha ..	564
Lobdell, Anna ..	1864	Longmire, Scott D.	6166	Loomis, Joab ..	569
Lobdell, Daniel ..	1875	Longmire, Scott D.	6199	Loomis, John ..	4091
Lobdell, Enos ..	1876	Longmire, Wm. L.	6202	Loomis, Kingsley ..	589
Lobdell, Gideon ..	1873	Longyear, Arthur ..	4578	Loomis, Lodice ..	594
Lobdell, Grace ..	1879	Longyear, Clyde S.	4580	Loomis, Lorin K..	595
Lobdell, Isaac ..	527	Longyear, Edmund J.	4579	Loomis, Louisa ..	
Lobdell, Isaac ..	1865	Longyear, Edmund J.	4585	(Mrs.) .....	1675
Lobdell, Jacob ..	1872	Longyear, Frank ..	4577	Loomis, Louisa ..	3674
Lobdell, James ..	1874	Longyear, Isaac ..	4575	Loomis, Louisa ..	2080
Lobdell, James ..	1878	Longyear, Margaret ..	4576	Loomis, Louisa ..	0249
Lobdell, Jerusha ..	527	Longyear, Peter ..	4575	Loomis, Lovisa ..	4091
Lobdell, Joshua ..	527	Longyear, Phillip O.	4582	Loomis, Lucinda ..	572
Lobdell, Joshua ..	522	Longyear, Richard P.	4584	Loomis, Luther ..	574
Lobdell, Joshua ..	527	Longyear, Robert D.	4581	Loomis, Luther ..	1896
Lobdell, Joshua P.	1866	Lonsbury, Hopey ..	4339	Loomis, Mann ..	583
Lobdell, Laura A.	5843	Look, Allen ..	5063	Loomis, Marcus ..	3725
Lobdell, Lois ..	1863	Look, Asahel ..	5066	Loomis, Mary A. ..	6469
Lobdell, Lucy A.	1883	Look, Brigham ..	2680	Loomis, Mary B. ..	6349
Lobdell, Lydia ..	1877	Look, Herbert ..	5064	Loomis, Melissa ..	586
Lobdell, Miriam ..	1862	Look, Hester A. ..	5061	Loomis, Milo S. ..	607
Lobdell, Miriam ..	1880	Look, Hezekiah ..	5062	Loomis, Minnie L. ..	8358
Lobdell, Nelson ..	1869	Look, Phebe ..	5060	Loomis, Nancy ..	582
Lobdell, Nelson ..	1862	Look, Ruth M. ..	5058	Loomis, Nathaniel ..	557
Lobdell, Olive ..	1867	Look, Selah P. ..	5059	Loomis, Nathaniel ..	570
Lobdell, Olive ..	1862	Look, Wesley ..	6065	Loomis, Nathaniel ..	625
Lobdell, Princess ..	1868	Loomis, Abisha ..	562	Loomis, Roxanna ..	565
Lobdell, Rebecca ..	1870	Loomis, Albert A. ..	606	Loomis, Sarah ..	1896
Lobdell, Sally ..	522	Loomis, Alexander ..	566	Loomis, Shem ..	563
Lobdell, Sarah S. ..	527	Loomis, Almon ..	587	Loomis, Shem ..	584
Lobdell, Simon ..	528	Loomis, Amos ..	203	Loomis, Sherman ..	6576
Lobdell, Simon ..	1871	Loomis, Amos ..	556	Loomis, Sherman ..	
Lockwood, Clarissa E. ..	6847	Loomis, Aristas ..	590	Loomis, Silence ..	580
Lockwood, William F. (Judge)	6847	Loomis, Artemus ..	573	Loomis, Sybil ..	568
Lodge, Edwin B. ..	8079	Loomis, Asenath ..	578	Loomis, Stephen ..	203
Lodge, George M. (Rev.) ..	8073	Loomis, Asher ..	571	Loomis, Tryphena ..	589
Lodge, Helen A. ..	8078	Loomis, Asher P. ..	560	Loomis, William F. ..	605
Lodge, Samuel ..	8073	Loomis, Charles ..	4130	Loomis, William H. ..	592
Logan, Bathsheba M. ..	0261	Loomis, Charles W. ..	603	Loomis, William H. ..	600
Logan, George R. ..	0261	Loomis, Charlotte E. ..	4380	Loop, Charles E. ..	6014
Logan, Harriet ..	0261	Loomis, Clara I. ..	610	Loop, Mary ..	6014
Lold, Betsey A. ..	8935	Loomis, Curtis ..	559	Lord, Arthur H. ..	8458
Lomax, Asahel P. ..	5558	Loomis, Curtis ..	575	Lord, Elizabeth B. ..	8459
Lomax, Juliet P. ..	5587	Loomis, Cynthia ..	592	Lord, Frederick P. ..	8456
Lomax, Mary H. ..	6589	Loomis, D. Allen ..	698	Lord, Grace M. ..	7927
Lomax, William A. ..	6588	Loomis, Edward A. ..	597	Lord, Henry (Rev.) ..	2666
Lombard, Chloe ..	847	Loomis, Elatius G. ..	609	Lord, Henry (Rev.) ..	2669
Lombard, Louis ..	3058	Loomis, Elijah W. ..	4942	Lord, Jerusha ..	918
London, Hiram ..	765	Loomis, Eliza ..	601	Lord, John K. ..	8455
Londoner, Dorothy J. ..	7594	Loomis, Elisha S. ..	602	Lord, John K. (Rev.) ..	5473
Londoner, Fannie B. ..	7591	Loomis, Emma J. ..	4942	Lord, John K. (Prof.) ..	5473
Londoner, Herman W. ..	7586	Loomis, Esther ..	561	Lord, Laura W. ..	8457
Londoner, Herman W. ..	7592	Loomis, Experience ..	508	Lord, Mary B. ..	8463
Londoner, Richard P. ..	7595	(Mrs.) .....	508	Lord, Mehitable ..	3895
Londoner, Ruth F. ..	7593	Loomis, Experience ..	1842	Lord, Ruth W. ..	433
Londoner, Wolfe ..	7586	Loomis, Fannie ..	599	Lord, Tobias ..	7927
Long, Brewster A. ..	7690	Loomis, Fanny ..	6865	Loring, Dorothy Q. ..	8579
Long, Charles ..	9476	Loomis, Fanny ..	4130	Loring, Philip Q. ..	7560
Long, Etta ..	9476	Loomis, Fanny F. ..	7639	Loring, Prentiss ..	7560
Long, George P. ..	7692	Loomis, Hannah ..	295	Losey, Clara E. ..	1840
Long, Jane ..	1033	Loomis, Hannah ..	581	Lottimer, Jane ..	5370
Long, John D. (Gov.) ..	4235	Loomis, Hannah ..	581	Lottimer, Jane ..	8379
Long, Laura ..	7689	Loomis, Henry ..	589	Lottimer, Mary C. ..	8375
Long, Lydia A. ..	7688	Loomis, Henry ..	589	Lottimer, William ..	5370
Long, Mary (Mrs.) ..	9476	Loomis, Ira G. ..	8358	Loud, Francis (Capt.) ..	1298
Long, Sidney O. ..	7691	Loomis, Jacob H. ..	604	Loud, Valeria A. ..	1298
Long, Volney M. ..	4517	Loomis, Jasper ..	588	Louden, Mayhew ..	4104
Longmire, Angeline E. ..	6200	Loomis, James D. ..	6080	Lonsbury, Hopey ..	4339
Longmire, Grover C. ..	6201	Loomis, Jennie D. ..	6080	Lounley, Calvin ..	2557

Low, Isabella C.	5123	Lyman, Dorcas (Mrs.)	18	Lyman, Henry M.	2849
Low, Warren S.	5123	Lyman, Dorcas H.	3725	Lyman, Hepzibah (Mrs.)	33
Lower, C. B.	9159	Lyman, Dorothy	133	Lyman, Isaac	45
Lower, Elele E.	9159	Lyman, Ebenezer	54	Lyman, Isaac P.	219
Lowry, John	4924	(Dea.)	54	Lyman, James B.	2843
Lowry, John M.	4924	Lyman, Ebenezer	380	Lyman, Jared	284
Lozee, Edwin S.	7441	Lyman, Ebenezer	196	Lyman, Jemima	139
Lozee, Sumner	4240	Lyman, Edwin J.	3483	Lyman, Jemima	1679
Lozier, Martha P.	5036	Lyman, Eleanor	104	Lyman, Jemima	(Mrs.)
Lozier, T. H.	6029	Lyman, Eleanor	383	Lyman, Jeremiah	1221
Lozier, William	5037	Lyman, Eleanor	285	Lyman, Jerusha (Mrs.)	3885
Luckert, Carolyn	2765	Lyman, Eleanor	273	Lyman, Jerusha (Mrs.)	136
Luckis, Sybilla	2649	Lyman, Elias (Dea.)	152	Lyman, Jo Anna	2467
Ludington, Daniel (Capt.)	1660	Lyman, Elihu (Maj.)	120	Lyman, Joel	2479
Ludington, Patty	570	Lyman, Elihu	146	Lyman, John	12
Luacomb, Charles (Dr.)	7146	Lyman, Elihu	813	Lyman, John	12
Lusk, Franklin	3147	Lyman, Elihu	2279	Lyman, John (Lt.)	20
Lusk, Miss	1257	Lyman, Elihu	2381	Lyman, John	307
Lusk, Simon	3146	Lyman, Elihu (Hon.)	2374	Lyman, John	310
Lusk, Walter (Rev.)	3145	Lyman, Elihu (Maj.)	2374	Lyman, John	72
Lusk, Wm. (Rev.)	1258	Lyman, Elihu	2471	Lyman, John	(Capt.)
Lyall, Charles E.	8006	Lyman, Elihu	984	Lyman, John	230
Lydiard, Blanche H.	6108	Lyman, Elijah	386	Lyman, John	383
Lyman, Aaron	92	Lyman, Elijah	822	Lyman, John	1237
Lyman, Aaron	119	Lyman, Eliza J.	105	Lyman, John	791
Lyman, Aaron (Dea.)	414	Lyman, Elizabeth	10	Lyman, John	284
Lyman, Abigail	379	Lyman, Elizabeth	11	Lyman, John (Dea.)	3715
Lyman, Abigail	397	Lyman, Elizabeth	1236	Lyman, John (Dea.)	391
Lyman, Abigail P.	220	Lyman, Elizabeth	2468	Lyman, John C.	2964
Lyman, Ada	4757	R.	3962	Lyman, John M.	791
Lyman, Ahira	3961	Lyman, Esther	114	Lyman, John Jr.	2980
Lyman, Ahira	2983	Lyman, Esther	148	Lyman, Joseph	90
Lyman, Albert A.	2975	Lyman, Esther	298	Lyman, Joseph	103
Lyman, Albert H.	6756	Lyman, Esther	313	Lyman, Joseph	273
Lyman, Alfred P.	3965	Lyman, Esther	337	Lyman, Josiah	117
Lyman, Anna	118	Lyman, Esther	334	Lyman, Lemuel	984
Lyman, Anna	414	Lyman, Esther	823	Lyman, Lemuel P.	111
Lyman, Anna	1898	Lyman, Esther	852	Lyman, Lemuel P.	2960
Lyman, Annie J.	2878	Lyman, Esther	1219	Lyman, Lemuel P.	2983
Lyman, Angel P.	6753	Lyman, Eunice	94	Lyman, Levi	140
Lyman, Arthur B.	4758	Lyman, Eunice	101	Lyman, Levi	1221
Lyman, Arthur B.	6766	Lyman, Eunice	121	Lyman, Lois	290
Lyman, Arthur J.	2974	Lyman, Eunice	357	Lyman, Louis P.	2968
Lyman, Asa	3715	Lyman, Eunice	377	Lyman, Lucretia	1235
Lyman, Asahel	138	Lyman, Experience	279	Lyman, Margaret	G.
Lyman, Benj. (Lt.)	20	Lyman, Experience	282	Lyman, Martha	6767
Lyman, Benjamin	92	Lyman, Fidelia E.	1807	Lyman, Martha	115
Lyman, Benjamin (Dea.)	107	Lyman, Francis	295	Lyman, Martha	149
Lyman, Benjamin	826	Lyman, Francis B.	2973	Lyman, Martha	824
Lyman, Benjamin	334	Lyman, Frank F.	6768	Lyman, Martha	(Mrs.)
Lyman, Caleb	96	Lyman, Gad	6759	Lyman, Martha	2715
Lyman, Caleb	96	Lyman, Gad	72	Lyman, Martha	2737
Lyman, Caleb	124	Lyman, Gad C.	381	Lyman, Mary	108
Lyman, Caleb	295	Lyman, Galus	1710	Lyman, Mary	122
Lyman, Caleb	976	Lyman, Galus B.	1710	Lyman, Mary	147
Lyman, Catherine	308	Lyman, Galus B.	2971	Lyman, Mary	301
Lyman, Catherine D.	2377	Lyman, George	2972	Lyman, Mary	392
Lyman, Catherine E.	4091	Lyman, George	2884	Lyman, Mary	326
Lyman, Charles	1233	Lyman, Gideon	6754	Lyman, Mary D.	2848
Lyman, Charity	3726	(Lt.)	322	Lyman, Mary E.	7422
Lyman, Charlotte	380	Lyman, Gideon	336	Lyman, Mary E.	2969
Lyman, Charlotte A.	2380	(Lt.)	6755	Lyman, Mary F.	2376
Lyman, Clarissa	1234	L.	11	Lyman, Mary J.	6076
Lyman, Cornelius	137	L.	95	Lyman, Medad	100
Lyman, Cynthia	2392	L.	285	Lyman, Medad	383
Lyman, Daniel	99	L.	291	Lyman, Mercy	102
Lyman, Daniel	143	L.	308	Lyman, Mindwell	283
Lyman, David	112	L.	1477	Lyman, Mindwell	(Mrs.)
Lyman, David	811	L.	984	Lyman, Mindwell	72
Lyman, David (Capt.)	1807	Lyman, Hannah P.	1967	Lyman, Moses	230
Lyman, Dolly	128	Lyman, Harriet M.	2484	Lyman, Moses	278
Lyman, Donald A.	6764	Lyman, Henry	2970	Lyman, Moses	286
		Lyman, Henry M.	2886	Lyman, Naomi	2470
				Lyman, Noah	193
				Lyman, Olive M.	6762

## Names in Collateral Lines

Lyman, Oliver ....	382	Lymanstahl, Fred L.	9476	Mansur, Lois ....	2672
Lyman, Oliver (Capt.) ....	106	Lymanstahl, Frieda S.	9482	Manville, Chester ..	2477
Lyman, Oliver (Capt.) ....	373	Lymanstahl, Gladys H.	9481	Mapes, Horace M. ....	7083
Lyman, Oliver (Capt.) ....	352	Lymanstahl, Hattie B.	9479	Maples, Deidema .....	2157
Lyman, Phineas .....	293	Lymanstahl, Inez K.	9484	Mar, Delany .....	9165
Lyman, Phineas .....	314	Lymanstahl, Isaac .....	7376	Marble, Clark .....	4251
Lyman, Phineas .....	332	Lymanstahl, Leander W.	9478	Marble, Eunice .....	4216
Lyman, Phineas .....	807	Lymanstahl, Loren M.	9483	Marceau, Artemisia .....	7746
Lyman, Quartus P. ....	2962	Lymanstahl, Rhoda F.	9477	March, Sabra .....	1626
Lyman, Rachel ....	135	Lymanstahl, Samuel D.	7376	Marcy, Eliza .....	8269
Lyman, Rachel ....	992	Lyon, Charles E. ....	9175	Marcy, Simeon (Dr.) .....	2116
Lyman, Rhoda ....	300	Lyon, Chas. L. (Dr.) ....	9172	Markward, Rose .....	9637
Lyman, Richard .....	46	Lyon, Chauncey .....	6616	Marque, Count de la .....	8749
Lyman, Richard .....	10	Lyon, Clark R. ....	6616	Marsh, Abel .....	1756
Lyman, Richard .....	11	Lyon, Daniel .....	4072	Marsh, Allen J. ....	4674
Lyman, Richard .....	2978	Lyon, Edward .....	9510	Marsh, Carolyn .....	4675
Lyman, Richard B. ....	6765	Lyon, Henry J. ....	9173	Marsh, Chloe .....	869
Lyman, Robert ....	1231	Lyon, Jane .....	4869	Marsh, Charles G. ....	2724
Lyman, Robert W. ....	2977	Lyon, Jane E. ....	4085	Marsh, Daniel .....	5988
Lyman, Roland ....	2959	Lyon, Jesse E. ....	1283	Marsh, Daniel J. ....	4664
Lyman, Roswell .....	144	Lyon, Josephine H. ....	9174	Marsh, Daniel J. ....	4671
Lyman, Ruth ....	287	Lyon, Lucy A. ....	4072	Marsh, Delight (Mrs.) .....	295
Lyman, Ruth ....	299	Lyon, Mary .....	1271	Marsh, Ebenezer G. ....	2725
Lyman, Ruth E. ....	6763	Lyon, Sally .....	1283	Marsh, Elsie D. ....	4673
Lyman, Samuel .....	2070	—M—			
Lyman, Samuel (Capt.) ....	141	Mack, Abigail .....	4067	Marsh, Elizabeth .....	4670
Lyman, Samuel .....	3724	Mack, David (Col.) .....	4067	Marsh, Ephraim .....	1886
Lyman, Sarah ....	145	Mack, David (Col.) .....	4070	Marsh, Eunice .....	1367
Lyman, Sarah ....	289	Mack, David (Col.) .....	406	Marsh, Frances A. ....	2721
Lyman, Sarah ....	294	Mack, Elizabeth .....	5277	Marsh, Frank .....	1184
Lyman, Sarah ....	297	Mack, Henry E. ....	5249	Marsh, Harriet .....	5989
Lyman, Sarah .....	1980	Mack, Henry E. ....	5260	Marsh, Henry D. ....	4667
Lyman, Sarah P. ....	2966	Mack, Joseph L. ....	5258	Marsh, James .....	5990
Lyman, Seth ....	14	Mack, Joseph L. Jr. ....	5276	Marsh, James .....	3321
Lyman, Seth ....	340	Mack, Mary E. ....	5261	Marsh, Joanna .....	2473
Lyman, Solomon .....	113	Mack, Mary E. (Mrs.) .....	406	Marsh, John (Rev.) .....	2708
Lyman, Stephen (Dea.) ....	229	Mack, Rebecca R. ....	5259	Marsh, John A. ....	4669
Lyman, Stephen .....	281	Mack, Roberta .....	5278	Marsh, John T. ....	2720
Lyman, Submit ....	142	Mack, Samuel E. ....	5249	Marsh, Joseph .....	808
Lyman, Susanna .....	97	Mack, Samuel E. ....	5261	Marsh, Joshua L. ....	8657
Lyman, Susannah .....	116	Mackay, Pauline .....	3346	Marsh, Laura L. ....	2722
Lyman, Thaddeus .....	7422	Macomber, Alpheus .....	3896	Marsh, Mary E. ....	2722
Lyman, Thankful .....	109	Macomber, Lottie A. ....	7148	Marsh, Oliver A. ....	4668
Lyman, Thankful .....	375	Maddox, Harriet .....	5407	Marsh, Philander .....	1886
Lyman, Thankful .....	389	Magee, Fidelia .....	4782	Marsh, Sally .....	2472
Lyman, Theodore .....	2843	Magill, Alanson E. ....	4945	Marsh, Sophia .....	2501
Lyman, Theodore .....	2479	Makill, Nellie .....	4945	Marsh, Thomas P. ....	4673
Lyman, Theodore .....	2940	Magoftin, Hannah .....	1459	Marshall, Emily .....	9192
Lyman, Theodore C. ....	2482	Magrath, Mr. ....	3090	Marshall, Flora R. ....	7145
Lyman, Theodore S. ....	2485	Magnruder, Thos. H. ....	8046	Marshall, Malona .....	3570
Lyman, Theresa .....	2961	Mahoney, Nellie .....	10158	Marshall, Melona .....	6376
Lyman, Thomas .....	396	Madden, Mary .....	7701	Martin, Duane .....	3378
Lyman, Thomas .....	1768	Malcolm, David .....	9961	Martin, John .....	6846
Lyman, Timothy .....	394	Malcolm, Wm. H. ....	9961	Martin, John T. ....	6846
Lyman, Timothy (Dr.) ....	807	Malona, Harriet A. ....	1141	Martin, Roy L. ....	7018
Lyman, Timothy (Lt.) ....	376	Maltby, J. Holmes. ....	3965	Martin, Sarah .....	403
Lyman, Tryphena .....	4236	Manchester, Abram .....	1467	Martin, Virginia .....	7017
Lyman, Tryphena .....	378	Mandell, James L. ....	5076	Marvin, Fergus .....	9405
Lyman, Wm. (Capt.) ....	98	Malone, Lydia .....	1406	Marvin, Martha .....	9164
Lyman, Wm. (Gen.) ....	135	Mann, Edwin F. ....	6077	Marvin, Estelle L. ....	9405
Lyman, Wm. (Lt.) ....	65	Mann, Eunice A. ....	595	Marwood, Agnes .....	073
Lyman, William .....	393	Mann, Frances C. ....	7747	Marwood, Wm. ....	073
Lyman, William .....	1221	Mann, Harriet A. ....	4742	Mason, Charles .....	5807
Lyman, William .....	6760	Mann, Peter .....	7747	Mason, David B. ....	2716
Lyman, William P. ....	6075	Mann, Samuel .....	781	Mason, Ebenezer P. ....	2715
Lyman, William R. ....	2978	Mansur, Daniel (Capt.) .....	2672	Mason, Elias .....	3298
Lyman, William S. ....	976			Mason, Jonas .....	5806
Lyman, William S. ....	2931			Mason, Laura T. ....	2717
Lyman, Wm. W. C. ....	1232			Mason, Lydia .....	851
Lyman, Wylls P. ....	2850			Mason, Lydia .....	3682
Lyman, Esther H. ....	9480			Mason, Sarah .....	2043
				Mason, Sarah .....	137
				Mason, Squire M. ....	3565
				Mason, Stephen (Rev.) .....	2708
				Masterson, Patrick H. ....	8735
				Mather, Albert G. ....	4780

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

932

Mather, Amasa S.	5208	May, Marie L.	2830	Merritt, Arvilla P..	6639
Mather, Anna	1475	May, Samuel J.	6119	Merritt, Beth	8015
Mather, Benj. F.	6420	May, Valentine B.		Merritt, Elizabeth	
Mather, Clarence W.	8891	H.	6121	S.	8010
Mather, Constance	5203	Mayes, Rebecca	8084	Merritt, Kate	9093
Mather, Ethel L.	8894	Maynard, Abigail	899	Merritt, Lisle	8018
Mather, Eugenia C.	8109	Maynard, Cora E.	7424	Merritt, Maud C.	8017
Mather, Flossie	8893	Maynard, John K.		Merritt, Newland	
Mather, Franklin E.	8106	L.	6603	M.	7994
Mather, Fred'k L.	6349	Maynard, Lucy N.	8091	Merritt, Orrilla P..	6639
Mather, George	6420	Maynard, Wm. D.	7424	Merritt, Oscar S.	8012
Mather, Grace E.	8892	Maynard, Wm. R.	4777	Merritt, Roswell B.	4743
Mather, John H.	8890	Mayo, Fanny	907	Merritt, Sara	4436
Mather, Katharine L.	5205	Mayo, Maria T. D.	8423	Merritt, Wm. A.	8011
Mather, Lillian E.	8107	Mayo, Nancy	2012	Merritt, William L.	8016
Mather, Lydia J.	8456	Meacham, Lucy M.	979	Merton, Johanna	
Mather, Mr.	6754	Meacham, Harriet		de	029
Mather, Mrs.	1622	E.	3384	Merton, Richard	
Mather, Philip R.	5210	Mead, Olive (Mrs.)	383	de	029
Mather, Rachel (Mrs.)	992	Meeker, Bessie	9576	Merwin, John	1581
Mather, Pomeroy	8108	Meeker, Henry	7600	Metcalf, Belle L.	6567
Mather, Samuel	5195	Meeker, Katherine		Metcalf, Ebenezer	6567
Mather, Samuel L.	5195	P.	9585	Metcalf, Esther	2679
Mather, Samuel L.	5204	Meeker, Lucius P.	9580	Metcalf, Frances	1555
Mather, Samuel L.	5207	Meeker, Margaret	9582	Metcalf, Janette D.	6251
Mather, Seba	4780	Meeker, Neva	9579	Metcalf, Kate L.	6567
Mather, William	6349	Meeker, Oscar P.	9583	Metcalf, Sarah F.	9336
Matson, Miss	5592	Meeker, Paul W.	9578	Metcalf, Sybil	6568
Matson, Peter	5590	Meeker, Ray P.	9577	Meyers, George	9061
Matson, Rachel	5590	Meeker, Robert B.	9584	Meyers, Susan H.	4400
Matteeson, C. B. (Hon.)	3048	Meeker, Stanleigh R.	9581	Michael, Amy E.	2307
Matteeson, Mary H.	3048	Meeker, Wm. H.	7800	Michael, DeWitt C.	2304
Matthew, Allan P.	8824	Means, Jane	0252	Michael, Helen W.	2308
Matthew, Elizabeth L.	7717	Means, John	0252	Michael, John A.	2309
Matthew, Gertrude W.	8834	Meeker, Cyrus (Rev.)	5615	Michael, Leroy	2304
Matthew, Helen M.	8835	Meeker, Mary J.	5615	Middlebrook, Fanny A.	4739
Matthew, Hettie B.	8828	Meigs, Mary A.	3222	Middlebrook, Mary	4714
Matthew, John B.	8832	Melenger, Jerusha	9399	Middlebrook, Stephen	6007
Matthew, Margaret L.	8823	Mellent, Mabel de	015	Middleton, Ann L.	5939
Matthew, Melville R.	8826	Mellent, Robert de	015	Middleton, Emeline	
Matthew, Melville R.	8836	Mellus, Emma	5424	line	8482
Matthew, Oscar F. A.	6289	Menager, Charles	8758	Middleton, Mary	2767
Matthew, Raymond	8830	Menager, Frances	8759	Mighells, Mary B.	5747
Matthew, Sam'l H.	8829	Menager, J. B.	6136	Miles, Abial	4624
Matthew, Sarah W.	8826	Menager, Lewis	8760	Miles, Augusta	1069
Matthew, Theodore	8833	Menager, Sybella	8757	Miles, Hannah M.	4624
Matthew, Wm. D.	7709	Merriam, Cornelia	7948	Miles, Mark A.	1013
Matthew, Wm. H.	8831	Merrick, Adeline	4033	Miles, Mary	1068
Matthew, Winfield S. (Rev.)	6289	Merrick, Hannah	325	Miles, Sam'l (Capt.)	99
Matthew, Winfield S.	8827	Merrick, India J.	7989	Miles, Sarah	99
Matthews, Esther	2086	Merrick, Lucinda		Milham, Clinton P.	9671
Matthews, Horace A.	2980	W.	2148	Milham, Donald P.	9667
Matthews, Martha	5281	Merrick, Maria A.	2148	Milham, Elbert G.	9666
Matthews, Mary L.	2980	Merrick, Quartus	2148	Milham, Fred H.	7772
Matthews, Nellie	5311	Merrick, Thomas	325	Milham, Gertrude	
Mattison, Orrilla	6570	Merrifield, Augustine		E.	9664
Mattoon, Anna	347	Merrifield, Edith	8855	Milham, Laura W.	9669
Mattoon, Lydia	3305	Merrifield, Mary E.	2530	Milham, Philip C.	9668
Mattoon, Nathaniel M.	347	Merrill, Alice F.	8365	Milham, Robert E.	7773
Mattoon, Sarah	1886	Merrill, Anthony F.	5220	Milham, Robert L.	9670
Maxson, Willis H.	7995	Merrill, Catherine	8363	Millar, Julia A.	3008
Maxwell, Lavinia	4387	Merrill, Edith M.	8364	Miller, Abigail	3730
Maxwell, Lilly	6648	Merrill, Harriet	1166	Miller, Ada	9000
Maxwell, Lilly	2009	Merrill, Hiram	5220	Miller, Adeline L.	6526
May, Andrew	6911	Merrill, Jesse	3633	Miller, Alanson P.	9336
May, Clara H.	6120	Merrill, Julia A.	3919	Miller, Anna O.	9154
May, J. E.	6107	Merrill, John F.	4177	Miller, Burr R.	9310
		Merrill, Mr.	4319	Miller, Calvin	3730
		Merrill, Pomeroy C.	8366	Miller, Carl E.	9309
		Merrill, William F.	8367	Miller, Charles E.	9304
		lotte	1884	Miller, Charles H.	9931
		Merriman, Lydia	1617	Miller, Charles L.	8114
		Merriman, Mary N.	2114	Miller, Charles W.	9342
		Merriman, Nathaniel (Lieut.)	2114	Miller, Chas. W. D.	7091
		Merriman, Thomas	1884	Miller, Charlotte C.	2629
				Miller, Christine	0336
				Miller, Clara E.	6524
				Miller, Clarissa	3739
				Miller, David W.	7091

Miller, Dayton C.	9334	Miner, Ovid (Rev.)	5078	Moody, Rhoda	2883
Miller, Dean L.	9311	Miner, Theda	1366	Moore, Abigail	764
Miller, Delina	8999	Mitchell, Adaline	6444	Moore, Anna M.	2810
Miller, Dewey H.	9339	Mitchell, Addie	9978	Moore, Daniel	
Miller, Dolly	3736	Mitchell, Agnes	393	(Capt.)	1101
Miller, Dolly	1927	Mitchell, Alfred	3114	Moore, Daniel	1127
Miller, Elizabeth P.	6160	Mitchell, Alfreda	3114	Moore, Daniel	1128
Miller, Emeline L.	6522	Mitchell, Asahel	2762	Moore, Diana	8626
Miller, Emeline L.	6520	Mitchell, Benjamin B. (Capt.)	7673	Moore, Edith H.	9486
Miller, Ervin E.	6525	Mitchell, Benj. B.	9636	Moore, Elizabeth G.	900
Miller, Experience	3735	Mitchell, Charlotte		Moore, Fannie	8132
Miller, Ezra	6451	E.	1587	Moore, Frances	8651
Miller, Frances V.	9341	Mitchell, Cynthia	2158.2	Moore, Frank W.	4308
Miller, Freeloive	3734	Mitchell, Elois E.	9637	Moore, Grove	3360
Miller, George W.	8998	Mitchell, Etta D.	9635	Moore, Hastings A.	4096
Miller, Gerald E.	9308	Mitchell, Helen	8969	Moore, Helen D.	6710
Miller, Harlan D.	9338	Mitchell, Helen	395	Moore, Hiram	590
Miller, Harriet K.	9335	Mitchell, Hugh	393	Moore, James	4106
Miller, Heber	1345.7	Mitchell, Hugh	395	Moore, James B.	1120
Miller, Helene	10203	Mitchell, James H.	7938	Moore, Jane A.	4171
Miller, Henderson	6524	Mitchell, Johnson S.	6446	Moore, John	4771
Miller, Horace P.	6523	Mitchell, Josephine P.	9632	Moore, John (Sir)	085
Miller, James S.	9971	Mitchell, Louie P.	9631	Moore, John (Sir)	085
Miller, Jefferson	9154	Mitchell, Lydia H.	7938	Moore, John	3360
Miller, John	1729	Mitchell, Marion S.	9864	Moore, Katie R.	4106
Miller, John	1927	Mitchell, Martha N.	9640	Moore, Laurinda A.	4104
Miller, John L.	9430	Mitchell, Mr.	6453	Moore, Louise	3401
Miller, Julia	8997	Mitchell, Nannie B.	9633	Moore, Louise P.	9365
Miller, Julia	10203.1	Mitchell, Richard	7673	Moore, Lovina	647
Miller, Kate C. (Mrs.)	2629	Mitchell, Samuel P.	9634	Moore, Lucretia	1125
Miller, Leslie C.	9337	Mitchell, Thomas	8338	Moore, Martha O.	6071
Miller, Marjorie M.	9340	Mitchell, Thomas	8338	Moore, Martha W.	1122
Miller, Martha	637	Mix, Hannah B. (Mrs.)	3776	Moore, Marvin	6071
Miller, Matilda	2148	Mixer, John	6608	Moore, Mary P.	1123
Miller, Mary	4537	Mixer, John	2589	Moore, Maryetta	4645
Miller, Mr.	6924	Mixer, John	2589	Moore, Ophelia A.	4105
Miller, Myron C.	6524	Mixer, Julia	2589	Moore, Orrin	7388
Miller, Nettie H.	9430	Mixer, Mabel L.	6608	Moore, Rhoda M.	3402
Miller, Onslow C.	10003	Mixer, Charles	2361	Moore, Sarah	3938
Miller, Orson	10203.2	Mixer, George	2363	Moore, Sarah	1121
Miller, Phebe	3738	Mixer, Jason	2352	Moore, Susanna	1126
Miller, Raymond F.	9305	Mixer, Marion	2364	Moore, Urania	8235
Miller, Rebecca	3733	Mixer, Susan	2362	Moore, Uriah	2938
Miller, Relief	3732	Mixer, William	2360	Moore, Wealthy	590
Miller, Rosamond I.	9307	Moffatt, Elizabeth P.	9970	Moore, William O.	7388
Miller, Roy D.	9306	Moffatt, James H.	8791	Moore, Zipporah C.	2093
Miller, Sabrina A.	6521	Mohr, Celine	5481	Moorehead, Eliza	2898
Miller, Samantha	9390	Mohr, Charles E.	5132	Moorehead, Chas. R.	3424.4
Miller, Sarah	2169.1	Mohr, Charles E.	5133	Moorehead, Edward	
Miller, Stephen P.	6519	Mohr, Judith	5132	A.	3424.4
Miller, Thankful	2007	Mohr, Mary	5133	Morehead, Henry S.	3424.2
Miller, Theodosius	3753	Monroe, Susan L. B.	1023	Morehead, Jerusha P.	3424.1
Miller, Tirzah	3729	Monson, Aenas (Dr.)	1007	Morehead, Kate S.	3424.6
Miller, W. T.	2629	Monson, Aenas (Dr.)	997	Morehead, Mary E.	3424.3
Miller, William E. K.	7000	Monson, Alfred S.	1003	Morehead, Mr.	7171
Milliken, Consider	8645	Monson, Charles	1004	Morehead, Robt. T.	3424.5
Milliken, Erasmus D.	8646	Monson, Charles C.	1071	Morehead, Turner	3424
Milliken, Frank E.	8651	Monson, Frederick	1006	Morgan, Abigail	2160
Milliken, Harriet A.	8647	Monson, John	1008	Morgan, Charles	4635
Milliken, James	5801	Monson, Mary A.	1005	Morgan, Charles	2871
Milliken, James P.	8644	Monson, Susan (Mrs.)	997	Morgan, Charlotte	4635
Milliken, Samuel	5801	Montague, Esther P.	955	Morgan, Daniel	1707
Mills, Frances M.	3522	Montague, Moses	955	Morgan, Eli	2855
Mills, Olive M.	4068	Montgomery, Grenville D.	6156	Morgan, J. P.	7681
Mills, Philo	3522	Montgomery, Mr.	5696	Morgan, John B.	5622
Mills, Myron L.	4068	Moody, Eliza	6629	Morgan, John M.	5909
Mills, Rev. Mr.	377	Moody, Mr.	1741	Morgan, Julia	2872
Mills, Thomas A.	0334	Moody, Phineas	3769	Morgan, Louis E.	2870
Miloy, Arthur M.	9594	Moody, Phineas	6628	Morgan, Martha	2122
Miloy, Edward	7632	Moody, Phineas	1741	Morgan, Miles	2842
Miloy, Emily F.	9593	Moody, Phineas	1741	Morgan, Miss	3776
Miloy, Harold A.	9598	Moody, Phineas	1956	Morgan, Perley	1746
Miloy, Howard B.	9595	Moody, Phineas	1956	Morgan, Robert B.	2841
Miloy, Richard	7632	Moody, Phineas	6628	Morgan, Roland	3776
Miner, Brinkerhoff	5078	Moody, Phineas	1741	Morgan, William	2869
Miner, Carlos	6587	Moody, Phineas	1956	Morgan, William F.	2835
Miner, Catherine	6798	Moody, Phineas	6628	Morgan, William F.	2835
Miner, John	316	Moody, Phineas	1741	Morgan, William F.	2840
				Morgan, William T.	5621

Morganum, Eliza ..	2972	Moseley, Lucinda ..	1262	Munn, Anna .....	504
Morganum, Esther ..	3122	Moseley, Lucy .....	3096	Munn, Charles .....	3144.1
Morley, Betsey G. ..	4091	Moseley, Marietta ..	5560	Munn, Hannah .....	881
Morrell, Chester ..	1766	Moseley, Mary .....	5583	Munn, James .....	881
Morrill, Elizabeth ..	1346	Moseley, Mary .....	92	Munn, Lemuel .....	
Morrill, Hugh .....	1346	Moseley, Mary .....	334	(Rev.) .....	3135
Morrill, Benjamin ..	5043	Moseley, Mary .....	326	Munn, Lydia C. ....	5442
Morrill, Eugene ..	5034	Moseley, Mary .....	318	Munn, William D. ....	3136
Morrill, Gilbert ..	5044	Moseley, Mary S. ....	5569	Munroe, John F. ....	1023
Morrill, Jennie E. ....	5042	Moseley, Mercy .....	374	Munroe, Susan L. ....	
Morrill, William .....	5045	Moseley, Paul R. ....	5578	B .....	1023
Morrill, William .....	1892	Moseley, Pliny .....	1215	Munson, Anna .....	1843
Morris, Elizabeth ..	5668	Moseley, Rachel .....	71	Munson, Mr. ....	716
Morris, Elizabeth ..	5667	Moseley, Rachel .....	355	Murdock, Cora E. ....	7005
Morris, Ellen .....	5444	Moseley, Rachel .....	1262	Murdock, Janette .....	
Morris, Hannah .....	4591	Moseley, Roland .....	3087	M. ....	5396
Morris, Hiram B. ....	7828	Moseley, Roland E. ....	5573	Murphy, Cecil .....	10123
Morris, Ida M. ....	6749	Moseley, Roland F. ....	5586	Murphy, Ida .....	7131
Morris, Ira .....	5973	Moseley, Roland P. ....	5554	Murphy, Isabel F. ....	7396
Morris, Isabelle .....	5976	Moseley, Sophia .....	3095	Murphy, Leroy .....	10022
Morris, Jane .....	4539	Moseley, Sophia C. ....	5553	Murray, A. Jay .....	7223
Morris, John .....	6749	Moseley, Sybil .....	3094	Murray, Ellen .....	8923
Morris, Lewis R. ....		Moseley, Ursula .....	344	Murray, Florence .....	
(Gen.) .....	993	Moseley, William .....	3087	G .....	7239
Morris, Scott .....	5677	Moseley, Wm. A. ....	5577	Murray, Janet .....	3056
Morris, Sophia I. ....	7828	Moseley, Wm. A. ....	3099	Murray, Lucile A. ....	7241
Morrison, Janet .....	9580	Moseley, Wm. N. ....	5557	Murray, Marilla .....	5674
Morrison, Jos. F. ....	4228	Moseley, Wm. N. ....	5553	Murray, Mary J. ....	6784
Morrison, Sarah A. ....	1534	Moseley, Winthrop .....	1919	Murray, Olivia S. ....	5532
Morrison, William .....		Moser, Carolyn E. ....	10172	Murray, Thomas .....	3056
(Gen.) .....	1534	Moser, Louis A. ....	9589	Murray, Villate .....	7226
Morrison, Wm. E. ....	4848	Moser, Theodore P. ....	10171	Murray, Willa M. ....	7240
Morrison, Wm. T. ....	4348	Moses, Harriet E. ....	3264	Myers, Cora L. ....	9407
Morrow, Corwin .....	6040	Moses, Roxana .....	8075	Myers, John .....	1862
Morrow, Daniel .....	6383	Mosher, Alice .....	7750	Myers, Joseph .....	6288
Morrow, Howard .....	6036	Mosher, John H. ....	7750	Myers, May E. ....	6288
Morrow, Nellie .....	6883	Mosher, Mrs. ....	4013	Myers, Rosa .....	4837
Morse, David S. ....		Moss, Charles .....	6578	Mygatt, Thomas .....	921
(Dr.) .....	1832	Moss, Cora B. ....	6578	Mygatt, Thomas .....	921
Morse, Elliott S. ....	7665	Moulton, Cecil A. ....	6778		
Morse, Elliott S. ....	8696	Moulton, Cleveland .....		<b>—Mc—</b>	
Morse, George E. ....	4306	F. (Judge) .....	3889	McAfee, Anne .....	6609
Morse, Henry M. ....	1133	Moulton, Cleve- land F. ....	6781	McAllister, Helen .....	7560
Morse, Mary .....	9273	Moulton, Cleve- land F. ....	6772	McAlpine, Carl .....	8139
Morse, Matilda D. ....		Moulton, Cleve- land F. ....		McAndrews, Agnes .....	2151
(Mrs.) .....	2717	Moulton, Cleve- land F. ....		McAndrews, Ml- chael .....	2151
Mortensen, Metta .....	9694	Moulton, Cleve- land F. ....	6775	McArthur, Lowrey .....	9709
Morton, Almira .....	1928	Moulton, Helen .....	6780	McCabe, Henry .....	7898
Morton, Emma .....	6691	Moulton, Ida V. ....	6776	McCabe, Sarah .....	7398
Morton, Oliver .....	333	Moulton, John D. ....	6770	McCall, Agnes .....	4597
Morton, William .....	1928	Moulton, Leslie H. ....	6779	McCall, Lucy E. ....	8976
Moseley, Abby .....	3097	Moulton, Mary .....	6510	McCall, Sally .....	6448
Moseley, Abigail .....		Moulton, Maud D. ....	6773	McCarger, Jos. J. ....	8063
Moseley, Abigail .....	71	Moulton, Reverdy .....		McCarger, Jose- phine A. ....	8071
Moseley, Abigail .....	330	H. ....	6771	McCartney, Eliza- beth P. ....	6300
Moseley, Abigail .....	333	Moulton, Ruth P. ....	6774	McCarty, Alice .....	9471
Moseley, Achsah .....	5556	Moulton, Williston .....		McCarty, Ethel .....	9469
Moseley, Achsah .....	5570	J. ....	6769	McCarty, Florence .....	9470
Moseley, Alexander .....	7652	Moulton, Williston .....		McCarty, James F. ....	7363
Moseley, Ann E. ....	5558	J. ....	6777	McClellan, George .....	
Moseley, Annie .....	3098	Mowrey, Adeline .....	9103	N. ....	4280
Moseley, Annie T. ....	7652	Mowrey, James A. ....	9103	McClenon, Albert I. ....	7513
Moseley, Asa B. ....	5585	Mowry, Ann .....	4157	McClenon, Edward .....	7519
Moseley, Austin .....	5572	Moyle, May .....	8589	McClenon, Emma .....	
Moseley, Bryant .....	5575	Moyle, Mr. ....	8567	A. ....	7508
Moseley, Caroline .....	L.	Mules, Johanna de .....	022	McClenon, Ervine .....	
Moseley, Daniel .....	5562	Mules, John (Lord) .....	022	E. ....	7507
Moseley, Daniel .....	5567	Mulford, Harold .....		McClenon, Ettie E. ....	7509
(Hon.) .....	1215	L. B. ....	10064	McClenon, Florence .....	
Moseley, Dwight .....	5559	Mulford, Minna L. ....		H. ....	7523
Moseley, Douglas .....	5576	(Mrs.) .....	9078	McClenon, Geo. W. ....	7504
Moseley, Fanny .....	5582	Mulford, Samuel P. ....	9078	McClenon, Harriet .....	
Moseley, Frederick .....	5555	Muller, Priscilla .....	3907	M. ....	7520
Moseley, Frederick .....	5584	Multer, Catherine .....	6881	McClenon, Hulbert .....	
Moseley, Fred'k R. ....	5574	Mumford, George E. ....	2777	D. ....	7506
Moseley, George R. ....	5568	Mumford, Norman .....		McClenon, Ida .....	7518
Moseley, Harriet N. ....	5561	W. ....	2777		
Moseley, Henry .....	5571	Munger, Algernon .....			
Moseley, Israel .....	1262	S. ....	6894		
Moseley, Joseph .....	71	Munger, Laura A. ....	6894		
		Munn, Ann .....	625		

McClenon, Ida M..	7510	McIntire, Alexander	5747	McRoberts, Cora E.	8223
McClenon, Isaac N.	4280	McIntire, Alexander	2981	McRoberts, Doro-	
McClenon, Jessie F.	7512	McIntire, Alex-		thy L.	8206
McClenon, Mabel L.	7514	ander (Dr.)	8609	McRoberts, Eli H.	8205
McClenon, Mary E.	7505	McIntire, Chas. C.	2988	McRoberts, Elsie H.	8203
McClenon, Milton		McIntire, Eliza	2986	McRoberts, Ernest	
D.	7529	McIntire, Fred'k H.	3002	J.	8220
McClenon, Minnie E.	7511	McIntire, Geo. C..	3005	McRoberts, Erwin	
McClenon, Myrtle		McIntire, Geo. P..	2984	R.	8198
E.	7522	McIntire, Henry E.	2989	McRoberts, Esther	
McClenon, Robert	7521	McIntire, James J.	2999	I.	8230
McCloskey, Mr.	8575	McIntire, Jennie	3193	McRoberts, Everett	
McClung, Hugh	10052	McIntire, Jesse	986	A.	8204
McClung, Matthew	9042	McIntire, Jesse	2987	McRoberts, Everett	
McClung, Peter	9042	McIntire, Jesse	2991	L.	8221
McClung, Ray	10051	McIntire, Jesse A.	3003	McRoberts, Henry	4887
McClure, Abigail		McIntire, Jesse H.	2998	McRoberts, Henry	
W.	1520	McIntire, John M.	2992	B.	8200
McClure, David		McIntire, Lewis	2985	McRoberts, John S.	8201
(Rev.)	441	McIntire, Margaret	2982	McRoberts, Lena	
McClure, Hannah		McIntire, Mary E.	2983	M.	8224
P.	1524	McIntire, S. B..	8609	McRoberts, Metta	
McClure, John		McIntire, Sidney E.	3000	G.	8197
(Dea.)	441	McIntire, William	986	McRoberts, Mildred	
McClure, Mary A..	1522	McIntire, Wm. A..	3004	M.	8202
McClure, Rachel		McIntosh, Fanny C.	8462	McRoberts, Neillie	
McC.	1521	McIntosh, Ichabod		L.	8194
McClure, Susanna		C.	8462	McRoberts, Ola E.	8199
W.	1523	McKean, Sarah	6046	McRoberts, Paul S.	8229
McConihe, John	5562	McKenzie, Malinda	7832	McRoberts, Peter	4887
McConihe, John M.	5562	McKercher, James	2303	McRoberts, Peter	
McConnell, Carrie	9314	McKercher, Peter	2303	B.	4890
McCord, Jane	8073	McKinley, William		McRoberts, Phillip	8195
McCord, Joseph	9362	(Pres.)	3661	McRoberts, Pitt E.	8225
McCord, Maud A..	9362	McKissick, Abbie S.	2995	McRoberts, Ruth	
McCoy, Elizabeth	0340	McKissick, Edw'd P.	2986	W.	8227
McCracken, Mary		McKissick, Jessie	2997	McRoberts, Volney	4890
E.	7158	McKissick, Julia N.	2994	McRoberts, Walter	
McCracken, Mary		McKissick, Mary	2993	V.	8222
L.	2929	McKissick, Moses	2986	McRoberts, Wm. S.	8196
McCrory, Harriet		McKissick, Stuart	2986	McWilliams, An-	
L.	4452	McKnight, Francis		drew	3052
McCullough, Flor-		H.	7383	McWilliams, Har-	
ence	3344	McKnight, Jane	2934	riet A.	4676
McCune, Alexander	4770	McKnight, Kittie	3814	McWilliams, Har-	
McCune, Henry C.	4768	McLane, Harriette	5665	riet A.	4454
McDaniels, Ellen		McLaughlin, Alice	5334	McWilliams, Isa-	
L.	4299	McLaughlin, Hugh	1548	bella A.	3052
McDaniels, Leon-		McLaughlin, James		—N—	
ard	4299	(Rev.)	1548	Nash, A. (Dr.)	5623
McDonald, Hannah	7376	McLean, John		Nash, Adaline	7968
McDonald, Mr.	6462	(Hon.)	6104	Nash, Amanda	3713
McElroy, J. H.	4062	McMahon, Margaret	9166	Nash, Amie A.	7392
McElroy, J. H.	7103	McMahon, Mar-		Nash, Amie A.	4103
McElwain, James	581	garet S.	7727	Nash, Amos	546
McEwan, Agnes L.	3009	McManis, Rachel	5554	Nash, Clarissa	1952
McEwan, Jessie E.	3010	McMorris, Wel-		Nash, Eunice	1953
McEwan, Catherine		lington B..	8964	Nash, Francis P.	5384
M.	3013	McNab, Althea	9083	Nash, Fred'k P., Jr.	5382
McEwan, Chas. B..	3012	McNab, Gorder	9082	Nash, George V.	4102
McEwan, George		McNab, Lewis B..	9080	Nash, Lucretia	1955
W.	3011	McNab, Stuart	9081	Nash, Luther	1981
McEwan, Jane B..	3015	McNab, William	9079	Nash, Mr.	3798
McEwan, Walter	2995	McNair, Stella		Nash, Olive A..	2340
McEwan, Walter S.	3008	(Mrs.)	2393	Nash, Salome	1956
McEwan, Walter S.	3014	McNaughton, Mar-		Nash, Sarah	4050
McFall, W. J. P..	2222	gery	2303	Nash, Silas	1954
McGiffert, Joseph		McNeal, Sally	2111	Nash, Thomas M..	7392
(Rev.)	3108	McNiff, Bartholo-		Nash, Thomas M..	4095
McGill, Nellie	4945	mew	6342	Nason, Abraham	
McGinty, Paul L..	5506	McNiff, Catherine	6342	(Capt.)	2943
McGinty, Paul P..	5501	McNutt, J. G. (Col.)	7360	Nason, Charles	5334
McGlowe, Margaret		McPherson, Alex-		Neal, Julia A..	1552
E.	2268	ander	8152	Neal, Peter	1553
McGregor, Mollie	5184	McPherson, Susie	8132	Neill, Jane M..	5409
McGruder, Francie	5493	McRae, Janet	8270	Neill, Robert E..	5409
McGuire, Serena	7830	McRoberts, Agnes		Neill, Catherine	4532
McHenry, Jane	4520	M.	8228	Neill, Henry	4533
McHenry, Jane	4521	McRoberts, Blanch		Neill, Henry (Rev.)	4530
McInnis, Richmond		E.	8232	Nelson, Agnes L..	8679
(Rev.)	8454	McRoberts, Clyde			
McIntire, Abby	2990	S.	8226		

Nelson, Almon	1856	Newton, Matthew	7977
Nelson, Clinton	6409	T. (Dr.)	6399
Nelson, Fred	8614	Nichol, John	1732
Nelson, Herbert M.	8620	Nichols, Robert	099
Nelson, Horatio K.	6406	Nichols, Agnes	6368
Nelson, Levi	3705	Nichols, Ann B.	
Nelson, Mary	6348	(Mrs.)	2509
Nelson, Mary	6406	Nichols, Anna M.	6359
Nelson, Nels P.	8616	Nichols, Charles	4959
Nesbit, Lena	9452	Nichols, Charles F.	6358
Neslen, Susannah F.	5932	Nichols, Chauncey H.	6367
Nestor, Mary H.	5641	Nichols, Edward E.	6355
Newcomb, Chas. W.	5081	Nichols, Ella S.	6357
Newcomb, Edw'd D.	8368	Nichols, Ellen	4984
Newcomb, Richard E.	2374	Nichols, Fanny	4988
Newcomb, Susan A.	5081	Nichols, Francis	3550
Newell, Anna	762	Nichols, Frank	6365
Newell, Ashbel	733	Nichols, George F.	6354
Newell, Blanche I.	9709	Nichols, Henry	4986
Newell, Bryan	761	Nichols, Ida M.	2965
Newell, Catherine	755	Nichols, Jeanette	1002
Newell, Edgar A.	2169.1	Nichols, Jessie I.	6360
Newell, Electa	744	Nichols, Julia	4987
Newell, Elisha	756	Nichols, Justine	6366
Newell, Gad (Rev.)	736	Nichols, Maria M.	6356
Newell, George B.	4848	Nichols, Mary A.	6847
Newell, Grace J.	9711	Nichols, Phebe L.	7002
Newell, Henry H.	748	Nichols, Sarah	2272
Newell, Isaac	731	Nichols, Sarah E.	6643
Newell, Isaac	759	Nichols, Susan	4985
Newell, Isaac (Lt.)	322	Nichols, Thomas	2658
Newell, Isaac	770	Nichols, Thomas F.	2667
Newell, Julia	764	Nickelson, Eunice	2679
Newell, Joseph B. (Lt.-Col.)	772	Nickelson, Sarah	2678
Newell, Lucena	743	Nickolson, Betsey A.	4534
Newell, Lucy	746	Nickolson, Eleanor	2151
Newell, Lulu F.	9710	Nickerson, Dorcas	3328
Newell, Mary W.	769	Niemeyer, Amelia M.	606
Newell, Mercy	727	Nicol, Augustus	1156
Newell, Mercy	760	Nicol, Edward	1153
Newell, Oliver P.	766	Nicol, Edward A.	1129
Newell, Orra	758	Nicol, Fannie A. W.	1158
Newell, Polly	757	Nicol, John	1159
Newell, Pomeroy (Dea.)	728	Nicol, Sarah A.	1155
Newell, Quartus P.	734	Nicol, William	1155
Newell, Quartus P.	754	Nider, Anna B.	9804
Newell, Rachel	745	Nider, Ethlyn N.	9805
Newell, Rachel P.	732	Nider, James E.	7966
Newell, Rhoda A.	765	Nider, Joseph B.	9806
Newell, Roger S.	749	Nider, Mabel A.	9802
Newell, Roxanna	742	Nider, Merle E.	9803
Newell, Samuel	332	Niemeyer, Amelia M.	606
Newell, Sarah	730	Niles, David S.	5537
Newell, Sarah	763	Niles, Edward S.	5522
Newell, Simeon (Capt.)	729	Niles, Elliot	5534
Newell, Sibyl C.	9712	Niles, Helen	5535
Newell, Tomlinson F.	773	Niles, Mary F.	5538
Newell, Ursula S.	767	Niles, Nathaniel W.	5536
Newell, Walter D.	771	Niles, Ruth E.	5539
Newell, William A.	2169.1	Nims, Evaline O.	5742
Newell, William M.	7821	Nims, James	5742
Newell, William M.	7821	Nims, Phebe A.	5173
Newell, William M.	7821	Niverville, Baptiste de	65
Newell, William M.	7821	Nixon, A. H.	6400
Newell, William P.	747	Nixon, Mary A.	6400
Newhall, Eva	5345	Nixon, Mary A.	6401
Newhall, Polly	3905	Noble, Charlotte	4130
Newhall, Polly	3909	Noble, Joanna	371
Newlands, Jas. A.	7983	Noble, Mary A.	9134
Newlyn, Robert	8750	Noble, Saloame	989
Newman, Alice M.	9135	Noble, Thomas	7
Newton, Cyrus B. (Dr.)	7891	Noland, Lucy A.	6052
Newton, Frances D.	9767	Norcross, Aurora	6801
Newton, Frank B. (Dr.)	7891	Norman, Bentley D.	7247
		Norman, Thos. M.	7246
		Norman, Wm. J.	7246
		Norman, Ichabod N. (Rev.)	6649
			913

Norton, Isaac ....	1315	Ogden, Richard B..	8991	Otis, Brooks F....	2136
Norton, Joel ....	1320	Ogle, W. Reynolds (Rev.) .....	2718	Otis, Caroline B....	2127
Norton, John T....	919	Olcott, Bulkley (Rev.) .....	358	Otis, Charles P....	2121
Norton, Judson ....	8910	Olcott, Hulda T....	993	Otis, Charles P....	2130
Norton, Madeline ....	8917	Olcott, Lucretia .....	994	Otis, Dorothy ....	2120
Norton, Mark ....	1322	Olcott, Martha .....	994	Otis, Edward O....	2128
Norton, Melissa ....	3490	Olcott, Mary .....	406	Otis, Edward O....	2134
Norton, Phineas ....	1382	Olcott, Theophilus .....	995	Otis, Ella C....	2129
Norton, Phineas P....	1304	Olcott, Timothy .....	358	Otis, Eunice ....	2119
Norton, Romanta ....	913	Oldack, Laura .....	9594	Otis, Henry N....	2131
Norton, Ruth ....	1326	Olds, Alma .....	9251	Otis, Israel T....	
Norton, Ruth ....	1413	Olds, Henry .....	5910	(Rev.) .....	2122
Norton, Sally ....	1421	Olds, Henry .....	9251	Otis, John F....	2133
Norton, Samuel ....	403	Oliphan, Peter S....	4540	Otis, John T....	697
Norton, Samuel ....	1301	Oliphan, Rachel .....	7731	Otis, John T. (Rev.)	2126
Norton, Samuel ....	1314	Oliphan, Rachel .....	4540	Otis, Louisa ....	2118
Norton, Sarah ....	332	Oliphan, Sally .....	2912	Otis, Luther ....	2015
Norton, Sarah ....	1302	Oliver, Anna R....	2778	Otis, Martha M....	2125
Norton, Sarah S....	2489	Oliver, F. J....	3446	Otis, Mary P....	2128
Norton, Seth ....	1303	Oliver, Frank .....	3447	Otis, Olive ....	2132
Norton, Seth ....	1324	Oliver, Fred'k W....	2758	Otis, Sarah ....	2116
Norton, Seth, Jr....	1325	Oliver, Fred'k W....	2775	Otis, William F....	2135
Norton, Theodore H....	7410	Oliver, Harriet S....	2777	Oventon, Marget .....	0108
Norton, William S....	7414	Oliver, J. S....	6090	Oxner, Conrad .....	5989
Norwood, Abraham ....	4346	Oliver, James O....	2774	Oxward, John E....	4314
Norwood, Ruth A....	4346	Oliver, Catherine H....	2776	Owen, Elizabeth .....	3021
Nostrand, Catherine ....	487	Oliver, Mary A....	3448	Owen, Lucretia ....	3539
Nostrand, John ....	487	Oliver, Mary B....	2779	Owen, Mary ....	6406
Nostrand, Marga- retta A....	5640	Oliver, Oscar A....	3393		
Nostrand, Peter ....	5640	Oliver, Susan A....	3449	Pace, Jennie R....	5809
Nott, Elizabeth ....	8410	Olmsted, Annie .....	2148	Packard, Carrie B....	2996
Noyes, Miss ....	8318	Olmsted, Charissa .....	3307	Packer, Eleanor ..	3970
Noyes, Mr. ....	9059	Olmsted, Frances .....	3131	Paddock, Alexander ..	
Noyes, Priscilla ....	2104	Olmsted, James F....	2834	M. ....	788
Noyes, Ruth ....	5562	Olmsted, Levi .....	2834	Paddock, Dorothea ..	789
Noyes, Sarah M....	2124	Olmsted, Mary .....	2236	Paddock, Ernest M....	
Nutting, Ada A....	6751	Olmsted, Simeon .....	2236	(Rev.) .....	787
Nutting, Bertha L....	6750	Olwine, Sarah .....	1090.1	Paddock, Henry G....	5570
Nutting, Elijah G....	3869	O'Malley, Celia .....	6617	Paddock, Wilbur F....	786
Nutting, Ruth M....	6752	Onderdonk, Benj. H....	6131	Page, Hortense M....	9981
Nutting, Truman ....	3869	Onderdonk, Eleanor W....	8754	Page, John L....	8847
Nutting, Walter M....	6749	Onderdonk, Francis L....	8756	Page, Margaret E....	9983
Nye, Eliza ....	8628	Onderdonk, Morris P....	8755	Page, Orrin G....	9982
Nye, Phillip ....	0241	O'Neill, Annie .....	6308	Page, Robert L....	8847
Nye, Sarah ....	0243	Ordway, Caro .....	8131	Page, Robert L....	9984
		Ordway, George .....	8131	Paige, Fred'k A....	2887
Oakes, Lucy ....	921	Orisman, Charles .....	9704	Paige, George .....	2888
Oakley, Albert H....	9490	Orr, Arthur .....	8704	Paige, Henry .....	2891
Oakley, Hazel I....	10144	Orr, Jane .....	4067	Paige, James .....	2890
Oakley, Raymond W....	10145	Orth, Minnie .....	604	Paige, Julia B....	2889
Oakley, Vernon P....	10143	Orvike, Nellie .....	7470	Paige, Martha P....	2892
Oakley, William ....	9490	Osborn, Anna M....	7473	Palge, Martin .....	2881
Ober, Abigail ....	3044	Osborn, Edward F....	7471	Palge, Sarah P....	2893
Ober, Justina ....	4285	Osborn, Elizabeth .....	0166	Palge, Timothy .....	2881
Odell, Lydia ....	3204	Osborn, Frances D....	7476	Palge, Timothy .....	2886
Odell, Lydia ....	4144	Osborn, Harold A....	7474	Paine, Charles C....	4511
Oberholtzer, Jacob B....	596	Osborn, Hazel L....	7475	Paine, Elijah (Dea.)	846
Obersoltzer, Mary .....	596	Osborn, John (Sir) .....	0166	Paine, Hannah .....	2184
Oberholtzer, Sarah .....	596	Osborn, Lewis A....	7470	Paine, Helen (Mrs.)	6261
O'Brien, Mary E....	8100	Osborn, Lewis S....	4260	Paine, Hulda .....	7578
O'Connor, Kathryn ....	7744	Osborn, Lillian M....	7472	Palen, Elizabeth D....	2725
O'Connor, P....	7744	Osborn, Melvin W....	7477	Palmer, Edward H....	9143
O'Gara, Ellen ....	6342	Osborn, Ransom .....	8997	Palmer, Eleanor .....	6535
Ogden, Arthur ....	8999	Osborn, Rebecca R....	2886	Palmer, Ella A....	4833
Ogden, Charles B....	8976	Osborne, Elizabeth .....	0166	Palmer, Fred C....	4884
Ogden, David, Jr....	6448	Osborne, Hezekiah W....	9107	Palmer, Harris .....	4689
Ogden, Eliza J....	8975	Osborne, Wm. H....	9107	Palmer, Henrietta .....	1098
Ogden, Ellen M....	8977	Osgood, Erastus .....	2122	Palmer, James .....	4833
Ogden, George D....	8990	Osgood, Florence .....	6731	Palmer, James T....	4833
Ogden, George F....	8980	Osgood, Olive M....	2122	Palmer, Lucy .....	3426
Ogden, Linus ....	6448	Osgood, Patience .....	3354	Palmer, Marcia .....	2568
Ogden, Louis ....	9001	Ostler, Fannie E....	5951	Palmer, Mary E....	4835
Ogden, Mary E....	8979	Ostrander, Kittie M. (Mrs.) ....	3887	Palmer, Mary E....	4689
Ogden, Nellie ....	9002	Ostrom, Jennie .....	6014	Palmer, Mollie .....	3511
Ogden, Orley P....	8978			Palmer, Mr. ....	6819
Ogden, Rhoda ....	1203			Palmer, Olive W....	4836
				Palmer, Pauline R....	9143

Palmer, Samuel ..	1584	Parmelee, Seth ..	2439	Parsons, Sam'l H..	851
Palmer, Sarah A..	4258	Parmelee, Susan ..	2453	Parsons, Sarah ..	849
Palmer, Trowbridge ..	4837	Parmelee, Cornelia ..	1183	Parsons, Sarah ..	707
Palmiter, Calvin L.	1757	Parshall, Emily ..	5180	Parsons, Sarah ..	1284
Parce, Daniel (Dr.)	397	Parshley, Mr. ....	7605	Parsons, Sophie S..	884
Pardee, Caroline ..	4818	Parsons, Aaron ..	707	Parsons, Thankful.	367
Pardee, Orrin ..	4818	Parsons, Aaron ..	713	Parsons, Theodore.	1229
Parish, Hulda M..	4079	Parsons, Aaron ..	3679	Parsons, Theodore.	1230
Parish, Joseph ..	4079	Parsons, Achsah ..	2502	Parsons, Theodore	
Parish, Nancy ..		Parsons, Achsah ..	2479	S. ....	4489
(Mrs.) ..	4079	Parsons, Albert ..		Parsons, Thomas ..	1
Park, Emily ..	2062	(Dea.) ..	2327	Parsons, Thomas ..	0106
Park, Minor ..	2062	Parsons, Alexander ..		Parsons, Thos. U..	7808
Park, Rhoda ..	70	H. ....	875	Parsons, Urbane ..	1387
Park, W. D. ....	6898	Parsons, Anne ..	850	Parsons, Walter E..	4490
Parker, Amos ..	1276	Parsons, Betsey ..	880	Parsons, Wm. (Lt.)	348
Parker, Charles ..	6957	Parsons, Caroline ..	871	Parsons, Wm. U.S..	7808
Parker, Charles S..	5137	Parsons, Caroline ..		Partridge, Amanda ..	3044
Parker, Charles S..	5132	R. ....	6233	Partridge, Edward ..	
Parker, Egbert P..	6130	Parsons, Catherine ..	884	B. ....	7377
Parker, Elizabeth ..		Parsons, Charles ..	1761	Partridge, Elia M..	7380
Parker, Erdman S..	5142	Parsons, Chas. E..	6215	Partridge, Erastus ..	3044
Parker, Esther ..	698	Parsons, Deborah ..	707	Partridge, Geo. E..	7381
Parker, Frances H..	6133	Parsons, Edward ..	3091	Partridge, Lottie M..	7383
Parker, Frances H..	6143	Parsons, Eli B..	4487	Partridge, Louisa ..	
Parker, Frank S..	7610	Parsons, Eli B..	4471	(Mrs.) ..	7377
Parker, George ..	4630	Parsons, Ellen C..	4523	Partridge, Mehitable ..	
Parker, George F..	6726	Parsons, Elizabeth ..	879	able ..	57
Parker, George S..	6139	Parsons, Experience ..	556	Partridge, Nellie T..	7382
Parker, Grace J..	6138	Parsons, Fannie R..	9571	Partridge, Wm. A..	7384
Parker, Grace S..	6134	Parsons, George ..	854	Partridge, Wm. W..	7377
Parker, Hance H..		Parsons, George ..	883	Pasco, Jonah ..	1625
(Rev.) ..	6898	Parsons, Hannah ..	4082	Pasco, Stodard ..	1625
Parker, Jane ..	2213	Parsons, Hannah ..	3681	Passy, Sarah ..	7824
Parker, John R..	2700	Parsons, Harriet ..		Patch, Penelope ..	2405
Parker, Lillian C..	5141	Parsons, Jacob ..	802	Patchen, Cynthia ..	3675
Parker, Mabel C..	6144	Parsons, Jane ..	2970	Patchmore, Wm. ..	8600
Parker, Maggie M..	6898	Parsons, Jane E..	882	Patrick, Cora A..	7142
Parker, Mary H..	5131	Parsons, Jennie ..	7471	Patrick, Ellen ..	4259
Parker, Mary L..	5146	Parsons, John ..	853	Patrick, Wm. P..	7142
Parker, Minnie ..	6147	Parsons, Joseph ..	1223	Patrie, Paul J..	8572
Parker, Murray ..	9296	Parsons, Judson A..	4488	Patrie, Jeremiah ..	5730
Parker, Pearl M..	6148	Parsons, Julia ..	3250	Patrie, Jeremiah ..	8571
Parker, Phileena A..		Parsons, Julia L..	4690	Patre, Martha ..	8570
E. ....	4608	Parsons, Juliette ..	876	Patten, Alfred ..	2165
Parker, Phineas ..	691	Parsons, Lemuel ..	4690	Patten, Asa ..	2321
Parker, Polly ..	6165	Parsons, Lorenzo ..		Patten, Barbara A..	2168.1
Parker, Rhoda C..	2486	M. ....	873	Patten, Benjamin ..	2335
Parker, Richard ..	688	Parsons, Lucinda ..	395	Patten, Calvin ..	7837
Parker, Samuel P..		Parsons, Lucius V..	7597	Patten, Cornelia ..	2342
(Rev.) ..	2700	Parsons, Lucretia ..		Patten, Delford ..	2168
Parker, Serepta ..	8074	A. ....	4276	Patten, Eber ..	2321
Parker, Thos. H..	1276	Parsons, Lucy ..	852	Patten, Elizabeth ..	2237
Parker, Wm. E..	2791	Parsons, Lucy ..	817	Patten, Elizabeth ..	2320
Parker, Wm. T..	5145	Parsons, Lucy M..	869	Patten, Elliott ..	2345.1
Parker, Zetta ..	4099	Luke ..		Patten, Erwin ..	2345.2
Parks, Henry S..	6884	(Capt.) ..	851	Patten, Eunice ..	2318
Parks, Irene (Mrs.)	627	Parsons, Luke J..	877	Patten, Eunice ..	2344
Parks, Lydia ..	645	Parsons, Lydia ..	1	Patten, Henry B..	2345.3
Parks, Nancy B..	1270	Parsons, Lysander ..		Patten, Homer W..	2345.4
Parks, Nathan ..	627	W. ....	3689	Patten, Horace ..	2335
Parks, Sophia ..	2001	Parsons, Mary ..	848	Patten, John ..	216
Parmelee, Calvin ..	2446	Parsons, Miss ..	3091	Patten, Julia A..	2325
Parmelee, Cassius ..	2450	Parsons, Nancy S..	878	Patten, Justus ..	2322
Parmelee, Charles ..	2455	Parsons, Noble L..	874	Patten, Lafayette ..	2166
Parmelee, Ellen ..	2445	Parsons, Odson W..	872	Patten, Lillian ..	6548
Parmelee, Ellen C..	2975	Parsons, Paulina ..	1298	Patten, Lucinda ..	2321
Parmelee, Elmira ..	2452	Parsons, Ralph ..	2970	Patten, Mary ..	2319
Parmelee, George ..	2454	Parsons, Ruby ..	713	Patten, Mary A..	1003
Parmelee, Giles ..	800	Parsons, Samuel ..		Patten, Mr. ....	4600
Parmelee, Giles ..	2456	(Lt.) ..	334	Patten, Nathaniel ..	2237
Parmelee, Hannah ..	2434	Parsons, Samuel ..		Patten, Nathaniel ..	719
Parmelee, Jerome ..	2458	(Lt.) ..	817	Patten, Nathaniel ..	719
Parmelee, Lucia ..	2459	Parsons, Samuel ..		Patten, Nathaniel ..	
Parmelee, Lucius ..	2451	(Lt.) ..	848	A. ....	2323
Parmelee, Olive ..	2440			Patten, Nevada ..	4579
Parmelee, Polly ..	2438			Patten, Robert ..	2155
Parmelee, Quartus ..	2437			Patten, Robert ..	2167
Parmelee, Ruth ..	2435			Patten, William ..	2317
Parmelee, Sarah ..	2436			Patten, Wm. A..	2324
Parmelee, Sarah ..	2457			Patterson, Ada ...	10024

Patterson, Eliza-		Pennell, R. F.	2125	Phelps, Elois	6423
beth	4983	Penny, Grover C.	10006	Phelps, Erastus	1152
Patterson, Mary	0252	Pepper, Caroline	1348	Phelps, George	3609
Patterson, Sarah B.	5486	Pepper, Carrie	8910	Phelps, Georgianna	6431
Patton, Lillian	6548	Pepper, Edson W.	8908	Phelps, Grace	1473
Paul, Edwin	2996	Pepper, Elmer E.	8909	Phelps, Hannah	6432
Paul, Florence I.	2996	Pepper, Hattie M.	8911	Phelps, Harriet	1885
Pauston, Hannah	965	Pepper, Lucia M.	8912	Phelps, Isabel	6426
Paxson, Rachel A.	9793	Pepper, Willard C.	6385	Phelps, Jennie	8994
Paxton, Grace A.	9213	Perigo, Charles H.	1248	Phelps, John	387
Paxton, Horatio B.	9213	Perigo, Emily A.	1250	Phelps, John	2960
Payne, C. B. (Rev.)	5118	Perigo, George W.	1249	Phelps, John (Hon.)	374
Payne, Cora	6577	Perigo, Isaac H.	1244	Phelps, John	
Payne, Henry	6577	Perigo, John D.	1246	(Lieut.)	374
Payne, Mary	2185	Perigo, John F.	1247	Phelps, Joseph	272
Payne, Miss	1412	Perigo, Julia M.	1246	Phelps, Julius	3860
Payson, Hannah	350	Periman, Wilmot	096	Phelps, Keziah M.	5516
Peabody, Lyman	2534	Perkins, Charles J.	895	Phelps, Laura L.	8878
Peale, Mary S.	1044	Perkins, Daughter	6324	Phelps, Lois	177
Pearce, Fannie	8815	Perkins, Elijah	5355	Phelps, Louisa E.	7798
Pearce, John B.	8815	Perkins, Ellen M.	895	Phelps, Louisa E.	4554
Pearson, John J.	6316	Perkins, Fanny D.	5365	Phelps, Luther	6429
Pearson, John J.	8850	Perkins, George H.	5368	Phelps, Lydia	346
Pearson, Samuel	6316	Perkins, Harvey	4021	Phelps, Maria C.	1152
Pease, Adelaide E.		Perkins, James	7606	Phelps, Mary A.	7823
(Mrs.)	6351	Perkins, John R.	2794	Phelps, Mary A.	6860
Pease, Ann L.	6419	Perkins, John R.	2785	Phelps, Mary A.	7818
Pease, Anna G.	8878	Perkins, Joshua	6923	Phelps, Melissa	398
Pease, Anson	1907	Perkins, Margaret		Phelps, Mercy	559
Pease, Charles F.	9549	Perkins, W.	2793	Phelps, Mindwell	1428
Pease, Cora A.	6351	Perkins, Mary	5364	Phelps, Naomi H.	272
Pease, Delwin L.	7447	Perkins, Mary E.	7606	Phelps, Nathaniel	59
Pease, Edwin J.	9531	Perkins, Wm. H.	5355	Phelps, Phebe	5516
Pease, Eliza	6336	Perkins, Zilphah E.	1073	Phelps, Ruth	493
Pease, Emily	7852	Perrin, Simon A.	2627	Phelps, Samuel	493
Pease, Eugene	9530	Perry, Carlton		Phelps, Seth	3989
Pease, George M.	6333	(Col.)	1530	Phelps, Susan A.	9577
Pease, Grove	6334	Perry, Catherine W.	1514	Phelps, Thaddeus L.	6427
Pease, Harriet P.	6335	Perry, Daniel L.	6658	Phelps, Thankful	619
Pease, Herbert R.	10167	Perry, David (Rev.)	918	Phelps, Thankful	176
Pease, Hewitt L.	10169	Perry, Erastus	918	Phelps, Timothy	4091
Pease, Hollis B.	10168	Perry, Howard	1545	Phelps, William	177
Pease, Jerusha	3626	Perry, Jane	6884	Phelps, William	175
Pease, Jerusha	2235	Perry, John S.	942	Phelps, William H.	388
Pease, John M.	8878	Perry, Lucy R.	6658	Philbrick, Cynthia J.	6793
Pease, Jonathan	2269	Perry, Mary	946	Phillips, Abel	1847
Pease, Joseph	6535	Perry, Mary	945	Phillips, Anna	8260
Pease, Julia C.	4676	Perry, Mary A.	9788	Phillips, Asa E.	8495
Pease, Lester	7447	Perry, Mary E.	6047	Phillips, Bessie L.	8495
Pease, Louisa E.	6535	Perry, Mary N.	947	Phillips, Carrie	3877
Pease, Mary	2269	Perry, Mr.	4904	Phillips, David L.	7040
Pease, Mary E.	9532	Perry, Rodger H.	943	Phillips, Elizabeth	8135
Pease, Mr.	3964.4	Perry, Samuel	944	Phillips, Grace	2518
Pease, Orra A.	6337	Perry, Sarah M.	1564	Phillips, Irving W.	7843
Pease, Sophronia	2269	Perry, Thomas	6047	Phillips, Lydia	819
Pease, Titus	3537	Petersen, John	8615	Phillips, Miles	9165
Pease, Watson W.	6351	Pets, Martha	4590	Phillips, Roger W.	7844
Peasley, Caroline M.	2590	Pettis, Benjamin	1416	Phillips, Van Tyne	8135
Peck, Ada L.	10019	Phelon, Charles	6955	Phillips, Wads-	
Peck, Charles	6344	Phelon, Jane M.		worth	4594
Peck, Edward S.	5406	(Mrs.)	6955	Phillips, William	9165
Peck, Gertrude M.	3011	Phelon, Lorenzo	6955	Phinney, Ephraim	2410
Peck, Helen A.	8883	Phelon, Nella H.	6955	Phinney, Ephraim	4736
Peck, James	2529	Phelps, Adelaide G.	6268	Phinney, Mary A.	3000
Peck, Jonathan	751	Phelps, Albert M.	3387	Phinney, Wealthy	4735
Peck, Julia	976	Phelps, Alfred Jr.		Phiseck, Harriet C.	9951
Peck, Lucy	2697	(Com.)	3939	Phiseck, Harry C.	9948
Peck, Ruby	8884	Phelps, Alfred		Phiseck, Henry R.	9948
Peck, W. W. (Rev.)	9932	(Judge)	3939	Phiseck, Margaret	
Peebles, Mary L.	9331	Phelps, Alice S.	4232	C.	9950
Pelton, Frank	9977	Phelps, Anna	357	Picard, Julia	7976
Pelton, Jessie M.	9974	Phelps, Anna M.	6848	Pickerton, Mary	3718
Pelton, Hannah	1896	Phelps, Augusta	6426	Pierce, Abby O.	2906
Pelton, O. A. (Dr.)	4111	Phelps, Aurelia	4091	Pierce, Abram	4508
Pelton, Milford	8844	Phelps, Clara	6428	Pierce, Albert	9207
Pelton, Ralph	9975	Phelps, Chloe	6470	Pierce, Alfred	4939
Pelton, William L.	9976	Phelps, Deborah	590	Pierce, Amos	4510
Pember, Daniel	3597	Phelps, Dorothy	272	Pierce, Asenath	3906
Pender, Nathaniel	41	Phelps, Edmund H.	6849	Pierce, Clara I.	8267
Pendleton, Mr.	3712	Phelps, Edward A.	2516	Pierce, Emma R.	4508
Penkeville, Rich'd.	098	Phelps, Elijah	272	Pierce, Esther S.	2618
		Phelps, Elizabeth	1394	Pierce, Harriet L.	9118

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

940

Pierce, Henry F.	5040	Platt, Mary A.	8385	Porter, Laura A.	4365.1
Pierce, Henry G.	5032	Platt, Mary A.	5440	Porter, Laura A.	4366
Pierce, Jennie M.	7095	Platt, Mary E.	7922	Porter, Laura G.	4360
Pierce, John	9113	Platte, Mary	1375	Porter, Lillian R.	8266
Pierce, Mabel L.	8268	Plumb, Dorcas	20	Porter, Lydia G.	4367
Pierce, Mary	3028	Plummer, Adella	5555	Porter, Lyman	3538
Pierce, Mary	3540	Plummer, Harriet	5431	Porter, Mary	0244
Pierce, Mary	0329	Plummer, Virginia		Porter, Mary E.	4365
Pierce, Mary J.	7674	B.	7013	Porter, Mindwell	19
Pierce, Mirantha	3182	Plimpton, Julia	5014	Porter, Nathaniel	2480
Pierce, Nancy A.	5039	Plympton, Asahel		Porter, Robert	1769
Pierce, Rose M.	5041	(Dr.)	1499	Porter, Robert	2480
Pierce, Stanley	7675	Pointevert, Sarah		Porter, Thomas	202
Pierce, Sylvester S.	2612	C.	6795	Post, Daniel B.	5410
Pierce, Tirzah	4200	Polhemus, Clara A.	7144	Post, Jonathan W.	1055
Pierce, Tirzah	4198	Polhemus, Henry		Post, Martha E.	9949
Pierson, Gertrude	7592	(Hon.)	4071	Post, Mary R.	5410
Pike, Dr.	2077	Polhemus, Henry S.	7145	Post, Wilkinson	6316
Pike, Zebulon M.	1171	Polhemus, James A.	4071	Post, William C.	7812
Pilgrim, Israel	1357	Polhemus, James R.	7152	Post, William T.	8851
Pilkington, Anne	082	Polhemus, Johan-		Postlewait, Chas P.	10114
Pilkington, John	082	nes T. (Rev.)	4071	Postlewait, Effie	10115
Pillsbury, Eliza-		Polhemus, Olive I.	7154	Postlewait, Emma	
beth	2158	Polhemus, Olive S.	7146	M.	10110
Pillsbury, William	3655	Polhemus, Pauline		Postlewait, Esther	
Pinkney, William	3656	R.	7153	P.	10113
Pinney, Laura S.	4097	Polhemus, Ruth C.	7151	Postlewait, Frank.	9397
Piper, Ann	6534	Polhemus, Willis P.	7117	Postlewait, Frankie	
Piper, Nancy	4551	Polk, Elizabeth	8677	E.	10111
Pirney, George	7917	Polles, Elizabeth R.	5743	Postlewait, Martha	
Pirney, George D.	9771	Polley, William	4936	A.	10112
Pirney, Herbert M.	9772	Pollock, L. J.	4861	Postlewait, Park-	
Pirney, Peter M.	7917	Pollock, Maud	9826	hurst J. (Rev.)	9397
Pirney, Roderick	9774	Pond, Elias	5385	Potbury, William	0328
Pirney, Warren B.	9773	Pond, Isabella	8413	Potter, Delos	10038
Pitkin, Ex-Gov.	2489	Pond, Mary E.	5385	Potter, Dwight S.	10228
Pitkin, Frank H.	3994	Ponson, Ruth S.	4346	Potter, Frank A.	10038
Pitkin, Lucy	2263	Pool, Isaiah	1441	Potter, Fred C.	10028
Pitkin, Mary	918	Pope, Charles H.	7105	Potter, Julia A.	6124
Pitkin, Otis H.	3993	Pope, Clara P.	6109	Potter, Julia A.	
Pitkin, Timothy		Pope, Frances H.	6113	(Mrs.)	6124
(Hon.)	919	Pope, Harriet A.	1533	Potter, Lucy A.	10233
Pitkin, Truman	3991	Pope, Horton	6110	Potter, Martin D.	6124
Pittman, Clarissa	A.	Pope, John (Gen.)	6103	Potter, Miles	10227
Pittman, Clarissa		Pope, John (Gen.)	3942	Potter, Mrs.	1253
Pitts, Andrew J.	5940	Pope, John H.	6111	Potter, Sarah S.	5298
Pitts, Charles P.	8140	Pope, Jonathan	1533	Potter, Stuart P.	10229
Pitts, Clara F.	8136	Pope, Keziah	6916	Potwin, Abba S.	2501
Pitts, D. Benton	8049	Pope, Keziah	4060	Potwin, Thos. (Rev.)	1427
Pitts, Elsie M.	8132	Pope, Lucretia	6112	Potwine, Martha B.	7009
Pitts, Emily B.	8139	Pope, Nathaniel	6103	Powderham, Eliza-	
Pitts, Emily P.	8151	Pope, Perlina	7106	beth de	022
Pitts, Fannie M.	8134	Pope, Phillander	4063	Powderham, John	
Pitts, Florence E.	8138	Pope, Russell B.		de	022
Pitts, Fred	8148	(Rev.)	3829	Powers, C. E.	8697
Pitts, George	8147	Porter, Ann R.	4368	Powers, Dennis O.	
Pitts, George W.	8143	Porter, Arthur M.	8261	(Dr.)	9163
Pitts, Lemuel H.	8049	Porter, Benjamin	4938	Powers, Edgar J.	
Pitts, Lucy P.	8150	Porter, Caroline M.	4363	(Dr.)	6611
Pitts, Olive	8146	Porter, Charles G.	5465	Powers, Edgar J., Jr.	9167
Pitts, Perez R.	8133	Porter, Clarissa H.	4369	Powers, Elwyn	9162
Pitts, Perez R.	8152	Porter, Daniel P.	4355	Powers, Martha P.	9166
Pitts, Philip R.	8141	Porter, Daniel P.	4356	Powers, Mary M.	9165
Pitts, Susie W.	8144	Porter, Daniel P.	4370	Powers, Morton H.	
Pitts, Thomas B.	8142	Porter, Edgar L.	8262	(Dr.)	9164
Pitts, Will	8149	Porter, Edward	1659	Powers, Rosamond	
Pitts, William R.	4822	Porter, Edward	1678	M.	9168
Pitts, William R.	8135	Porter, Eliza M.	4371	Powers, Samson S.	6611
Pitts, William R.	8148	Porter, Ella E.	8264	Powers, Smiley S.	9169
Pitts, William R.	4822	Porter, Ellen M. P.	8260	Pratt, Charles H.	7891
Pitts, William V.	8155.5	Porter, Eunice G.	4359	Pratt, Della M.	2894
Pixley, William	1345	Porter, Ezekiel	4361	Pratt, Jessie	2492
Plant, Josephine M.	6713	Porter, Ezekiel		Pratt, Oliver G.	7891
Plant, William	2958	(Dr.)	2138	Pratt, Rachel	2492
Platt, Ann T.	5185	Porter, George I.	4938	Pratt, Sivona	6608
Platt, Aurelia P.	8383	Porter, Grace P.	8265	Prentice, Ann E.	5827
Platt, Hetty Van	S.	Porter, Harriet E.	4362	Prentice, Florence	
	5186	Porter, Henry	6338	N.	1836
Platt, Isaac L.	5872	Porter, Henry E.	4364	Prentice, George	7158
Platt, John R.	5872	Porter, James W.	4357	Prentice, Henry C.	1836
Platt, John R.	5440	Porter, Julia E.	8263		
Platt, Marion R.	8384	Porter, Julius R.	4368		

## Names in Collateral Lines

Prentice, Mary W..	7448	Pynchon, Louise ..	357	Rathbun, John G..	3970
Prentice, Thomas ..	4360			Rathbun, Mary E..	3971
Prescott, Phedora E. ....	3371			Rauh, Mr. ....	3987
Prescott, Susan O.	6125	Quesner, Ernest H..	5146	Ray, Belle .....	8088
Prescott, William ..	599	Quesner, Harold ..	5161	Ray, Earle K. ....	8087
Preston, Abbie A. ..	7333	Quesner, Irma .....	5160	Ray, Frank G. ....	8085
Preston, Homer ..	1269	Quick, Charles B..	9576	Ray, Guy .....	4775
Preston, Janette ..	1269	Quick, Isaac W..	9576	Ray, Isadore C. ....	8086
Preston, John ....	1269	Quigley, Mr. ....	8561	Rayhorn, Kate .....	7326
Preston, John (Capt.) ....	1269	Quiggle, Marietta ..	9113	Raymond, Wm. P. ....	8639
Preston, John (Lt.)	1269	Quincey, Ann .....	2647	Rea, Charles J. P. ....	566
Preston, Nora .....	7464	Quincey, Jacob .....	2647	Rea, Elva .....	8567
Prettyman, Helen ..	9091			Rea, Mr. ....	5729
Prettyman, Wesley ..	9091			Rea, Vincent .....	8568
Price, Frederick J. ....	9717	Rackemann, Chas. S. ....	8332	Rea, Walter .....	8568.1
Price, Matilda .....	5932	Rackemann, Fred- erick W. ....	8333	Read, Charles R. ....	6621
Priest, Adeline B. ....	2169.1	Radcliffe, Mary A. ....	9252	Read, Julius H. ....	6624
Priest, Elizabeth C. ....	2169.2	Radcliffe, Daniel .....	5554	Reade, Marion E. ....	9180
Priest, Frank .....	2158.4	Radcliffe, Julia M. ....	7259	Ready, Grace E. ....	0340
Priest, Frank .....	2158.6	Radcliffe, Juliet .....	5554	Ready, James (Dr.) ....	0340
Priest, Lucy M. ....	2169	Radford, Flora .....	7145	Ream, Ada L. ....	5142
Priest, Lucy R. ....	2169.3	Rae, Mr. ....	5729	Ream, Hannah .....	5727
Priest, Luther (Capt.) ....	2158.4	Rainey, Minnie .....	7010	Ream, Mr. ....	5724
Priest, Luther (Capt.) ....	2168.6	Raleigh, Alice .....	039	Rector, Mary C. ....	7925
Priest, Mary .....	4719	Raleigh, John .....	039	Redfield, Emma P. ....	4667
Prince, Alpheus (Hon.) ....	6490	Ralston, Albert B. ....	7214	Redford, Andrew J. ....	9965
Prince, David (Capt.) ....	3646	Ralston, Angus C. ....	7209	Redford, Helen S. ....	9965.1
Prince, Mr. ....	4050	Ralston, Hazel W. ....	7215	Redford, Mary M. ....	9965.2
Printner, Elizabeth. beth M. ....	6208	Rambler, Lydia .....	5364	Redford, Wm. O. ....	9965
Protzmann, Eliza- beth M. ....	7759	Randall, Addie .....	5721	Redington, Frank S. ....	7679
Prout, Mary .....	7917	Randall, Alice .....	5720	Redington, G. F. ....	4506
Prouty, Alice .....	4227	Randall, Alta .....	5718	Redington, Jennie .....	7678
Prouty, Calvin .....	880	Randall, Bethania .....	1271	Redington, Laura .....	7676
Prouty, Charles L. ....	4225	Randall, Edwin .....	5713	Redington, Laura P. ....	4474
Prouty, Isaac W. ....	4213	Randall, Elias .....	5708	Redington, Robt. F. ....	7674
Prouty, John W. ....	4226	Randall, Elizabeth .....	51	Redington, Ruth F. ....	7677
Prouty, Napoleon B. ....	4212	Randall, Ella .....	5716	Reed, Abner (Dea.) ....	1527
Prouty, Olive H. ....	4228	Randall, Henry P. ....	9524	Reed, Abner L. ....	1527
Prouty, Otis .....	4223	Randall, Isadore .....	5714	Reed, Albert S. ....	9882
Prouty, Sarah .....	4224	Randall, James .....	5710	Reed, Avery A. ....	6583
Prouty, Waldo .....	4222	Randall, Jennie .....	5722	Reed, Charlotte S. ....	1541
Ptak, A. F. ....	8634	Randall, Jessie L. ....	9519	Reed, Harriet M. ....	7091
Ptak, Marcus E. ....	9930	Randall, John .....	3204	Reed, Henry S. ....	4036
Pucket, Louise .....	7189	Randall, Leland .....	5711	Reed, Hulda A. ....	4036
Pugsley, Maria .....	3028	Randall, Leslie .....	5719	Reed, Isaac C. ....	6582
Pugsley, Wm. C. ....	3203	Randall, Lillie .....	7850	Reed, Juliette .....	2149
Pulg, Emeline C. ....	8383	Randall, Mary .....	3204	Reed, Kate A. ....	8727
Pulling, Ada M. ....	4875	Randall, Maud A. ....	9520	Reed, Martha J. ....	6592
Pulver, George .....	4717	Randall, Maxon .....	3198	Reed, Melissa .....	4100
Pulver, Lydia .....	3313	Randall, May E. ....	9518	Reed, Mr. ....	8511
Pumphrey, Arthur R. ....	0286	Randall, Minnie B. ....	9516	Reed, Oliver T. ....	1542
Pumphrey, Jas. C. ....	0290	Randall, Polly .....	4058	Reed, Orr R. (Rev.) ....	8215
Pumphrey, John E. ....	0289	Randall, Sarah J. ....	5712	Reed, Samantha .....	9908
Pumphrey, Mary C. ....	0288	Randall, Vira .....	5717	Reed, Susanna R. (Mrs.) ....	362
Purcell, R. E. ....	9473	Randall, Wm. H. ....	7426	Rees, Julia .....	8058
Purdie, David .....	4597	Randall, Wm. H. ....	7426	Rees, Martha E. ....	7960
Purdie, James .....	4597	Randolph, Hiram P. ....	3777	Rees, Mary A. ....	1823
Purdy, Andrew S. ....	3162	Randolph, Julia .....	2829	Rees, Mildred .....	8057
Purdy, Daniel .....	3169	Randolph, Wm. B. ....	2830	Rees, William .....	1823
Purdy, Edward .....	3171	Rankin, Kate E. ....	4042	Reese, Daisy M. ....	8094
Purdy, Ellen .....	3170	Ranney, Kate .....	9141	Reese, Manoch R. ....	8094
Purdy, James .....	3165	Ransom, Eli N. ....	3188	Reese, Martha E. ....	7950
Purdy, Mary .....	3168	Ransom, Julius B. ....	6542	Reeve, Betsey (Mrs.) ....	2113
Purdy, Nancy .....	3166	Ransom, Lucy .....	1283	Reeve, Fanny .....	2112
Purdy, William .....	3167	Rathbone, Sarah .....	5201	Reeve, Israel .....	2112
Purington, Rhoda C. ....	4825	Rathbun, Andrew .....	3972	Reid, Charles S. ....	6566
Purrington, There- sa .....	1149	Rathbun, Eleanor P. ....	3976	Reid, Frank .....	6555
Putnam, Cynthia .....	2158.2	Rathbun, Frank DeG .....	3975	Reid, Honey A. ....	3549
Putnam, Solon (Rev.) ....	3772	Rathbun, Griswold .....	3970	Reid, Rosa .....	7784
		Rathbun, Harry P. ....	3973	Reid, Samuel .....	3549
				Reid, Susanna .....	362
				Reifsneider, Elias .....	8734
				Reifsneider, Viola .....	8734
				Remick, Betsey .....	5025

Remington, Abigail ..	80	Rhodes, Samuel ..	6520	Rickard, Burdell ..	9272
Remington, Alton (Dr.) ..	9420	Rhodon, Ida ..	6525	Rickard, Carrie A ..	6593
Remington, Alpheus ..	514	Rice, Aaron ..	1793	Rickard, Chas. P ..	4271
Remington, Betsy ..	1587	Rice, Abbie L ..	2628	Rickard, Moses ..	6230
Remington, John ..	80	Rice, Arthur F ..	6733	Rickard, Orange ..	8533
Remington, Lucia ..	711	Rice, Clifford ..	6747	Rickard, Peter ..	6390
Remington, Lucy ..	6339	Rice, Cornelia M ..	3409	Ricker, Hattie F ..	7032
Remington, Louis ..	3741	Rice, David ..	3163	Ricker, John W ..	7032
Remington, Mr. ..	5606	Rice, Edward O ..	3412	Ricker, Frances E ..	1163
Remington, Simon ..	1585	Rice, Elmer C ..	6736	Riddle, Lovina ..	6498
Remington, Simon-on ..	1585	Rice, Elmer D ..	3168	Riddle, Mr. ..	5697
Remington, Simon-on ..	3442	Rice, Emily M ..	2624	Riel, Matilda ..	7873
Remington, Susan ..	3541	Rice, Ezra ..	2576	Riel, Nicholas ..	7873
Remsburg, Lewis ..	7874	Rice, Frederick G ..	6734	Riggs, Ada ..	6930
Remsburg, Minnie ..	7874	Rice, George A ..	6746	Riggs, Edon ..	1403
Remsen, Cornelius W. ..	4426	Rice, George D ..	2626	Riker, Imogene ..	7810
Renfrew, Mary ..	927	Rice, Harry N ..	6737	Riker, George B ..	7810
Renick, Nora ..	2761	Rice, Herbert E ..	6730	Rienall, Charles P ..	7811
Reniff, Mary A ..	7406	Rice, Howard A ..	6735	Rienall, Harry W ..	7811
Renika, Elizabeth ..	5557	Rice, Howard E ..	6739	Rignall, Lawrence C ..	9677
Renninger, Mary ..	596	Rice, Joseph P ..	6656	Rienall, Ralph P ..	9678
Rexford, Les P ..	5253	Rice, Julia A ..	6683	Riker, Abraham ..	465
Rexford, Louise A ..	5269	Rice, Louis E ..	6655	Riker, Abraham ..	465
Rexford, Oscar W ..	5270	Rice, Lucy ..	3867	Riker, Catherine ..	467
Reynell, Jane ..	925	Rice, Lucy M ..	6729	Riker, Edwin ..	6345
Reynell, Thom (Sirs) ..	945	Rice, Maria M ..	4093	Riker, Elizabeth ..	468
Reynolds, Alfred D ..	7146	Rice, Mary E ..	6413	Riker, Emma ..	473
Reynolds, Alta D ..	6522	Rice, Mildred ..	6748	Riker, Grace H ..	6245
Reynolds, Augusta W. ..	4610	Rice, Nancy F ..	2625	Riker, Hattie F ..	7032
Reynolds, Catherine ..	8338	Rice, Nathaniel ..	10	Riker, Jacob ..	163
Reynolds, Charity E ..	0306	Rice, Nellie E ..	6732	Riker, Jane ..	475
Reynolds, Chas. (Rev.) ..	8223	Rice, Newton A ..	6731	Riker, John ..	474
Reynolds, Charles O. (Rev.) ..	1102	Rice, Oliver W ..	6680	Riker, John W ..	7032
Reynolds, Claire B ..	8233	Rice, Oliver W ..	6682	Riker, Lydia ..	484
Reynolds, Eliza ..	2331	Rice, Sellina A ..	2627	Riker, Margaret ..	466
Reynolds, Emily ..	2326	Rice, Susan L ..	2623	Riker, Sarah ..	472
Reynolds, George ..	2318	Rich, Betsy ..	2319	Riley, Philip ..	3965.2
Reynolds, Geo. W ..	6618	Rich, Charles C ..	7818	Riley, William ..	6874
Reynolds, Helen ..	2327	Rich, Charles C ..	7823	Riley, Almira ..	4718
Reynolds, Henrietta ..	2230	Rich, Gertrude ..	9117	Riley, Angelina ..	4626
Reynolds, Henry ..	0206	Rich, Hazel ..	9718	Riley, George W ..	4719
Reynolds, Irene S ..	8236	Rich, Jesse F ..	9715	Riley, Joseph ..	2405
Reynolds, Larson ..	C	Rich, Mabel ..	9716	Riley, Luther P ..	4721
Reynolds, Lawrence ..	4637	Rich, Mary A ..	7818	Riley, Nancy J ..	4722
Reynolds, Lawrence ..	4637	Rich, William L ..	7823	Riley, Rhoda M ..	4717
Reynolds, Lorenzo D ..	6522	Rich, William L ..	9713	Riley, Samuel ..	2406
Reynolds, Louisa ..	6625	Rich, Zulu ..	9714	Riley, Tryphena ..	4716
Reynolds, Lucy ..	2263	Richards, Ashley H ..	5129	Riley, Charles B ..	3580
Reynolds, Lucy ..	3430	Richards, Catherine A ..	4227	Riley, Chauncey R ..	4046
Reynolds, Mr. ..	3310	Richards, Celia G ..	7758	Riley, Edwin L ..	6396
Reynolds, Mr. ..	6411	Richards, Clara G ..	8546	Riley, Hannah M ..	6395
Reynolds, Robert L. (Dr.) ..	8022	Richards, Eliza G ..	4537	Riley, Jane ..	1111
Reynolds, Lorenso D ..	6522	Richards, Emma ..	6293	Riley, John ..	4340
Reynolds, Louisa ..	6625	Richards, Louise C ..	5429	Riley, John ..	4375
Reynolds, Lucy ..	2263	Richards, Perin N ..	4937	Riley, John ..	3580
Reynolds, Lucy ..	3430	Richards, R. R. (Rev.) ..	5623	Riley, Pomeroy ..	8809
Reynolds, Mr. ..	3310	Richards, William ..	1234	Riley, William C ..	8810
Reynolds, Mr. ..	6411	Richardson, Frances A ..	7652	Riley, William A ..	6248
Reynolds, Robert L. (Dr.) ..	8022	Richardson, Jas. ..	7667	Riley, William D ..	6248
Reynolds, Samuel ..	2263	Richardson, Julia A ..	4202	Riley, Martha P ..	3418
Reynolds, School ..	4637	Richardson, Lydia ..	2992	Riley, Philianthea ..	3759
Reynolds, Shirley G ..	8614	Richardson, Margaret ..	2589	Riley, Emeline ..	6420
Reynolds, Thelma B ..	6618	Richmond, Andrew ..	7784	Riley, Mariana A ..	3356
Reynolds, Thelma B ..	2237	Richmond, Constance A ..	7792	Riley, Myra ..	3354
Reynolds, Volney McR. ..	5235	Richmond, Edmund ..	2609	Riley, Sarah ..	3357
Reynolds, Winifred A ..	4573	Richmond, Ina B ..	7789	Riley, Simeon (Capt.) ..	3356
Rhodes, Arnold ..	5822	Richmond, Jessie M. ..	7790	Riley, Benjamin ..	692
Rhodes, Chas. W ..	4864	Richmond, Lillian C. ..	7793	Riche, Mary ..	5916
Rhodes, Charlotte ..	1218	Richmond, Little ..	7791	Ribb, Nannie ..	1111
Rhodes, Clara A ..	4864	Richmond, Robt. A. ..	7784	Ribb, Helen ..	6329
Rhodes, Emeline ..	6527	Richmond, Robt. B. ..	7784	Ribb, John ..	6329
Rhodes, Horace ..	3263	Rickard, Allen ..	9278	Ribb, Kate M. ..	6661
Rhodes, Jennie ..	8859			Ribb, Marion ..	6332
Rhodes, Morton ..	6527			Ribbins, Anna ..	2668
				Ribbins, Della A ..	9197
				Ribbins, Isaac ..	1800
				Ribbins, Rachel ..	3798
				Ribbins, Saman- tha ..	3798

## Names in Collateral Lines

Robenet, Delrose .	9276	Rockefeller, Lillian M. ....	8762	Rogers, Polly . . . . .	531
Roberts, Adelbert .	6964	Rockett, Margery . . . . .	1	Rogers, Sara B. . . . .	4799
Roberts, Alexander .	3928	Rockett, Margery . . . . .	1016	Rogers, Thomas . . . . .	941
Roberts, Amy . . . . .	938	Rockey, Jennie . . . . .	5639	Rogers, Warren . . . . .	1080
Roberts, Anna . . . . .	3899	Rockwell, Chester . . . . .	3228	Rogers, Warren S. . . . .	4804
Roberts, Charles . . . . .	6831	Rockwell, Harry . . . . .	7695	Rogers, William A. . . . .	5857
Roberts, Chas. E. . . . .	8115	Rockwell, Joan . . . . .	8	Rohesia (dau. of King Henry) . . . . .	94
Roberts, Edgar . . . . .	6828	Rockwell, Julius (Judge) . . . . .	3028	Roll, Honor . . . . .	081
Roberts, Eleanor C. . . . .	7828	Rockwood, Chas. H. . . . .	2581	Roll, John . . . . .	081
Roberts, Eli . . . . .	938	Rockwood, Chester P. . . . .	2579	Rollis, Sidney . . . . .	8934
Roberts, Eliza . . . . .	941	Rockwood, David . . . . .	2567	Romer, Alfred . . . . .	3010
Roberts, Eva . . . . .	6832	Rockwood, David . . . . .	2578	Romer, Henry . . . . .	3010
Roberts, Hazel R. . . . .	9303	Rockwood, Heman . . . . .	2584	Roope, Nicholas . . . . .	0121
Roberts, Henry B. . . . .	9034	Rockwood, Joanna . . . . .	2577	Roper, Alfred . . . . .	3019
Roberts, James . . . . .	6829	Rockwood, Joseph . . . . .	2582	Roper, Anne S. . . . .	3020
Roberts, Josephine . . . . .	6830	Rockwood, Laura A. . . . .	2587	Roper, Arthur P. . . . .	6602
Roberts, Kate . . . . .	9389	Rockwood, Lucretia . . . . .	2580	Roper, Foster H. . . . .	6695
Roberts, Lida B. . . . .	6214	Rockwood, Martha . . . . .	2586	Roper, Homer H. . . . .	6694
Roberts, Linn . . . . .	9902	Rockwood, Nathan K. . . . .	2585	Roper, Roswell D. . . . .	3811
Roberts, Lois . . . . .	9900	Rockwood, Sam'l W. . . . .	2583	Roper, Roswell M. . . . .	6636
Roberts, Mary L. . . . .	5227	Rodman, Chas. B. . . . .	6238	Roper, Solon S. . . . .	6601
Roberts, Mr. . . . .	8552	Rodman, Charles S. (Dr.) . . . . .	6233	Roper, Stewart P. . . . .	6697
Roberts, Nellie . . . . .	9301	Rodman, Cornelia B. . . . .	6240	Roper, Waldo . . . . .	6693
Roberts, Sybil . . . . .	3774	Rodman, Edith . . . . .	6239	Roosevelt, Grace W. . . . .	4927
Roberts, Volney . . . . .	4890	Rodman, Emily T. . . . .	6236	Roosevelt, John A. . . . .	4927
Robertson, Cath- erine . . . . .	3280	Rodman, Fanny . . . . .	6234	Root, Aaron . . . . .	828
Robertson, Chas. G. . . . .	7006	Rodman, Henry B. . . . .	6260	Root, Abigail . . . . .	2282
Robertson, Dorothy . . . . .	9323	Rodman, Mary M. . . . .	6237	Root, Abigail . . . . .	60
Robertson, Eleanor A. . . . .	9324	Rodman, Thomas . . . . .	6261	Root, Adrian A. . . . .	2297
Robertson, Eliza- beth . . . . .	8786	Rodman, William W. (Dr.) . . . . .	3509	Root, Alice . . . . .	2687
Robertson, Frank G. . . . .	7006	Rodman, Wm. W. (Dr.) . . . . .	3500	Root, Alonzo D. . . . .	2298
Robertson, Matilda . . . . .	8221	Roe, Janet F. . . . .	9627	Root, Amelia M. . . . .	7400
Robertson, R. L. (Dr.) . . . . .	8786	Roe, John O. (Dr.) . . . . .	7671	Root, Amy L. . . . .	2301
Robeson, Anna . . . . .	1042	Roger . . . . .	a	Root, Ann . . . . .	2192
Robins, Rebecca . . . . .	5249	Rogers, Alice . . . . .	6711	Root, Annie . . . . .	542
Robinson, Alfred . . . . .	2164.7	Rogers, Amanda . . . . .	8175	Root, Ashley S. . . . .	2538
Robinson, Barbara . . . . .	2164.2	Rogers, Ann . . . . .	3804	Root, Calvin . . . . .	2289
Robinson, Carlos . . . . .	2164.8	Rogers, Celeste C. . . . .	4798	Root, Caroline . . . . .	2261
Robinson, Cranda . . . . .	1670	Rogers, Daniel . . . . .	863	Root, Charles E. . . . .	2302
Robinson, D. R. (Dr.) . . . . .	8318	Rogers, Elizabeth . . . . .	3117	Root, Charles S. . . . .	2271
Robinson, Elizabeth . . . . .	2126	Rogers, Ellen P. . . . .	4500	Root, Chester . . . . .	2268
Robinson, Fred- erick . . . . .	4865	Rogers, Franklin N. . . . .	5333	Root, Cornelia E. . . . .	6068
Robinson, Gain (Dr.) . . . . .	2800	Rogers, George . . . . .	2943	Root, Cornelius E. . . . .	6069
Robinson, Helen E. . . . .	2800	Rogers, George . . . . .	041	Root, David . . . . .	180
Robinson, James . . . . .	2164.4	Rogers, Hannah P. . . . .	4785	Root, Diomedes . . . . .	749
Robinson, James C. . . . .	9636	Rogers, Harry P. . . . .	4738	Root, Edith . . . . .	3668.3
Robinson, Jeanette . . . . .	9636	Rogers, Henry . . . . .	2728	Root, Edward . . . . .	3649
Robinson, Lee . . . . .	2164	Rogers, Herbert R. . . . .	4966	Root, Edward B. . . . .	3666
Robinson, Mary . . . . .	9023	Rogers, Hester A. . . . .	853	Root, Edward W. . . . .	3668.5
Robinson, Mary . . . . .	2847	Rogers, Lester A. . . . .	4803	Root, Edwin W. . . . .	3660
Robinson, Mary . . . . .	2881	Rogers, Lewis A. . . . .	6771	Root, Eleanor . . . . .	180
Robinson, Mr. . . . .	9007	Rogers, Lottie L. . . . .	4802	Root, Eleanor . . . . .	541
Robinson, Mr. . . . .	2556	Rogers, Grace . . . . .	4802	Root, Eleanor . . . . .	370
Robinson, Myrtle . . . . .	0282	Rogers, Grafton D. . . . .	4802	Root, Eliakim . . . . .	3658
Robinson, Nancy . . . . .	4185	Rogers, Joshua K. . . . .	4785	Root, Ellihu . . . . .	1638
Robinson, Nye . . . . .	2164.6	Rogers, Lewis A. . . . .	4802	Root, Elihu . . . . .	1338.3
Robinson, Oren . . . . .	2164.1	Rogers, Lewis A. . . . .	4802	Root, Ellihu . . . . .	2656
Robinson, Pomeroy . . . . .	2164.5	Rogers, Lester A. . . . .	4802	Root, Ellihu (Hon.) . . . . .	2661
Robinson, R. L. . . . .	8786	Rogers, Lester A. . . . .	2090	Root, Ellihu . . . . .	2664.4
Robinson, Reuben . . . . .	2164.3	Rogers, J. Warren . . . . .	2288	Root, Elijah . . . . .	3620
Robinson, Ruth (Mrs.) . . . . .	8413	Rogers, James (Rev.) . . . . .	8117	Root, Elijah . . . . .	1342
Robinson, S. Dwight . . . . .	4097	Rogers, Jane . . . . .	1689	Root, Elissa (Col.) . . . . .	736
Robinson, Winifred R. . . . .	8318	Rogers, John . . . . .	531	Root, Elizabeth . . . . .	2265
Robison, Mary . . . . .	6450	Rogers, John S. . . . .	6904	Root, Elizabeth . . . . .	3668.7
Robotham, John . . . . .	9590	Rogers, Joshua K. . . . .	4786	Root, Ellen . . . . .	2295
Robotham, Maud L. . . . .	9590	Rogers, Lewis A. . . . .	5883	Root, Erastus C. . . . .	3654
Robson, Charles I. . . . .	7817	Rogers, Lewis E. . . . .	5841	Root, Experience . . . . .	1339
Rockefeller, David G. . . . .	8762	Rogers, Llewellyn . . . . .	6906	Root, Francis C. . . . .	6071
Rockefeller, Ethel G. . . . .	4438	Rogers, Louise . . . . .	5884	Root, Francis S. . . . .	6067
		Rogers, Mary B. . . . .	9715	Root, Frank L. . . . .	6360
		Rogers, N. Burton. . . . .	4801	Root, Grace E. . . . .	9009
			6661	Root, Grace F. . . . .	6077
				Root, Harvey . . . . .	2264
				Root, Harvey . . . . .	2287
				Root, Henry . . . . .	922
				Root, Henry A. . . . .	2296

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

944

Root, Huet (Capt.)	405	Roote, Thomas	1638	Rousby, Sarah	465
Root, Huet	1343	Rooth, John	3310	Rouse, Cornelia H.	9143
Root, Huet	1638	Roots, Helen Y.	9092	Rouse, Herbert J.	8686
Root, Huet	3657	Roper, Alfred	3019	Routledge, Isaac	4590
Root, Ida A.	2292	Roper, Anna S.	3020	Routledge, Jessamine E.	4590
Root, Jabez	2276	Roper, Arthur P.	6692	Rowbotham, John	9590
Root, Jacob	25	Roper, Foster H.	6695	Rowbotham, Maud	
Root, James	1338	Roper, Homer H.	6694	L	9590
Root, James	1638	Roper, Priscilla	825	Rowe, Mr.	7582
Root, Jason	2291	Roper, Roswell D.	3811	Rowell, Eli	2182
Root, Jerusha W.	2278	Roper, Roswell M.	6696	Rowell, Henry J.	9078
Root, Joel	736	Roper, Solon S.	6691	Rowell, Minna L.	9078
Root, Johanna	25	Roper, Steward P.	6697	Rowley, Anne	6883
Root, John	180	Roper, Waldo	6693	Rowley, Erastus E.	2041
Root, John	543	Rose, Abigail	2153.7	Rowley, Mary	6468
Root, John	1340	Rose, Abigail P.	2152	Rowley, Rufus C.	2042
Root, John (Capt.)	2263	Rose, Agnes	8561	Rowley, Thomas	2025
Root, John L.	2290	Rose, Alden	8556	Rowley, Thomas	2025
Root, John P.	2335	Rose, Alfred	2162	Rowley, Thomas J.	2043
Root, John R.	2273	Rose, Alfred	2153.6	Roxey, Louise	9269
Root, Jonathan	60	Rose, Alma	2156.1	Royce, Lucy K.	
Root, Joseph	370	Rose, Almira	2160.3	(Mrs.)	4519
Root, Joseph	716	Rose, Ariel	2153	Rudd, Alicia	4924
Root, Joseph P. (Hon.)	2277	Rose, Arthur	8952	Rudd, Julian W.	8529
Root, Julia R.	2281	Rose, Barbary	2155	Rudd, Mary	2334
Root, Laura	2299	Rose, Barbary	2158.4	Rudd, Mary A.	9529
Root, Laura	3664.2	Rose, Belle	8563	Rudd, Sarah	3149
Root, Louisa B.	3663	Rose, Caroline C.	6373	Ruggles, Mary	2360
Root, Lucinda	2178	Rose, Caroline E.	2164	Ruggles, Mary	973
Root, Lucinda	2266	Rose, Daniel P.	2157.6	Ruland, Alben	1880
Root, Lucretia	2270	Rose, Daniel P.	2158	Ruland, Benjamin	1880
Root, Lucy	6526	Rose, Daniel P., Jr. (Hon.)	2158.1	Ruland, Eliza	1881
Root, Lucy	2280	Rose, Elizabeth	2153.4	Ruland, Julia	1882
Root, Lucy E.	2274	Rose, Elizabeth	2158.5	Ruland, Sylvester	1870
Root, Luther	2262	Rose, Elizabeth F.	2158.6	Runyold, Ferdinand	8146
Root, Lydia	1345	Rose, Ephraim	2159	Runyon, Amy V.	3225
Root, Lynott B.	3665	Rose, G. DeForest	9366	Runyon, Mary A.	5747
Root, Margaret E.	2288	Rose, George R.	9366	Russell, Alonzo S.	6579
Root, Mark	922	Rose, James	2160.1	Russell, Ambrose S.	4389
Root, Mary	710	Rose, Jehiel	2157	Russell, Ann	3058
Root, Mary	2559	Rose, Jehiel	2158.3	Russell, Charles	7968
Root, Mary E.	2294	Rose, Jerome	8557	Russell, Charles P.	5239
Root, Mather	4184	Rose, John	2153.2	Russell, Delos	6579
Root, Mattie M.	6076	Rose, Joseph	2153.3	Russell, Edward	1456
Root, Mercy	1341	Rose, Josiah	2156	Russell, Elijah	3540
Root, Nancy	3651	Rose, Lee	2153.9	Russell, Elizabeth	4376
Root, Nancy B.	2534	Rose, Lucy	8562	Russell, Ethlinda	4072
Root, Naomi	522	Rose, Maria	2156.2	Russell, Florence	4411
Root, Noah	3419	Rose, Mr.	5695	Russell, Frances P.	5237
Root, Olive L.	6074	Rose, Oren	2160	Russell, Frank	5427
Root, Oliver P.	3662	Rose, Orin	2160.4	Russell, Frank, Jr.	8402
Root, Oliver P.	3652	Rose, Parker W. (Hon.)	2158.2	Russell, Fred'k B.	4415
Root, Olivia A.	768	Roseboom, Garrett	3701	Russell, George	3451
Root, Oren	3659	Rosing, Edward	7724	Russell, Harris E.	4687
Root, Oren (Prof.)	1638	Rose, Pomeroy	2160.2	Russell, Helen B.	7979
Root, Oren (Prof.)	3650	Rose, Robert	8559	Russell, Irving LeR	8875
Root, Oren	3668.1	Rose, Ruth	8560	Russell, Jane A.	4412
Root, Phebe	544	Rose, Timothy	2153.1	Russell, John	4413
Root, Philander S.	3653	Rose, Timothy	700	Russell, John T.	010
Root, Polly	5793	Roseboom, Garrett	3701	(Rev.)	1515
Root, Ransford	4184	Ross, Charles	5557	Russell, Joshua	3453
Root, Rhoda	1344	Ross, Charles E.	1649	Russell, Kenneth	8403
Root, Ruth D.	3664	Ross, Fred	5547	Russell, Leonard P.	8400
Root, Samuel	2536	Ross, Sarah A.	5557	Russell, Leroy	7968
Root, Samuel	2537	Ross, William G.	1549	Russell, Lucius H.	8875
Root, Samuel N.	2279	Rosser, Bernard P.	1090.2	Russell, Madeline	8401
Root, Sarah	1205	Rosser, Carl A.	1090.1	Russell, Mary A.	3454
Root, Sarah C.	6070	Rosser, Harold A.	1090.4	Russell, Mary E.	5240
Root, Silas	3419	Rosser, Rollin LaB.	1090.3	Russell, Mary E.	2914
Root, Sophronia	2267	Rosser, William F.	1090.5	Russell, Maud M.	9115
Root, Stephen	1338.2	Rosser, William F.	1090.1	Russell, Roxanna	1445
Root, Stephen	727	Rothwell, Gordon P.	9945	Russell, Washington	
Root, Sumner	2269	Rothwell, Harry R.	9941	ton	3452
Root, Sumner C.	2293	Rothwell, Robt. B.	9941	Russell, Whitfield	8292
Root, Sylvester F.	2272	Rothwell, Rowland	9941	Russell, William A.	5427
Root, Thankful	1337	Rothwell, E.	9941	Russell, William A.	4414
Root, Thomas P.	2276	Rousby, Christo-		Russell, William E.	5238
Root, Timothy	716	pher	465	Russell, William E.	2914
Root, Walstein	3668	Rousby, Henry	465	Russell, William E.	2927
Root, William	1338.1	Rousby, Henry	465	Russell, Wm. H..	9115
Root, Zalmon	1841				
Roote, John	1638				

## Names in Collateral Lines

Russler, Julia ....	6578	Sanderson, Jona-	Schaeffer, Louisa .	5663
Rust, Clarissa ....	3092	than E. ....	Schemerhorn, Bar-	
Rust, Daniel ....	3091	(Dr.) ....	bary ..... 1715	
Rust, Elijah ....	1213	Sanderson, Mary	Schenek, Grace M. 1095	
Rust, John ....	3714	(Dr.) ....	Schenek, Henry M. 1142	
Rust, Lemuel (Lieut.) ....	1999	Sanderson, Nathan-	Schenek, Leila .. 7133	
Rust, Plina ....	3093	tel ....	Schenek, Marcus P. 1095	
Rust, Sally ....	1999	Sanderson, Susan K.	Schermerhorn, Da-	
Rust, Titus ....	1213	E. ....	vid ..... 4140	
Ruthven, Mary A. ....	5372	Sanderson, Wm. D.	Schermerhorn, Ed-	
Ryall, Mary ....	3484	4229	ward ..... 7347	
Ryan, Mary ....	2939	Sanderson, Wm. M.	Schermerhorn, Em-	
Ryan, Thomas ....	2939	Saner, Josephine	ily ..... 7346	
Ryder, David ....	2202	Sanford, Alice L.	Schermerhorn,	
Ryder, Esther ....	2202	7977	Frank A. .... 7344	
Ryder, George F. ....	10027	Sanford, Chas. W.	Schermerhorn, Jas. 7344	
—S—				
Sabin, Elisha (Judge) ....	3945	Sanford, Dorothy	Schermerhorn, Thos. 7345	
Sabin, Maria ....	3945	M. ....	Schnuck, Henry .. 1121	
Sackett, Flora A. ....	2736	Sanford, Ellen J.	Schnuck, Henry .. 1149	
Sackett, Abigail H. ....	1274	8093	Schnuck, Kate .. 1148	
Sackett, Adnah (Capt.) ....	369	Sanford, Frances E.	Schofield, Caroline. 3338	
Sackett, Adnah ....	1270	8096	Schofield, Chandler	
Sackett, Charlotte ....	1263	Sanford, Francis R.	P. .... 5908	
Sackett, Eliza ....	1269	8098	Scholle, Christina . 6796	
Sackett, George ....	1265	Sanford, Genevieve	Schrader, Fred'k. 6714	
Sackett, George H. ....	1271	8099	Schroeder, Ernest	
Sackett, Isaac ....	369	Sanford, Henry W.	E. .... 7517	
Sackett, Isaac ....	1264	7967	Schroeder, Frank. 7505	
Sackett, Isaac ....	1264	Sanford, Hiram ...	Schroeder, Geo. A. 7516	
Sackett, Isaac ....	1271	8095	Schroeder, Rufus. 7515	
Sackett, Israel ....	1266	Sanford, Josephine	Schulze, Louise ... 8395	
Sackett, Israel ....	1275	2157	Schulze, Theodore	
Sackett, Jefferson M. ....	1273	Sanford, Lavina ..	A. .... 8395	
Sackett, Jerusha ....	1261	7976	Schwartz, Lillian	
Sackett, John ....	1262	Sargent, Abigail ..	M. .... 6756	
Sackett, John P. ....	1272	870	Scott, Aaron .... 3754	
Sackett, Lucinda ....	1276	Sapcot, Johanna ..	Scott, Aaron .... 3757	
Sackett, Lydia ....	1268	950	Scott, Abigail .... 3757	
Sackett, Olive ....	1267	Sapcot, John (Kt.) ..	Scott, Albert E. .... 5301	
Sackett, Pomeroy ....	1271	850	Scott, Albert E. .... 2848	
Sacridier, Cornelia M. ....	2857	Sargent, Betsy M. ....	Scott, Catherine A. 2822	
Safford, Emily ....	9176	8534	Scott, Charles F. .... 7757	
Sage, Captain ....	4001	Sargent, Cecil W. ....	Scott, Emma M. .... 9432	
Sage, Comfort (Col.) ....	698	6312	Scott, Frances S. .... 9434	
Sage, Mary ....	795	Sargent, Claribel ..	Scott, Frank H. .... 9433	
Sage, Mary ....	3049	4324	Scott, Frederick .. 6571	
Sala, Mr. ....	5707	Sargent, Esther ..	Scott, George .... 7281	
Salsbury, Frances A. ....	7813	8646	Scott, Mary A. .... 3754	
Salmon, Amelia M. ....	5103	Sargent, Florence ..	Scott, Mary E. .... 9431	
Salmon, Charles B. ....	5114	6309	Scott, Mr. .... 7280	
Salmon, Cornelia ....	5116	Sargent, Frank J. ....	Scott, Olive .... 4639	
Salmon, Ebenezer P. (Rev.) ....	2686	10091	Scott, Sarah .... 6571	
Salmon, Edward ....	5115	Sargent, Harriet	Scott, Sarah .... 522	
Salmon, Edward P. ....	5112	L. ....	Scott, Sarah (Mrs.) 3754	
Salmon, George ....	390	6345	Scott, Susan G. .... 3825	
Salmon, Julia A. ....	5110	Sargent, Herbert	Scott, Winfield	
Salmon, Loretta ....	5117	6811	(Gen.) .... 2179	
Salmon, Louis P. ....	5111	Saunders, James ..	Scott, Alice M. .... 5401	
Salmon, Polly ....	2013	6345	Scott, Angelo V. ....	
Salmon, Wm. F. ....	5113	Saunders, Maxwell	R. .... 5397	
Saltsman, Fannie ....	7217	P. ....	Scott, Antonio V. ....	
Sampson, Margaret A. ....	2832	8433	H. .... 5402	
Sampson, W. T. (Rr. Ad.) ....	2832	Savage, Thankful ..	Scotti, Elizabeth	
Sanborn, Elvira (Mrs.) ....	2590	2262	P. A. .... 5403	
Sanderson, Arthur J. (Dr.) ....	7997	Sawyer, Addison ..	Scotti, Francesco	
Sanderson, Ella F. ....	7993	9111	E. H. .... 5400	
Sanderson, Harriet T. (Dr.) ....	7995	Sawyer, Jennie ..	Scotti, Marie E. .... 5399	
		4607	Scoville, Azubah ..	761
		Sawyer, Lorenzo	Searl, Abigail .... 1712	
		(Judge) ....	Searl, Achsah .... 1710	
		1806	Searl, Almena .... 1704	
		Sawyer, Pearl ..	Searl, Anna .. 1703	
		9111	Searl, Calvin B. .... 1694	
		Saxton, Charles ..	Searl, Calvin D. .... 1699	
		3392	Searl, Charles B. .... 4175	
		Saxton, Lucy J. ....	Searl, Charles D. .... 4180	
		6508	Searl, Dorcas .. 1708	
		Sayre, Frances ..	Searl, Edward P. .... 1855	
		9874	Searl, Electa .. 1696	
		Sayre, Lewis A. ....	Searl, Elisha .. 4236	
		9873	Searl, Elvira P. .... 1847	
		Sayre, Lewis H. (Dr.) ....	Searl, Emily A. .... 1718	
		8377		
		Sayre, William P. ....		
		9872		
		Sayres, Edna P. ....		
		9528		
		Sayres, Lillian B. ....		
		9526		
		Sayres, Ralph J. ....		
		9527		
		Sayres, Ruth R. ....		
		9525		
		Sayres, William ..		
		9518		
		Seadding, Charles (Rev.) ....		
		5181		
		Seadding, Henry S. ....		
		5181		
		Scales, Robert L. ....		
		8457		
		Scanlon, Margaret ..		
		8004		
		Scarborough, De-		
		borah ..		
		7808		

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

945

Searl, Fanny . . . . .	4236	Searle, Georgene . . . . .	6504	Searle, Rebecca . . . . .	188
Searl, Fanny . . . . .	6873	Searle, Gideon . . . . .	3674	Searle, Roger . . . . .	830
Searl, Fidella . . . . .	1695	Searle, Gideon . . . . .	2080	Searle, Rufus . . . . .	514
Searl, Flavius . . . . .	1693	Searle, Gideon . . . . .	514	Searle, Rufus . . . . .	1680
Searl, Flavius . . . . .	1697	Searle, Gideon . . . . .	1675	Searle, Samuel . . . . .	1665
Searl, Flavius . . . . .	1698	Searle, Gideon . . . . .	491	Searle, Samuel . . . . .	1668
Searl, Francis . . . . .	1721	Searle, Gideon, Jr. . . . .	572	Searle, Samuel B. . . . .	6632
Searl, Gideon . . . . .	1714	Searle, Hannah . . . . .	1659	Searle, Samuel P. . . . .	6493
Searl, Harriet . . . . .	1713	Searle, Hannah . . . . .	191	Searle, Sarah J. . . . .	6634
Searl, Heman L. . . . .	1715	Searle, Harriet L. . . . .	6501	Searle, Silas W. . . . .	518
Searl, Henry T. . . . .	1853	Searle, Heman . . . . .	1681	Searle, Solomon S. . . . .	3241
Searl, Hophni . . . . .	1703	Searle, Henry A. . . . .	6497	Searle, Stella R. . . . .	6502
Searl, Jesse . . . . .	1711	Searle, Hugh . . . . .	201	Searle, Submit . . . . .	187
Searl, John B. . . . .	4174	Searle, Ichabod H. . . . .	1854	Searle, Tamar . . . . .	646
Searl, John E. . . . .	4179	Searle, Ira . . . . .	1666	Searle, Thaddeus . . . . .	520
Searl, Julius . . . . .	1706	Searle, Israel . . . . .	953	Searle, Thankful . . . . .	4163
Searl, Lewis . . . . .	1709	Searle, Jesse (Dr.) . . . . .	1671	Searle, Vinson C. . . . .	1861
Searl, Lorenzo W. . . . .	4176	Searle, Job . . . . .	2086	Searle, Vinson C. . . . .	4167
Searl, Lydia . . . . .	1843	Searle, John . . . . .	26	Searle, Violet . . . . .	1677
Searl, Mary P. . . . .	4174	Searle, John . . . . .	26	Searle, William E. . . . .	4165
Searl, Mary P. . . . .	4174	Searle, John . . . . .	185	Searle, Zephaniah . . . . .	511
Searl, Nancy . . . . .	1707	Searle, John . . . . .	201	Searle, Zophar . . . . .	2054
Searl, Naomi . . . . .	1716	Searle, John . . . . .	530	Searles, Frank M. . . . .	
Searl, Nathaniel . . . . .	1842	Searle, Joseph . . . . .	183	(Rev.) . . . . .	3828
Searl, Orissa M. . . . .	1717	Searle, Josiah . . . . .	3230	Sears, Mary J. . . . .	2905
Searl, Pamela . . . . .	1700	Searle, Justus . . . . .	645	Sears, Selim . . . . .	3479
Searl, Pamela . . . . .	1701	Searle, Levi . . . . .	505	Seavey, Elizabeth . . . . .	
Searl, Rufus C. . . . .	1705	Searle, Louisa E. . . . .	6492	E. . . . .	7843
Searl, Susan T. . . . .	4177	Searle, Lucetta . . . . .	4162	Seavey, James F. . . . .	7873
Searl, Thaddeus . . . . .	1842	Searle, Lucinda . . . . .	515	Seay, Cannon . . . . .	8705
Searl, Theodore . . . . .	1848	Searle, Lucy . . . . .	192	Seay, Clifford E. . . . .	9967
Searl, William E. . . . .	4178	Searle, Lucy . . . . .	1661	Seay, Earle A. . . . .	9967.1
Searle, Aaron . . . . .	489	Searle, Lurana . . . . .	517	Seay, Edward A. . . . .	
Searle, Aaron . . . . .	1662	Searle, Luther . . . . .	1667	(Hon.) . . . . .	8705
Searle, Abigail . . . . .	207	Searle, Lydia . . . . .	512	Seay, Gracia M. . . . .	9966.4
Searle, Abigail . . . . .	184	Searle, Mabel A. . . . .	6500	Seay, Hallie E. . . . .	9961
Searle, Abigail . . . . .	189	Searle, Marion R. . . . .	6503	Seay, Helen E. . . . .	9966.5
Searle, Abigail . . . . .	2030	Searle, Martha . . . . .	506	Seay, Joseph E. . . . .	9967.2
Searle, Abijah . . . . .	1690	Searle, Martha . . . . .	509	Seay, Lulu M. . . . .	9965
Searle, Abijah . . . . .	504	Searle, Martin . . . . .	650	Seay, Malcolm . . . . .	9966.3
Searle, Achsah . . . . .	519	Searle, Mary . . . . .	507	Seay, Minnie G. . . . .	9964
Searle, Almira (Mrs.) . . . . .	4103	Searle, Mercy . . . . .	499	Seay, Sarah M. . . . .	9963
Searle, Amelia N. . . . .	6631	Searle, Mercy . . . . .	513	Seay, Virginia M. . . . .	9966
Searle, Andrew . . . . .	201	Searle, Mercy . . . . .	206	Seay, William J. . . . .	9962
Searle, Anna . . . . .	1672	Searle, Mercy A. . . . .	4199	Seccumb, Arthur . . . . .	0143
Searle, Anna E. . . . .	6496	Searle, Miranda . . . . .	2086	Seccumb, Mary . . . . .	0143
Searle, Anna E. . . . .	6633	Searle, Nancy . . . . .	514	Sedgwick, Benj. . . . .	1361
Searle, Apollos D. . . . .	4168	Searle, Nancy . . . . .	1680	Sedgwick, Eliza M. . . . .	961
Searle, Arunah (Capt.) . . . . .	2080	Searle, Nancy S. M. . . . .	2540	Sedgwick, Keziah. . . . .	621
Searle, Ashbel . . . . .	6495	Searle, Naomi . . . . .	1660	Sedgwick, Thank- ful G. . . . .	1368
Searle, Ashbel (Dr.) . . . . .	3674	Searle, Nathaniel . . . . .	209	Sedgwick, Theo- dore (Hon.) . . . . .	961
Searle, Bela . . . . .	2054	Searle, Nathaniel . . . . .	207	Seegur, Augusta . . . . .	867
Searle, Bela P. . . . .	4164	Searle, Nathaniel . . . . .	206	Seegur, Augustus . . . . .	868
Searle, Caleb . . . . .	186	Searle, Nathaniel . . . . .	491	Seegur, Charles L. (Dr.) . . . . .	849
Searle, Caroline . . . . .	3242	Searle, Nathaniel . . . . .	205	Seegur, Edwin . . . . .	866
Searle, Caroline . . . . .	6494	Searle, Nathaniel . . . . .	204	Seegur, Eliza . . . . .	865
Searle, Catherine . . . . .	190	Searle, Nathaniel . . . . .	508	Seegur, Carrie B. . . . .	9025
Searle, Cornelius . . . . .	3776	Searle, Nathaniel . . . . .	558	Seegur, Ella L. . . . .	9433
Searle, Damaris . . . . .	4201	Searle, Nathaniel . . . . .	176	Seehorn, Chas. A. . . . .	9477
Searle, Dolly . . . . .	1663	Searle, Nathaniel, Jr. . . . .	176	Seehorn, Geo. R. . . . .	9477
Searle, Dolly . . . . .	3776	Searle, Nathaniel . . . . .	3770	Seehorn, Mildred . . . . .	
Searle, Dorcas . . . . .	1673	Searle, Nathaniel . . . . .	3770	E. . . . .	9485
Searle, Dorcas . . . . .	4161	Searle, Nathaniel . . . . .	521	Seeley, Carrie R. . . . .	9025
Searle, Dorcas . . . . .	4168	Searle, Nathaniel . . . . .	521	Seeley, Ella L. . . . .	9433
Searle, Edward . . . . .	201	Searle, Oliver . . . . .	510	Seeley, Isaac . . . . .	1104
Searle, Elijah . . . . .	3230	Searle, Orlando H. . . . .	6498	Seeley, Mary . . . . .	2803
Searle, Eliphas . . . . .	209	Searle, Phebe . . . . .	1674	Seerley, Florence J. . . . .	6555
Searle, Eliphas . . . . .	647	Searle, Philip . . . . .	649	Seerley, Hazel V. . . . .	6556
Searle, Elisha . . . . .	182	Searle, Phineas . . . . .	1664	Seerley, John J. . . . .	6557
Searle, Elisha . . . . .	193	Searle, Priscilla . . . . .	207	Seerley, Joseph J. . . . .	6544
Searle, Emeline T. . . . .	3240	Searle, Priscilla . . . . .	206	Sehon, Fannie . . . . .	3441
Searle, Emily L. . . . .	4200	Searle, Priscilla . . . . .	205	Sehon, John L. . . . .	3441
Searle, Emily N. . . . .	6491	Searle, Priscilla . . . . .	204	Seibel, Rose . . . . .	1170
Searle, Enoch . . . . .	648	Searle, Priscilla . . . . .	508	Selden, Ebenezer . . . . .	406
Searle, Esther . . . . .	1678	Searle, Priscilla . . . . .	205	Selden, Jerusha . . . . .	1345.1
Searle, Fanny . . . . .	6873	Searle, Priscilla . . . . .	188	Selt, Frances . . . . .	0261
Searle, Fanny . . . . .	4236	Searle, Priscilla . . . . .	204	Serrott, Caroline E. . . . .	7142
Searle, Frances . . . . .	6636	Searle, Priscilla . . . . .	1744		
Searle, Galus . . . . .	952	Searle, Rachel . . . . .	508		
Searle, Galus . . . . .	1679	Searle, Rachel . . . . .	205		
Searle, George E. . . . .	6499	Searle, Rebecca . . . . .	188		

## Names in Collateral Lines

Sessions, Eliza S.	3521	Sheldon, Ann L.	3379	Sheldon, Henry	3354
Sessions, Jos. W.	9332	Sheldon, Anna	3355	Sheldon, Henry C.	3362
Seubert, Ida	9911	Sheldon, Anna B.	1426	Sheldon, Henry C.	3383
Sevill, Ella	5258	Sheldon, Aretus	1677	Sheldon, Henry E.	6413
Seward, Alpheus	1940	Sheldon, Arthur H.	3365	Sheldon, Henry K.	3390
Seward, Elizabeth	280	Sheldon, Asa (Capt.)	423	Sheldon, Henry R.	3082
Seward, Epercia C.	5247	Sheldon, Asa (Capt.)	1377	Sheldon, Horace	1397
Seward, Ira	1941	Sheldon, Asa C.	1390	Sheldon, Hulda	1444
Seward, Noadiah	280	Sheldon, Asenath	1398	Sheldon, Isaac	12
Seward, Timothy	539	Sheldon, Benjamin	353	Sheldon, Isaac	65
Seward, W. H. (Hon.)	4339	Sheldon, Bessie H.	3496	Sheldon, Isaac	1419
Seward, Wm. H.	4124	Sheldon, Betsey	3353	Sheldon, Isaac	
Sexton, Cynthia	2179	Sheldon, Butler	7578	(Capt.)	464
Sexton, Elijah	2179	Sheldon, Catherine		Sheldon, Isaac	1428
Sexton, Persis	720	A.	3424	Sheldon, Isaac	1436
Sexton, Laurania (Mrs.)	4690	Sheldon, Charles S.	1426	Sheldon, James	3426
Sexton, Roanna	2179	Sheldon, Chloe	1474	Sheldon, James K.	1477
Sexton, Weltha	3121	Sheldon, Cornelia E.	6409	Sheldon, Jemima	98
Seymour, David	1812	Sheldon, Cornelius		Sheldon, Jerusha P.	3429
Seymour, Hannah	16	W.	3380	Sheldon, John	3391
Seymour, Ira	1819	Sheldon, Corinne	3393	Sheldon, John	1626
Seymour, John	7879	Sheldon, David	3302	Sheldon, John (En-	
Seymour, Maria E.	1819	Sheldon, Dorcas	1380	sign)	71
Seymour, Mary	749	Sheldon, Dorliska		Sheldon, John H.	6169
Seymour, Mary A.	9571	E.	1425	Sheldon, Jonathan	423
Seymour, Richard	16	Sheldon, E. Harvey	3386	Sheldon, Jonathan	424
Seymour, Richard	16	Sheldon, Earl R.	3374	Sheldon, Joseph	1168
Seymour, Richard Jr.	78	Sheldon, Ebenezer	557	Sheldon, Joseph P.	1391
Seymour, Sarah	3613	(Capt.)		Sheldon, Josiah	1418
Seymour, Susanna	79	Sheldon, Ebenezer	1677	Sheldon, Julia	1167
Shankland, Lillie	5675	Sheldon, Ebenezer	1383	Sheldon, Julia	3359
Shannon, A. A. (Col.)	8906	Sheldon, Ebenezer	1429	Sheldon, Julia	1467
Shannon, Betty S.	8906	Sheldon, Edgar J.	3385	Sheldon, Julia C.	3382
Shannon, Mary	7445	Sheldon, Edgar	863	Sheldon, Laura A.	1426
Shattuck, Benjamin	3768	Sheldon, Edward		Sheldon, Louisa	3361
Shattuck, Gad.	2406	A. (Dr.)	1426	Sheldon, Louise	3392
Shattuck, Mary A.	3768	Sheldon, Edw'd O.	3377	Sheldon, Louise S.	6117
Shave, Marion V.	7341	Sheldon, Edw'd P.	3379	Sheldon, Lucy	627
Shaver, Margaret J.	5006	Sheldon, Eleazer	1378	Sheldon, Lydia	469
Shaw, Alexander	6346	Sheldon, Eleazer	1396	Sheldon, Lydia	1464
Shaw, Austin F.	8086	Sheldon, Elijah	1433	Sheldon, Maria	3355
Shaw, Cora E.	9441	Sheldon, Eliza A.	3601	Sheldon, Maria C.	3386
Shaw, Cornelia E.	9442	Sheldon, Eliza M.	3364	Sheldon, Marina A.	3376
Shaw, Cornelia E.	6409	Sheldon, Elizabeth	471	Sheldon, Martha A.	3368
Shaw, Daniel	7489	Sheldon, Emily J.	6412	Sheldon, Martha E.	6169
Shaw, Eli A.	7994	Sheldon, Enoch E.	3389	Sheldon, Mary	3360
Shaw, Elsy	1959	Sheldon, Enos	1440	Sheldon, Mary	71
Shaw, Fred'k A.	2366	Sheldon, Erastus	3399	Sheldon, Mary	1399
Shaw, Guy R.	8090	Sheldon, Erastus	3601	Sheldon, Mary	3430
Shaw, Horace P.	8644	Sheldon, Eunice	1304	Sheldon, Mary	1426
Shaw, Jane (Mrs.)	6346	Sheldon, Eunice	1382	Sheldon, Mary	1439
Shaw, John	7701	Sheldon, Fannie	10145	Sheldon, Mary A.	3385
Shaw, John A.	8089	Sheldon, Fanny	1387	Sheldon, Mary C.	3381
Shaw, John T.	7701	Sheldon, Festus	1447	Sheldon, Mary E.	3403
Shaw, John T.	9645	Sheldon, Frances		Sheldon, Mary P.	470
Shaw, Lena M.	6346	E.	1426	Sheldon, Mercy	492
Shaw, Lillian	7489	Sheldon, Frances		Sheldon, Merrick	1399
Shaw, Lydia	1405	E.	3363	Sheldon, Mindwell	12
Shaw, Rhoda	6610	Sheldon, Francis	3598	Sheldon, Myra	3378
Shaw, Sybil	9646	Sheldon, Francis	3599	Sheldon, Myrtle	0352
Shaw, William	7331	Sheldon, Francis	6410	Sheldon, Nancy	1626
Shaw, William T.	9443	H.		Sheldon, Nancy C.	3428
Shawgo, Eliza J.	9205	Sheldon, Francis	6416	Sheldon, Nancy E.	2031
Shea, Julia	9010	H.		Sheldon, Nathan	1393
Shebler, Katie M.	8102	Sheldon, Franklin	6416	Sheldon, Noah	492
Shed, Esther	719	G.	9183	Sheldon, Norman	1389
Shedd, Adelia M.	3544	Sheldon, Geo. (Rev.)	1118	Sheldon, Olive	1431
Shedd, Alonzo	3519	Sheldon, George A.	6074	Sheldon, Olive	1432
Shedd, Alonzo P.	3842	Sheldon, George H.	3367	Sheldon, Olive	1466
Shedd, Emily C.	3843	Sheldon, George H.	3405	Sheldon, Oren	1394
Shedd, Franklin A.	3840	Sheldon, George K.	1427	Sheldon, Phebe	355
Shedd, Marinda E.	3839	Sheldon, Gershon	424	Sheldon, Phebe	1438
Shedd, Perkins A.	3841	Sheldon, Gershon	1434	Sheldon, Phebe	1441
Sheldon, Abel P.	1437	Sheldon, Harriet	3426	Sheldon, Rachel	108
Sheldon, Adolphus	2089	Sheldon, Harriet	1385	Sheldon, Rachel	65
Sheldon, Albert P.	3382	Sheldon, Harriet	1404	Sheldon, Rachel	1463
Sheldon, Alice E.	6418	Sheldon, Harriet T.	3404	Sheldon, Rebecca	1392
Sheldon, Andrew F.	6411	Sheldon, Harry	1386	Sheldon, Rhoda	3358
Sheldon, Ann L.	3266	Sheldon, Harry W.	3407	Sheldon, Roxanna	1395
				Sheldon, Rufus	7578
				Sheldon, Sally	1391

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

948

Sheldon, Sally . . . . .	1435	Shepherd, Fanny . . . . .	1078	Shoemaker, Levi (Dr.) . . . . .	9411
Sheldon, Sarah . . . . .	453	Shepherd, Frank P. . . . .	1070	Shoemaker, Martha . . . . .	
Sheldon, Sarah . . . . .	4184	Shepherd, Fred'k . . . . .	1022	A . . . . .	2402
Sheldon, Sarah . . . . .	2057	Shepherd, Fred'k H. . . . .	1092	Short, Ann . . . . .	1270
Sheldon, Sarah . . . . .	232	Shepherd, Florence . . . . .	1075	Short, Chas. (Prof.) . . . . .	2375
Sheldon, Sarah . . . . .	1433	Shepherd, Helen . . . . .	1087	Short, Charles . . . . .	2378
Sheldon, Sarah . . . . .	1461	Shepherd, Henrietta . . . . .		Short, Charles L. . . . .	2382
Sheldon, Sarah . . . . .	1481	T . . . . .	1024	Short, Edward L. . . . .	2384
Sheldon, Sarah . . . . .	496	Shepherd, Henry . . . . .	1023	Short, Henry A. . . . .	2385
Sheldon, Sarah E. . . . .	3357	Shepherd, James . . . . .	359	Short, Mary F. . . . .	2383
Sheldon, Seth . . . . .	1391	Shepherd, Jane . . . . .	1026	Shotswell, Mary . . . . .	3027
Sheldon, Seth . . . . .	1446	Shepherd, Jeanette . . . . .		Shripe, Kate . . . . .	8103
Sheldon, Seth . . . . .	3356	G. . . . .		Shultz, Fred R. . . . .	8574
Sheldon, Seth . . . . .	3375	Shepherd, John . . . . .	1002	Shumway, Fredrika . . . . .	3343
Sheldon, Seth P. . . . .	1473	Shepherd, John H. . . . .	1093	Shumway, Jane . . . . .	2617
Sheldon, Silence . . . . .	1417	Shepherd, John T. . . . .	1033	Shumway, Leonard . . . . .	
Sheldon, Simeon . . . . .	1465	Shepherd, Leslie . . . . .	9718	P. . . . .	9367
Sheldon, Simeon . . . . .	3357	Shepherd, Levi . . . . .	999	Shumway, Moses A. . . . .	7135
Sheldon, Simeon . . . . .	(Capt.) . . . . .	Shepherd, Levi (Dr.) . . . . .	359	Shumway, Paul . . . . .	9557
Sheldon, Stephen . . . . .	38	Shepherd, Mabel . . . . .	1077	Shurman, Charlotte . . . . .	3123
Sheldon, Thankful . . . . .	1379	Shepherd, Maria H. . . . .	1029	Shurtliff, Noah . . . . .	586
Sheldon, Thankful . . . . .	1384	Shepherd, Mary . . . . .	997	Shurtliff, Reuel . . . . .	586
Sheldon, Thankful . . . . .	1388	Shepherd, Mary . . . . .	1027	Sibley, Kate . . . . .	5563
Sheldon, Thankful . . . . .	1462	Shepherd, Mary E. . . . .	1086	Sikes, Chauncey . . . . .	4655
Sheldon, Thankful . . . . .	1678	Shepherd, Nellie . . . . .	1076	Sikes, Elizabeth . . . . .	4652
Sheldon, Theodore F. . . . .	3384	Shepherd, Sally . . . . .	1032	Sikes, Frances . . . . .	4656
Sheldon, Thomas . . . . .	3426	Shepherd, Sarah H. . . . .	998	Sikes, Harriet . . . . .	4658
Sheldon, Thomas . . . . .	65	Shepherd, Sophia . . . . .	1030	Sikes, Henrietta . . . . .	4651
Sheldon, Thomas . . . . .	(Col.) . . . . .	Shepherd, Stella . . . . .	1018	Sikes, James F. . . . .	4657
Sheldon, Tryphena . . . . .	1381	Shepherd, Stella E. . . . .	1071	Sikes, Laura . . . . .	4649
Sheldon, William . . . . .	3733	Shepherd, Thomas . . . . .	1000	Sikes, Rufus . . . . .	2209
Sheldon, Wm. H. . . . .	3425	Shepherd, Thomas . . . . .	1021	Sikes, Rufus . . . . .	4653
Shelton, Charles H. (Dr.) . . . . .	6668	Shepherd, Thomas M. . . . .	1089	Sill, Elizabeth . . . . .	2393
Shelton, Frances B. . . . .	1129	Shepherd, Wealthy . . . . .	968	Simmonds, Jose- phine . . . . .	9781
Shelton, Mary A. . . . .	1130	Shepherd, Wm. T. . . . .	1091	Simmons, Chas. H. . . . .	5135
Shelton, Ransom . . . . .	1102	E. . . . .	7668	Simmons, Elmina . . . . .	4004
Sheitus, Almy . . . . .	9163	Sherman, Anna . . . . .	3046	Simmons, Fanny . . . . .	977
Sheitus, Philip . . . . .	9163	Sherman, Beman B. . . . .	4639	Simmons, Geo. W. . . . .	5131
Shepard, Anna M. . . . .	6617	Sherman, Byron . . . . .	5611	Simmons, Marion . . . . .	
Shepard, Benjamin . . . . .	6617	Sherman, Byron P. . . . .	8483	H. . . . .	5136
Shepard, Chas. W. . . . .	2994	Sherman, Chas. P. . . . .	8492	Simonds, Charles . . . . .	7484
Shepard, Constant (Mrs.) . . . . .	656	Sherman, Elvena F. . . . .	5613	Simonds, Charlotte . . . . .	
Shepard, Edward . . . . .	25	Sherman, Flora A. . . . .	4639	G. . . . .	9539
Shepard, Elizabeth . . . . .	25	Sherman, John . . . . .	5613	Simonds, James L. . . . .	7484
Shepard, Elizabeth . . . . .	369	Sherman, Mary E. . . . .	4771	Simonds, Lewis . . . . .	6973
Shepard, Elizabeth D. . . . .	9766	Sherman, Samuel . . . . .	1462	Simonds, Lucille F. . . . .	6990
Shepard, George . . . . .	2994	Sherman, Volney . . . . .	3046	Simonds, Sarah . . . . .	2487
Shepard, Jack P. . . . .	9765	Sherman, William . . . . .		Simonds, Warren F. . . . .	
Shepard, Nancy . . . . .	8843	T. (Gen.) . . . . .	6047	. . . . .	6989
Shepard, Olive . . . . .	656	Sherrill, Fred'k J. . . . .	9048	Simpson, Annie . . . . .	9817
Shepard, Thomas . . . . .	656	Sherrill, James E. . . . .	6479	Simpson, Charles . . . . .	9818
Shepard, W. N. . . . .	7880	Jr. . . . .	9049	Simpson, Ethel W. . . . .	5260
Shepardson, Alma B. . . . .	6800	Sherrill, Nathaniel . . . . .	6479	Simpson, George . . . . .	9816
Shepardson, Daniel (Rev.) . . . . .	4629	Sherrill, Samuel . . . . .	3663	Simpson, Geo. W. . . . .	8058
Shepardson, Daniel (Rev.) . . . . .	7911	Shipwith, Elizabet . . . . .	527	Simpson, Lincoln . . . . .	9820
Shepardson, Mary E. . . . .	4629	Sherwood, Florence . . . . .	8316	Simpson, Robert . . . . .	5260
Shepherd, Catherine . . . . .	1030	Sherwood, Mary . . . . .	3638	Simpson, Sarah . . . . .	9819
Shepherd, Catherine T. . . . .	1038	Sherwood, Nathan . . . . .	3638	Simsom, Nancy . . . . .	2657
Shepherd, Charles . . . . .	1001	Shields, George A. . . . .	8858	Singleton, Theodo- sia . . . . .	9362
Shepherd, Charles . . . . .	1028	Shields, Georgia I. . . . .	9993	Sinnicks, Sam'l A. . . . .	2628
Shepherd, Chas. L. . . . .	1019	Shields, Nathaniel . . . . .	8858	Sipley, Eudora . . . . .	7770
Shepherd, Chas. M. . . . .	1094	Shipwith, Sue D. (Mrs.) . . . . .	2833	Sisson, Annie L. . . . .	4011
Shepherd, Chas P. . . . .	1074	D. (Dr.) . . . . .	2401	Sisson, Annie L. . . . .	7094
Shepherd, Emeline A. . . . .	1072	Shoemaker, Charles D. (Judge) . . . . .	2393	Sisson, Horatio (Gen.) . . . . .	4011
Shepherd, Emeline M. . . . .	1017	Shoemaker, Elijah . . . . .	2343	Sizer, Frederick J. . . . .	1148
Shepherd, Ernest M. . . . .	1073	Shoemaker, Grace . . . . .		Skelton, Jeremiah . . . . .	6292
		L. . . . .	7057	Skelton, John . . . . .	6292
		L. . . . .	9414	Skields, Laura . . . . .	4312
				Skilling, Emma J. . . . .	4323
				Skinner, Augustus W. . . . .	4823
				Skinner, Ebenezer . . . . .	3682
				Skinner, George . . . . .	3682
				Skinner, Nancy . . . . .	2527
				Slack, David . . . . .	8156
				Slack, Eveline . . . . .	4160

Slack, Jonathan C.	4160	Smith, Edward A.	7293	Smith, Julia R.	4032
Slack, Luena	3790	Smith, Edward B.	3349	Smith, Katharine P.	9344
Slack, Ursula	3789	Smith, Edward G.	5387	Smith, Kathryn F.	4486
Slack, Willard	1784	Smith, Edward G.	6279	Smith, Katie B.	8081
Sladen, Ida P.	8774	Smith, Edward H.	5389	Smith, Laura	2400
Sladen, John E.	6207	Smith, Edwin	3307	Smith, Laura E.	5473
Slate, Kate M.	5531	Smith, Edwin P.	6681	Smith, Leroy A.	4484
Slate, Henry (Dea.)	5531	Smith, Electa	5601	Smith, Leroy V.	4470
Slater, John	1883	Smith, Elisha	3993	Smith, Levi C.	2600
Slayton, Frances E. S.	2373	Smith, Elizabeth	9713	Smith, Lewis M.	7670
Slauter, Louisa	5838	Smith, Elizabeth	702	Smith, Lillie	0335
Sloat, Eunice	6880	Smith, Elizabeth I.	1611	Smith, Louisa B.	2831
Slocum, David	4859	Smith, Ellen J.	10123	Smith, Louise M.	4485
Slocum, George M. (Rev.)	4859	Smith, Ellen M.	3903	Smith, Lucina	1592
Smith, A. Vall	7905	Smith, Ellison T.	6772	Smith, Lucia M.	1597
Smith, Aaron M.	6598	Smith, Elmer W.	1111	Smith, Lucia M.	7009
Smith, Abel S.	1609	Smith, Emelia	2962	Smith, Lucius	7093
Smith, Abigail	3028	Smith, Emily B.	7450	Smith, Lucy	812
Smith, Abigail	181	Smith, Emily E.	7289	Smith, Lydia	3183
Smith, Abner	633	Smith, Emma A.	9130	Smith, Lydia E.	9107
Smith, Adelaide E.	6680	Smith, Ephraim	2428	Smith, Mae	9413
Smith, Adelaide P.	6268	Smith, Erastus	4243	Smith, Margaret	3527
Smith, Adeline	2398	Smith, Esther	1843	Smith, Margaret	5885
Smith, Albert E.	1088	Smith, Ethel E.	2835	Smith, Margaret I.	9346
Smith, Albert L.	2622	Smith, Etta L.	6772	Smith, Marl	3138
Smith, Albert M.	1096	Smith, Etta O.	7452	Smith, Mari S.	3347
Smith, Alexander	1843	Smith, Evelyn S.	2839	Smith, Marjorie S.	2837
Smith, Alice	7997	Smith, Fanny A.	5293	Smith, Mary	704
Smith, Alice E.	9345	Smith, Fanny P.	9347	Smith, Mary	1599
Smith, Alice P.	9626	Smith, Ford	5247	Smith, Mary	8077
Smith, Amasa	1111	Smith, Frances	8074	Smith, Mary E.	6536
Smith, Amelia M.	4881	Smith, Fred	5600	Smith, Mary E.	2866
Smith, Amy	4614	Smith, George	5591	Smith, Mary D.	6277
Smith, Andrew	2433	Smith, George	6536	Smith, Mary J.	5593
Smith, Angeline (Mrs.)	1088	Smith, George W.	5595	Smith, Mary J.	7410
Smith, Ann E.	2709	Smith, Gerrit E.	8076	Smith, Mary P.	5294
Smith, Anna	4058	Smith, H. A.	1164	Smith, Mary V.	4330
Smith, Anna	3247	Smith, Hannah	4121	Smith, Mercy A.	3370
Smith, Anna L.	1143	Smith, Hannah	74	Smith, Medad	1595
Smith, Arnold	1146	Smith, Harold B.	3351	Smith, Medad	1603
Smith, Arthur W.	7288	Smith, Harold C.	3345	Smith, Milford P.	7451
Smith, Asenath	2321	Smith, Harriet K.	9348	Smith, Minnie C.	5288
Smith, Austin D.	2399	Smith, Harry G.	5290	Smith, Nancy	8073
Smith, Benoni	3138	Smith, Harry G.	9974	Smith, Nathan	409
Smith, Betsey	659	Smith, Helen J.	8075	Smith, Nathaniel	8082
Smith, Bruce D.	3346	Smith, Helen L.	9343	Smith, Nathaniel (Rev.)	4774
Smith, Bruce D.	3352	Smith, Henrietta	1142	Smith, Nellie	0345
Smith, Burnett P.	8083	Smith, Henry	6340	Smith, Nina F.	5292
Smith, Byron L.	3342	Smith, Henry S.	1095	Smith, Obed	1607
Smith, Cary	5737	Smith, Hinsdale	2280	Smith, Patience	2996
Smith, Caroline	1600	Smith, Hugh	74	Smith, Patty	2430
Smith, Caroline P.	5256	Smith, Ichabod	447	Smith, Periah	181
Smith, Catherine	844	Smith, Ichabod	2674	Smith, Perl	9724
Smith, Charles	8952	Smith, Irene L.	5257	Smith, Philip W.	1097
Smith, Charles	1088	Smith, Isabel L.	7305	Smith, Polly	8684
Smith, Charles E.	1144	Smith, Jacob	824	Smith, Pomeroy	9624
Smith, Charles E.	2833	Smith, Jacob	994	Smith, Prudence A.	5594
Smith, Charles H. (Dr.)	2827	Smith, James	446	Smith, Richard	8084
Smith, Charles H.	2827	Smith, James	446	Smith, Richard C.	9264
Smith, Charlotte	5020	Smith, James	1594	Smith, Robert C.	6884
Smith, Charlotte	951	Smith, James	1606	Smith, Roberta C.	5258
Smith, Chloe	2883	Smith, James A.	9019	Smith, Roby	5289
Smith, Chloe	1601	Smith, James P.	4055	Smith, Roy C. (Com.)	2832
Smith, Cornelia M.	6278	Smith, Jennie R.	6652	Smith, Roy C.	2836
Smith, Daniel	3089	Smith, Jerusha	1622	Smith, Rufus	7410
Smith, Daniel	1602	Smith, Jerusha	1242	Smith, Rupert	7291
Smith, Daniel	5599	Smith, Jerusha B.	6340	Smith, Ruth	3185
Smith, Daniel E.	6123	Smith, Joana (Mrs.)	5737	Smith, Sally	6624
Smith, Daniel E.	8746	Smith, John	703	Smith, Sally	1605
Smith, Daniel F.	1759	Smith, John E.	(Rev.) 5258	Smith, Salmon	4774
Smith, Daniel P.	5590	Smith, John F.	5247	Smith, Sampson	2838
Smith, David	1824	Smith, John L.	2397	Smith, Samuel	181
Smith, Dennison	2118	Smith, John M.	5596	Smith, Samuel M.	5291
Smith, Dewight	5592	Smith, John McK.	6268	Smith, Sarah	2681
Smith, DeWitt P.	9263	Smith, Joseph	6287	Smith, Sarah A.	5737
Smith, Dorcas	396	Smith, Joseph W.	6884	Smith, Sarah J.	887
Smith, Dudley, (Dr.)	9335	Smith, Joshua	273	Smith, Simeon	1990
Smith, Edmund	2432	Smith, Judson B.	5284	Smith, Solomon	1376
		Smith, Julia C.	2834	Smith, Solomon A.	3341

Smith, Solomon A.	3343	Spear, Lizzie	7536	Spencer, Sidney K.	5957
Smith, Solomon B.	3348	Spear, Miss	1476	Spencer, Solon	1460
Smith, Soren	2280	Spear, Rebecca	1436	Spencer, Sophronia	
Smith, Spencer	7009	Spear, Sarah	1960	E	5933
Smith, Spencer	2265	Speare, Minnie M.	8274	Spencer, Susie E.	5942
Smith, Susan	4283	Speare, Wilson	4943	Spencer, Sybil	2179
Smith, Susanna	1593	Spelman, Elizabeth	6105	Spencer, Thaddeus	1591
Smith, Susanna	2214	Spencer, Alfred	6363	Spencer, Thirzah	5175
Smith, Sybil E.	6280	Spencer, Alfred, Jr.	6357	Spencer, Victor F.	5953
Smith, Sylvester	1608	Spencer, Benjamin	7758	Spencer, Wm. L.	7444
Smith, Temperance	705	Spencer, Betsey	1453	Spencer, Wm. S.	5449
Smith, Thankful	409	Spencer, Clara	5960	Sperry, Chillon	316
Smith, Theodore P.	7290	Spencer, Clara	8919	Sperry, Edith G.	9887
Smith, Theora	7298	Spencer, Claudia V.	5932	Sperry, Flidella	3830
Smith, Titus	2392	Spencer, Claudius	V.	Sperry, Flavella L.	5635
Smith, Uriah	1598		5937	Sperry, Lewis E.	8501
Smith, Walter A.	1146	Spencer, Claudio	V.	Sperry, Mary	1163
Smith, Walter B.	3344		5945	Sperry, Mary E.	3828
Smith, Warren	3529	Spencer, Cynthia	1895	Sperry, Naomi	3829
Smith, William A.	4134	Spencer, Daniel	3316	Sperry, Nehemiah	8501
Smith, William E.	7287	Spencer, Daniel	3316	Spicer, Lavina	4805
Smith, William N.	5597	Spencer, Daniel F.	5963	Spicer, Naomi (Mrs.)	4805
Smith, William P.	9625	Spencer, Daniel S.	5943	Spicer, William	4805
Smith, William T.	0345	Spencer, David C.	5966	Spooner, Frances L.	6144
Smith, William W.	7093	Spencer, Dorothy D.	5964	Spooner, Maria S.	1543
Smith, Winnifred		Spencer, Edmund B.	5944	Sprague, A. W.	
B.	3350	Spencer, Edward P.	5952	(Dr.)	3913
Smith, Zeila A.	7292	Spencer, Edwin F.	5948	Sprague, Alice L.	6037
Snell, Flora	608	Spencer, Eli	1451	Sprague, Birdle L.	
Snell, Mary A.	707	Spencer, Elizabeth	4544	H.	3914
Snell, William W.		Spencer, Emma R.	1835	Sprague, Carrie E.	6038
(Rev.)	2591	Spencer, Esther	0221	Sprague, Chas. H.	6038
Snell, William W.		Spencer, G. Sheldon	1450	Sprague, Demaris	631
(Rev.)	2594	Spencer, George S.	5951	Sprague, Edw'd H.	6030
Snook, Betsy	7600	Spencer, George T.	(Judge)	Sprague, Elias	3330
Snow, Joseph	4955	Spencer, Georgian-	1835	Sprague, Elias	3032
Snow, Sally	1917	na L.	5935	Sprague, Elias H.	3330
Soice, Hannah	584	Spencer, Hannah T.	5938	Sprague, Elias H.	3032
Sornborger, Sam'l H.	8093	Spencer, Harriet	7064	Sprague, Julia E.	6029
Souder, Arabella	6772	Spencer, Helen	1197	Sprague, Katie E.	6034
Soule, George	3907	Spencer, Herbert	6364	Sprague, Mary A.	6031
Soule, Henry B.	3907	Spencer, Homer	1696	Sprague, Mary A.	6035
Soule, Ivory	3907	Spencer, Hyram C.	5936	Sprague, Nancy	4369
Soule, Mary A.	7911	Spencer, Ichabod		Sprague, Rachel	339
Soule, Mr.	692	S. (Rev.)	1459	Sprague, Sally	1690
Southcote, Barbary	090	Spencer, Irene	5956	Sprague, Wm. A.	6028
Southcote, John	090	Spencer, Jacob T.	5939	Sprague, Wm. H.	6027
Southerland, Edith	3318	Spencer, James	0221	Spring, Albert	3236
Southwell, Eunice	407	Spencer, James P.	6350	Spring, Albert	3239
Southwell, Jonathan	423	Spencer, Jerome J.	5961	Spring, Amanda L.	3263
Southwell, Mary	423	Spencer, John	7764	Spring, Aurelia	3245
Southworth, Albert H.	1245	Spencer, John Van C.	5947	Spring, Aurora	3230
Southworth, Mr.	377	Spencer, Joseph S.	5946	Spring, Charles T.	3247
Spafford, Henry	9702	Spencer, Kathryn	5965	Spring, Cordelia E.	3258
Sparhawk, Daniel	937	Spencer, Keziah	6318	Spring, Dell	6972
Sparks, David W.	7198	Spencer, Lawrence		Spring, Edna J.	3246
Sparks, Ione L.	9408	P.	5958	Spring, Edward	3251
Sparks, Joseph L.	9409	Spencer, Leah A.	7758	Spring, Edwin	3252
Sparks, Ralph	9410	Spencer, Louisa C.	5955	Spring, Emma E.	3249
Sparrow, Mary E.	1172	Spencer, Love	1456	Spring, George	3237
Spaulding, Ada M.	9245	Spencer, Margaret		Spring, George A.	3253
Spaulding, Arthur P.	9246	L.	5962	Spring, Henry S.	3245
Spaulding, Edw'd G.	8649	Spencer, Melinda L.	5954	Spring, James A.	3250
Spaulding, Ellen A.	8650	Spencer, Marie A.	5932	Spring, Jerusha	407
Spaulding, Josiah (Rev.)	2055	Spencer, Marie A.	1458	Spring, Jerusha	3232
Spaulding, Mary	1892	Spencer, Martha	1582	Spring, Jerusha	3233
Spaulding, Mary	2055	Spencer, Mary	1454	Spring, Jerusha C.	3243
Spaulding, Nathaniel	5801	Spencer, Maud I.	5950	Spring, Lewis C.	3262
Spaulding, Rebecca	1364	Spencer, Melinda L.	5954	Spring, Maria	3235
Spaulding, Susanna (Mrs.)	1364	Spencer, Nancy	1458	Spring, Milo	3245
Spaulding, Richard R.	1364	Spencer, Olive	1452	Spring, Monroe G.	3260
Spaulding, Uriah	6879	Spencer, Owen H.	5941	Spring, Nancy A.	3248
Spaulding, Wm. E.	9244	Spencer, Phineas	1432	Spring, Roxanna	3238
Spear, David C.	4288	Spencer, Phineas	1455	Spring, Solomon C.	3244
Spear, Edwin C.	7635	Spencer, Phineas	1457	Spring, Thomas	1354
		Spencer, Pomeroy A.	5940	Spring, Thomas	3231
		Spencer, Rebecca	1583	Spring, Thomas M.	3261
		Spencer, Ruth E.	5959	Squires, Albina	6051
		Spencer, Samantha	6396	Squires, Asahel P.	5054
		Spencer, Sarah	1447	Squires, Carrie M.	7724
				Squires, Charles	7722
				Squires, Elsie M.	5052

Squires, Herbert B.	7725	Stearns, Mary	4356	Stevens, Henry L.	8534
Squires, Josiah	2677	Stearns, Nathaniel	2673	Stevens, Jeannette	9251
Squires, Laura	2207	Stearns, Samantha	1162	Stevens, Jeremiah	834
Squires, Oscar J.	5050	Stebbins, L.	1162	Stevens, Jerusha	4575
Squires, Samuel P.	5053	Stebbins, Abiel	2101	Stevens, Justus	3256
Staats, Edward P.	5186	Stebbins, Abigail	69	Stevens, Lucinda	5746
Staats, Edward P.	6194	Stebbins, Abigail N.	4295	Stevens, Maria	5855
Staats, Peter P.	6186	Stebbins, Abner	2101	Stevens, Matilda	2585
Stacy, Harriet	1835	Stebbins, Abner A.	4299	Stevens, Mary	901
Stafford, Seymour	7353	Stebbins, Addie G.	4308	Stevens, Samuel	3887
Stahlberg, Chas.	9961	Stebbins, Alice M.	4307	Stevens, Susan	3887
Stahlberg, August	9961	Stebbins, Chas. S.	4293	Stevens, Thomas	3133
Stahlberg, Jean M.	9961.2	Stebbins, Chloe L.	4294	Stevens, Wayne	9126
Stahlberg, Sarah S.	9961.1	Stebbins, Electa E.	4297	Stevens, William	3242
Staley, Clarence	9002	Stebbins, Elizabeth	1033	Stevens, Wilson	7283
Staley, Mary	8344	Stebbins, Eunice L.	4310	Stevenson, Betsey	2262
Stamp, Anna	931	Stebbins, Florence	L. ....	Stevenson, Isaac	2262
Stamp, Mordecai	931	Stebbins, L.	4309	Stevenson, Jane	1689
Stampps, Thos.	4394	Stebbins, Frank	Def. ....	Stevenson, Robert	6041
Standiford, Thos. E.	6904	Stebbins, Fred C.	4302	Stewart, Anabella	8502
Standish, Miles (Capt.)	3907	Stebbins, Geo. B. F.	4298	Stewart, Anne	8877
Stannard, John	1347	Stebbins, Harriet A.	4290	Stewart, Catherine	.....
Stannard, Libbeus	1347	Stebbins, Hattie M.	4305	..... L.	6799
Stanton, Lucretia	6464	Stebbins, James W.	4943	Stewart, Isabella H.	8499
Stanton, Luman	9113	Stebbins, Kate G.	4303	Stewart, Louisa	3312
Stanton, Mary	1019	Stebbins, Laura H.	4292	Stickney, Lillian	6735
Stanton, Pearl M.	9113	Stebbins, Martha	2165	Stiles, Abigail	31
Stanwood, Adeline W.	2897	Stebbins, Martha P.	4290	Stiles, Dorus	3740
Star, Josephine	6829	Stebbins, Mary	56	Stiles, Frances A.	.....
Stark, Christie	2290	Stebbins, Mary A.	1033	..... B.	1426
Stark, Ella	3388	Stebbins, Nettie E.	4301	Stiles, Harriet	6586
Stark, James	1827	Stebbins, Persis	4306	Stiles, Jane J.	4942
Stark, Lucy	1827	Stebbins, Salmon	1033	Stiles, Jerusha A.	3301
Starkey, Cynthia	2229	Stebbins, Sarah	120	Stiles, Maria	3740
Starkey, Mr.	4866	Stebbins, Sarah	2374	Stiles, Mary	6955
Starkweather, Helen	2817	Stebbins, Sarah M.	5447	Stiles, Lewis	813
Starkweather, Samuel	2817	Stebbins, Sidney L.	4304	Stillman, Albert	7496
Starr, Ann A.	4689	Stebbins, Susan L.	4296	Stillman, Asa	7488
Starr, Ebenezer T.	2525	Stebbins, Thos. W.	2599	Stillman, Denis	7488
Starr, Edward P.	2532	Stebbins, Zadoc	2429	Stillman, Howard	7499
Starr, Elihu W. N.	2523	Stedman, Benj. H.	6702	Stillman, Ira	7495
Starr, Emily H.	2527	Stedman, Chas. S.	3099	Stillman, Madge	7494
Starr, Eunice	2337	Stedman, Charles S., Jr.	3016	Stillman, May	7498
Starr, Frederick B.	2531	Stedman, Geo. L.	3009	Stillman, Orrin P.	7497
Starr, Georgia M.	6424	Stedman, Jane	1711	Stimson, Charles O.	7108
Starr, Grace A.	2528	Stedman, Levi	6702	Stimson, Clarence	.....
Starr, Grace A.	2529	Stedman, Richard	.....	..... E.	6978
Starr, Henry	2526	Stedman, Walter S.	3018	Stimson, Emma	7158
Starr, Henry W.	2530	Steele, Daniel	3017	Stimson, Emmet	6968
Starr, John R.	2337	Steele, George	4820	Stimson, Ernest	.....
Starr, Joseph	825	Steer, Abel	6384	..... M.	6979
Starr, Lydia C.	1070	Steer, Edward A.	3258	Stimson, Louis E.	6980
Starr, Mary	1517	Stephenson, Catherine	9163	Stinehour, Cath-	..... erine
Starr, Mary A.	2529	Stephenson, John	9605	..... erine	9163
Starr, Mary E.	2522	Sterling, Daniel	53	Stitt, Mr.	6458
Starr, Mary E.	2524	..... (Capt.)	53	Stock, Frank	7926
Starr, Nathan	825	Sterling, Edw'd V.	6361	Stock, Susie	7926
Starr, Nathan (Hon.)	2512	Sterling, Elizabeth	250	Stockton, Abigail	6381
Starr, Pierre S. (Dr.)	1540	Sterling, Ella B.	6362	Stockwell, (Dau.)	3795
Starr, Polly	2513	Sterling, Vincent B.	6356	Stockwell, (Dau.)	3796
Starr, Susanna	2511	Sterns, Anna M.	6622	Stockwell, Elijah	1788
Starr, William	2514	Stetson, Baxter F.	4045	Stoddard, Alice	8155
St. Aubin, Johanna	036	Stetson, (Dau.)	7027	Stoddard, Chas. W.	7539
St. Aubin, John	034	Stetson, Ella J.	1181	Stoddard, Chas. W.	7533
St. Aubin, John (Slr.)	033	Stetson, Sarah	4992	Stoddard, Dwight	9029
St. Aubin, Margaret	037	Stevens, Cornelia	3256	Stoddard, Ebenezer	303
Staunton, Nathan	1423	Stevens, Diana	6594	Stoddard, Elsie B.	7533
Steadman, Fred'k.	7467	Stevens, Dr.	1017	Stoddard, Ella	4289
Steadman, Thankful	4558	Stevens, Esther	1418	Stoddard, Etta M.	10043
Stearns, Alva	2673	Stevens, Fred	9121	Stoddard, Eugene	.....
Stearns, George C.	2329	Stevens, Gertrude	M. ....	..... E.	9029
		Stevens, Harriet	8534	Stoddard, George	8153
		Stevens, Harriet E.	6209	Stoddard, Ida N.	7539
		Stevens, Harriet E.	9151	Stoddard, Park J.	8134
				Stoddard, Rachel	8154
				Stokes, Charles A.	0307
				Stokes, Emma H.	4440
				Stokes, James	4431
				Stokes, Marcellus H.	4441

Stone, Abijah . . . . .	6320	Strong, Asahel (Capt.) . . . . .	345	Strong, Jacob . . . . .	285
Stone, Barbary R. . . . .	5241	Strong, Augustus B. . . . .	3659	Strong, Jacob, Jr. . . . .	283
Stone, Barbary R. . . . .	2918	Strong, Behan . . . . .	1678	Strong, Jacob H. (Rev.) . . . . .	6220
Stone, Carrie C. . . . .	3342	Strong, Bela . . . . .	3679	Strong, James B. T. . . . .	6450
Stone, Eleanor I. . . . .	6320	Strong, Camilla . . . . .	7500	Strong, James F. . . . .	7491
Stone, Elizabeth . . . . .	2920	Strong, Carlos A. . . . .	6646	Strong, James L. . . . .	6656
Stone, Emery A. . . . .	9929	Strong, Caroline A. . . . .	7394	Strong, Janson . . . . .	4185
Stone, Evelina . . . . .	2827	Strong, Charles . . . . .	3814	Strong, Jason . . . . .	4183
Stone, Flora A. . . . .	5204	Strong, Charles A. . . . .	6637	Strong, Jerusha . . . . .	431
Stone, Frederick P. . . . .	2912	Strong, Charles C. . . . .	4183	Strong, Jerusha . . . . .	1798
Stone, Hannah . . . . .	879	Strong, Charles W. . . . .	7393	Strong, Job, Jr. . . . .	3855
Stone, Henry E. . . . .	4710	Strong, Chloe . . . . .	318	Strong, Job . . . . .	2474
Stone, Herman B. . . . .	8629	Strong, Chloe . . . . .	495	Strong, Joel . . . . .	560
Stone, Hiram P. . . . .	8629	Strong, Chloe . . . . .	1797	Strong, John . . . . .	7
Stone, James R. . . . .	6599	Strong, Clapp . . . . .	1884	Strong, John (Col.) . . . . .	727
Stone, Jane . . . . .	7089	Strong, Cora M. . . . .	7492	Strong, Jonathan C. . . . .	1770
Stone, Julia C. . . . .	6599	Strong, Damaria . . . . .		Strong, Jonathan C. . . . .	2481
Stone, Leonard . . . . .	2892			Strong, Joseph . . . . .	1795
Stone, Lucius P. . . . .	2913			Strong, Joseph . . . . .	2003
Stone, Lydia . . . . .	6645	Mrs. . . . .	2474	Strong, Julia E. . . . .	7488
Stone, Mary E. . . . .	5917	Strong, David . . . . .	319	Strong, Julia M. . . . .	4185
Stone, Mrs. . . . .	117	Strong, Delta A. . . . .	3700	Strong, Levi . . . . .	1790
Stone, Nellie . . . . .	9338	Strong, Donald E. . . . .	7501	Strong, Levi . . . . .	1794
Stone, Rensselaer . . . . .	3342	Strong, Dorcas . . . . .	317	Strong, Lillie M. . . . .	7275
Stone, Roger P. . . . .	5242	Strong, Ebenezer . . . . .	15	Strong, Lois . . . . .	345
Stone, Roger P. . . . .	2919	Strong, Edmund . . . . .	740	Strong, Lorenzo K. . . . .	3688
Stone, Sarah . . . . .	1727	Strong, Edward N. . . . .	6654	Strong, Louisa . . . . .	3680
Stone, Virginia . . . . .	2921	Strong, Edwin E. . . . .	6648	Strong, Marietta . . . . .	6216
Stone, William . . . . .	2892	(Prof.) . . . . .		Strong, Mary . . . . .	306
Stone, William S. . . . .	5240	Strong, Edwin A. . . . .		Strong, Mary . . . . .	1997
Stone, William S. . . . .	2914	(Prof.) . . . . .	4129	Strong, Matthew . . . . .	496
Stoneman, George (Gen.) . . . . .	6047	Strong, Eleanor . . . . .	736	Strong, Mercy P. . . . .	741
Stones, Edwin G. . . . .	3464	Strong, Eleanor . . . . .	1768	Strong, Mehitable . . . . .	1204
Stones, Mary E. . . . .	6218	Strong, Eleanor . . . . .	2479	Strong, Minnie E. . . . .	7490
Storm, Elizabeth . . . . .	2158.3	Strong, Eliakim . . . . .	66	Strong, Mindwell. . . . .	302
Storms, Lemuel E. . . . .	1780	Strong, Elihu . . . . .	1678	Strong, Miranda . . . . .	516
Storrs, Richard S. (Rev.) . . . . .	909	Strong, Elijah . . . . .	738	Strong, Miriam . . . . .	1213
Storrs, Richard S. (Rev.) . . . . .	909	Strong, Elisha C. . . . .	4239	Strong, Nancy C. . . . .	3686
Stow, Hope . . . . .	284	Strong, Elizabeth . . . . .	305	Strong, Nancy R. . . . .	3684
Stow, James P. . . . .	4347	Strong, Elizabeth . . . . .	1023	Strong, Nathaniel . . . . .	58
Stow, Mila (Mrs.) . . . . .	6955	Strong, Elizabeth . . . . .	2480	Strong, Nathaniel . . . . .	1796
Stowe, Horace . . . . .	3157	Strong, Elizabeth . . . . .	1769	Strong, Nelson . . . . .	8626
Stowell, Mary . . . . .	2860	Strong, Elizabeth . . . . .	2027	Strong, Noah (Dea.) . . . . .	2474
Strait, Alvinza . . . . .	6452	Strong, Ellen C. . . . .	9924	Strong, Noah (Lt.) . . . . .	191
Stratton, Eber E. . . . .	4831	Strong, Ellen M. . . . .	6702	Strong, Norman P. . . . .	6655
Stratton, Elisha . . . . .	4831	Strong, Elmerine F. . . . .	6703	Strong, Oliver N. . . . .	6653
Stratton, Geo. E. . . . .	4839	Strong, Esther . . . . .	332	Strong, Orilla . . . . .	3685
Stratton, Ruth . . . . .	2584	Strong, Esther . . . . .	2051	Strong, Parmenas R. . . . .	3698
Street, Atwater . . . . .	2035	Strong, Euince . . . . .	3729	Strong, Perry DeW. . . . .	8626
Street, Eunice . . . . .	1843	Strong, Experience . . . . .	304	Strong, Phebe . . . . .	1764
Street, Samuel . . . . .	1842	Strong, Fanny T. . . . .	6651	Strong, Phebe . . . . .	2475
Streeter, Clarissa . . . . .	2042	Strong, Fidelia . . . . .	6576	Strong, Phineas . . . . .	3773
Streeter, Johnson . . . . .	851	Strong, Flora I. . . . .	7397	Strong, Phineas . . . . .	4129
Streeter, Nancy . . . . .	851	Strong, Frances P. . . . .	7276	Strong, Phineas, Jr. . . . .	3773
Strickland, Joseph . . . . .	25	Strong, Frank . . . . .	8911	Strong, Pomeroy . . . . .	739
Strickland, Thwait . . . . .	25	Strong, Frank H. . . . .	5080	Strong, Rachel . . . . .	507
Stringer, Mary E. . . . .	7614	Strong, Frank L. . . . .	6526	Strong, Rachel (Mrs.) . . . . .	495
Strong, Aaron . . . . .	617	Strong, Frank P. . . . .		Strong, Rachel . . . . .	616
Strong, Aaron . . . . .	495	(Rev.) . . . . .	6652	Strong, Rachel . . . . .	1884
Strong, Abigail . . . . .	7	Strong, Gratia . . . . .	3682	Strong, Rachel C. . . . .	3689
Strong, Abigail . . . . .	303	Strong, Hannah . . . . .	15	Strong, Rebecca . . . . .	58
Strong, Abigail . . . . .	3683	Strong, Hannah . . . . .	316	Strong, Rebecca . . . . .	58
Strong, Achsaah . . . . .	2477	Strong, Hannah . . . . .	791	Strong, Roswell . . . . .	3687
Strong, Achsaah . . . . .	1766	Strong, Hannah . . . . .	1791	Strong, Roswell (Dea.) . . . . .	1657
Strong, Alanson . . . . .	4278	Strong, Hannah . . . . .	1793	Strong, Ruth . . . . .	913
Strong, Alford L. (Hon.) . . . . .	3855	Strong, Harriet E. . . . .	4289	Strong, Samuel . . . . .	6526
Strong, Almira F. . . . .	6223	Strong, Helen . . . . .	3814	Strong, Samuel W. . . . .	2222
Strong, Alpheus . . . . .	580	Strong, Henry (Dr.) . . . . .	3127	Strong, Sarah . . . . .	496
Strong, Angeline . . . . .	6677	Strong, Henry P. . . . .	5644	Strong, Sarah . . . . .	2087
Strong, Anson (Dea.) . . . . .	6220	Strong, Horace E. . . . .	6649	Strong, Sarah . . . . .	338
Strong, Asahel . . . . .	285	Strong, Horatio . . . . .	1765	Strong, Sarah . . . . .	1677
Strong, Asahel . . . . .	315	Strong, Horatio . . . . .	2476	Strong, Simeon . . . . .	496
Strong, Asahel . . . . .	507	Strong, Ira A. . . . .	4278	Strong, Simeon . . . . .	1792
		Strong, Isador A. . . . .	7396	Strong, Stephen . . . . .	737
		Strong, Ithamar . . . . .	65	Strong, Theodore (Dea.) . . . . .	3681

## Names in Collateral Lines

Strong, Theodore P.	6222	Swift, Wilkie	2737	Taylor, Abby S.	2081
Strong, Thos., Jr.	56	Sybrendt, Elizabeth	10084	Taylor, Betsey	1756
Strong, Thomas (Rev.)	1204	Sybrendt, John	10084	Taylor, Catherine	9124
Strong, Waitstill	2051	Sybrendt, Sovereign	10084	Taylor, Charles	3501
Strong, Waitstill R.	1768	Sykes, Dwight	3372	Taylor, Charlotte	2041
Strong, Waitstill R.	2177	Sykes, Harvey	3355	Taylor, Clotilda	4011
Strong, William A.	582	Sykes, Helen E.	3398	Taylor, Edwin	5904
Strong, William L.	2282	Sykes, Leroy	3373	Taylor, Egbert	9120
Stronge, Anne	682	Sykes, Mary A.	3369	Taylor, Elijah	1747
Stronge, Elizabeth	682	Sykes, Rhoda	431	Taylor, Elijah P.	1763
Stronge, John	682	Sykes, Seth P.	3370	Taylor, Elizabeth	1301
Stryker, Alida	3686.4	Sykes, William H.	3371	Taylor, Ella (Gage)	1271
Stryker, Jan	991	Sylvester, Ell A.	6710	Taylor, Eunice L.	7390
Stryker, Melan-		Sylvester, Eugene		Taylor, Freeman	1362
thon (Dr.)	3688.4	R.	6716	Taylor, Gertrude	2754.1
Stuart, Abigail	2986	Sylvester, Helen E.	6714	Taylor, Harriet	7609
Stuart, Almira	2584	Sylvester, Holland		Taylor, Henry	2081
Stuart, Chas. (Dr.)	884	D.	6710	Taylor, James	5901
Stuart, Charles E. (Hon.)	884	Sylvester, Holland		Taylor, John	2413
Stuart, Christianna		D.	6727	Taylor, Joseph	270
M.	8059	Sylvester, Rose E.	6715	Taylor, Laura	5905
Stuart, Daniel	8059	Sylvester, Rose E.	6727	Taylor, Leroy	5902
Stuart, Marion	8029			Taylor, Levi A.	6793
Stuart, Mary	3278			Taylor, Lorinda	5903
Stuart, Mary A.	5163			Taylor, Lydia	23
Stubblefield, Mary S.	575	Taft, Theodore	3428.5	Taylor, Martha P.	3362
Stubbs, Jonathan	246	Tailander, Louise	1041	Taylor, Mary	2493
Studebaker, Maud	9271	Taintor, Eudocia	3549	Taylor, Mary	2022
Sturdevant, Ebene-		Taintor, Loverne		Taylor, Mary J.	3501
zer, (Gen.)	2395	Talcott, Eleazer P.	4496	Taylor, Mary J.	3366
Sturdevant, Mary E.	2703	Talcott, Josiah	2152	Taylor, Mindwell	76
Sudler, Joseph	3812	Talcott, William	2146	Taylor, Mr.	1612
Sudler, Joseph P.	6698	Tallmadge, Benja-		Taylor, Nellie A.	6793
Sudler, Laura G.	6699	min (Rev.)	962	Taylor, Ophelia	7132
Sullivan, Charlotte		Tallmadge, Chas.	2727	Taylor, Pamela	1762
F.	2436	B. (Maj.)	2707	Taylor, Polly	1758
Sullivan, Mary E.	3339	Tallmadge, Cora	2719	Taylor, Ralph B.	9125
Sullivan, Jane M.	3409	Tallmadge, Frances	2729	Taylor, Reuben	1747
Summit, Elizabeth		Tallmadge, Fran-		Taylor, Ruth	1760
K.	8222	ces F.	2708	Taylor, Sally	1394
Sunderland, Sarah	8445	Tallmadge, Flor-		Taylor, Sarah J.	4557
Sunderlin, Helen M.	8065	ence	2731	Taylor, Sophia	2413
Sunshine, Leontine	5815	Tallmadge, Geo. P.	2710	Taylor, Stephen	76
Surface, J. W.	7025	Tallmadge, Geo. P.	2732	Taylor, Susan S.	7260
Surface, Jacob	7025	Tallmadge, Helen	2728	Taylor, Sybil	1761
Sutton, Richard	9716	Tallmadge, Jas. E.	2712	Taylor, Sylvester C.	5892
Swan, Catherine	124	Tallmadge, John	2726	Taylor, Theodosia	1757
Swan, Catherine	976	(Hon.)	962	Teed, Barbara	8949
Swan, Giles J.	8592	Tallmadge, John J.		Teed, Eliza	3744
Swan, Mary	998	(Gen.)		Teeter, Charles	9633
Swiftout, Herbert	6841	Tallmadge, John J.		Teeter, Ernest L.	9633
Swarts, Wallace	8986	((Gen.)	2705	Temple, Chauncey	6589
Swartz, Lillian M.	8750	Tallmadge, John J.	2711	Temple, Luna C.	9130
Swazey, Frances	8734	Tallmadge, John S.	2709	Temple, Nahum	6589
Sweet, Charles W.	8319	Tallmadge, Julia	2718	Tenney, Amos J.	2349
Sweet, Gracia	5973	Tallmadge, Laura	2705	Tenney, Amos J.	2349
Sweet, Hulda	5972	Tallmadge, Laura	2730	Tenney, Charles A.	4700
Sweetland, Eliza-		Tallmadge, Mary		Tenney, Edward J.	
beth	4330	R.	2714	(Hon.)	4701
Swett, Sarah E.	3365	Tallmadge, Mattie	7479	Tenney, Elizabeth	4611
Swift, Bertha H.	2740	Tallmadge, Phebe		Tenney, George P.	4702
Swift, Clarissa	2735	P. (Mrs.)	2729	Tenney, Lucy A.	2346
Swift, Edward	2953	Tallmadge, Phebe		Tenney, Mary	1740
Swift, Edward	2967	S.	2706	Tenney, Phebe	526
Swift, Evelyn S.	2741	Tallmadge, Sarah	9040	Terrill, John W.	6359
Swift, Frances	2958	Tallmadge, Susanna		Terry, Adelaide V.	3792
Swift, Grace	2734	(Mrs.)	962	Terry, Albert T.	5252
Swift, Harriet	5441	Tallmadge, South-		Terry, Alma	6705
Swift, Helen M.	2739	erland	2713	Terry, Angeline P.	6419
Swift, Herbert	2738	Tamblyn, Fred A.		Terry, Elizabeth L.	5267
Swift, Ira	2728	Tappan, Norma I.	9354	Terry, Hiram	6419
Swift, Mary	2759	Tannar, Miss	086	Terry, Jennie	6015
Swift, Orlando	2728	(Hon.)	1203	Terry, Lucy W.	5268
Swift, Orlando E.	2740	Tappan, John	1203	Terry, Whitelaw T.	5266
Swift, Ralph	2955			Tew, Harriet	6578
Swift, Ralph	5441	Tappan, Matilda	6245	Thackeray, Mary C.	7777
Swift, Robert	2736	Tappan, Mrs.	4074	Thatcher, Virginia	
Swift, Tallmadge	2733	Tate, Claude	7791	M.	5944
				Thayer, Abel T.	
				(Capt.)	950

Thayer, Hannah	950	Thorp, Joseph E.	7437	Torrence, Irene M.	1841
Thayer, Henry W.	7708	Thorp, Julius	4024	Torrence, Jerome B.	1841
Thayer, Josiah	951	Thorp, Mary E.	7435	Torrey, Deborah	627
Thayer, Margaret B.	7712	Thorp, Miranda	3507	Torrey, Ella M.	4203
Thayer, Ruth	851	Thorp, Miranda E.	7436	Torrey, Jane A.	9103
Thayer, Violatra	1895	Thorp, Miranda E.	7433	Torrey, Joseph	627
Thistle, Caroline	9171	Thorp, Thomas	2061	Torrey, Mr.	8795
Thizer, Emma	7878	Thorp, George L.	7340	Tower, Frank B.	5542
Tholts, Emma A.	4320	Thorp, Reginald E.	7540	Tower, Martha	8409
Thomas, Ann	6127	Thorp, Ruth	1831	Tower, Sybil	1965
Thomas, Anna (Mrs.)	5795	Thorp, Sarah	2062	Towle, Ann R.	3761
Thomas, Jane H.	6432	Thorp, Thomas	3732	Towle, Jonathan	6590
Thomas, John	0208	Thurber, George S.	5175	Towle, Susan L.	6590
Thomas, Louise M. (Mrs.)	7158	Thurber, George S.	8358	Towne, Amanda	7598
Thomas, Lydia	3035	Thurber, Philip	5175	Towne, Elizabeth L.	5282
Thomas, Marian	4433	Thurber, Phillip E.	8357	Townsend, B. B.	10205
Thomas, Noah	3035	Thurber, Phillip S.	8361	Townsend, Clara	5612
Thompson, Elisha	1863	Thurstensen, Helene		Townsend, Eben-	
Thompson, Joshua	1863	(Mrs.)		ezz	2512
Thompson, Mary P.	7196	Thurstensen, Lena	5641	Townsend, Edmund	10005
Thompson, Bertha E.	9205	O.	5641	Townsend, Epene-	
Thompson, Calvin I.	2332	Thurstenson, Ole	5641	tus P.	5612
Thompson, Daniel G.	5462	Thurston, Almeda M.	2679	Townsend, Grace	2512
Thompson, Daniel G.	5462	Thurston, David	2679	Townsend, Henry C.	7411
Thompson, Eliza M.	1243	Thwing, Linna A.	2917.1	Townsend, Kate	7755
Thompson, Eunice	4186	Thwing, Orin S.	2901	Townsend, Phebe	3023
Thompson, Evaline	2275	Tibbals, John	4339	Townsley, Ann B.	3939
Thompson, Evaline	2277	Tibbals, Sarah M.	4339	Townsley, Frances	2569
Thompson, Gall	9365	Tibbets, Mary L.	4390	Towson, Arabella	3460
Thompson, Geo. P.	5587	Tichenor, Hen-		Tracy, Alice J.	9787
Thompson, Harriet W.	4541	rietta	2158.1	Tracy, Alton E.	9786
Thompson, Hiram E.	9365	Tiffany, Annie	3114	Tracy, Eugene A.	9781
Thompson, J. V.	5587	Tift, Alcena	7359	Tracy, William A.	9781
Thompson, John	3510	Tift, Clarindia	7360	Trammell, Leander N. (Col.)	8271
Thompson, Joseph	2539	Tift, Joseph	2016	Trammell, Margaret Z.	8271
Thompson, Jos. P.	8121	Tift, Joseph	4150	Trask, Chauncey	3240
Thompson, Jos. V.	5556	Tift, Mary R.	8512	Traverse, Anna M.	7373
Thompson, Julia B.	8437	Tift, Rebecca	4151	Traverse, Mr.	9062
Thompson, Julia B.	8490	Tift, Sarah	2016	Traverse, Patrick F.	7373
Thompson, Mary L.	3190	Tilden, Elizabeth	4911	Trammell, Margaret Z.	8271
Thompson, Nellie E.	5941	Tileston, Emma R.	6293	Treadaway, Elizabeth	2513
Thompson, Sarah E.	9477	Tileston, William	6293	Treadwell, Andrew H.	8967
Thompson, Thomas	9205	Tilley, Deborah	2153	Treadwell, Ann	940
Thompson, Wm. G.	8121	Tilley, Isabelle M.	7288	Treadwell, Asahel	8967
Thoms, Charles	2441	Tilley, John	3983	Treadwell, Dolly	912
Thoms, George	2442	Tilley, Mary	3983	Treadwell, Dolly	913
Thoms, Mr.	2434	Tillinghast, Ellen	7088	Treadwell, Edw'd F.	933
Thomson, Alfred J.	5148	Tillotson, Sally A.	2884	Treadwell, Emma	937
Thomson, Emily K.	6256.1	Tinsel, Louise	9113	Treadwell, Eph-	
Thomson, Florence	5162	Toby, Evelyn	5794	raim	351
Thomson, Jeanette M.	6256	Toby, Philo	3335	Treadwell, Eunice	914
Thomson, John	8020	Toby, Philo	1370	G.	928
Thomson, Margaret	8020	Toby, Pomeroy	3310	Treadwell, George	917
Thomson, Paul	6251	Tod, A. Maxwell	5437	Treadwell, Geo. C.	938
Thomson, Wm. P.	6256.2	Tod, Gordon	8430	Treadwell, Henry	941
Thomson, William W.	6251	Tod, Kenneth	8431	Treadwell, Jane	939
Thorn, Charles	4968	Tod, Malcolm	8432	Treadwell, John (Gov.)	851
Thorne, Della R.	8022	Tod, Muriel	8427	Treadwell, John G.	929
Thorne, Ethelyn G.	8021	Tod, Pomeroy	8429	Treadwell, John P.	915
Thorne, Franklin P.	8019	Tod, Quentin	8428	Treadwell, Lewis A.	8968
Thorne, Joseph	8019	Todd, John (Rev.)	3341	Treadwell, Lucy	916
Thornton, Wm. L.	9217	Toll, Charles M.	1558	Treadwell, Lucy	936
Thorp, Abigail	2061	Tolman, Arinda	2611	Treadwell, Mary	918
Thorp, Albert	7472	Tomison, Harriet A.	2952	Treadwell, Oliver W.	927
Thorp, Alice M.	7478	Tomlinson, Fannie	5998	Treadwell, Samuel E. (Dr.)	931
Thorp, David A.	4237	Tomlinson, Harriet	6000	Treadwell, Sarah W.	932
Thorp, Henry D.	7434	Tomlinson, Jennie	6001	Treadwell, Wm. B.	930
Thorp, James	1891	Tomlinson, John	3323		
		Tomlinson, Lavia	5999		
		Tong, Sarah J.	6247		

## Names in Collateral Lines

Tremblyn, Norma L.	9354	Tucker, Vernon	9589.5	Underwood, Estelle (Mrs.)	8937
Tresoyle, Thomas	955	Tucker, William A.	8037	Underwood, Fred	10200
Tretheriff, Reginald	637	Tucker, William A.	8040	Underwood, G.	
Trimble, Emma	6293	Tudor, Abigail	1527	Harrison	10197
Trimble, Ida	1543	Tudor, David McC.	1526	Underwood, Geo. Jr.	10201
Trimble, Martha	6174	Tudor, Louisa G.	1540	Underwood, Geo. R.	10002
Tripp, Augusta G.	7971	Tudor, Mary A.	1525	Underwood, Henry E.	10195
Trowbridge, Abigail	8814	Tudor, Mary S.	1538	Underwood, Jessie L.	10194
Trowbridge, Cyrus P.	8812	Tudor, Oliver	1520	Underwood, Lester J.	10198
Trowbridge, Dan'l.	2163	Tudor, Pauline	1529	Underwood, Milledred E.	10202
Trowbridge, Dan'l.	2022	Tudor, Samuel	1520	Underwood, Seymour P.	10196
Trowbridge, Electa	4831	Tudor, Sarah E.	1539	Upham, Asa	4142
Trowbridge, Irving H.	6257	Tudor, Suphia H.	1525	Upham, Guenilda	4142
Trowbridge, Irving H.	8813	Tufts, Elizabeth	3120	Upham, Joshua N.	2374
Trowbridge, Jas.	4826	Tupper, Charles E. (Dr.)	7068	Upton, Sarah E.	1293
Trowbridge, John	4830	Tupper, Charles G.	7076	Upton, Carolyn S.	6510
Trowbridge, John S.	6257	Tupper, Edwin P.	7079	Upton, James	6510
Trowbridge, Lucy S.	4829	Tupper, Eugene L.	7080	Usher, Addie G.	7028
Trowbridge, Luther	4832	Tupper, Helen F.	7077	Usher, Leonard B.	7028
Trowbridge, Luther P.	4925	Tupper, Janet V.	6717	Utz, Emma C.	3497.8
Trowbridge, Mary	4528	Tupper, Mary V.	7078	 —V—	
Trowbridge, Mary	0234	Turbeville, Ralph de	015	Vail, Margaret	5366
Trowbridge, Orren L.	4564	Turner, Alvah	7360	Valle, Fred'k O.	1556
Trowbridge, Rufus	2058	Turner, Arthur P.	5924	Valentine, John (Capt.)	4330
Trowbridge, Rufus	4527	Turner, Betsy A.	2337	Valentine, Permeilia	4330
Trowbridge, Rufus E.	2022	Turner, Eva M.	5925	Valletort, Johanna de	013
Trowbridge, Sarah	1047	Turner, Henry E.	6971	Valletort, Reginald de	013
Trowbridge, Silas Stephen	2493	Turner, Jane	2822	Valletort, Roger de	013
Trowbridge, Tirzey	4047	Turner, Levi C.	2816	Valletort, Roger	022
Troy, Charles R.	5733	Turner, Mary A.	9529	Van Buskirk, Rebecca	1802
Truax, Charles H.	6619	Turner, Pierrepont C.	5900	Van Dam, Elizabethe	10084
Truax, Elburn B.	6621	Turner, Professor	478	Van Dam, Rip (Gov.)	10084
Truax, Elias	3766	Turner, Theodore C.	2825	Vandercook, Nancy	2111
Truax, Elias	3766	Turner, William J.	5923	Van der Speigel, Sarah	10084
Truax, Frank P.	6620	Turton, Martha J.	9590	Van der Speigel, Lorenzo	10084
Truax, Herbert S.	6614	Tuthill, Lewis H.	8496	Vandervoort, Sarah E.	7504
Truax, Stephen P.	6617	Tuthill, Sophia	5520	Vanderwarker, Martin	10084
Trubee, Frederick	7681	Tuttle, Edna R.	8502	Vanderwarker, Sarah	6637
Trubee, Kate	7681	Tuttle, Ettie	6930	Van de Voort, Cornelius	1777
Truesdell, Dorothy W.	6553	Tuttle, Maria E.	2273	Van Dusen, Lucy J.	6901
Truesdell, Frank W.	6542	Tuttle, Mary	1368	Van Dusen, Matthew	4007
Truesdell, Marion	6552	Tuttle, Mr.	301	Van Dusen, Mr. Alonso J.	6471
Trumbull, Hannah	74	Tuttle, Silas	8502	Van Duzee, Mary A.	1250
Trumbull, John	74	Tweedie, Mary	8947	Van Duzee, Mary Eugene	1251
Trumbull, John	74	Tweedy, Marietta	6376	Van Horn, Corneilla A.	9011
Trumbull, Jonathan (Gov.)	74	Twining, Leonore J.	9275	Van Horn, Ellen M.	6910
Trumbull, Jonathan (Gov.)	825	Twitchell, Edward	5918	Van Horn, Eliza A.	6894
Trumbull, Shadrack	3562	Twitchell, Edw'd W.	5919	Van Horn, George	6907
Tryon, Catherine	1000	Tyler, Abigail	1401	Van Horn, Geo. P.	5895
Tryon, Henrietta	1002	Tyler, DeForest	10006	Van Horn, Grove P.	5893
Tryon, John (Judge)	1000	Tyler, Jane	4506		
Tryon, John (Judge)	1002	Tyler, Margaret M.	3800		
Tucker, Annie L.	9386	Tyler, Mary	957		
Tucker, Denison B.	1107	Tyler, May Elizbeth	6920		
Tucker, Ebenezer	7189	Tyler, Mehitable	1098		
Tucker, Ethel D.	6157	Tyler, Roberta	8397		
Tucker, Eunice	2180	Tyler, William H.	6920		
Tucker, Foster	2186	Tyrrell, Clarinda M.	0293		
Tucker, Granville C.	7189	Tyrrell, Joseph P.	0298		
Tucker, Lillian	9389.4	Udell, Margaret (Mrs.)	1865		
Tucker, Marion	8041	Undecker, Mr.	1372		
Tucker, Norma F.	4587	Underwood, DeWitt			
Tucker, Philo E.	9387				
Tucker, Stephen	1107		10199		

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

956

Van Horn, James .	3308	Vollert, Paul . . . . .	6137	Wales, Clara F. . . . .	3661
Van Horn, Jas. E.	5898	Vollert, Pauline C. . . . .	6137	Wales, Lucretia . . . . .	3404
Van Horn, Jane A.	5908	Voorhees, Cornelia . . . . .	991	Wales, Salem H. . . . .	3661
Van Horn, John H.	5911	Voorhees, Gertrude . . . . .		Wales, William J. . . . .	3843
Van Horn, Julia M. . . . .	5892	F. . . . .	5225	Walgrave, John . . . . .	472
Van Horn, Laura J. . . . .	5893	Vowell, Philippa . . . . .	668	Walker, Alexander . . . . .	6809
Van Horn, Mary S. . . . .	5897	Vowell, Philippa . . . . .	668	Walker, Clara J. . . . .	2757
Van Horn, Minnie A. . . . .	5912	Vowell, Thomas . . . . .	655	Walker, Frances L. . . . .	6220
Van Horn, Myron .	5918	Vroman, Fannie . . . . .	5804	Walker, Geo. (Hon.) . . . . .	1036
Van Horn, Ruth .	5909			Walker, Gideon . . . . .	753
Van Horn, Wal- lace . . . . .	5906			Walker, John C. . . . .	2989
Van Horn, Wm. C. . . . .	5896			Walker, Lucy . . . . .	752
Van Hosen, Peter .	10021	—W—		Walker, Margaret . . . . .	
Van Norden, Theodore . . . . .	3064	Wack, Charles . . . . .	4884	I. . . . .	6609
Van Norden, Warner . . . . .	3064	Waddell, Wm. (Dr.) . . . . .	7694	Walker, Martha . . . . .	6663
Van Outsem, Edward (Lt.) . . . . .	8744	Wadsworth, Alice E. . . . .	1192	Walker, Mary A. . . . .	5123
Van Rensselaer, Philip . . . . .	2714	Wadsworth, Amy B. . . . .	1193	Walker, Tertius W. . . . .	3465
Van Santvoord, Lucretia E. . . . .	3031	Wadsworth, Cle- mensa . . . . .	408	Wall, John . . . . .	3610
Van Santvoord, Lucretia E. . . . .	8385	Wadsworth, Cora M. . . . .	1557	Wallace, Asa B. . . . .	5262
Van Santvoord, Staats (Rev.) .	3031	Wadsworth, Daniel . . . . .	1122	Wallace, Grace W. . . . .	5264
Van Sickel, Emmet A. . . . .	9632	Wadsworth, David Jr. . . . .	7253	Wallace, Janet W. . . . .	5265
Van Sickel, Madeline M. . . . .	9638	Wadsworth, David . . . . .	7253	Wallace, Lew (Gen.) . . . . .	5377
Van Sickel, Robt. E. . . . .	9632	Wadsworth, Ellen R. . . . .	1191	Wallace, Mahlon B. . . . .	5263
Van Sickel, Robt. E. . . . .	9639	Wadsworth, Grace L. . . . .	1188	Wallace, Mahlon B. . . . .	5261
Van Tuyl, Isaac . . . . .	2956	Wadsworth, Harriet . . . . .	920	Walbridge, Ellen . . . . .	
Van Vactor, David A. . . . .	8701	Wadsworth, Jas. . . . .	1151	M. . . . .	1139
Van Vactor, Sarah A. . . . .	8701	Wadsworth, James R. . . . .	1190	Waller, Helen S. . . . .	6387
Van Franklin, Mr. . . . .	5846	Wadsworth, Joseph (Capt.) . . . . .	748	Walter, Elizabeth P. . . . .	6595
Van Wert, Beasle M. . . . .	7457	Wadsworth, Lucretia M. . . . .	1150	Walters, Ella . . . . .	2289
Van Wert, Chas. M. . . . .	7450	Wadsworth, Luke . . . . .	920	Walton, Lucinda . . . . .	1295
Van Wert, Chas. S. . . . .	7455	Wadsworth, Mabel . . . . .	7253	Walton, Rufus S. . . . .	8219
Van Wert, Etta M. . . . .	7454	Wadsworth, Richard O. W. . . . .	1124	Walworth, Frances M. . . . .	3417
Van Wert, Fred B. . . . .	7452	Wadsworth, Robert S. . . . .	1187	Wambacker, Herman . . . . .	8987
Van Wert, Grace M. . . . .	7456	Wadsworth, Sarah F. . . . .	6638	Wamsley, Julia L. (Mrs.) . . . . .	7188
Van Winkle, Louise E. . . . .	6867	Wadsworth, Stephen . . . . .	6638	Wamsley, Miner . . . . .	7188
Van Wormer, Isaac . . . . .	4126	Wadsworth, Strong . . . . .	1152	Ward, Betsey C. . . . .	3721
Van Wormer, Mary . . . . .	4126	Waggoner, Helen H. . . . .	3915	Ward, Edmund . . . . .	3721
Van Wormer, Susan (Mrs.) . . . . .	4126	Waggoner, Weston (Dr.) . . . . .	3914	Ward, Eleanor . . . . .	6320
Van Zandt, Mary A. . . . .	2900	Wagner, Mary J. . . . .	6596	Ward, Elizabeth . . . . .	8845
Vars, Addison . . . . .	6518	Wagner, Mr. . . . .	4012	Ward, Harriet . . . . .	5701
Vars, Gertrude . . . . .	9084	Wagner, Wm. L. . . . .	6596	Ward, Henry S. . . . .	2513
Vary, Clark . . . . .	4145	Wakefield, Amanda . . . . .	4256	Ward, Jehiel . . . . .	2527
Vary, Eleanor M. . . . .	4145	Wakefield, Edwin E. . . . .	2969	Ward, Joseph Jr. . . . .	2513
Vary, Grace E. . . . .	783	Wait, Abigail . . . . .	181	Ward, Mary C. . . . .	8993
Vary, Mercy . . . . .	4145	Wait, Charles . . . . .	7400	Ward, Mary E. . . . .	9104
Vasgal, Judith . . . . .	6800	Wait, Effie . . . . .	8195	Ward, Phillena . . . . .	1397
Venalstein, Mabel . . . . .	10208	Wait, Elisha . . . . .	3742	Ward, Samantha . . . . .	2825
Vere, Alicia de . . . . .	012	Wait, Eliza . . . . .	4887	Ward, Samuel . . . . .	2527
Vere, Robert de . . . . .	012	Wait, Frank E. . . . .	7403	Ward, Sarah . . . . .	4339
Vernon, Margeria de . . . . .	015	Wait, Fred C. . . . .	7401	Ward, Sarah . . . . .	1299
Vernon, William de . . . . .	015	Wait, Lucy . . . . .	646	Warden, Mr. . . . .	6066
Veratile, Mr. . . . .	471	Wait, Mabel L. . . . .	7402	Wardner, Armelius . . . . .	3413
Vincent, Mary . . . . .	6547	Wait, Sarah . . . . .	30	Wardner, Deming . . . . .	3413
Vinton, Alexander H. . . . .	1510	Wait, William . . . . .	181	Wardner, Luther . . . . .	7529
Vinton, David . . . . .	1502	Wait, William . . . . .	30	Wardwell, Lucetta . . . . .	2204
Vinton, David H. (Gen.) . . . . .	1502	Waite, Eliza . . . . .	4890	Wardwell, Norman . . . . .	2204
Vinton, Harriet A. . . . .	1509	Waite, Malvina A. . . . .	5746	Ware, Frederick E. . . . .	9373
Vinton, Ida W. . . . .	1511	Waite, Nelson . . . . .	5746	Wares, Grace E. . . . .	9839
Vinton, Marion A. . . . .	1512	Wakeman, Burr O. . . . .	6504	Wares, I. M. . . . .	8214
Vinton, Robert C. . . . .	1513	Wakeman, Elizabeth S. . . . .	6505	Wares, Leon W. . . . .	9840
Vitrel, Andre de . . . . .	010	Wakeman, Marion B. . . . .	6506	Warfield, Abijah B. . . . .	6343
Vitrel, Matilda de . . . . .	010	Walden, Isabell . . . . .	2158.3	Warfield, Abijah B. . . . .	6343
		Waldo, Harriette . . . . .	6476	Warfield, Alice B. . . . .	8880

4

Warner, Edith L.	9560	Waterman, Chas. P.	5671	Webb, Jos. (Rev.)	23
Warner, Eliza	2801	Waterman, Charlotte	5441	Webb, Priscilla	176
Warner, Eliza W.	2359	Waterman, Dewey	5675	Webb, Priscilla	209
Warner, Elvira	2994	Waterman, Frank	5672	Webb, Priscilla	489
Warner, Emma E.	8843	Waterman, Geo. A.	5674	Webber, Alice E.	7487
Warner, Emeline	8852	Waterman, Helen	5673	Webber, Christopher	6521
Warner, Ernest R.	9563	Waterman, John	3189	Webber, Ethel	7487
Warner, Experience	1842	Waterman, John B.	3189	Webber, Francis	7223
Warner, Experience	508	Waterman, Lucia	3040	Webber, Gilbert T.	7487
Warner, Experience	558	Waterman, Mary	5670	Webber, Lorenzo	4526
Warner, Fred'k C.	3559	Waterman, Ralph	5680	Webber, Loretta M.	3759
Warner, Garrett	3917	Waters, Albert J.	2631	Webber, Sarah	10084
Warner, George	9960	Waters, Anna C.	2604	Webber, Sophia	4526
Warner, George L.	6076	Waters, Arthur J.	2629	Webber, Wolfert	10084
Warner, George S.	3832	Waters, Ashbel K.	2607	Weber, Arthur	3491
Warner, Horace	3558	Waters, Clarissa C.	2606	Weber, James B.	3489
Warner, Joseph	240	Waters, Cynthia R.	2605	Weber, Lawrence	3472
Warner, Juliette	4164	Waters, Effie B.	2630	Weber, Lydia F.	3490
Warner, Levi P.	7537	Waters, Elisha (Capt.)	3362	Webster, Albert	5525
Warner, Lewis P.	9562	Waters, Esther M.	2599	Webster, Albert A.	5525
Warner, Lillie F.	3833	Waters, Florence L.	2633	Webster, Arthur R., Jr.	5541
Warner, Luther	7529	Waters, Joanna L.	2609	Webster, Caroline	2189
Warner, Lysander	3831	Waters, Laura S.	2602	Webster, Daniel	9078
Warner, Margaret	787	Waters, Loraine B.	3362	Webster, Daniel	2189
Warner, Miss	3671	Waters, Luther	2572	Webster, Geo. H.	5544
Warner, Olive J.	9565	Waters, Luther N.	2601	Webster, Harriet	2130
Warner, Persia A.	3489	Waters, Mabel K.	2632	Webster, Harry B.	3269
Warner, Raymond W.	9561	Waters, Mary L.	2598	Webster, Homer H.	5540
Warner, Susan	2357	Waters, Myrtle A.	2634	Webster, Johanna	2158
Warner, Theoren L.	9558	Waters, Olive A.	2600	Webster, Leverett	
Warner, Wright	2351.1	Waters, Pomeroy K.	2597	Webster, Louis M.	3264
Warner, Wright	2358	Waters, Russell J. (Hon.)	2608	Webster, Lydia	930
Warren, Andrew J.	7396	Waters, Susan L.	2603	Webster, Maud A.	3270
Warren, Charles	7398	Watkins, Mary	4123	Webster, Noah	9078
Warren, Charles	9247	Watrous, Henry R.	3512	Webster, Ray P.	5543
Warren, Cyrus P.	6013	Watrous, Johanna L.	693	Webster, Samuel (Rev.)	2158
Warren, David	806	Watrous, Temperance	7747	Webster, Wm. B.	5542
Warren, Elisha	322	Watson, Ann	4124	Weckley, Ima	8713
Warren, Helen	6155	Watson, Elizabeth L.	8890	Weckley, J. S.	8713
Warren, Jos. (Gen.)	141	Watson, Minnie	4124	Weckley, Catherine	
Warren, Julia H.	9515	Watson, Robert	2603	Wedd, Elizabeth (Mrs.)	8713
Warren, Lucius P.	9572	Watson, Truman M.	8446	Wedd, Eliza M.	5191
Warren, Marion P.	9573	Watson, Truman M.	3889	Wedd, Enoch E.	10107
Warren, Mary	141	Watson, William	6491	Wedd, Ezra R.	10108
Warren, Mary	731	Watson, William	7803	Wedd, Harry R.	10103
Warren, Mary C.	1014	Weaver, Edith D.	10094	Wedd, Huldah R.	10108
Warren, Mary R.	6013	Weaver, Erastus B.	7798	Wedd, James	9395
Warren, Romeo	746	Weaver, Erastus B.	4554	Wedd, James E.	10108
Warren, Sarah	733	Weaver, Eunice	3370	Wedd, Jesse C.	10104
Warren, Walter	8571	Weaver, Hamilton P.	7804	Wedd, Orr R. (Rev.)	9395
Warren, Walter S.	7399	Weaver, Henry E.	7798	Weeks, Adella	4220
Warren, William	9571	Weaver, John M.	9329	Weeks, Artemus	4210
Warren, William S.	9515	Weaver, Lawrence G.	7801	Weeks, Aticus	4221
Warren, William S.	9571	Weaver, Louise E.	7802	Weeks, Augusta	4219
Warriner, Hannah	2138	Weaver, Maria L.	4554	Weeks, Clinton	4706
Warriner, Hannah	7	Weaver, Marv A.	4187	Weeks, George	4218
Warriner, Janette	4287	Weaver, Miss	3654	Weeks, Mr.	4704
Warriner, Joanna	7	Weaver, Nellie R.	7730	Weeks, Renent	35
Warriner, Warren	4287	Weaver, Richard	9329	Welch, Berenice	8736
Warriner, William	7	Weaver, Rodney M.	10093	Welch, Jane	4526
Washburne, Fanny	8399.1	Weaver, Vivian W.	7800	Welch, John	6051
Washburne, Loring	8399	Weaver, Elizabeth	23	Welch, Marie	8738
Washburne, Lucinda	4036	Weaver, Festus A.	887	Welch, Fred P.	8734
Washburne, Marshall H.	8397	Weaver, Hannah M.	887	Welch, Marianna	
Washburne, Marshall P.	5425			Welch, Martha A.	1047
Washburne, Mr.	7205			Welch, Mayme	603
Washburne, Theodore	8398			Welch, Nora Jane	8735
Washington, Geo. (Gen.)	6626			Welch, Sally	648
Washington, Geo. (Gen.)	70			Welch, Sally A.	6797
Waterhouse, Levi L.	4290			Weld, Charles W.	1929
Waterhouse, Nathan	2573			Weld, Elizabeth	3969
				Weld, Elizabeth	3966
				Welles, Bill	1495
				Welles, Frank K.	7185

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

958

Welles, Harriet M.	1495	West, Fannie	5815	White, Bertha O.	4125
Welles, Helen E.	7184	West, Olivia	2182	White, Betsey	337
Welles, Marguerite	9892	West, Thos. (Lt.)	2182	White, Marvin	2400
Welles, Martin	635	Westervelt, Celia	8046.3	White, Caroline J.	4104
Welles, John	7177	Westervelt, Ira G.	8046.1	White, Clara P.	4122
Welles, Prudence	795	Westfall, Sarah	3524	White, Cornelia	4105
Welles, Rhoda	636	Weston, Florence	6632	White, Dan (Capt.)	2110
Welles, William H.	8516	Weston, Frank	9511	White, Daniel	3166
Wellington, Mira A.	2644	Weston, Helen E.	4866	White, Della P.	9239
Wellman, Chas. P.	8751	Weston, Jonathan	2516	White, Dyer	1180
Wellman, Edith P.	8753	Weston, Katharine L.	9876	White, Edith H.	4424
Wellman, Eleanor M.	8752	Weston, Mary B.	4865	White, Elijah	2630
Wellman, Fred'k O.	6125	Weston, Philip	8104	White, Elijah P.	959
Wellman, Wm. A.	6125	Weston, Sara N.	4567	White, Elizabeth	429
Wells, Amanda P.	3675	Weston, William G.	2546	White, Elizabeth A.	1913
Wells, Amelia A.	1772	Wetherbee, Eliza P.	7199	White, Elizabeth H.	3615
Wells, Ann	16	Wetherell, Eliza	2029	White, Emeline	4352
Wells, Ashbel	765	Wetmore, Hannah E.	915	White, Emily	3514
Wells, Barbary	7565	Wetmore, Joel	297	White, Emma	1420
Wells, Benjamin	3675	Wetmore, Martha	3495	White, Ethel F.	4126
Wells, Brooks H.	6232	Wetmore, Oliver	915	White, Eunice	3132
Wells, Dorothy	8736	Weyl, Arabella	3835	White, Evelyn M.	4423
Wells, Edward B.	1774	Wheaton, Frances H.	3271	White, Fanny	3266
Wells, Edward L. (Rev.)	6232	Wheeler, Anna A.	7158	White, Frances C.	4401
Wells, Eliza	1524	Wheeler, Ashley P.	4910	White, Frances M.	4385
Wells, Elizabeth	5553	Wheeler, Ashley P.	4912	White, Franklin	
Wells, Esther	7867	Wheeler, Benj. P.	6350	DeL.	6860
Wells, Frances A.	1773	Wheeler, Charles	3503	White, George H.	436
Wells, George	1825	Wheeler, Eliza C.	1419	White, Hannah	394
Wells, George M. (Rev.)	1827	Wheeler, Emily A.	6255	White, Harriet	5442
Wells, Gov.	16	Wheeler, Eunice	4909	White, Henry	5705
Wells, Graham A.	1772	Wheeler, Frank P.	4913	White, Henry K.	4402
Wells, Hannah	965	Wheeler, Franklin H.	2644	White, Howard M.	4409
Wells, Harriet H.	1771	Wheeler, Irene J.	6005	White, Jacob	2016
Wells, Harriet M.	7866	Wheeler, John	4246	White, James W.	5455
Wells, Henry	1782	Wheeler, Josephine P.	6252	White, Jane	8854
Wells, Horace	1830	Wheeler, Leonard	2644	White, Jane A.	4334
Wells, Hubbard F.	1823	Wheeler, Lucy H.	6253	White, Joel (Capt.)	357
Wells, Ira	1762	Wheeler, Mary A.	6080	White, John	5702
Wells, Ira B.	1776	Wheeler, Mary E.	4911	White, John	2692
Wells, Isaac	4613	Wheler, Mary P.	9513	White, John C.	4110
Wells, Jessica	7864	Wheeler, R. H. (Col.)	7640	White, John C.	4357
Wells, Joseph	3590	Wheeler, Rebekah B.	6251	White, John N.	5442
Wells, Josephine	8737	Wheeler, Thomas	3503	White, Joseph H.	5455
Wells, Lois V.	10190	Wheeler, Thomas	6254	White, Julia C.	4339
Wells, Luke	1828	Wheelock, Abigail	79	White, Julia L.	4421
Wells, Luke	1829	Wheelock, Eleazer (Dr.)	441	White, Levi	1586
Wells, Mary	1826	Wheelock, Ralph (Dea.)	79	White, Lucena	1806
Wells, Mary P.	8734	Whelpley, P. P.	1525	White, Mahel P.	9613
Wells, Michael B.	7800	Whetmore, Harriet E.	8711	White, Martha B.	4346
Wells, Mino E.	10199	Whetmore, J. C.	8711	White, Maud E.	9614
Wells, Mr.	4979	Whetmore, Sarah (Mrs.)	8711	White, May P.	9232
Wells, Noah B.	3084	Whetstein, Della	10153	White, Mr.	3197
Wells, Olivia P.	1775	Whetstone, Ella C.	6162	White, Nathaniel	5706
Wells, Pauline P.	8795	Whiddon, Francis	0127	White, Norman	4385
Wells, Remos	4613	Whiddon, John	095	White, Norman	4531
Wells, Rosslyn E.	9830	(Slr.)	095	White, Orlando H.	4951
Wells, Sally	2335	Whiddon, Margaret	095	White, Orlina R.	4074
Wells, Sarah R.	1777	Whitbeck, Mary A.	9326	White, Periguline	6817
Wells, Stephen, Jr.	1813	Whitcomb, Cyrus B.	4697	White, Polly	2431
Wells, Thos. (Gov.)	945	Whitcomb, Herman S.	4698	White, Quartus	2429
Wells, Vespasian	7865	Whitcomb, Jennie S.	2348	White, Resolved	6800
Wells, Irene	0292	Whitcomb, Mr.	5853	White, Reuben	6860
Welton, Bronson	6532	Whitbeck, Mary A.	9326	White, Robert J.	4398
Welton, Charles G.	9091	Whitcomb, S.	4699	White, Roswell	3514
Welton, Chauncey S.	3703	Whitcomb, Mr.	4699	White, Roxa	2428
Welton, Fred B.	9090	Whitbeck, Mary A.	9326	White, Sabra	2016
Welton, George H.	6532	Whitcomb, Cyrus B.	4697	White, Sally	5707
Welton, Grace L.	9093	Whitcomb, Herman	4698	White, Samuel	8854
Welton, James B.	9094	White, Sam'l (Dr.)	4698	White, Sam'l (Dr.)	2143
Welton, Marie D.	9092	White, Sam'l (Dr.)	2348	White, Sam'l (Dr.)	4383
Welton, Mary	6892	White, Jennie	4699	White, Samuel P.	4403
Welton, Sarah A.	6892	White, S.	4699	White, Sarah	4388
Wentworth, Grace G.	9435	Whitcomb, Mr.	5853	White, Simeon	799
West, Callista	4831	White, Aline C.	4427	White, Sophia	2492
		White, Amos G.	4074	White, Welcome	5704
		(Dr.)	4074	White, William	5703
		White, Anna H.	4391	White, William	6800
		White, Benj. O.	4400	White, William	394

## Names in Collateral Lines

White, William ..	2691	Whittlesey, John R. ..	2854	Wilde, Beatrice ..	7973
White, William C. ..	7646	Whittlesey, Julia P. ..	2867	Wilder, Fayette ..	3930
White, William P. ..	9616	Whittlesey, Maria ..	2701	Wilder, Frances ..	6841
White, Willis P. ..	9231	Whittlesey, Mar-		Wilder, Harriet ..	6842
Whitehead, Wm. ..	473	tha A. ....	2732	Wilder, Olive A. ..	4826
Whitelaw, Bessie D. ..	5252	Whittlesey, Mar-		Wilder, Rose ..	6843
Whitelaw, Grace L. ..	5251	tha P. ....	2729	Wildey, Blanche ..	8348
Whitelaw, Hamil-		Whittlesey, Mar-		Wildey, Edith ..	8349
ton D. ....	5255	tha P. ....	2767	Wildey, Frances ..	8351
Whitelaw, Lucy L. ..	5253	Whittlesey, Mary ..	2788	Wildey, Luke D. ..	3172
Whitelaw, Oscar L. ..	5245	Whittlesey, Mary ..	2879	Wildey, Mary ..	8343
Whitemaire, Cath-		Whittlesey, Mary ..		Wildey, Sherman ..	8350
erine E. ....	8011	E. ....	2868	Wildey, Wells ..	8344
Whiteside, Emma ..	8085	Whittlesey, Mary ..		Wiley, Emily A. ..	6644
Whitin, Arthur F. ..	3428.3	M. ....	2753	Wiley, Henry ..	4123
Whiting, Caroline ..	3111	Whittlesey, Nellie ..	2787	Wiley, Lena ..	4563
Whiting, Charles ..	3096	Whittlesey, Susan ..		Wiley, Mary ..	4123
Whiting, Charles ..	3109	na ..	2511	Wilgus, Caroline G. ..	9837
Whiting, Elizabeth. ..	434	Whittlesey, Theo-		Wilgus, Horace L. ..	
Whiting, George ..	3113	dore H. ....	2754	(Judge) ..	8127
Whiting, George ..	3739	Whittlesey, Theo-		Wilgus, Jas. (Dr.) ..	8127
Whiting, Joseph ..	149	dore P. ....	2877	Wilgus, Mrs. ..	4818
Whiting, Lucy ..	3110	Whittlesey, Thur-		Wilkie, Dr. ..	3107
Whiting, Martha ..	3775	low W. ....	2755	Wilkinson, Louise ..	
Whiting, Ralph ..	3112	Whittlesey, Wm. C. ..	2771	R. ....	3253
Whitman, Lydia ..	3218	Whittlesey, Wm. S. ..	2749	Willard, Hulda J. ..	7810
Whitmarsh, Maria ..	891	Whittlesey, Wm. S. ..	2757	Willard, Mary J. ..	942
Whitmore, Rush B. ..	2157	Wichalse, Hugh ..	0139	Willard, Josiah ..	942
Whitney, Daniel ..	1005	Wicher, Mr. ....	4444	Willard, Rhoda ..	2062
Whitney, Hannah ..		Wicker, Asenath ..	1244	Willcocks, Mary ..	407
(Mrs.) ..		Wicker, George F. ..	1242	Willett, Emma S. ..	5640
Whitney, Maria ..	362	Wicker, Jacob ..	1225	Willey, Albert A. ..	8440
Whitney, Mr. ..	4613	Wicker, Jacob ..	1225	Willey, Alice L. ..	8443
Whitney, Richard ..	979	Wicker, Lawrence ..		Willey, Avery ..	5468
Whitney, Sarah ..	3617	S. ....	1243	Willey, Dorothy N. ..	8444
Whitney, Susan W. ..	2843	Wicker, Maria ..	1241	Willey, Earl D. ..	8442
Whittemore, Edna ..		Wicker, Sally ..	1240	Willey, Edgar C. ..	8441
Whittemore, Lucy ..	2151	Wicker, William ..	1239	Willey, Edgar S. ..	5468
Whitten, Mr. ..	4975	Wickwire, Coralinn ..		Willey, Mr. ..	5716
Whittlesey, Ann L. ..	2758	A. ....	7311	Williams, Abigail ..	1944
Whittlesey, Chas. ..	2878	Wickwire, Guy E. ..	7310	Williams, Bessie ..	9919
Whittlesey, David ..	963	Wickwire, Ross E. ..	7312	Williams, Chas. N. ..	3290
Whittlesey, David ..	2748	Wickwire, Wm. C. ..	7309	Williams, Chester ..	1945
C. ....		Widges, Lydia A. ..	7000	Williams, Colonel ..	70
Whittlesey, David ..	2766	Wigand, Violet ..	5335	Williams, Colonel ..	71
E. ....	2750	Wight, Rosamond ..	5335	Williams, Daniel ..	109
Whittlesey, Edgar ..		Wight, Thaddeus ..	4036	Williams, Ebenezer ..	1943
Whittlesey, Ed-		Wightman, Anna ..	4036	Williams, Edith ..	9222
ward N. ....	2864	Wieglin, Sarah E. ..	3766	Williams, Edmund ..	0173
Whittlesey, Elihu ..		Wiele, Catherine ..	7032	Williams, Edward ..	7132
B. ....	2866	Wikes, Honor ..	9042	Williams, Edw'd H. ..	9207
Whittlesey, Elipha-		Wilkes, John ..	070	Williams, Edw'd R. ..	9220
let ..	963	Wilber, Ray ..	9339	Williams, Elijah H. ..	1947
Whittlesey, Emily ..		Wilbur, Harriet ..	8647	Williams, Eliza-	
C. ....	2754.3	Wilbur, Mary ..	4235	beth W. ....	2914
Whittlesey, Emily ..		Wilcox, Alice M. ..	9141	Williams, Fanny ..	1051
W. ....	1151	Wilcox, Austin ..	5769	Williams, Geo. H. ..	2208
Whittlesey, Fanny ..	2789	Wilcox, Brock L. ..	8985	Williams, Grace ..	9918
Whittlesey, Fanny ..		Wilcox, Caroline ..	4064	Williams, Herbert ..	9006
C. ....	2772	Wilcox, Chauncey ..		Williams, Horace ..	
Whittlesey, Fanny ..		F. ....	5776	D. ....	3851
P. ....	2770	Wilcox, Elvira ..	2196	Williams, Jas. F. P. ..	8272
Whittlesey, Fran-		Wilcox, Emeline ..	5773	Williams, Jerusha ..	1578
ces C. ....	2756	Wilcox, Jason J. ..	9141	Williams, Jerusha ..	3495
Whittlesey, Fran-		Wilcox, Leonard ..	5774	Williams, John ..	509
ces P. ....	2747	Wilcox, Lucinda ..	5768	Williams, John ..	
Whittlesey, Frank ..		Wilcox, Mary A. ..	5777	(Rev.) ..	35
C. ....	2754.1	Wilcox, Minot I. ..	5778	Williams, John E. ..	8625
Whittlesey, Fred'k ..	2746	Wilcox, Oliver ..	3278	Williams, Justus ..	545
Whittlesey, Fred'k ..	2754.2	Wilcox, Oliver, Jr. ..	3278	Williams, Justus ..	1942
Whittlesey, Fred'k ..	2769	Wilcox, Oliver ..	3279	Williams, Keziah ..	
Whittlesey, Fred-		Wilcox, Orville ..	5772	(Mrs.) ..	5516
erick A. ....	2756	Wilcox, Sabra ..	5775	Williams, Lucy ..	4208
Whittlesey, H. ....	2773	Wilcox, Sally ..	5787	Williams, Lucia H. ..	8272
Whittlesey, Har-		Wilcox, Samantha ..	5768	Williams, Martha ..	66
vey ..	1151	Wilcox, Welcome ..	5771	Williams, Martha ..	70
Whittlesey, Henry ..		Wilcox, William ..	5770	Williams, Mary ..	0173
T. ....	2754.4	Wild, Alfred ..	5363	Williams, Mary ..	1948
Whittlesey, John ..	2854	Wild, Lydia ..	656	Williams, Mary ..	2055
Whittlesey, John ..	2865	Wild, Mary N. ..	5363	Williams, Mary J. ..	7009
Whittlesey, John E. ..	2768	Wild, Samuel ..	655	Williams, Mary L. ..	3400

## Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

960

Williams, May ...	3917	Winchell, Elizabeth A. ....	74	Wolcott, Elizabeth A. ....	1530
Williams, Minnie ...	7254	Winchell, Mary ...	446	Wolcott, Elizur ...	1535
Williams, Nathan G. ....	5330	Winchell, Shafer ...	1301	Wolcott, Epaphras ...	1536
Williams, Nathan G. ....	5330	Winegar, Currence A. ....	5742	Wolcott, Frances J. ....	1536
Williams, Oliver ...	3359	Winegar, Sarah ...	4114	Wolcott, Genevieve ...	4175
Williams, Ophelia T. ....	7132	Wing, Abel C. ....	9070	Wolcott, Hannah ...	3772
Williams, Percy K. ...	1019	Wing, Anna B. ....	10056	Wolcott, Hannah Mc. ....	1532
Williams, Lachel ...	1943	Wing, Catherine M. ...	6591	Wolcott, Harriet A. ....	1556
Williams, Rebecca ...	2563	Wing, Deborah ...	7031	Wolcott, Henry R. ....	1554
Williams, Samuel ...	70	Wing, Hugh J. ....	10054	Wolcott, Herbert W. ....	1562
Williams, Samuel ...	378	Wing, James P. ....	10053	Wolcott, Jonathan ...	1808
Williams, Sarah E. ...	9921	Wing, Lucy M. ....	4165	Wolcott, Katharine W. ....	1573
Williams, Solomon R. ...	1050	Winslow, Clarinda R. ....	10055	Wolcott, Leofwyn ...	1566
Williams, William ...	3359	Winslow, Emma E. ...	7558	Wolcott, Marion E. ....	1574
Williams, Wm. R. ...	8625	Winslow, John ...	4604	Wolcott, Mary A. ....	1559
Williams, Zedediah ...	1346	Winslow, John P. ...	7859	Wolcott, May M. ....	1569
Williamson, Anna M. ....	8273	Winslow, Mr. ...	2435	Wolcott, Miriam (Mrs.) ....	498
Williamson, Diana H. ....	4037	Winter, Agnes G. ...	10147	Wolcott, Morris ...	2046
Williamson, Edwin ...	7163	Winter, Fred ...	9500	Wolcott, Rachel ...	1521
Williamson, Everett ...	7164	Winter, Rhoda ...	563	Wolcott, Samuel ...	1521
Williamson, Jonathan ...	4078	Winter, Sarah ...	3722	Wolcott, Samuel ...	1533
Willis, Ashley ...	7940	Winternute, Chas. E. (Dr.) ...	9137	Wolcott, Samuel A. ....	1553
Willis, Clarence ...	7939	Winternute, Daniel W. ....	9137	Wolcott, Sarah ...	609
Willis, Donald G. ...	7946	Wire, B. F. ....	7193	Wolcott, Sarah M. ....	1564
Willis, Ebenezer S. ...	1698	Wire, Berenice I. ...	7318	Wolcott, Solomon ...	531
Willis, Edward ...	7941	Wire, Bruce E. ...	7322	Wolcott, Solomon ...	4209
Willis, Elizabeth ...	3055	Wire, Catherine A. ...	7301	Wolf, Wm. E. ....	1557
Willis, Eugene P. ...	7945	Wire, Catherine L. ...	7317	Wolf, Mary C. ....	1776
Willis, Eugene S. ...	7942	Wire, David ...	4135	Wolfe, Annie C. ....	7503
Willis, Eunice ...	2938	Wire, David E. ...	7302	Wolfe, John ...	7490
Willis, Frank M. ...	7943	Wire, David E. ...	7321	Wolfe, Orson J. ....	7502
Willis, Fred L. ...	7938	Wire, Edith A. ...	7316	Wolstenholme, Emily V. ....	2166
Willis, Jessie L. ...	7942, J	Wire, Frank A. ...	7304	Wolverton, Adda ...	3009
Willis, Marion ...	7944	Wire, Iva J. ...	7320	Wood, Betsey A. ...	6455
Williston, David H. (Rev.) ...	910	Wire, Jessie R. M. ...	7319	Wood, Catherine E. ....	1533
Williston, Hannah ...	911	Wire, John E. ...	7303	Wood, Clara ...	6817
Williston, Noah (D. D.) ...	350	Wire, John P. ...	7325	Wood, Clark ...	3614
Williston, Payson ...	908	Wire, Madge E. ...	7323	Wood, Cynthia S. ...	
Williston, Rev. Mr. ...	309	Wire, Orpha ...	7193	Wood, M. ....	6662
Williston, Samuel (Hon.) ...	2668	Wire, Pearl E. ...	7324	Wood, Cyrus ...	6314
Williston, Sarah ...	909	Wire, Rosalia A. ...	7299	Wood, Ezekiel ...	512
Willis, Agnes F. ...	6770	Wire, Rossiter B. ...	7305	Wood, Flavia A. ...	6315
Willis, Elias ...	0124	Wisner, Jesse C. ...	1773	Wood, Frank E. ...	6896
Willis, Henry LeB. ...	5389	Witham, Eliza G. ...	5666	Wood, Henry ...	3801
Willis, Joane ...	0124	Witt, Abner W. ...	4216	Wood, Hugh M. ....	10152
Willison, Clara ...	7122	Witt, Daniel ...	4217	Wood, Ida V. ....	6769
Willison, Frances P. ...	7120	Witt, Dolly ...	4212	Wood, Iris L. ....	6999
Willison, Francis (Dr.) ...	4065	Witt, Edna W. ...	4230	Wood, Jemima ...	718
Wilson, Harvey ...	4065	Witt, Electa ...	4214	Wood, John (Capt.) ...	803
Wilson, Maria L. ...	7121	Witt, Emma E. ...	4284	Wood, Josiah ...	6315
Wilsey, Amanda ...	2498	Witt, Unice ...	4229	Wood, Laura ...	9501
Wilsey, Caroline ...	0306	Witt, Frank A. ...	4232	Wood, Laura B. ....	2865
Wilson, Adeline (Mrs.) ...	4119	Witt, Harry S. ...	4233	Wood, Lucy A. ....	6300
Wilson, Bessie ...	10048	Witt, Hulda ...	4211	Wood, Margaret M. ...	6664
Wilson, Charles M. ...	4472	Witt, Lucy P. ...	4210	Wood, Marjorie B. ...	7651
Wilson, Clarence P. ...	10047	Witt, Mary ...	4213	Wood, Mary ...	2869
Wilson, Eugene C. ...	10048	Witt, Mary E. ...	4234	Wood, Mary ...	2158, 4
Wilson, Eugene T. ...	9040	Witt, William ...	4284	Wood, Mary E. ...	2158, 6
Wilson, Genevieve ...	10049	Witt, William ...	4215	Wood, Marv E. ...	6314
Wilson, Jason ...	1454	Witt, William ...	2086	Wood, Millicent ...	7147
Wilson, John ...	9040	Wolcott, Anna L. ...	1560	Wood, Philiena C. ...	6455
Wilson, Katharine C. ...	10045	Wolcott, Arthur ...	1534	Wood, Sophia ...	4635
Wilson, Lois ...	5795	Wolcott, Bertha B. ...	1565	Wood, Thomas ...	6769
Wilson, Mary C. ...	3686	Wolcott, Catherine E. ...	1558	Wood, William H. ...	6663
Wilson, Nancy F. ...	605	Wolcott, Charlotte S. ...	1563	Wood, William S. ...	2618
Wilson, Stephen ...	4614	Wolcott, Clara G. ...	1561	Woodard, Alice S. ...	7769
Winborn, Elizabeth ...	6749	Wolcott, Edith D. ...	1567	Woodbridge, Lucy S. ...	3500
Winchell, David ...	74	Wolcott, Edw'd O. ...	1555	Woodbridge, Polly ...	4253
		Wolcott, Ellihu ...	1521	Woodford, Mary ...	12
		Wolcott, Ellihu ...	1531	Woodley, James ...	0111
		Wolcott, Ellihu ...	1568	Woodruff, Abi ...	922
		Wolcott, Ellihu ...	1568	Woodruff, Ann ...	1812
		Wolcott, Ellihu ...	1568	Woodruff, Ellen M. ...	5981
		Wolcott, Evelyn ...	9983, 1	Woodruff, Evelyn ...	

Woodruff, Geo. W.	9963	Worcester, Wm. L.	8167	Wright, Julia M...	2910
Woodruff, Hannah	16	Worden, Frances	7348	Wright, Katharine	340
Woodruff, John	1402	Worden, Lillie	6934	Wright, Lillian W.	6995
Woodruff, Lavilla	890	Worden, Mary A.	6932	Wright, Luther	1384
Woodruff, Samuel	287	Worthington, Al-		Wright, Mabel	5445
Woodruff, Thomas	1417	bert	9054	Wright, Mariam	3086
Woodruff, William	9963	Worthington, Chas.	9055	Wright, Martha	9948
Woods, Alvin	2272	Worthington, Ed-	8746	Wright, Martin	6539
Woods, John (Capt.)	803	ward S.		Wright, Mary	341
Woods, Lucy	2938	Worthington, Eliz-	3441	Wright, Mary	1484
Woods, Lydia M.	2272	abeth R.		Wright, Mary A.	1190
Woods, Samuel	2466	Worthington, Jane		Wright, Mary E.	6707
Woodside, John	7591	E.	9057	Wright, Mary P.	5523
Woodward, Alice S	7769	Worthington, John		Wright, Mr.	5696
Woodward, Experi-		T.	5180	Wright, Mr.	8480
Woodward, Henry	7	Worthington, Le-	9056	Wright, Naomi	1284
Woodward, Judith	6536	roy P.		Wright, Noah	33
Woodward, Mary	6479	Worthington, Ma-	5180	Wright, Noah	342
Woodworth, Arnold	3563	tilda H.		(Capt.)	67
Woodworth, Chas. S.	5927	Worthington, Nel-	9053	Wright, Oliver	115
Woodworth, John W. S.	5917	lie		Wright, Oscar	5763
Woodworth, Lu-		Worthington,		Wright, Pamela	344.5
cinda L.	9182	Sarah	117	Wright, Polly	3090
Woodworth, Madge E.	5928	Worthington, So-	5168	Wright, Rachel	344.4
Woodworth, Wal-		phia		Wright, Reuben	221
Woodworth, Wm. A.	3055	Worthington,		Wright, Samuel T.	4291
Woodworth, Wil-		Thomas (Gov.)	3441	Wright, Sarah	112
Woodworth, Wm. V. S.	5917	Worthington, Wil-	6486	Wright, Sarah C.	5517
Woodworth, Wm. W.	3049	liam H.		Wright, Selah	337
Woolam, Adelaide	6942	Wrayford, William	083	Wright, Sheldon	1424
Woolam, Sally J.	6943	Wright, Aaron	223	Wright, Silas P.	400
Woolam, William	6933	Wright, Achash		Wright, Silas P.	
Woolcombe, Rich-		(Mrs.)	1799	(Dr.)	398
ard (Rev.)	0207	Wright, Alveh	1421	Wright, Stephen	92
Woolsey, Mary A.	3041	Wright, Andrew D.	5445	Wright, Stephen S.	8067
Woolsey, Theodore S. (Prof.)	4806	Wright, Annie	1379	Wright, Sylvester	
Woolson, Anne P.	5197	Wright, Augustus	344.3	C.	1135
Woolson, Charles J	5203	Wright, Caleb	338	Wright, Titus	226
Woolson, Charles J	2808	Wright, Catherine	344	Wright, Tryphena	2962
Woolson, Clara	5201	Wright, Charles P.	2905	Wright, W. A.	6633
Woolson, Con-		Wright, Charlotte	5446	Wright, Ward	6994
stantine F.	5200	Wright, Dolly	6571	Wright, Washington	
Woolson, Emma C.	5196	Wright, Dorick	1420	J.	3600
Woolson, Georgi-		Wright, Ebenezer		Wright, William H.	5521
anna P.	5195	(Rev.)	3055	Wright, William K.	5516
Woolson, Gertrude	5198	Wright, Eben J.	6997	Wright, Willis W.	6991
Woolson, Julia C.	5199	Wright, Edith B.	6996	Wyeth, Lucy	7252
Woolson, Stella	2818	Wright, Edward	1654	Wykes, Honor	071
Woolson, Thomas	2808	Wright, Elias	1422	Wykes, John	071
Wooster, Caroline S.	5273	Wright, Elihu (Dr.)	3394	Wyllvs, Geo. (Col.)	434
Wooster, Charles (Adml.)	477	Wright, Elihu	1207	Wyllvs, Mary	434
Wooster, Eleanor	7418	Jr.	344.2	Wyman, Samuel	1435
Wooster, Ephraim	379	Wright, Elisha	343	Wyman, Thomas	1439
Wooster, Fred'k G.	5256	Wright, Eliza	344.1	—Y—	
Wooster, Grace M.	5272	Wright, Elizabeth	1423	Yager, Chauncey C.	10030
Wooster, Irene L.	5271	P.		Yale, Benjamin C.	9104
Wooster, Isaac	476	Wright, Elizabeth	399	Yale, Frank W.	9104
Wooster, James	469	P.		Yale, Frank W.	10070
Wooster, Maria	478	Wright, Ella L.	5515	Yale, Kenneth C.	10069
Wooster, Thomas	469	Wright, Ellen J.	5522	Yale, Louise P.	10068
Wooton, John L.	7316	Wright, Enos	9173	Yale, Mary	5625
Worcester, Anna P.	8169	Wright, Ephraim	3045	Yeomans, Ruth	1827
Worcester, Chas. P.	8168	Wright, Esther	355	Yonkers, Sarah	3823
Worcester, Eliza-		Wright, Eu nice	321	York, Abigail	2109
beth	8171	Wright, Eu nice	490	York, Bayard D.	6253
Worcester, John (Rev.)	4882	Wright, Frances	634	York, Joanna	690
Worcester, Mar-		Wright, Geo. (Dr.)	1356	York, John L.	6253
garet	8170	Wright, Geo. C. F.	2885	Yost, Catherine	6030
Worcester, Mar-		Wright, Helen L.	2911	Yost, Elias	6030
garet C.	8166	Wright, Hezekiah	8072	Youmans, Mar-	
Worcester, Persis.	8172	Wright, Isaac H.	2023	garet	8019
Worcester, Warren B.	8173	Wright, Jemima	2908	Young, Adeline	5024
		Wright, Joanna	240	Young, August	6342
		Wright, Joel	349	Young, Bessie	8967
		Wright, John	344	Young, Betsey	2005
		Wright, Joseph, Sr.	2962	Young, Dorothy	9291
		Wright, Joshua	49	Young, Gerald P.	9290
		Wright, Jude	568	Young, Harriet	7163
			566	Young, James B.	5498

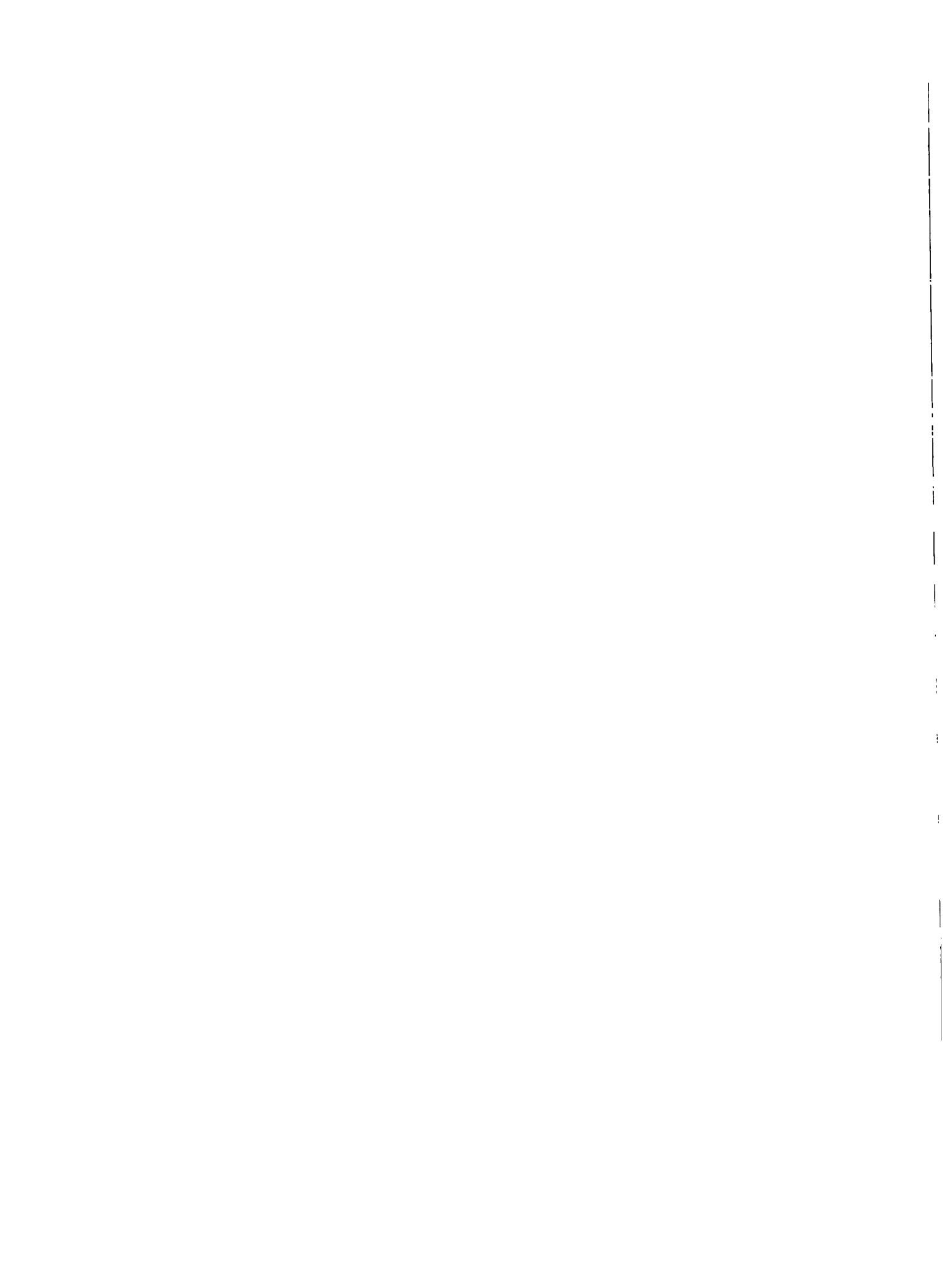
Young, Joseph (Capt.) . . . . .	5024	Yule, Benjamin . . . . .	3929		
Young, Kelsey E. . . . .	5505	Yule, Hannah E. . . . .	6835	Zinkeisen, Her-	
Young, Lieutenant . . . . .	7848	Yule, Harvey E. . . . .	6838	mann . . . . .	5481
Young, Louise . . . . .	6342	Yule, Herbert J. . . . .	6840	Zinkeisen, Joseph-	
Young, Mary E. . . . .	6044	Yule, Nellie M. . . . .	6839	ine F. . . . .	8467
Young, Mr. . . . .	7346	Yule, William H. . . . .	6837	Zinkeisen, Max. . . . .	5481
Young, Nancy . . . . .	4743	Yunker, Charles . . . . .	5816	Zingg, Ida. . . . .	7363
Young, Peter . . . . .	5498	Yunker, Grace . . . . .	8674	Zinn, Henry . . . . .	8046.4
Young, Robert . . . . .	0285	Yunker, Solomon . . . . .	5816	Zinn, Newell G. . . . .	8046.6
Young, William E. Jr. . . . .	6929			Zinn, Peter . . . . .	8046.4
				Zinn, Robert E. . . . .	8046.6

" . . . Leave all the meane things  
 To low ambition and the pride of kings;  
 Let us, since life can little more imply,  
 Than just to look about us and to die,  
 Expatriate free o'er all this scene of man,  
 A mighty maze, yet not without a plan."  
 —Pope's Essay on Man











89069305688



b89069305688a

✓

**NON-CIRCULATING**

